



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

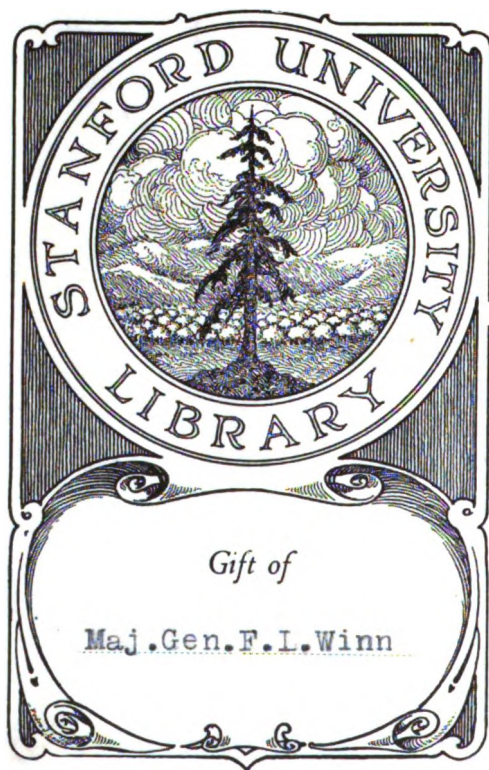
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





*T. L. Kim*





OFFICIAL

*Frank L. Hines*

ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1907.

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR,  
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW.

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
*Washington, December 1, 1906.*

**423175**

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Document No. 294.

*The Military Secretary's Office*

THE WAR DEPARTMENT

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED .....	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY .....	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS.....	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS.....	9
MILITARY SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	13
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	16
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.....	18
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.....	28
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.....	33
COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.....	55
PAY DEPARTMENT .....	56
CORPS OF ENGINEERS.....	61
BATTALIONS OF ENGINEERS.....	73
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	74
SIGNAL CORPS.....	80
CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT .....	85
CHAPLAINS.....	86
MILITARY ACADEMY .....	90
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	92
DISTINGUISHED CADETS .....	94
WAR COLLEGE .....	95
STAFF COLLEGE.....	95
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS .....	95
CAVALRY.....	99
ARTILLERY CORPS.....	166
INFANTRY.....	215
PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.....	351
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.....	354
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	370
AIDES-DE-CAMP TO GENERAL OFFICERS.....	483
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....	485
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY .....	485
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	485
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	485
STUDENTS AT UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, ETC.....	486
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY .....	488
OF ARTILLERY .....	493
OF INFANTRY .....	497
RELATIVE RANK .....	506
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES .....	528
WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE THANKS OF CONGRESS.....	528
ON WHOM BREVET RANK HAS BEEN CONFERRED.....	529
"MEDALS OF HONOR," OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN TO WHOM AWARDED.....	554
"CERTIFICATES OF MERIT," OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN TO WHOM GRANTED.....	560
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR .....	566
MILITARY COMMANDS AND POSTS .....	569
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1906-7.....	574
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY .....	578
PAY OF THE ARMY .....	582
MILITIA FORCE OF THE UNITED STATES.....	586
INDEX.....	587
ADDENDA.....	615

## LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy be requested to furnish annually, on the first of January, each member of the Senate with a copy of the Register of the officers of the Army and Navy of the United States.

[Agreed to by the Senate December 13, 1815.]

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of War cause to be annually laid before this House a number of copies of the printed Army list, equal to the number of members of the House.

[Agreed to by the House of Representatives February 1, 1830.]

[Extract.]

*Resolved*, \* \* \* That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

\* \* \* \* \*

[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. \* \* \* The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.

[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, \* \* \*

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the volunteer army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

### NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the Academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (!) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Military Secretary of the Army by those concerned.



# REGISTER

OF THE

## ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

### 1907.

**COMMANDER IN CHIEF,**  
**THEODORE ROOSEVELT,**  
**President.**

**SECRETARY OF WAR,**  
**WILLIAM H. TAFT.**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,**  
**ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.**

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>GENERAL OFFICERS.</b>				
<i>Lieutenant General.</i>				
MacArthur, Arthur... 15 sept. 1906	1 lt. adj't 24 Wis. inf. .... 4 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66	Mass...	Wis.
M. H.	maj. .... 25 jan. 64	1 lt. .... 23 feb.	2 June, 1845.	
	bvt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	accepted .... 30 apr.		
	lt. col. 24 Wis. inf. .... 18 may,	trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept.		
	hon. must. out .... 10 june,	capt. 36 inf. .... 28 july,		
	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98	accepted .... 12 oct.		
	accepted .... 4 june,	unassigned .... 19 may, 69		
	maj. gen. .... 13 aug.	aswd. to 13 inf. .... 5 july, 70		
	accepted .... 5 sept.	maj. a. a. g. .... 1 july, 89		
	vacated .... 18 feb. 1901	accepted .... 2 july,		
		lt. col. a. a. g. .... 26 may, 96		
		brig. gen. .... 2 jan. 1900		
		accepted .... 10 jan.		
		maj. gen. .... 6 feb. 1901		
		accepted .... 18 feb.		
		lt. gen. .... 15 sept. 1906		
		accepted .... 18 sept.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Wade, James F ..... 13 apr. 1903	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav. .... 1 may, 64	1 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 may, 61	Ohio...	Ohio.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	col. .... 19 sept.	accepted .... 24 june,	1 may, 66 14 apr. 1843.	
	bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 feb. 65	capt. .... 1 may, 66		
	hon. must. out .... 15 apr. 98	maj. 9 cav. .... 28 july,		
	maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98	accepted .... 17 sept.		
	accepted .... 8 may,	lt. col. 10 cav. .... 20 mar. 79		
	hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	col. 5 cav. .... 21 apr. 87		
		brig. gen. .... 26 may, 97		
		accepted .... 2 june,		
		maj. gen. .... 13 apr. 1903		
		accepted .... 13 apr.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Wood, Leonard ..... 8 aug. 1906	col. 1 U. S. cav. .... 8 may, 98 brig. gen. .... 8 july, 98 accepted. .... 18 july, 98 maj. gen. .... 7 dec. 98 accepted. .... 17 dec. 98 hon. dis. .... 18 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 18 apr. 99 accepted. .... 14 apr. 99 maj. gen. .... 5 dec. 98 accepted. .... 13 dec. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. .... 5 jan. 86 accepted. .... 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. .... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 2 mar. 91 maj. gen. .... 8 aug. 1903 accepted. .... 8 aug. 91	N. H. .... 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
M. H.				
M. D., 84, and LL. D., 92, Harvard Univ.; LL. D., Williams College, 1902, and Univ. of Pa., 1903.				
Westop, John F. .... 8 oct. 1906	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav. .... 26 nov. 61 capt. .... 9 jan. 63 maj. .... 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted. .... 27 sept. 98 hon. dis. .... 24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 9 aug. 67 accepted. .... 26 aug. 67 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub. .... 24 nov. 75 accepted. .... 9 dec. 75 maj. com. sub. .... 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. .... 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. .... 6 dec. 1900 accepted. .... 13 dec. 98 maj. gen. .... 8 oct. 1905 accepted. .... 8 oct. 98	Ky. .... 13 nov. 1845.	Ky.
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				
Grant, Frederick D. .... 6 feb. 1906	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted. .... 2 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 15 apr. 99 accepted. .... 15 apr. 99 vacated. .... 28 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 28 june, 76 resigned. .... 1 oct. 81 brig. gen. .... 18 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 28 feb. 98 maj. gen. .... 6 feb. 1906 accepted. .... 14 feb. 98	Mo. .... 30 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Greely, Adolphus W. .... 10 feb. 1906	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. .... 26 july, 61 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 mar. 63 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 64 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. .... 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 22 mar. 67	2 lt. 36 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted. .... 20 may, 67 unassigned. .... 19 may, 69 asst. to 5 cav. .... 14 july, 69 1 lt. .... 27 may, 73 capt. .... 11 june, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. .... 3 mar. 87 accepted. .... 8 mar. 87 maj. gen. .... 10 feb. 1906 accepted. .... 10 feb. 98	Mass. .... 27 mar. 1844.	La.
Graduate High School, Newburyport, Mass., 60.				
Lee, Jesse M. .... 18 sept. 1906	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. .... 18 nov. 61 to 13 oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. .... 13 oct. 62 1 lt. .... 14 feb. 63 capt. .... 11 aug. 63 hon. must. out. .... 17 july, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. .... 23 aug. 67 hon. must. out. .... 25 jan. 67 maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.] col. 10 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98 accepted. .... 13 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 8 july, 98	2 lt. 39 inf. .... 28 july, 66 1 lt. .... 7 jan. 67 accepted. .... 25 jan. 67 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 unassigned. .... 24 apr. 71 asst. to 9 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 1 may, 79 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900 lt. col. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. 98 col. 30 inf. .... 8 nov. 1901 brig. gen. .... 17 june, 1902 accepted. .... 28 june, 98 maj. gen. .... 18 sept. 1906 accepted. .... 20 sept. 98	Ind. .... 2 jan. 1843.	Ind.
Brigadier Generals.				
Bell, J. Franklin ..... 19 feb. 1901	maj. eng. off. .... 17 may, 98 accepted. .... 7 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted. .... 20 apr. 99 vacated. .... 12 july, 99 lt. col. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 [declined.] col. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 12 july, 99 brig. gen. .... 5 dec. 98 accepted. .... 24 dec. 98 vacated. .... 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 78 trs. to 7 cav. .... 9 aug. 78 1 lt. .... 29 dec. 90 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen. .... 19 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 1 mar. 99	Ky. .... 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
M. H.				
Funston, Frederick .... 1 apr. 1901	col. 20 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 4 may, 99 brig. gen. .... 1 may, 99 accepted. .... 5 may, 99 vacated. .... 1 apr. 1901	brig. gen. .... 1 apr. 1901 accepted. .... 1 apr. 98	Ohio .... 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.
M. H.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wint, Theodore J ..... 9 June, 1902	pvt., corpl., and agt. co. F, 6 Pa. cav. .... 12 Oct. 61 to 1 July, 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav. .... 1 July, hon. must. out. .... 30 Sept.	pvt. gen. mtd. serv. .... 20 Feb. 65 to 1 Dec. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 24 Nov. accepted ..... 1 Dec. 1 lt. .... 9 May, 66 capt. .... 21 Apr. 72 maj. 10 cav. .... 6 May, 92 lt. col. 6 cav. .... 8 Apr. 99 col. .... 23 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 9 June, 1902 accepted ..... 28 June,	Pa. .... 6 Mar. 1845.	Army.
Carter, William H. .... 15 July, 1902 M. H.		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 13 June, 73 trs. to 6 cav. .... 28 Nov. 74 1 lt. .... 14 Apr. 79 capt. .... 20 Nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. .... 29 Jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 Feb. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 18 May, 98 col. a. a. g. .... 15 Apr. 1902 brig. gen. .... 15 July, accepted ..... 15 July,	Tenn. .... 19 Nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Bliss, Tasker H ..... 21 July, 1902 Army War College, 1905. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.	lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 9 June, hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99 brig. gen. .... 26 Apr. 1901 accepted ..... 7 May, hon. dis. .... 20 June,	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 1 July, 80 capt. com. sub. .... 20 Dec. 92 accepted ..... 23 Dec. maj. com. sub. .... 30 Apr. 98 brig. gen. .... 21 July, 1902 accepted ..... 21 July,	Pa. .... 81 Dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Barry, Thomas H. .... 18 Aug. 1903	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 22 June, 98 accepted ..... 25 June, vacated ..... 10 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. .... 18 June, accepted ..... 19 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 June, 77 trs. to 1 inf. .... 31 Aug. 80 1 lt. .... 11 Mar. 82 capt. .... 25 Feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. .... 29 Jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 Feb. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 10 Jan. 1900 col. a. a. g. .... 15 July, 1902 brig. gen. .... 18 Aug. 1903 accepted ..... 18 Aug.	N. Y. .... 18 Oct. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
McCaskey, William S. .... 24 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. .... 20 Apr. 61 discharged ..... 26 July, 1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf. .... 5 Sept. discharged ..... 8 Oct. 62 2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. .... 9 Oct. 1 lt. .... 10 Apr. 63 capt. .... 1 July, hon. must. out. .... 12 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 Feb. accepted ..... 27 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 Sept. trs. to 20 inf. .... 14 July, 69 capt. .... 5 Sept. 71 maj. .... 31 May, 96 lt. col. 2 inf. .... 30 Aug. 98 trs. to 20 inf. .... 30 Dec. col. 7 inf. .... 29 Jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. .... 3 Feb. brig. gen. .... 24 Jan. 1904 accepted ..... 24 Jan.	Pa. .... 2 Oct. 1843.	Pa.
Mills, Albert L ..... 7 May, 1904 M. H.	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 3 June, hon. dis. .... 24 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 74 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 23 Jan. 89 capt. 6 cav. .... 24 Oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 9 Aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. .... 1 Feb. 1904 brig. gen. .... 7 May, accepted ..... 7 May,	N. Y. .... 7 May, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Constant .... 12 July, 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. and sgt. co. B. 81 and 82 Pa. inf. .... 23 July, 61 to 11 Sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. .... 20 Feb. 63 discharged ..... 29 June, 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 29 June, accepted ..... 29 June, 1 lt. .... 1 Jan. 64 capt. .... 10 May, 73 maj. 7 inf. .... 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf. .... 23 Feb. trs. to 19 inf. .... 21 Oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 12 July, 1904 accepted ..... 12 July,	Pa. .... 25 May, 1843.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Edgerly, Winfield S .... 23 June, 1906	lt. col. ins. gen. .... 8 June, 98 accepted ..... 18 June, hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 25 June, 76 capt ..... 22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav ..... 9 July, 98 trs. to 7 cav ..... 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav ..... 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav ..... 20 mar. col. 2 cav ..... 17 feb. 1903 brig. gen. .... 23 June, 1906 accepted ..... 23 June,	N. H. .... 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Duval, William P. .... 2 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, hon. dis. .... 19 July, lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 July, accepted ..... 20 July, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, accepted ..... 13 July, vacated ..... 13 sept. col. 48 U. S. inf ..... 9 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. .... 24 feb. 1906 brig. gen. .... 2 mar. accepted ..... 3 mar.	Md. .... 1847.	M. A. Md.
Bubb, John W. .... 3 apr. 1906		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. .... 13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 5 feb. 1 lt. .... 5 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 mar. 69 capt ..... 16 mar. 79 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf ..... 20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf ..... 1 July 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 12 aug. brig. gen. .... 3 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 5 apr.	Pa. .... 1843.	Army.
Jocelyn, Stephen P .... 16 June, 1906 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf ..... 22 aug. 63 discharged ..... 6 July, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. .... 1 aug. hon. must. out ..... 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 13 apr. [a] 1 lt. .... 28 July, 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 mar. 71 accepted ..... 23 may, [a] 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 73 capt ..... 19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf. .... 27 June, 97 lt. col. 25 inf ..... 31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf ..... 28 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 16 June, 1906 accepted ..... 2 July,	Vt. .... 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.
Duggan, Walter T. .... 26 June, 1906	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf. .... 13 June, 61 discharged ..... 31 aug. 63	hosp. stwd ..... 7 sept. 63 discharged ..... 23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 3 Jan. accepted ..... 23 mar. 1 lt. .... 13 nov. 74 capt ..... 1 aug. 86 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. .... 2 mar. 1901 col. 24 inf ..... 3 oct. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. .... 18 oct. brig. gen. .... 26 June, 1906 accepted ..... 3 July,	Isle of Man. .... 11 apr. 1843.	Army.
Pershing, John J. .... 20 sept. 1906	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 aug. 98 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 6 June, accepted ..... 8 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 20 aug. brig. gen. .... 20 sept. 1906 accepted ..... 20 sept.	Mo. .... 1860.	M. A. Mo.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71: app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 25 Feb. 73].

*Brigadier General, Chief of Staff.*

Bell, J. Franklin.

*Brigadier Generals.*

Barry, Thomas H.

Murray, Arthur. Chief of Artillery.

*Colonels.*

Crowder, Enoch H., Judge Advocate General's Department.

Anderson, George S., 1st Cavalry.

Potts, Ramsay D., Artillery Corps.

Kerr, James T., Military Secretary's Department.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

Knight, John G. D., Corps of Engineers.

Wotherspoon, William W., 19th Infantry.

Leach, Smith S., Corps of Engineers.

Jones, Thaddeus W., 8th Cavalry.

Cummins, Albert S., Artillery Corps.

*Majors.*

Goethals, George W., Corps of Engineers.

Mann, William A., 19th Infantry.

Waltz, Millard F., 16th Infantry.

Devol, Carroll A., Quartermaster's Department.

Swift, Eben, 12th Cavalry.

Reber, Samuel, Signal Corps.

*Majors—Continued.*

Ripley, Henry L., 8th Cavalry.

Weaver, Erasmus M., Artillery Corps.

Kernan, Francis J., 25th Infantry.

Gibson, William W., Ordnance Department.

Gaillard, David Du B., Corps of Engineers.

Lynch, Charles, Medical Department.

*Captains.*

Thompson, James K., 15th Infantry.

Slocum, Stephen L'H., 8th Cavalry.

Wright, William M., 2d Infantry.

Muir, Charles H., 2d Infantry.

McRae, James H., 3d Infantry.

Penn, Julius A., 7th Infantry.

McAlexander, Ulysses G., 13th Infantry.

Lenihan, Michael J., 25th Infantry.

Read, George W., 9th Cavalry.

Hutcheson, Grote, 6th Cavalry.

Cloman, Sydney A., 23d Infantry.

Michie, Robert E. L., 12th Cavalry.

Willcox, Cornelis DeW., Artillery Corps.

Menohar, Charles T., Artillery Corps.

March, Peyton C., Artillery Corps.

Furlong, John W., 6th Cavalry.

Van Deman, Ralph H., 21st Infantry.

Shelton, George H., 11th Infantry.

Chamberlaine, William, Artillery Corps.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>THE MILITARY SECRETARY.</b>				
<i>With rank of Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C.....23 apr. 1904		asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....13 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office.....27 may, 92 accepted .....1 june, brig. gen. chf .....2 mar. 99 accepted .....12 june, maj. gen. mil. sec .....23 apr. 1904 accepted .....5 may,	Vt..... 11 sept. 1852.	Vt.
M. D., Univ. of City of N. Y., 74.				
<b>MILITARY SECRETARIES.</b>				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Hall, William P .....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. ....15 june, 68 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 asst. to 5 cav .....14 july, 1 lt .....1 july, 76 capt .....8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g .....6 nov. 93 accepted .....10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g .....11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g .....18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. a. a. g .....23 apr. 1904 accepted .....5 may,	Mo ..... 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
M. H.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Heistand, Henry O. S. .22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 june, 78 2 lt. ....28 june, 80 1 lt. ....1 june, 86 capt .....19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g .....11 sept. 97 accepted .....11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g .....28 apr. 1900 col. a. a. g .....22 july, 1902	Ohio..... 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrews, George.....7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ....19 feb. 83 capt .....16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g .....26 feb. 98 accepted .....10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g .....2 feb. 1901 col. a. a. g .....7 aug. 1908	R. I..... 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Simpson, William A...18 aug. 1908	maj. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted .....2 june, Graduate Artillery School, 1882, vacated .....26 aug.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. ....16 june, 76 1 lt .....8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. ....8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g .....8 july, accepted .....26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g .....18 apr. 1901 col. a. a. g .....18 aug. 1908	N. Y. .... 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
McCain, Henry P.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. ....14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. ....24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. ....14 mar. 99 capt .....2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g .....9 nov. 1900 accepted .....13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g .....30 june, 1901 col. a. a. g .....23 apr. 1904	Miss..... 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.
Kerr, James T.....17 june, 1906	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf. ....11 june, 81 1 lt .....30 aug. 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g .....12 nov. 1900 accepted .....14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g .....15 apr. 1902 col. mil. sec. ....17 june, 1906	Ohio..... 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MILITARY SECRETARIES.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Brodie, Alexander O. 10 June, 1906		maj. 1 U. S. cav. .... 17 May, 98 lt. col. .... 11 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 15 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 25 May, 76 resigned ..... 30 Sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav. .... 6 Aug. 83 to 4 Feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. .... 15 Feb. 1906 accepted ..... 24 Feb. lt. col. mil. sec. .... 10 June.	N. Y. .... 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Alvord, Benjamin ..... 17 June, 1906		capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 [declined.] maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 July, accepted ..... 21 July, hon. dis. .... 16 Jan. 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 18 Oct. accepted ..... 19 Oct. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 7 Jan. 91 tra. to 20 inf. .... 20 July, capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 tra. to 25 inf. .... 9 June, 1908 maj. mil. sec. .... 10 June, 1906 accepted ..... 10 June, lt. col. mil. sec. .... 17 June,	Wash. .... 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Davis, Thomas F. .... 14 Aug. 1908	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 5 Mar. 79 capt. .... 25 Apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. .... 7 Dec. 1900 tra. to 15 inf. .... 28 Feb. 1901 tra. to 28 inf. .... 7 Feb. 1908 lt. col. 30 inf. .... 14 Aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 16 Mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 8 May, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
Crane, Charles J. .... 21 Aug. 1908	7	col. 9 U. S. inf. .... 31 May, 96 accepted ..... 15 June, hon. must. out. .... 25 May, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 20 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 capt. .... 4 July, 92 maj. 16 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 28 Feb. lt. col. 8 inf. .... 21 Aug. 1908 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 8 Aug. 1906	Miss. .... 1852.	M. A. Tex.
Robinson, Henry E. .... 7 Apr. 1904	12		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 capt. .... 4 Apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 tra. to 4 inf. .... 14 Aug. lt. col. 22 inf. .... 7 Apr. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 28 July, 1905	Pa. .... 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Hickey, James B. [a] ... 30 Nov. 1904	5	maj. a. a. g. .... 5 Sept. 99 accepted ..... 13 Sept. vacated ..... 2 Feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 79 capt. .... 20 Jan. 90 maj. 11 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 tra. to 1 cav. .... 29 Nov. 1904 lt. col. .... 30 Nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 16 Mar. 1906	Md. .... 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Dyer, Alexander B. .... 16 Feb. 1906	4	maj. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 [declined.]	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 13 Aug. 75 capt. 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps .... 23 Aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 16 Feb. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 9 June,	N. C. .... 1852.	M. A. D. C.
With rank of Major.					
Ladd, Eugene F. .... 23 June, 1906		maj. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 28 Oct. 89 capt. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 9 July, 1901 maj. mil. sec. .... 23 June, 1906 accepted ..... 24 June,	Vt. .... 1859.	M. A. Vt.

[a] Surgeon's steward, U. S. Navy, 4 Apr. 64 to 29 Aug. 64; and from 21 Sept. 64 to 15 May, 65.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MILITARY SECRETARIES.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Finley, Walter L.....28 feb. 1901	2		cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....25 Oct. 83 capt.....22 Apr. 91 maj. 11 cav.....28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....8 dec. 1902	Pa..... 21 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Liggett, Hunter.....5 may, 1902	24	maj. a. a. g.....3 June, 98 accepted.....13 June, 99 hon. dis.....12 Apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted accepted.....13 July, 1901 hon. dis.....18 June, 1901	cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....27 June, 84 capt.....1 June, 97 maj. 21 inf.....5 may, 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....3 sept. 1903	Pa..... 21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Lassiter, William.....28 may, 1902	26		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 to 19 July, 71 2 lt. 16 inf.....1 Oct. 78 accepted.....14 Oct. 78 1 lt.....26 Apr. 83 capt.....7 Aug. 97 maj. 15 inf.....28 may, 1902 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....11 sept. 1906	N. C..... 6 Jan. 1851.	N. C.
Graduate Horner's Mil. Acad., 66.					
Todd, Albert.....6 nov. 1902	1		cadet M. A.....1 July, 78 2 lt. 1 art.....15 June, 77 1 lt.....19 Apr. 82 capt. 6 art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....6 nov. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....1 Apr. 1904	R. I..... 21 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Kans.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Dunning, Samuel W....19 mar. 1903	43		cadet M. A.....14 June, 76 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 June, 80 1 lt.....1 July, 85 capt.....26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....19 mar. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....26 Aug.	N. Y..... 10 May, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
White, John V.....3 Aug. 1903	8		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art.....22 Nov. 83 1 lt.....20 Sept. 83 capt. 7 art.....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....3 Aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....14 Aug.	Miss..... 16 Mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Noyes, Charles R.....12 Aug. 1903	52		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....28 Aug. 87 capt.....26 Apr. 98 maj.....12 Aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....7 Apr. 1904	Mass..... 16 Apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Kennedy, Chase W.....24 Jan. 1904	64		cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 inf.....13 June, 83 1 lt.....13 Nov. 89 capt. 8 inf.....26 Apr. 98 maj. 16 inf.....24 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act of 2 feb. 1901].....13 July 1906	Ohio..... 4 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Haynes, Ira A.....1 Oct. 1906	40	capt. a. qm.....26 Nov. 98 [declined.]	cadet M. A.....1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art.....13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art.....1 Apr. 91 capt. 6 art.....10 July, 99 maj. art. corps.....1 Oct. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act of 2 feb. 1901]... 8 Oct.	Ky..... 10 Sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL.</b>					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct. 1906			cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 25 june, 81 capt. 3 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen. 2 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. 95 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen. 1 mar. 1901 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 1 oct. 1906 accepted 1 oct.	S. C. 20 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
<b>INSPECTORS GENERAL.</b>					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr. 1908		maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 june, 84 1 lt. 28 may, 84 capt. 16 dec. 94 maj. ins. gen. 25 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 12 apr. 1908	N. Y. 8 may, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 1904		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 89 maj. ins. gen. 10 nov. 1900 accepted 18 nov. 1900 lt. col. ins. gen. 1 mar. 1901 col. ins. gen. 21 nov. 1904	N. Y. 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.					
Ward, Frederick K. 23 june, 1906	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 11 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav. 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 nov. 1904 col. 2 cav. 23 june, 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 oct. 1906	Ohio. 19 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Brush, Daniel H. 15 aug. 1908	6	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 4 aug. 76 capt. 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf. 17 jan. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 mar. 1904	Ill. 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Wood, William T. 8 feb. 1906	23		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 june, 86 1 lt. 15 oct. 86 capt. 6 june, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 nov. 1903 lt. col. inf. 3 feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 mar.	Ill. 19 june, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept. 1906	14	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 96 accepted 13 may, 96 vacated 6 june, 96 col. 14th N. Y. inf. 6 june, 96 hon. must. out. 27 oct. 96 lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 12 nov. 79 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1905 unassigned 28 feb. 1905 assd. to 15 cav. 30 mar. 1905 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 oct.	Mich. 16 aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H. .					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
Anderson, George L.... 1 oct. 1906	13		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 30 July, 1902 lt. col. .... 1 oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 8 oct.	Wis. .... 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.					
With rank of Major.					
Nichols, William A. .... 5 oct. 1901	11		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 7 may, 77 accepted ..... 10 may, 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 26 jan. 78 accepted ..... 23 jan. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 88 capt ..... 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf ..... 5 oct. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 14 aug. 1903	N. Mex. .... 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Torrey, Zerah W. .... 8 nov. 1901	15		cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt 6 inf ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt ..... 6 June, 86 capt ..... 19 nov. 96 maj. 24 inf ..... 8 nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 June, 1906	Mass. .... 10 June, 1855.	M. A. Mass.
Army War College, 1906.					
Gale, George H. G. .... 6 dec. 1901	5		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt ..... 26 nov. 84 capt ..... 2 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav ..... 24 sept. 1901 maj. 9 cav ..... 6 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 apr. 1903	Me. .... 20 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Morton, Charles G .... 28 may, 1902	27	lt. col. 1 Me. inf ... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 13 June, 83 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 90 capt ..... 7 aug. 97 maj ..... 28 may, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 feb. 1906	Me. .... 15 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
Army War College, 1905.					
Miller, Samuel W. .... 30 July, 1902	84	maj. 46 U. S. inf ... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 85 capt ..... 26 Jan. 98 maj. 19 inf ..... 30 July, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 may, 1906	Pa. .... 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Blocksom, Augustus P. .... 17 feb. 1903	18	maj. 27 U. S. inf ... 5 July, 99 [declined.]	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt ..... 15 Jan. 84 capt ..... 10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav ..... 8 aug. 1902 maj. 2 cav ..... 17 feb. 1903 trs. to 1 cav ..... 16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 20 apr. 1905	Ohio. .... 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Galbraith, Jacob G ..... 18 apr. 1903	23		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt ..... 31 oct. 84 capt ..... 27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav ..... 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav ..... 29 nov. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 June, 1905	Minn. .... 28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Erwin, James B. .... 22 apr. 1903	24		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt ..... 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav ..... 22 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 5 July, 1906	Ga. .... 11 July, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					

[a] Expired by con. ltm. 3 Dec. 77; re-app. 26 Jan. 78, with rank from 7 May, 77.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Greble, Edwin St. J. .... 7 oct. 1901	16	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 5 sept. accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 2 may, 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 7 oct. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 14 apr. 1906	N. Y. .... 1859.	M. A. Pa.

Service in the Army.				Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.</b>					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Davis, George B ..... 24 may, 1901	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. 10 sept. 63 to 16 June, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav ..... 17 June, 65 hon. must. out ..... 26 June, 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 71 1 lt ..... 9 May, 77 capt ..... 21 Aug. 88 maj. j. a ..... 10 Dec. 89 accepted ..... 16 Jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. .... 8 Aug. 96 col. j. a ..... 22 May, 1901 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 24 May, 1901 accepted ..... 24 May, 1901	Mass. .... 1847.	M. A. Mass.	
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATES.</b>					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Crowder, Enoch H. .... 16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a ..... 22 June, 98 hon. must. out ..... 28 Nov. 98 vacated ..... 18 Aug. 99 lt. col. 89 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. 98 accepted ..... 18 Aug. 98 hon. dis. .... 6 May, 1901 brig. gen. .... 20 June, 1901 accepted ..... 21 June, 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt ..... 5 July, 86 maj. j. a ..... 11 Jan. 96 accepted ..... 24 Jan. 96 lt. col. j. a ..... 21 May, 1901 col. j. a ..... 16 Apr. 1903	Mo ..... 1859.	M. A. Mo.	
LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 86.					
Dudley, Edgar S ..... 22 nov. 1903	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1 art ..... 28 May, 64 hon. must. out ..... 28 Nov. 64 lt. col. j. a ..... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 26 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 21 Apr. 99 vacated ..... 2 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt ..... 29 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm. .... 20 Dec. 92 accepted ..... 23 Dec. 92 maj. j. a ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 24 May, 1901 col. j. a ..... 22 Nov. 1903	N. Y. .... 1845.	M. A. N. Y.	
LL. B., Union Univ., Albany Law School, 75.					
LL. D., Univ. of Nebraska, 1904.					
Professor of Law, Military Academy, 1 aug. 1901.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Carbaugh, Harvey C ..... 18 dec. 1902	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 31 May, 98 lt. col. j. a ..... 15 Nov. 98 accepted ..... 21 Nov. 98 hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 25 Apr. 99 vacated ..... 28 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art ..... 13 June, 82 1 lt ..... 25 Apr. 88 capt. 4 art ..... 2 Mar. 99 maj. j. a ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 18 Dec. 1902	Pa. .... 1858.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1896					
Hull, John A. .... 16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a ..... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 17 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a ..... 17 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 Apr. 99 vacated ..... 4 Apr. 1901	maj. j. a ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Apr. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 16 Apr. 1903	Iowa ..... 1874.	Iowa.	
Ph. B. and LL. B., State Univ. of Iowa.					
Dunn, George M. .... 22 nov. 1903	maj. 1 U. S. cav ..... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 Sept. 98 maj. j. a ..... 17 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 Apr. 99 vacated ..... 2 Apr. 1901	maj. j. a ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Apr. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 22 Nov. 1903	Ind ..... 1856.	Colo.	
Graduate law dept., Columbian Univ.					
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Dodds, Frank L ..... 22 may, 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt ..... 15 June, 87 capt ..... 26 Apr. 88 trs. to 26 inf ..... 4 June, 1901 maj. j. a ..... 22 May, 1901 accepted ..... 2 June, 1901	Pa. .... 1854.	M. A. Ill.	
Porter, John B ..... 27 may, 1901	col. 2 Pa. inf. .... 13 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 Nov. 98 maj. 28 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 13 July, 99 vacated ..... 19 June, 1901	maj. j. a ..... 27 May, 1901 accepted ..... 19 June, 1901	France ..... 1858.	Pa.	
Goodier, Lewis E. .... 18 June, 1901	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 7 July, 98 maj. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 20 July, 98 lt. col. .... 2 Feb. 99 hon. must. out ..... 25 Mar. 99 maj. 38 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 Aug. 99 vacated ..... 26 June, 1901	maj. j. a ..... 18 June, 1901 accepted ..... 26 June, 1901	N. Y. .... 1857.	N. Y.	
Graduate Yale College, 77, and Hamilton College Law School, 78.					

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 1905, with rank from May 24, 1901; accepted May 23, 1905.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
11th rank of Major—Continued.				
Korow, Henry M ..... 27 Jan. 1908	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 1 July, 96 1 lt. .... 5 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 11 May, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 17 July, hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, trs. to 9 cav. .... 17 July, (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) maj. j. a. .... 27 Jan. 1903 accepted ..... 1 Mar.	Mich. .... 29 Oct. 1864.	Neb.
Graduate law dept., Univ. of Mich., 88.				
Kethel, Walter A ..... 15 July, 1903	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 31 May, hon. dis. .... 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 89 2 lt. .... 17 June, 1 lt. 8 art. .... 1 Sept. 96 capt. art. corps. .... 2 Feb. 1901 maj. j. a. .... 15 July, 1903 accepted ..... 21 July,	Ohio. .... 25 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
L.L. B., Atlanta Law School, 92 L.L. M., Columbian Univ., 94				
Winship, Blanton ..... 4 Jan. 1904	capt. 1 Ga. inf. .... 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 Nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 17 Aug. resigned. .... 2 Nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 Feb. accepted ..... 8 Nov. maj. j. a. .... 4 Jan. 1904 accepted ..... 8 Jan.	Ga. .... 25 Nov. 1869.	Ga.
Graduate Gresham High School, 85; Mercer Univ., 89; McKay's Business College, 90; and Univ. of Georgia, 93.				

Service in the Army.				
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Humphrey, Charles F. . . . . 12 apr. 1903	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art. . . . . 17 mar. 63 to 28 June, 66	N. Y. . . . .	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen. . . . . 21 sept.	2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 8 May,	2 sept.	
M. H.	accepted . . . . . 27 sept.	accepted . . . . . 28 June,	1844.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1874	hon. dis. . . . . 12 June, 99	trs. to 4 art. . . . . 23 oct.		
		1 lt. . . . . 21 May, 68		
		capt. a. qm. . . . . 23 June, 79		
		accepted . . . . . 9 July,		
		maj. qm. . . . . 11 Dec. 92		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 15 Oct. 97		
		col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 26 Oct. 1901		
		brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] . . . . . 12 Apr. 1903		
		accepted . . . . . 12 Apr.		
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Marshall, James M. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 61	Ill. . . . .	M. A. Ill.
		2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 23 June, 65		
		1 lt. . . . . 23 June,	31 May	
		trs. to 81 inf. . . . . 21 Sept. 66	1844.	
		trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 15 May, 69		
		trs. to 4 art. . . . . 15 Dec. 70		
		capt. a. qm. . . . . 24 Apr. 75		
		accepted . . . . . 28 Apr.		
		maj. qm. . . . . 24 Sept. 91		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 18 Feb. 97		
		col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901		
McCauley, Chas. A. H. . . . . 24 Feb. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 66	Md. . . . .	M. A. Pa.
		2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 15 June, 70		
		trs. to 3 cav. . . . . 7 Oct. 78	18 July	
		1 lt. . . . . 5 May, 79	1847.	
		capt. a. qm. . . . . 18 Feb. 81		
		accepted . . . . . 21 Feb.		
		maj. qm. . . . . 8 Aug. 94		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 13 July, 99		
		col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 24 Feb. 1903		
Clem, John L. . . . . 15 Aug. 1903	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf. . . . . 1 May, 63 to 19 Sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 18 Dec. 71	Ohio . . . . .	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875		accepted . . . . . 23 Jan. 72		
		1 lt. . . . . 5 Oct. 74	13 Aug.	
Graduate High School, Newark, Ohio, 1870.		capt. a. qm. . . . . 4 May, 82	1851.	
		accepted . . . . . 20 May,		
		maj. qm. . . . . 16 May, 96		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901		
		col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 15 Aug. 1903		
Patten, William S. . . . . 17 Aug. 1903	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] . 12 July, 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 15 Oct. 75	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
		accepted . . . . . 20 Oct.		
		capt. a. qm. . . . . 12 Sept. 83	13 Apr.	
		accepted . . . . . 14 Sept.	1852.	
		maj. qm. . . . . 22 Sept. 96		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901		
		col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 17 Aug. 1903		
Pond, George E. . . . . 20 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. K, 21 Conn. inf. . 9 Dec. 63 discharged . . . . . 7 June, 65 lt. col. chf. qm. . . . . 9 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 21 May, col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] . 3 Feb. 99 to 2 Mar. hon. dis. . . . . 12 May,	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 68 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 14 June, 72 1 lt. . . . . 18 Jan. 81 capt. a. qm. . . . . 23 Oct. 83 accepted . . . . . 30 Oct. maj. qm. . . . . 11 Feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 26 Oct. 1901 col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 20 Jan. 1904	Conn. . . . .	M. A. Conn.
Pullman, John W. . . . . 25 June, 1904	lt. col. qm [act 7 July, 98] . . . . . 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 15 June, 69 1 lt. . . . . 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm. . . . . 27 Feb. 84 accepted . . . . . 4 Apr. maj. qm. . . . . 18 Feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 5 May, 1902 col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 25 June, 1904	Mich. . . . .	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Spe, James W ..... 5 July, 1902	lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 18 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 15 june, 68 1 lt ..... 20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm ..... 20 feb. 85 accepted ..... 7 mar. 85 maj. qm ..... 11 june, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 6 july, 1902	Ky ..... 6 june 1846.	M. A. Ind.
shlen, George ..... 2 aug. 1908	maj. chf. qm ..... 8 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 vacated ..... 6 jan. 1900	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm ..... 14 aug. 90 accepted ..... 30 aug. 90 maj. qm ..... 6 jan. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 aug. 1908	Germ'y ..... 21 sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
iller, William H. .... 15 aug. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	maj. qm ..... 11 aug. 98 accepted ..... 22 aug. 98 vacated ..... 12 aug. 1900	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt. a. qm ..... 4 sept. 90 accepted ..... 20 sept. 90 maj. qm ..... 12 aug. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 15 aug. 1908	Ala. .... 31 jan. 1849.	M. A. Ala.
ones, Samuel R ..... 17 aug. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876	maj. qm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 23 may, 98 vacated ..... 1 nov. 1900	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 22 aug. 71 capt. .... 24 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. .... 20 apr. 92 accepted ..... 21 apr. 92 maj. qm ..... 1 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 17 aug. 1908	Pa. .... 6 feb. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
obinson, Wm. W., jr. . 20 jan. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf ..... 17 mar. 65 discharged ..... 30 june, 65 maj. qm ..... 14 aug. 1900 accepted ..... 16 aug. 90 vacated ..... 14 nov. 90	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav ..... 26 june, 76 1 lt ..... 14 aug. 90 capt. a. qm ..... 1 june, 91 accepted ..... 10 june, 91 maj. qm ..... 14 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 20 jan. 1904	Ohio ..... 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
on Schrader, Fred'k. . 9 july, 1904	maj. qm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 29 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 oct. 78 accepted ..... 15 oct. 78 1 lt ..... 17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm ..... 24 apr. 98 accepted ..... 28 apr. 98 maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 9 july, 1904	Ill ..... 12 feb. 1851.	Mich.
awyer, J. Estcourt .... 10 july, 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1871	maj. qm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 11 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 nov. 67 accepted ..... 12 nov. 67 1 lt ..... 10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm ..... 1 dec. 98 accepted ..... 7 dec. 98 maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 10 july, 1904	D. C. .... 8 july, 1846.	N. J.
tevens, Robert R .... 15 dec. 1906	maj. qm ..... 11 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 4 feb. 90 hon. dis ..... 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 june, 77 1 lt ..... 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm ..... 20 feb. 94 accepted ..... 23 mar. 94 maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 15 dec. 1906	Texas ..... 22 june, 1856.	M. A. Miss.
odgson, Frederick G., 81 mar. 1906	maj. qm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis ..... 19 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm ..... 13 mar. 94 accepted ..... 15 apr. 94 maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 31 mar. 1906	Ga. .... 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Major.					
Bellinger, John B. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. 99 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis ..... 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 june, 84 tra. to 5 cav. .... 13 oct. 84 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 22 apr. 91 tra. to 5 cav. .... 27 apr. 91 capt. a. qm. .... 11 aug. 94 accepted ..... 25 aug. 94 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 15 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.	
French, John T., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. qm. .... 6 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, 99 hon. dis ..... 23 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 23 sept. 85 capt. a. qm. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 25 apr. 95 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 27 apr. 1854.	M. A. Mass.	
Alshire, James B. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. chf. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 26 nov. 99 accepted ..... 4 dec. 99 hon. dis ..... 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. .... 1 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 99 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 30 apr. 95 maj. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 81 oct. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.	
Littell, Isaac W. .... 26 oct. 1901	maj. qm. .... 15 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 8 mar. 1900 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm. .... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 28 apr. 95 maj. qm. .... 26 oct. 1901	N. J. .... 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.	
Bingham, Gonzalez S. .... 26 oct. 1901	maj. chf. qm. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 8 dec. 98 hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 11 oct. 83 tra. to 9 cav. .... 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 1 july, 91 tra. to 9 cav. .... 20 july, 91 capt. a. qm. .... 18 may, 95 accepted ..... 20 may, 95 maj. qm. .... 26 oct. 1901	Fla. .... 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.	
Devol, Carroll A. .... 5 may, 1902	maj. qm. .... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 22 oct. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 5 sept. 79 1 lt. .... 19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm. .... 21 aug. 96 accepted ..... 29 aug. 96 maj. qm. .... 5 may, 1902	Ohio. .... 17 apr. 1859.	Ohio.	
Cruse, Thomas. .... 5 july, 1902	maj. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm. .... 1 dec. 96 accepted ..... 3 dec. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 22 dec. 96 accepted ..... 5 jan. 97 maj. qm. .... 6 july, 1902	Ky. .... 29 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ky.	
McCarthy, Daniel E. .... 2 oct. 1902	maj. qm. .... 3 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 31 dec. 1900 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm. .... 14 oct. 96 accepted ..... 19 oct. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 22 dec. 97 accepted ..... 7 jan. 97 maj. qm. .... 2 oct. 1902	N. Y. .... 14 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.	
Knight, John T. .... 24 feb. 1903	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm. .... 6 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 99 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 25 apr. 91 tra. to 8 cav. .... 27 apr. 91 capt. a. qm. .... 14 oct. 96 accepted ..... 16 oct. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 22 dec. 97 accepted ..... 6 jan. 98 maj. qm. .... 24 feb. 1903	Va. .... 18 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.	
Carson, John M., jr. .... 12 apr. 1903	maj. chf. qm. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis ..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 3 dec. 91 tra. to 5 cav. .... 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm. .... 11 feb. 97 accepted ..... 27 feb. 97 maj. qm. .... 12 apr. 1903	Pa. .... 26 june, 1864.	M. A. Pa.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Barter, John Elston... 15 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 15 June, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 8 Feb. 85 capt. a. qm. .... 15 Oct. 97 accepted ..... 16 Oct. maj. qm. .... 15 Aug. 1908	N. J. .... 11 Oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Zalinski, Moses G. .... 17 aug. 1908		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1st art. 21 Oct. 85 to 3 Mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 Feb. accepted ..... 4 Mar. 1 lt. 4 art. .... 12 Feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. .... 16 Mar. capt. a. qm. .... 9 Mar. 98 accepted ..... 21 Mar. maj. qm. .... 17 Aug. 1908	N. Y. .... 28 Jan. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894				
Wood, Winthrop S. .... 20 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 June, 89 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 20 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 11 Dec. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 28 Nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 Dec. maj. qm. .... 20 Jan. 1904	D. C. .... 30 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.				
Baker, Chauncey B. .... 22 Jan. 1904	capt. a. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 4 June, maj. qm. .... 7 Jan. 99 accepted ..... 23 Jan. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. .... 29 Sept. 92 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 11 Apr. 1901 to 1 July, 1902 trs. to qm. dept. .... 1 July, maj. qm. .... 22 Jan. 1904	Ohio .... 26 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1899.				
B. S. Ohio State Univ., 1904.				
Williamson, George McK. 25 June, 1904	capt. a. qm. .... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 13 June, vacated ..... 23 July, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 June, 87 2 lt. .... 28 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 3 Jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav ..... 31 Aug. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 21 July, accepted ..... 23 July, maj. qm. .... 25 June, 1904	Pa. .... 5 July, 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Stevens, Thomas H. .... 9 July, 1904	maj. 3 Mo. inf ..... 21 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 Apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav ..... 14 Mar. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 13 Nov. 99 accepted ..... 13 Dec. maj. qm. .... 9 July, 1904	Ind. .... 18 Jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Stanley, David S. .... 10 July, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 23 July, 98 assd. to 22 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 13 Aug. 1900 accepted ..... 21 Aug. maj. qm. .... 10 July, 1904	Dak. .... 10 Sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 15 Dec. 1906		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 11 Feb. 89 accepted ..... 8 Mar. 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 Oct. 96 capt. a. qm. .... 1 Nov. 1900 accepted ..... 1 Nov. maj. qm. .... 15 Dec. 1905	Va. .... 27 Mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Yates, Arthur W. .... 31 Mar. 1906		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 Aug. 91 accepted ..... 1 Aug. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf ..... 23 July, 1900 capt. a. qm. .... 8 Jan. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Jan. maj. qm. .... 31 Mar. 1906	Wis. .... 14 Feb. 1865.	Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Crabbe, Joseph T.... 30 June, 1906		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 July, 98 trs. to 8 cav ..... 31 Aug. 99 capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 apr. maj. qm ..... 30 June, 1906	Ind ..... 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
With rank of Captain.				
Swope, Thomas ..... 2 feb. 1901	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 66 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. .... 7 Jan. 1 lt. .... 13 Apr. hon. must. out ..... 15 Feb. 66 capt. a. qm ..... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 10 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 Nov.	N. Y. .... 17 Mar. 1844.	Neb.
Kimball, Amos W ..... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 5 June, capt. a. qm ..... 28 May, accepted ..... 6 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 81 to 20 Jan. 82 capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 Apr.	N. Y. .... 27 July, 1862.	Cal.
Horton, William E .... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 3 June, capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, accepted ..... 4 June, hon. dis. .... 7 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 Apr. accepted ..... 3 Apr. hon. dis. .... 19 June, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 June,	D. C. .... 28 June, 1868.	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank... 2 feb. 1901	maj. 1 Tenn. inf ..... 23 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 Aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 23 Aug. col. .... 13 Mar. 1900 accepted ..... 10 Apr. hon. must. out ..... 20 Feb. 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 Apr.	Tenn. .. 20 May, 1867.	Tenn.
Young, Haldimand P. . 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, maj. chf. qm ..... 28 Nov. accepted ..... 16 Dec. hon. dis. .... 17 May, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 Apr.	N. H. .... 13 Nov. 1863.	N. H.
Bailey, George G ..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 May,	N. Y. .... 14 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Bickham, Abraham S. . 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 30 May, maj. qm ..... 10 Nov. 99 accepted ..... 28 Dec. hon. dis. .... 1 May, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 Apr.	Ohio... 28 Aug. 1860.	Ohio.
Davidson, Joseph T.... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 capt. and adjt. .... 11 Oct. hon. dis. .... 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav ..... 10 Aug. accepted ..... 12 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 13 Mar. 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 July,	Ohio... 14 July, 1851.	Iowa
Penrose, George H. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 16 June, 98 accepted ..... 25 June, vacated ..... 22 Mar. 1901 maj. surg. .... 11 Mar. accepted ..... 22 Mar. hon. dis. .... 19 Apr.	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 Apr.	N. Y. .... 4 June, 1861.	Utah.
Coulling, William M... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm ..... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 4 July, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 Apr.	Va. .... 9 Oct. 1859.	Va.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
WMA rank of Captain—Cont'd.				
Jannon, William C..... 2 feb. 1901	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps..... 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off..... 7 july, accepted..... 16 july, vacated..... 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 apr. accepted..... 22 apr. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 may,	Ind..... Ill. 28 oct. 1860.	
Arnold, Daniel W..... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf..... 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm..... 17 may, 98 accepted..... 6 june, hon. dis..... 18 june, 99 capt. a. qm..... 17 july, accepted..... 24 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 15 may,	Ohio..... Ill. 11 sept. 1848.	
Baker, Charles T..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 20 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 11 june,	S. C..... S. C. 27 oct. 1870.	
Scott, William S. [a]..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 23 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 24 apr.	Pa..... Pa. 11 apr. 1865.	
Goodale, George L..... 2 feb. 1901	corpl. co. B, 43 Mass. inf..... 11 oct. 62 to 30 july, 68 capt. a. qm..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 25 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 20 apr.	Mass..... Mass. 7 mar. 1844.	
Baker, Jesse M..... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 12 july, capt. a. qm..... 23 july, accepted..... 25 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 to 28 june, 78 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 27 may,	Pa..... Pa. 1 mar. 1856.	
Bolfe, Robert H..... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., Dartmouth College, 84.	col. 1 N. H. inf..... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 oct. maj. ins. gen..... 7 jan. 99 accepted..... 17 jan. hon. dis..... 3 may, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 20 apr.	N. H..... N. H. 16 oct. 1863	
Chamberlin, Harry B.. 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. 1 Vt. inf..... 16 may, 98 to 31 july, capt. a. qm..... 16 july, accepted..... 1 aug. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 june,	Vt..... Vt. 1 nov. 1862.	
Hunt, Clyde D. V..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 79.	capt. a. qm..... 3 june, 98 accepted..... 2 aug. hon. dis..... 12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf..... 6 july, accepted..... 13 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 14 may,	Scotl'd Vt. 31 may, 1861.	
Garrard, Louis F., jr... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf..... 18 aug. 98 capt..... 27 oct. hon. must. out..... 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 apr. accepted..... 28 apr. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 29 june,	Ga..... Ga. 27 july, 1874.	
Clayton, Bertram T... 2 feb. 1901	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav..... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 25 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 july, 86 resigned..... 31 may, 88 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 17 apr.	Ala..... M. A. 19 oct. 1862. N. Y.	
Fredendall, Ira L..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm..... 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 24 apr. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 15 may,	N. Y..... Wyo. 7 dec. 1850.	
Pettus, Harry L..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm..... 14 june, 99 accepted..... 14 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 25 june,	Ala..... Ala. 16 aug. 1865.	

[a] Cadet N. A., 22 June, 1881, to 14 June, 1882.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Grant, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. Utah l. art. ... 9 may, 98 maj. .... 29 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 aug. 99	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 apr.	Canada 31 mar. 1865.	Utah.
Cole, Frederick W. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. a. qm. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 21 june, 99	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 apr.	Mass. .... 17 aug. 1867.	Fla.
Butt, Archibald W. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. a. qm. .... 2 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 19 jan. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 may,	Ga. .... 26 sept. 1866.	Ga.
Hampton, Kensey J. .... 21 apr. 1903		capt. a. qm. .... 9 may, 1900 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. .... 21 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 2 may,	Ky. .... 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Simpson, Wendell L. .... 17 sept. 98	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 june, 84 trs. to 24 inf. .... 4 jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf. .... 20 july, trs. to 14 inf. .... 18 sept. 98 capt. of inf. .... 17 sept. assd. to 6 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 9 mar. 1905	N. Y. .... 10 aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
McDonald, John B. .... 23 sept. 98	2	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.] lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. .... 14 may, hon. must. out. .... 31 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A. .... 8 june, add. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav. .... 2 mar. 82 1 lt. .... 15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav. .... 23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 july 1905	Ala. .... 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Roudiez, Leon S. .... 20 dec. 98	15	maj. qm. .... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H. 16 inf. .... 26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 6 oct. capt. of inf. .... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 8 apr. 1904	France. .... 7 june, 1859.	Army.
Wren, William C. .... 23 dec. 98	16		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 to 15 feb. 82 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 8 aug. 91 capt. of inf. .... 23 dec. 98 assd. to 7 inf. .... 25 dec. trs. to 17 inf. .... 11 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 sept. 1903	Minn. .... 19 dec. 1860.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. C. E. Pa. Mil. Col., 79.					
Shattuck, Amos B. .... 2 mar. 99	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 19 oct. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 30 june, 1906	N. H. .... 11 aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
Jones, Edward N., jr. .... 2 mar. 99	53		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 22 nov. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 30 dec.	Ala. .... 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Martin, Charles H ..... 2 mar. 99	58	capt. a. qm ..... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 26 dec. hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A. .... 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. .... 5 may, capt. .... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 dec. 1908	Ill ..... 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Weigel, William ..... 2 mar. 99	59	capt. a. qm ..... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 10 dec. hon. dis. .... 16 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf. .... 22 june, capt. .... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 22 aug. 1908	N. J. .... 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Normoyle, James E. .... 20 sept. 99	108		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. .... 22 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 6 jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. .... 24 june, capt. 20 inf. .... 20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. .... 24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 feb. 1904	Mich. .... 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Hardeman, Letcher ... 2 feb. 1901	46	maj. 2 Mo. inf. .... 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf. .... 23 july, hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 apr. 93 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 nov. 1906	Mo. .... 30 apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Vestal, Solomon P. .... 2 feb. 1901	61		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 17 july, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 16 aug. 1905	N. C. .... 2 may, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Fleming, Lawrence J. . 2 feb. 1901	86		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. .... 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 sept. 1903	Ga. .... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Dalton, Albert C. .... 2 feb. 1901	161		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf. .... 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 1 aug. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 jan. 1906	Ind. .... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	164		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 june, 1903	Mass. .... 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.
Davis, William D. .... 2 feb. 1901	190		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 july, 1906	Mich. .... 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Hart, Verling K. .... 2 feb. 1901	207		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 93 trs. to 17 inf. .... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 10 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 aug. 1903	Kans. .... 9 apr. 1871.	M. A. Wyo.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.				
Morrow, Frank J. .... 2 feb. 1901	248		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. .... 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 31 oct. 94 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1872. 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 may, 1905	Utah
Whitman, Walter M. ... 2 feb. 1901	125		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. .... 8 may, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 apr. 1906	N. Y.
McManus, George H. ... 1 july, 1901	63		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 93 2 lt. 3 art. .... 30 june, 23 dec. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 30 dec. 1902	Iowa
Graduate Artillery School, 1898				
Nugent, George A. .... 23 sept. 1901	113	capt. 3 U. S. cav. .... 23 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 8 sept.	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art. .... 18 june, 26 dec. 1 lt. 7 art. .... 5 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 may, 1903	Mich.
Cole, William E. .... 23 sept. 1901	115		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned. .... 15 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 aug. 1903	Utah
Parker, James S. .... 15 oct. 1901	156		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 8 aug. 98 trs. to 4 cav. .... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. .... 15 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 22 aug. 1904	D. C.
Bell, Ola W. .... 22 aug. 1902	174		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 11 dec. 13 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 14 nov. 1871. trs. to 3 cav. .... 22 may, 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. .... 8 june, 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 june,	Mich.
Kelton, Robert H. C. ... 20 dec. 1902	143		2 lt. 1 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 20 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 july, 1905	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.				
Hains, Peter C., jr. [a] 30 dec. 1902	144		2 lt. 7 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 30 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 16 sept. 1904	Md.
Graduate U. S. Naval Acad- emy, 1898. Graduate Johns Hopkins Uni- versity, 1894. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.				
Humphrey, Chas F., jr. 21 nov. 1903	392		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 2 oct. 1876. trs. to 8 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 capt. of inf. .... 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 apr. 1904	D. C.

[a] Cadet N. A., 18 may, 89, to 30 june, 93.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Easton, Arthur.....26 dec. 1908	397		2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 20 July, 1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf..... 31 aug. capt. 18 inf..... 26 dec. 1908 trs. to 17 inf..... 8 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 24 aug.	D. C. 18 feb. 1871.	D. C.
Erwin, Carl A.....20 Jan. 1904	399		cadet M. A..... 15 June, 93 to 2 July, 94 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 20 July, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf..... 20 Jan. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 23 July, 1905	Kans. 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Farson, Courtland.....14 apr. 1904	410		2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 28 July, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 9 mar. 99 capt. .... 14 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 30 dec. 1904	Tex. 10 July, 1874.	N. J.
C. E., Princeton Col., 95.					
Field, Frank C.....20 May, 1904	169		cadet M. A..... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 6 art..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 capt. .... 20 May, 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 20 Dec. 1905	Ill. 16 Oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Farmer, Henry B.....27 sept. 1904	172		cadet M. A..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 4 art..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 capt. .... 27 sept. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 26 Nov. 1905	Mo. 24 Sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Farbrook, Campbell E..16 dec. 1904	421	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav..... 21 May, 98 to 1 Sept.	2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 2 Sept. 1 lt. 7 inf..... 13 May, 99 capt. 8 inf..... 16 Dec. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 July, 1905	Ill. 7 Sept. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Princeton Univ., 91.					
Fleming, Evan H ...16 Aug. 1905	222		cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 93 to 7 Jan. 95 cadet M. A..... 15 June, 2 lt. 7 cav..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav..... 15 Nov. capt. .... 16 Aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 31 Jan. 1906	Cal. 5 Mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARY GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Sharpe, Henry G. .... 12 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 1 oct. to 9 nov. and from 2 feb. to 2 mar.	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 80 resigned ..... 1 june, 82 99 capt. com. sub. .... 12 sept. 83 accepted ..... 19 sept. maj. com. sub. .... 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 12 oct. 1905 accepted ..... 13 oct.	N. Y. .... 30 apr. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Osgood, Henry B. .... 19 jan. 1905	2 lt. 27 Me. inf. .... 30 sept. 62 1 lt. .... 15 dec. hon. must. out. .... 17 july, 68 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 5 aug. 98 to 24 oct. and from 20 dec. to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 25 apr. 70 capt. com. sub. .... 5 oct. 89 accepted ..... 6 oct. maj. com. sub. .... 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. .... 19 jan. 1905	Me. .... 13 oct. 1843.	M. A. Me.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1882				
Dravo, Edward E. .... 6 oct. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. .... 28 mar. 92 accepted ..... 5 apr. maj. com. sub. .... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. .... 6 oct. 1905	Pa. .... 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L. .... 13 oct. 1905	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, trs. to 4 cav. .... 3 feb. 79 1 lt. .... 30 june, 83 capt. .... 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. .... 28 june, accepted ..... 2 july, maj. com. sub. .... 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 1 apr. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. .... 13 oct. 1905	Mo. .... 14 july, 1867.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Allison, James N. .... 27 july, 1903	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. .... 10 aug. 63 discharged ..... 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 80 capt. .... 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. .... 31 jan. 93 accepted ..... 8 feb. maj. com. sub. .... 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 27 july, 1903	Ky. .... 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Brainard, David L. .... 28 aug. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. maj. com. sub. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 21 apr. vacated ..... 12 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. .... 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 22 oct. accepted ..... 26 oct. 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. .... 14 oct. 96 accepted ..... 17 oct. maj. com. sub. .... 12 feb. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 28 aug. 1905	N. Y. .... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Davis, George B. .... 6 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. vacated ..... 13 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. .... 10 july, capt. com. sub. .... 29 jan. 97 accepted ..... 10 feb. maj. com. sub. .... 13 dec. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. .... 6 oct. 1905	N. Y. .... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel— Continued.				
Eniskern, Albert D.... 24 apr. 1906	maj. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 22 July, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. .... 19 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 24 oct. hon. dis. .... 22 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 1 July, 86 resigned ..... 8 June, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 14 apr. 91 accepted ..... 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 8 Aug. 97 capt. com. sub. .... 14 mar. 98 accepted ..... 29 mar. maj. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 1906	Ill ..... 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major.				
Eastman, Frank F. .... 1 apr. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 June, 79 1 lt. .... 1 July, 90 capt. .... 14 Aug. 94 maj. 28 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to sub. dept. .... 27 June, 1902 (to rank from 1 apr. 1901.)	Ill ..... 4 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Krauthoff, Charles R.. 8 apr. 1901	capt. com. sub. .... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 7 dec. hon. dis. .... 11 mar. 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F. 2 art. .... 13 Aug. 84 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 July, accepted ..... 2 Aug. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. com. sub. .... 15 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 11 mar. maj. com. .... 8 Apr. 1901	Mo .... 6 Oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.				
Hart, William H. .... 27 July, 1903		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 June, 88 trs. to 4 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 23 May, 96 capt. com. sub. .... 10 Nov. 1900 accepted ..... 23 Nov. maj. com. .... 27 July, 1903	Minn. .... 30 Mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.
Davis, Alexander M. .... 17 mar. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 June, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 20 Jan. 99 capt. com. sub. .... 3 Jan. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Jan. maj. com. .... 17 Mar. 1904	R. I. .... 16 Sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J. .... 19 Jan. 1906	maj. com. sub. .... 20 May, 98 accepted ..... 3 June, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 9 Sept. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. .... 27 Apr. capt. 3 cav. .... 8 May, 99 capt. com. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 June, maj. com. .... 19 Jan. 1906	Canada ..... 25 July, 1861.	M. A. Iowa
Ruthers, George W. .... 28 Aug. 1905	maj. com. sub. .... 16 July, 98 accepted ..... 30 July, hon. dis. .... 13 May, 99 maj. com. sub. .... 8 July, accepted ..... 14 July, hon. dis. .... 9 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. F. 16 inf. .... 24 Apr. 80 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 Aug. 1898. accepted ..... 7 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 July, 91 capt. of inf. .... 15 Dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 5 Apr. 1901 capt. com. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 26 Apr. maj. com. .... 28 Aug. 1906	W. Va. .... 22 Nov. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Wilkins, Harry E. .... 6 Oct. 1906	maj. chf. com. sub. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 22 Aug. hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 maj. com. sub. .... 17 Apr. accepted ..... 19 Apr. hon. dis. .... 12 June,	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 23 Mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf. .... 8 Aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. com. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 Apr. maj. com. .... 6 Oct. 1906	Ill ..... 22 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Geary, William L ..... 13 oct. 1906	mus. band 28 Pa. inf. .... 17 july, 61 discharged ..... 10 sept. 62 capt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 may, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 28 july, 99 maj ..... 16 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 80 resigned ..... 15 oct. 84 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, 1901 maj. com. .... 18 oct. 1906	Cal ..... 18 apr. 1849.	M. A. Pa.  Wash.
Stivers, Charles P. .... 24 apr. 1906	pvt. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 16 june, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 1 Ohio cav. .... 17 june, to 23 oct. capt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 maj ..... 31 may, 1900 hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 18 june, 79 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 87 resigned ..... 17 oct. 88 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, 1901 maj. com. .... 24 apr. 1906	La ..... 20 mar. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
With rank of Captain.				
Cole, Henry G ..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. asst. com. sub. .... 15 may, 1900 accepted ..... 7 june, 1900 hon. dis. .... 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, 1901	Ga ..... 6 may, 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Edwards, Arthur M ... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 tra. to 14 inf. .... 11 oct. 99 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 mar. 1901	N. Y. .... 14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
Bloom, Jacob E. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 28 apr. 75 resigned ..... 1 jan. 80 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 apr. 1901	Ohio ..... 21 apr. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.  N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875. Graduate Cincinnati High School, 69; Cincinnati Law College, 87.				
Lawton, Frank H ..... 2 feb. 1901	capt., asst. com. sub. .... 12 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 10 apr. 1900 hon. dis. .... 20 mar. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 7 oct. 93 accepted ..... 4 nov. 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 june, 1901	Iowa ..... 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Franklin, Thomas ..... 2 feb. 1901	capt., asst. com. sub. .... 28 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 2 june, 1900 hon. dis. .... 20 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. .... 10 dec. 92 to 28 mar. 97 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 mar. 97 accepted ..... 29 mar. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 june, 1901	Md ..... 20 sept. 1871.	Army
Cook, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 R. I. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 mar. 99 maj. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 10 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 june, 85 resigned ..... 28 may, 86 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, 1901	R. I. .... 27 june, 1864.	M. A. R. I.
Grove, William R. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 maj ..... 27 sept. 98 hon. dis. .... 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, 99 col ..... 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out ..... 16 mar. 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1901	Iowa ..... 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H.				
Hacker, Theodore B ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 24 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 8 june, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 may, 1901	Tenn ..... 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
Rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Mary, Morton J. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. com. sub. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 25 aug. hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 may, 23 aug. 1869.	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
McKen, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. com. sub. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 8 june, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 may, 2 aug. 1866.	Del. .... 2 aug. 1866.	Ohio.
Meade, Frederic H. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. com. sub. .... 8 june, 98 accepted ..... 21 june, hon. dis. .... 8 june, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 may, 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y. .... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Meade, A. B., Yale, 88.					
Meade, David B. .... 2 feb. 1901		col. 4 Pa. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 10 july, hon. dis. .... 25 may, 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 may, 15 may, 1865.	Pa. .... 15 may, 1865.	Pa.
Mott, William .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. 8 Cal. inf. .... 6 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 14 sept. vacated ..... 30 apr. 1901	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 apr. 14 jan. 1864.	Canada .... 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.
Morgan, James A., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901		pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. .... 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub. .... 16 july, accepted ..... 25 july, hon. dis. .... 15 may, 1900	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 apr. 14 nov. 1879.	Pa. .... 14 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Moran, Julius N. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 9 may, 98 maj. .... 23 june, 99 hon. must. out. .... 23 aug.	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 apr. 9 sept. 1860.	Germ'y .... 9 sept. 1860.	Neb.
Morton, Salmon F. .... 2 feb. 1901		capt. com. sub. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 19 june, 99	capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 apr. 7 july, 1870.	Vt. .... 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Murray, Michael S. .... 2 feb. 1901		1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. .... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 28 june, hon. dis. .... 10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 5 cav. .... 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt. .... 18 nov. to 27 june, 98 capt. com. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 apr. 13 sept. 1861.	Canada .... 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.
Murphy, Henry T. .... 15 nov. 99	115		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf. .... 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. .... 30 mar. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 feb. 1905	Wis. .... 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Nash, Charles C. .... 12 jan. 1900	124	capt. sig. corps .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 13 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf. .... 12 jan. 1900 trs. to 5 inf. .... 17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 9 apr. 1905	Pa. .... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Nester, Francis J. .... 2 feb. 1901	63		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 nov. 1905	Pa. .... 2 feb. 1901, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Nicholson, Ralph .... 2 feb. 1901	74	maj. 2 Mo. inf. .... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. .... 22 june, 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. .... 10 mar. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 mar. 1904	Mo. .... 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Hawkins, Hamilton S. . 1 mar. 1901	144		cadet M. A . . . . . 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. . . . 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 30 aug. . . . trs. to 4 cav. . . . . 18 sept. . . . 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 cav. . . . . 1 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 17 apr. 1903	Dak . . . 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Bash, Louis H . . . . . 2 mar. 1901	271		cadet M. A . . . . . 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. . . . 12 june, 95 2 lt. . . . . 5 july. 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. . . . . 23 mar. capt. 7 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 10 oct. 1905	Ill . . . 7 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Simonds, Lawrence B. . 21 mar. 1901	275		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. . . . . 30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 31 oct. accepted . . . . . 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. . . . . 21 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 15 apr. 1905	N. Y. . . 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst., N. Y., 87.					
Bottoms, Sam F. . . . . 22 aug. 1901	103		cadet M. A . . . . . 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. . . . . 2 apr. 98 (to rank from 11 june, 97) 1 lt. 7 art. . . . . 5 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 27 aug. 1903	Ky . . . 18 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Newbill, Willard D . . . 22 aug. 1901	104	capt. 34 U. S. inf. . . 5 july. 99 accepted . . . . . 19 july. hon. must. out . . 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A . . . . . 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. . . . . 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. . . . . 8 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 29 jan. 1906	Va. . . . 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Subma- rine Defense, 1905.					
Foster, Leo F . . . . . 21 feb. 1902	133	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. . 14 may. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 12 july. 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. . . 5 july. accepted . . . . . 13 july. hon. must. out . . 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 26 sept. capt. . . . . 21 feb. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . . 9 june, 1906	Ill . . . 23 dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>SURGEON GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
O'Reilly, Robert M. .... 7 sept. 1902	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 21 may, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	med. cadet. .... 7 jan. 64 Pa. .... Pa. to 8 jan. 65 med. cadet. .... 6 feb. 14 jan. to 23 sept. 1845. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 67 accepted ..... 25 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 70 maj. surg. .... 1 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 21 feb. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 14 feb. 1902 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] .... 7 sept. 1902 accepted ..... 7 sept.		
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 66.				
<b>ASSISTANT SURGEONS GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Heizmann, Charles L. .... 7 apr. 1902		asst. surg. .... 14 may, 67 Pa. .... Pa. accepted ..... 5 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 70 15 apr. maj. surg. .... 18 nov. 86 1846. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 apr. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 7 apr. 1902		
A. B., Georgetown Univ., 64, and M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67.				
Hirard, Joseph B. .... 7 sept. 1902		asst. surg. .... 14 may, 67 France Mich. accepted ..... 10 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 14 may, 70 26 dec. maj. surg. .... 22 mar. 88 1846. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 7 sept. 1902		
M. D., Univ. of Mich., 67.				
Gorgas, William C. .... 9 mar. 1903	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june, vacated ..... 6 july,	asst. surg. .... 16 june, 80 Ala. .... Ala. accepted ..... 28 june, capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 85 3 oct. maj. surg. .... 6 july, 98 1854. col. asst. surg. gen. .... 9 mar. 1903 accepted ..... 18 mar.		
A. B., Univ. of the South, 75; M. D. Bellevue Med. Col., 79; D. S. (honorary), Univ. of Pa., 1903.				
Harvey, Philip F. .... 6 aug. 1903	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 15 july, resigned ..... 31 july,	asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 68 Ohio... Iowa. accepted ..... 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 71 12 dec. maj. surg. .... 9 feb. 90 1844. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 6 aug. 1903		
M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 64, and Bellevue Med. Col., 66.				
Byrne, Charles B. .... 9 aug. 1903		asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 68 Md. .... Md. accepted ..... 21 dec. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 71 28 jan. maj. surg. .... 2 jan. 91 1846. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 9 aug. 1902		
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67.				
Havard, Valery. .... 26 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 1 aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. hon. dis. .... 5 nov.	asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 France N. Y. accepted ..... 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 18 feb. maj. surg. .... 27 feb. 91 1846. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 oct. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 26 apr. 1904		
M. D., N. Y. Univ., 69.				
Hoff, John Van R. .... 19 jan. 1905	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 5 nov.	asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 N. Y. .... N. Y. accepted ..... 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 11 apr. maj. surg. .... 15 june, 91 1848. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 19 jan. 1905		
A. B., A. M., and M. D., Union Univ., 71 and 74; M. D., Co- lumbia Univ., 74.				
Adair, George W. .... 6 apr. 1905		asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 Mich. .... Mich. accepted ..... 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 15 dec. maj. surg. .... 11 sept. 91 1848. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 6 apr. 1906		
M. D., Univ. of Mich., 70.				
Moseley, Edward B. .... 17 mar. 1906		asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 Pa. .... Pa. accepted ..... 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 1 oct. maj. surg. .... 9 jan. 92 1846. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 feb. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 17 mar. 1906		
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 68.				

[a] Reappointed surg. gen. 4 sept. 1906, for the period of four years beginning sept. 7, 1906, with rank from 7 sept. 1902; accepted 6 sept. 1906.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY SURGEONS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Maus, Louis M. .... 7 apr. 1902	lt. col. chf. surg. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 13 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 21 apr. 99	asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 16 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 7 apr. 1902	Md. .... Md. 1851.	
M. D., Univ. of Md., 74.			8 may. 1851.	
Taylor, Blair D. .... 30 June, 1902		asst. surg. .... 26 June, 75 accepted ..... 1 July, 80 capt. asst. surg. .... 26 June, 80 maj. surg. .... 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 30 June, 1902	Va. .... Va. 1848.	
M. D., Univ. of Va., 69, and N. Y. Univ., 70.				
Torney, George H. [a] ... 6 aug. 1903		asst. surg. .... 26 June, 75 accepted ..... 1 July, 80 capt. asst. surg. .... 26 June, 80 maj. surg. .... 6 June, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 6 aug. 1903	Md. .... Md. 1850.	
M. D., Univ. of Va., 70.			1 June. 1850.	
Crampton, Louis W. .... 9 aug. 1903		asst. surg. .... 26 June, 75 accepted ..... 4 July, 80 capt. asst. surg. .... 26 June, 80 maj. surg. .... 6 sept. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 9 aug. 1903	Md. .... Pa. 1848.	
M. D., Univ. of Md., 69.			8 may. 1848.	
Corbusier, William H. ... 26 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 76 accepted ..... 20 aug. 81 capt. asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. .... 17 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 26 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Cal. 1844.	
M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 67.				
Appel, Daniel M. .... 3 aug. 1904		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 76 accepted ..... 20 aug. 81 capt. asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. .... 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 8 aug. 1904	Pa. .... Pa. 1854.	
A. B. and A. M., Central High School, Philadelphia, 72 and 77; M. D., Jefferson Med. Col. 75.			28 oct. 1854.	
Perley, Harry O. .... 14 aug. 1904		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 76 accepted ..... 1 sept. 81 capt. asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. .... 7 dec. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 14 aug. 1904	Me. .... Mich. 1862.	
A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Mich., 73 and 76; M. D., Detroit Med. Col., 76.			13 nov. 1862.	
Davis, William B [b] ... 19 Jan. 1905		asst. surg. .... 9 Jan. 77 accepted ..... 19 Jan. 82 capt. asst. surg. .... 9 Jan. 82 maj. surg. .... 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 19 Jan. 1905	Va. .... Va. 1848.	
M. D., Univ. of Va., 70.			5 aug. 1848.	
Gray, William W. .... 6 apr. 1905		asst. surg. .... 6 June, 78 accepted ..... 20 June, 83 capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 83 maj. surg. .... 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 6 apr. 1905	Tenn. .... Tenn. 1850.	
A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 71; M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 75.			2 oct. 1850.	
Brechemin, Louis .... 1 July, 1905		asst. surg. .... 6 June, 78 accepted ..... 9 July, 83 capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 83 maj. surg. .... 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 1 July, 1905	Pa. .... Pa. 1852.	
A. M., Central High School, Philadelphia, 74; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 76.			25 may, 1852.	
La Garde, Louis A. .... 17 mar. 1906		asst. surg. .... 6 June, 78 accepted ..... 19 June, 83 capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 83 maj. surg. .... 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 17 mar. 1906	La. .... Ky. 1849.	
M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 72.				
Banister, John M. .... 29 mar. 1906		asst. surg. .... 3 June, 79 accepted ..... 9 July, 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 June, 84 maj. surg. .... 26 Jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 29 mar. 1906	Ala. .... Ala. 1854.	
A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 74; M. D., Univ. of Va., 78.				
SURGEONS.				
With rank of Major.				
Appel, Aaron H. .... 3 may, 97		asst. surg. .... 3 June, 79 accepted ..... 8 July, 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 June, 84 maj. surg. .... 3 may, 97	Pa. .... Pa. 1856.	
A. B., Central High School, Philadelphia, 74; M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 78.			3 apr. 1856.	

[a] Asst. Surg. and Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy, Nov. 1, 1871, to July 9, 1875.

[b] Asst. Surg. U. S. Navy, 23 Jan. 71, to 19 Jan. 77.

same rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
SURGEONS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Howell, Junius L. . . . . 1 oct. 97		asst. surg. . . . . 6 june, 78	Va. . . . .	Md.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 67.		accepted . . . . . 22 feb. 79		
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 6 june, 83	1 may, 1844.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 1 oct. 97		
Richard, Charles . . . . . 15 nov. 97		asst. surg. . . . . 3 june, 79	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
B. S., Col. of the City of N. Y., 74; M. D., N. Y. Univ., 76.		accepted . . . . . 8 july,		
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 june, 84	10 nov. 1864.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 15 nov. 97		
Warter, W. Fitzhugh . . . . . 30 nov. 97		asst. surg. . . . . 3 june, 79	Va. . . . .	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 72.		accepted . . . . . 8 july,		
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 june, 84	5 oct. 1850.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 30 nov. 97		
Bert, Rudolph G. . . . . 17 apr. 98		asst. surg. . . . . 16 june, 80	N. Y. . . . .	Oreg.
M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 78.		accepted . . . . . 24 june,		
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 16 june, 85	29 aug. 1854.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 17 apr. 98		
Bison, Robert J. . . . . 23 apr. 98		asst. surg. . . . . 16 june, 80	Conn. . . . .	Conn.
Ph. B. and M. D., Yale, 76 and 79.		accepted . . . . . 30 june,		
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 16 june, 85	26 nov. 1854.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 23 apr. 98		
Arthur, William H. . . . . 23 aug. 98	maj. chf. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 81	Pa. . . . .	Md.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 77.	accepted . . . . . 18 june,	accepted . . . . . 1 mar.		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov.	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 86	1 apr. 1856.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 23 aug. 98		
Bushnell, George E. . . . . 10 dec. 98	maj. chf. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 81	Mass. . . . .	Wis.
A. B. and M. D., Yale, 76 and 80.	accepted . . . . . 18 june,	accepted . . . . . 8 mar.		
	hon. dis. . . . . 23 jan. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 86	10 sept. 1863.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 10 dec. 98		
Birmingham, Henry P. . . . . 15 dec. 98	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 81	N. Y. . . . .	Minn.
M. D., Univ. of Mich., 76.	accepted . . . . . 22 june,	accepted . . . . . 2 mar.		
	hon. dis. . . . . 20 feb. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 86	15 mar. 1864.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 15 dec. 98		
Carter, Edward Champe. . . . . 21 dec. 98	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 22 oct. 81	Va. . . . .	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 79.	accepted . . . . . 24 june,	accepted . . . . . 31 oct.		
	hon. dis. . . . . 22 feb. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 22 oct. 86	7 july, 1854.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 21 dec. 98		
Wyeth, Marlborough C. . . . . 8 june, 99	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 81	R. I. . . . .	N. J.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 78.	accepted . . . . . 20 june,	accepted . . . . . 1 mar.		
	hon. dis. . . . . 22 feb. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 18 feb. 86	16 sept. 1866.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 8 june, 99		
Johnson, Richard W. . . . . 6 nov. 99	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 22 oct. 81	Tex. . . . .	Minn.
A. B. and A. M., Princeton, 76 and 79; M. D., N. Y. Univ., 79.	accepted . . . . . 2 oct.	accepted . . . . . 11 nov.		
	hon. dis. . . . . 11 jan. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 22 oct. 86	15 jan. 1856.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 6 nov. 99		
Wakeman, William J. . . . . 21 feb. 1900	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 23 may, 82	Conn. . . . .	Conn.
A. B., and M. D., Yale, 76 and 79.	accepted . . . . . 23 june,	accepted . . . . . 15 june, 84		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 apr. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 23 may, 87	30 dec. 1854.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 21 feb. 1900		
Stephenson, William . . . . . 28 apr. 1900	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 83	Me. . . . .	Me.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 80.	accepted . . . . . 23 june,	accepted . . . . . 15 feb. 84		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 apr. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 88	3 mar. 1856.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 28 apr. 1900		
Phillips, John L. . . . . 8 oct. 1900	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 83	N. C. . . . .	N. C.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 82.	accepted . . . . . 21 june,	accepted . . . . . 12 feb. 84		
	maj. chf. surg. . . . . 30 jan. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 88	1 apr. 1859.	
	accepted . . . . . 23 feb.	maj. surg. . . . . 8 oct. 1900		
	hon. dis. . . . . 30 apr.			
Borden, William C. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 83	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
M. D., Columbian Univ., 83.	accepted . . . . . 22 june,	accepted . . . . . 16 feb. 84		
	hon. dis. . . . . 31 mar. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 88	19 may, 1858.	
		maj. surg. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		
Mearns, Edgar A. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. . . . . 4 june, 98	asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 83	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 81.	accepted . . . . . 24 june,	accepted . . . . . 14 feb. 84		
	maj. chf. surg. . . . . 7 jan. 99	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 dec. 88	11 sept. 1856.	
	accepted . . . . . 28 jan.	maj. surg. . . . . 2 feb. 1901		
	hon. dis. . . . . 22 mar.			

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
SURGEONS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Edie, Guy L. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 july. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 accepted ..... 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1858.	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 79.				
Crosby, William D. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1900	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 1857.	N. Y.
B. S., Beloit, 79; M. D., Columbia Univ., 82.				
Gandy, Charles M. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june. maj. chf. surg. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 30 jan. hon. dis. .... 22 mar.	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. .... 1857.	N. J.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 79.				
Professor of Military Hygiene, Military Academy, 5 july, 1906.				
Ewing, Charles B. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june. hon. dis. .... 30 nov. maj. surg. .... 1 nov. 99 accepted ..... 2 nov. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg. .... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 18 july, 1858. capt. asst. surg. .... 5 july, 89 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 1858.	Mo.
M. D., Missouri Med. Col., 79.				
McCaw, Walter D. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june. hon. dis. .... 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 20 aug. 84 accepted ..... 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1863.	Va.
M. D., Med. Col. of Va., 82, and Columbia Univ., 84.				
Kean, Jefferson R. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 22 june. maj. chf. surg. .... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. .... 21 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. maj. surg. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 8 dec. 84 accepted ..... 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. .... 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1860.	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 83.				
Raymond, Henry I. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june. hon. dis. .... 18 jan. 1900	asst. surg. .... 22 oct. 81 accepted ..... 31 oct. resigned ..... 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. .... 12 jan. 85 accepted ..... 7 feb. capt. asst. surg. .... 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 1857.	Ind.
A. B. and A. M., Wabash, 77 and 80; M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 80.				
Ives, Francis J. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 25 july, 85 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 25 july, 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 1857.	N. Y.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 78.				
Kendall, William P. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 aug. 85 accepted ..... 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 12 aug. 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 1858.	Mass.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 82.				
Morris, Edward R. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 27 june. hon. dis. .... 31 dec. 99	asst. surg. .... 17 sept. 85 accepted ..... 2 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 17 sept. 90 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 1858.	Ind.
M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 81.				
Harris, Henry S. T. .... 4 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 16 june. vacated ..... 4 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 5 jan. 86 accepted ..... 11 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1863.	Va.
A. M. and M. D., Columbian Univ., 83 and 84.				
Banister, William B. .... 2 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 26 july. hon. dis. .... 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. .... 11 nov. accepted ..... 15 nov. vacated ..... 2 apr. 1901	asst. surg. .... 26 jan. 86 accepted ..... 25 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. .... 2 apr. 1901	Ala. .... 1861.	Ala.
M. D., Univ. of Ky., 83.				
Woodruff, Charles E. .... 13 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 27 june. hon. dis. .... 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 14 apr. 87 accepted ..... 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 14 apr. 92 maj. surg. .... 13 apr. 1901	Pa. .... 1860.	Pa.
A. B. and A. M., High School, Phila., 79 and 84; M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 86.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
SURGEONS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Shillock, Paul ..... 7 June, 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 15 June, hon. dis. .... 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 to 24 June, 84 asst. surg. .... 31 Jan. 88 accepted ..... 25 Feb. capt. asst. surg. .... 31 Jan. 93 maj. surg. .... 7 June, 1901	Minn. .... Minn. 4 Dec. 1863.	
M. D., Columbia Univ., 87.	maj. surg. .... 2 Nov. 1900 accepted ..... 7 Nov. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901			
Rafferty, Ogden ..... 24 Oct. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 19 June, hon. dis. .... 30 Nov.	asst. surg. .... 26 Mar. 88 accepted ..... 13 Apr. capt. asst. surg. .... 26 Mar. 93 maj. surg. .... 24 Oct. 1901	N. J. .... N. J. 12 Apr. 1860.	
A. B. and A. M., Princeton, 82 and 85; M. D., Columbia Univ., 85.	maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, hon. dis. .... 1 Apr. 1901 maj. surg. .... 6 Apr. accepted ..... 10 May, vacated ..... 24 Oct.			
Mason, Charles F. .... 9 Dec. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 22 June, hon. dis. .... 22 Mar. 99	asst. surg. .... 5 May, 86 accepted ..... 7 Aug. resigned ..... 25 Mar. 87 asst. surg. .... 2 July, 88 accepted ..... 2 Aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 2 July, 93 maj. surg. .... 9 Dec. 1901	Va. .... Va. 20 Feb. 1864.	
M. D., Med. Col. of Va., 84.	maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 10 July, hon. must. out ..... 13 May, 1901 maj. surg. .... 9 Apr. [declined.]			
Glennan, James D. .... 1 Jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 24 June, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 88 accepted ..... 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 93 maj. surg. .... 1 Jan. 1902	N. Y. .... D. C. 2 Mar. 1862.	
M. D., Columbian Univ., 86.	maj. surg. 88 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 20 Aug. vacated ..... 11 May, 1901 maj. surg. .... 9 Apr. accepted ..... 11 May, vacated ..... 1 Jan. 1902			
Bradley, Alfred E. .... 1 Jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 20 June, hon. dis. .... 10 Nov. 99	asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 88 accepted ..... 3 Nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 93 maj. surg. .... 1 Jan. 1902	N. Y. .... N. Y. 25 Nov. 1864.	
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 87.				
Willcox, Charles. .... 7 Apr. 1902	maj. surg. .... 3 Jan. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Jan. hon. dis. .... 30 June,	asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 89 accepted ..... 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 94 maj. surg. .... 7 Apr. 1902	Pa. .... N. Y. 21 July, 1865.	
Ph. B., Yale, 86; M. D., Univ. of Va., 89.				
Frick, Euclid B. .... 28 June, 1902		asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 89 accepted ..... 4 Nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 29 Oct. 94 maj. surg. .... 28 June, 1902	Pa. .... Cal. 29 July, 1867.	
M. D., Univ. of Cal., 88.				
Keefer, Frank R. .... 30 June, 1902	maj. surg. .... 1 Oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 Oct. hon. dis. .... 15 June, 1900	asst. surg. .... 6 June, 90 accepted ..... 21 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 95 maj. surg. .... 30 June, 1902	Pa. .... Pa. 10 Oct. 1865.	
Ph. B. and A. M., Dickinson, 85 and 1901; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 89.				
Raymond, Thomas U. .... 12 Aug. 1902	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 Aug. vacated ..... 10 May, 1901 maj. surg. .... 9 Apr. accepted ..... 10 May, hon. dis. .... 31 Dec.	asst. surg. .... 6 June, 90 accepted ..... 20 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 95 maj. surg. .... 12 Aug. 1902	Ind. .... Ind. 20 Feb. 1865.	
A. B. and A. M., Butler, 86 and 90; M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 88.				
Snyder, Henry D. .... 7 Sept. 1902	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 Aug. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. .... 6 June, 90 accepted ..... 23 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 95 maj. surg. .... 7 Sept. 1902	Pa. .... Pa. 30 Mar. 1866.	
M. D., Univ. of Md., 90.				
Wales, Philip G. .... 27 Oct. 1902	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 9 July, hon. dis. .... 26 Apr. 99	asst. surg. .... 7 Feb. 84 accepted ..... 24 Mar. resigned ..... 5 Nov. 86 asst. surg. .... 7 June, 89 accepted ..... 7 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 7 June, 94 maj. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902	Pa. .... D. C. 8 Oct. 1861.	
A. B. and M. D., Columbian Univ., 80 and 83; B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 98.	maj. surg. 99 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 19 Aug. hon. dis. .... 30 Oct. 1900			
Smith, Allen M. .... 23 Nov. 1902	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 Aug. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. .... 6 June, 90 accepted ..... 21 June, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 95 maj. surg. .... 23 Nov. 1902	N. Y. .... N. Y. 26 June, 1864.	
A. B., Amherst, 86; M. D., Syra- cuse Univ., 89.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
SURGEONS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Clarke, Joseph T. .... 18 feb. 1903	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. . 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted ..... 20 june, 1882 capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg ..... 13 feb. 1903	D. C. ....	N. Y.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 87.				
Ireland, Merritte W. .... 3 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. . 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. vacated ..... 9 july, 1900 maj. surg ..... 30 june, accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 4 may, 91 accepted ..... 15 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 4 may, 96 maj. surg ..... 3 aug. 1903	Ind. ....	Ind.
M. D., Detroit Col. of Medicine, 90, and Jefferson Med. Col., 91.				
Fisher, Henry C. .... 9 aug. 1903	maj. surg. .... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 27 oct. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 96 maj. surg ..... 9 aug. 1903	Md. ....	D. C.
M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 91				
Shaw, Henry A. .... 22 sept. 1903	maj. surg. .... 19 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 25 jan. 1901 hon. dis ..... 30 june,	asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 5 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 96 maj. surg ..... 22 sept. 1903	Mass. ....	Mass.
M. D., Harvard, 89.				
Kieffer, Charles F. .... 26 apr. 1904	maj. surg. 48 U. S. inf. . 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 31 oct. 96 maj. surg ..... 26 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Pa.
A. B., and B. S., La Salle. 88 and 89; M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 91.				
Winter, Francis A. .... 3 aug. 1904	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. dis ..... 20 feb. 1901	asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted ..... 26 mar. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg ..... 3 aug. 1904	La. ....	Mo.
M. D., St. Louis Med. Col., 89.				
Purviance, William E. 14 aug. 1904		asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted ..... 26 mar. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg ..... 14 aug. 1904	Ind. ....	Ill.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 89.				
Deshon, George D. .... 5 dec. 1904	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. dis ..... 14 mar. 1900 maj. surg ..... 14 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 23 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 july, 86 resigned ..... 21 mar. 90 asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted ..... 27 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg ..... 5 dec. 1904	Mass. ....	M. A. Mass. Mich.
A. B., Dartmouth Col., 83; M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 90, and Univ. of Pa., 93.				
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 1905		asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted ..... 26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg ..... 19 jan. 1905	Tex. ....	Tex.
A. B. and Ph. D., Baylor, 85 and 91; C. E., A. and M. Col. of Tex., 90; M. D., Univ. of Va., 91, and Columbia Univ., 92.				
Reynolds, Frederick P. 31 mar. 1905	maj. surg. .... 16 june, 1900 accepted ..... 22 june, hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted ..... 26 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg ..... 31 mar. 1905	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 90.				
Woodson, Robert S. .... 6 apr. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg ..... 5 may, 92 accepted ..... 27 may, 1883 capt. asst. surg ..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg ..... 6 apr. 1905	Va. ....	N. C. Ala.
M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 89, and Univ. of Nashville, 90.				
Hallock, Harry M. .... 1 july, 1905		asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg ..... 1 july, 1905	N. J. ....	N. J.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 89.				
Newgarden, George J. .... 23 nov. 1905		asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg ..... 23 nov. 1905	Pa. ....	Pa.
A. B., and A. M., Central High School, Phila., 80 and 85; M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 89.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
SURGEONS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Straub, Paul F. .... 17 mar. 1906	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, 1901 hon. must. out ..... 16 mar. 1901	asst. surg. .... 4 nov. 92 Germ'y accepted ..... 9 nov. 92 capt. asst. surg. .... 4 nov. 97 5 July, maj. surg. .... 17 mar. 1906 1865.	Iowa.	
M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 86, and Royal Univ. of Berlin, 92.				
M. H.				
Stark, Alexander N. .... 29 mar. 1906	maj. surg. .... 7 nov. 1900 accepted ..... 19 nov. 1900 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 Va. .... accepted ..... 16 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 15 sept. maj. surg. .... 29 mar. 1906 1869.	Va.	
M. D., Univ. of Va., 92.				
Lynch, Charles ..... 2 apr. 1906	maj. surg. .... 22 apr. 1901 accepted ..... 30 apr. 1901 hon. dis. .... 16 dec. 1902	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 N. Y. .... accepted ..... 18 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 5 mar. maj. surg. .... 2 apr. 1906 1868.	N. Y.	
M. D., Syracuse Univ., 91.				
Kulp, John S. .... 26 may, 1906	maj. surg. .... 11 June, 1900 accepted ..... 18 June, 1900 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 Pa. .... accepted ..... 16 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 6 mar. maj. surg. .... 26 may, 1906 1866.	Pa.	
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 89.				
Munson, Edward L. .... 11 July, 1906		asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 Conn. .... accepted ..... 17 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 27 dec. maj. surg. .... 11 July, 1906 1868.	Conn.	
A. B., M. D., and A. M., Yale, 90, 92, and 93.				
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Captains and First Lieutenants.				
Flagg, Charles F. B. .... 12 may, 93		asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 S. C. .... accepted ..... 17 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 22 July, 1871.	S. C.	
M. D., Univ. of Ga., 90.				
Lewis, William F. .... 12 may, 93	maj. surg. .... 1 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 10 oct. 1900 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 Va. .... accepted ..... 20 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 may, 98 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.	
M. D., Univ. of Md., 93.				
Kennedy, James M. .... 12 may, 93	maj. surg. .... 21 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 1 apr. 1901 hon. dis. .... 31 oct. 1902	asst. surg. .... 12 may, 93 S. C. .... accepted ..... 18 may, 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 21 oct. 98 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.	
A. B., South Carolina Col., 84; M. D., Col. of Phys. and Surge., Baltimore, 92.				
Howard, Deane C. .... 26 oct. 93		asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 93 Mass. .... accepted ..... 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 98 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.	
M. D., Columbian Univ., 93. Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				
Wilson, William H. .... 26 oct. 93		asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 93 Tex. .... accepted ..... 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 98 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.	
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 92. Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				
Bratton, Thomas S. .... 26 oct. 93		asst. surg. .... 26 oct. 93 S. C. .... accepted ..... 2 nov. 93 capt. asst. surg. .... 8 apr. 99 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.	
M. D., South Carolina Med. Col., 90. Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				
Stone, John H. .... 6 nov. 95		asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 95 Md. .... accepted ..... 7 nov. 95 capt. asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 1900 25 may, 1872.	D. C.	
A. B. and M. D., Columbian Univ., 92 and 95. Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				
Rand, Irving W. .... 6 nov. 95		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 N. H. .... to 27 Jan. 88 asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 95 16 June, accepted ..... 6 nov. 95 1866. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 nov. 1900.	N. H.	
M. D., Columbian Univ., 92. Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Fauntleroy, Powell C. .... 15 nov. 95	maj. surg ..... 30 nov. 1900 accepted ..... 29 dec. .... hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg ..... 15 nov. 96 accepted ..... 18 nov. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 15 nov. 1900	Va. ....	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 93. Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				
Wilson, James S. .... 16 dec. 95	maj. surg ..... 27 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 6 apr. .... hon. dis. .... 15 aug. 1902	asst. surg ..... 16 dec. 95 accepted ..... 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg ..... 16 dec. 1900	Cal. ....	Md.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 92. Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				
Dutcher, Basil H. .... 26 oct. 96		asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 96 accepted ..... 27 oct. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 1901	N. J. ....	N. Y.
Ph. B. and M. D., Columbia Univ., 92 and 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. † 6 nov. 95		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 1900	Va. ....	Pa.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 89. Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				
Fuller, Leigh A. .... 26 oct. 96		asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 96 accepted ..... 27 oct. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 1901	N. J. ....	N. J.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 93. Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Skinner, George A. .... 26 oct. 96		asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 96 accepted ..... 23 oct. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 1901	Iowa ....	Minn.
M. D., Rush Med. Col., 92. Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Darnall, Carl R. .... 26 oct. 96		asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 96 accepted ..... 27 oct. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 26 oct. 1901	Tex. ....	N. J.
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 90. Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Page, Henry ..... 6 nov. 97		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 1902	Md. ....	Md.
A. B. and A. M., Princeton, 91 and 94; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 94. Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Ashford, Bailey K. .... 6 nov. 97		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 1902	D. C. ....	D. C.
M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Webber, Henry A. .... 6 nov. 97		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 11 nov. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 1902	Mass. ....	Mass.
M. D., Harvard, 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Clayton, Jere B. .... 6 nov. 97		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 1902	Pa. ....	Cal.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 93. Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Chamberlain, Weston P. .... 23 july, 98		asst. surg ..... 23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 23 july, 1903	Me. ....	Me.
A. B., Bowdoin, 93; M. D., Harvard, 97.				
Schreiner, Edward R. .... 23 july, 98		asst. surg ..... 23 july, 98 accepted ..... 14 aug. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 23 july, 1903	Pa. ....	Pa.
B. S. and M. D., Univ. of Pa., 95 and 96.				
Shimer, Ira A. .... 23 july, 98		asst. surg ..... 23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. .... capt. asst. surg ..... 23 july, 1903	Pa. ....	Pa.
A. B., Lehigh, 91; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 97.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 July, 98 M. D., Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 Md accepted 29 July, capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 13 May, 1875.		D. C.
Duval, Douglas F. 23 July, 98 B. S. and A. M., St. John's Col., Annapolis, 91 and 94; M. D., Univ. of Va., 94.		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 Md accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 4 June, 1870.		Md.
Manly, Clarence J. 23 July, 98 M. D., Louisville Med. Col., 97.		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 Ky accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 30 Dec. 1871.		N. Y.
Baker, David 23 July, 98 M. D., Barnes Med. Col., 93.		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 Ill accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 22 Aug. 1871.		Ill.
Truby, Albert E. 23 July, 98 B. S. and M. D., Univ. of Pa., 94 and 97.		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 N. Y. accepted 2 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 18 July, 1871.		N. Y.
Church, James R. 12 Dec. 98 A. B. and A. M., Princeton, 88 and 92; M. D., Columbian Univ., 93. M. H.	1 Lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Sept.	asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 Ill accepted 27 Dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 Aug. 1903 11 Oct. 1866.		D. C.
Ford, Joseph H. 12 Dec. 98 B. S., A. M., and M. D., Colum- bian Univ., 93, 95, and 97.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 D. C. accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 23 Feb. 1873.		D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M. 12 Dec. 98 M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 93.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 Ohio accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 28 July, 1872.		Ohio.
Dean, Elmer A. 12 Dec. 98 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 Tenn. accepted 11 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 18 Aug. 1872.		Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C. 12 Dec. 98 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 92.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 Ky accepted 14 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 28 Jan. 1871.		Ky.
Steer, Samuel L. 12 Dec. 98 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 Va. accepted 8 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 16 June, 1876.		Pa.
Truby, Willard F. 12 Dec. 98 B. S. and M. D., Univ. of Pa., 94 and 97.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 N. Y. accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 2 May, 1872.		Pa.
Russell, Frederick F. 12 Dec. 98 M. D., Columbia Univ., 93.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 N. Y. accepted 7 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 17 Aug. 1870.		N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P. 12 Dec. 98 A. B., Amity, 92; M. D., Colum- bian Univ., 97.		asst. surg. 12 Dec. 98 Iowa accepted 9 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 Dec. 1903 19 Mar. 1871.		N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S. 7 Jan. 99 A. B., Johns Hopkins, 93; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 95.		asst. surg. 7 Jan. 99 Idaho accepted 30 Jan. capt. asst. surg. 7 Jan. 1904 15 Sept. 1870.		Cal.
Hew, Louis T. 30 Jan. 99 M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 95.		asst. surg. 30 Jan. 99 Pa. accepted 8 Apr. capt. asst. surg. 30 Jan. 1904 24 Aug. 1870.		Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed to.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.					
Collins, Christopher C.	30 jan. 99		asst. surg. . . . . 30 jan. 99 Va. . . . . Va. accepted . . . . . 7 mar. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 30 jan. 1904 29 dec. 1871.		
M. D., Univ. of Va., 95.					
Edger, Benjamin J., Jr.	14 june, 99		asst. surg. . . . . 14 june, 99 Pa. . . . . Pa. accepted . . . . . 19 june. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 14 june 1904 21 jan. 1874.		
A. B., Central High School, Phila., 91; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 97.					
Waterhouse, Samuel M.	23 july, 98		asst. surg. . . . . 23 july, 98 Ohio. . . . . N. Y. accepted . . . . . 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 23 july, 1904 11 dec. 1870.		
A. B. and A. M., Ohio Wesleyan, 91 and 95; M. D., Med. Col. of Ohio, 94.					
Hartnett, Eugene H.	23 july, 98		asst. surg. . . . . 23 july, 98 N. Y. . . . . N. J. accepted . . . . . 30 july. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 23 july, 1904 22 nov. 1870.		
B. S., Col. of the City of New York, 91; M. D., Columbia Univ., 94.					
Ford, Clyde S.	12 dec. 98	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. . . . . 16 june, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 26 jan. 99	asst. surg. . . . . 12 dec. 98 Ohio. . . . . W. Va. accepted . . . . . 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. . . . . 16 june, 1904 20 dec. 1867.		
B. S., Ohio Wesleyan, 89; M. D., Columbia Univ., 94.					
Marrow, Charles E.	12 dec. 98		asst. surg. . . . . 12 dec. 98 Va. . . . . Va. accepted . . . . . 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. . . . . 12 dec. 1904 29 aug. 1869.		
M. D., Univ. of Va., 93.					
Webb, Walter D.	3 oct. 1900	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. . . . . 29 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 12 july. hon. must. out . . . . . 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 24 aug. hon. dis. . . . . 12 nov. 1900	asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Minn. . . . . N. Y. accepted . . . . . 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 10 feb. 1904 15 june. 1872.		
M. D., Columbia Univ., 95.					
Shockley, M. A. W. [a].	3 oct. 1900	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. . . . . 6 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 15 july. maj. surg. . . . . 21 sept. accepted . . . . . 26 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 28 feb. 99	asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Kans. . . . . Kans. accepted . . . . . 18 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 17 feb. 1905 13 may, 1874.		
M. D., Kansas City Med. Col., 98.					
Winn, Robert N.	3 oct. 1900	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. . . . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 31 oct.	asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Ky. . . . . Ky. accepted . . . . . 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 apr. 1905 20 june, 1873.		
A. B., Ky. Wesleyan, 94; M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 97.					
Lyster, Theodore C.	3 oct. 1900		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. . . . . 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 10 july, 1900 1875. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 accepted . . . . . 16 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1905	Kans. . . . . Mich.	
Ph. B. and M. D., Univ. of Mich., 97 and 99.					
Wadhams, Sanford H.	3 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Conn. . . . . Conn. accepted . . . . . 22 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1905 20 mar. 1874.		
Ph. B. and M. D., Yale, 94 and 96.					
Robbins, Chandler P.	3 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Ky. . . . . Ky. accepted . . . . . 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1905 22 feb. 1873.		
M. D., Central Univ. of Ky., 97.					
Rhoads, Thomas L. [b].	3 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Pa. . . . . Pa. accepted . . . . . 12 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1905 10 apr. 1870.		
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 93.					
Glechrist, Harry L.	3 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900 Iowa . . . . . Ohio. accepted . . . . . 12 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1906 16 jan. 1870.		
M. D., Western Reserve Univ., 96. Honor graduate and Medalist, Army Medical School, 1903.					

[a] Cadet N. A., 12 may, 94, to 26 june, 95.

[b] Asst. surg. U. S. Navy, 27 may, 98, to 16 nov., 98.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
yster, William J. L. . . . . 3 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900	Mich. . . .	Mich.
Ph. B., Univ. of Mich., 92; M. D., Detroit College of Medicine, 94.		accepted . . . . . 16 nov. 1905	9 July, 1869.	
ox, Walter J. . . . . 12 dec. 98		asst. surg. . . . . 12 dec. 98	Md. . . . .	Md.
A. B., Johns Hopkins, 94; M. D., Baltimore Univ. Med. School, 98.		accepted . . . . . 10 Jan. 99	18 aug. 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 12 dec. 1904		
Persons, Elbert E. . . . . 3 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900	Ohio. . . .	Ill.
A. B. and A. M., Ohio Wesleyan, 91 and 96; M. D., Northwestern Univ., 97.		accepted . . . . . 12 oct. 1905	1 July, 1869.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1905		
Bispham, William N. . . . . 3 oct. 1900	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1900	Va. . . . .	Md.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 97.		accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 1905	22 may, 1875.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 oct. 1905		
Geddings, Edward F. . . . . 9 oct. 1900		asst. surg. . . . . 9 oct. 1900	S. C. . . . .	S. C.
M. D., South Carolina Med. Col., 90.		accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 1905	22 June, 1868.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 9 oct. 1905		
Quinton, William W. J. . . . . 26 oct. 98		asst. surg. . . . . 26 oct. 98	Ill. . . . .	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 92. Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		accepted . . . . . 2 nov. 1905	10 may, 1870.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 26 oct. 98		
Rockhill, Edward P. . . . . 9 Jan. 1901		asst. surg. . . . . 9 Jan. 1901	Pa. . . . .	Pa.
M. D., Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, 95.		accepted . . . . . 20 mar. 1906	27 mar. 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 9 Jan. 1906		
Morse, Arthur W. . . . . 4 feb. 1901	hosp. stewd. 8 Ill. inf. . . . . 7 may, 98 to 24 Jan. 99	asst. surg. . . . . 4 feb. 1901	Ill. . . . .	Ill.
A. B., Stanford, 96; M. D., Northwestern Univ., 99.		accepted . . . . . 4 mar. 1906	25 sept. 1873.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 4 feb. 1906		
Baker, Frank C. . . . . 4 feb. 1901		asst. surg. . . . . 4 feb. 1901	D. C. . . . .	D. C.
M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 99.		accepted . . . . . 1 mar. 1906	9 nov. 1877.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 4 feb. 1906		
Kiersted, Henry S. . . . . 4 feb. 1901		asst. surg. . . . . 4 feb. 1901	Pa. . . . .	Pa.
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 93. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		accepted . . . . . 4 apr. 1906	17 dec. 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 4 feb. 1906		
Yost, John D. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf. . . . . 22 June, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 31 Jan. 99	asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	Cal. . . . .	Mass.
M. D., Harvard, 97.		accepted . . . . . 1 may, 1905	3 mar. 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 2 July, 1905		
Reynolds, Charles R. . . . . 11 feb. 1901		asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	N. Y. . . . .	N. Y.
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99.		accepted . . . . . 2 may, 1906	28 July, 1877.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1906		
Hutton, Paul C. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. . . . . 5 may, 98 to 19 July,	asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	N. C. . . . .	N. C.
M. D., Columbian Univ., 97.		accepted . . . . . 8 mar. 1906	7 oct. 1875.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1906		
Dale, Frederick A. . . . . 11 feb. 1901		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. . . . . 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95	Pa. . . . .	Pa.
B. S., Pa. State College, 93; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900.		asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	7 aug. 1872.	
		accepted . . . . . 22 apr. 1906		
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1906		
Roberts, William M. . . . . 11 feb. 1901		asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1901	Md. . . . .	Md.
A. B., Johns Hopkins, 92; M. D., Univ. of Md., 96.		accepted . . . . . 14 mar. 1906	15 may, 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 1906		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Farr, Charles W. .... 11 feb. 1901		asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1901	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D., Univ. of Vt., 97.		accepted ..... 29 mar.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 11 feb. 1906	24 may.	1876.
Shook, Jay Ralph. .... 6 mar. 1901		asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1901	Pa.	Pa.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 99.		accepted ..... 20 apr.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		capt. asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1906	29 jan.	1878.
Vose, William E. .... 6 mar. 1901		asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1901	Miss.	Md.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 99.		accepted ..... 21 apr.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1906	11 mar.	1877.
Woodbury, Frank T. .... 6 mar. 1901		asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1901	Pa.	Pa.
A. B., Univ. of Pa., 97; M. D., Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila., 99.		accepted ..... 23 apr.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 6 mar. 1906	10 june.	1875.
Rutherford, Henry H. .... 29 june 1901	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98	asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Ark.	Mo.
A. B., and M. D., Univ. of Mo., 96 and 98.	hon. must. out ..... 3 mar. 99	accepted ..... 16 july.		
	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901	capt. asst. surg. .... 16 aug. 1906	17 feb.	1873.
	accepted ..... 25 mar.			
	hon. dis. .... 27 july,			
Ruffner, Ernest L. .... 29 june 1901	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 6 may. 98	asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Kans.	N. Y.
M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 94.	hon. must. out ..... 19 nov.	accepted ..... 13 july.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		capt. asst. surg. .... 15 dec. 1906	10 dec.	1870.
Brooks, William H. .... 29 june 1901	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. .... 28 may. 98	asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	N. C.	N. C.
M. D., Baltimore Med. College, 89.	hon. must. out ..... 25 nov.	accepted ..... 1 aug.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 1 jan. 1906	7 may.	1868.
Barney, Charles N. [a] .... 29 june 1901	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. .... 14 oct. 98	asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Ohio.	Mass.
M. D., Harvard, 95.	hon. must. out ..... 31 mar. 99	accepted ..... 15 july.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 12 jan. 1906	19 aug.	1872.
Whitmore, Eugene R. .... 29 june 1901		asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Wis.	Wis.
B. S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 96; M. D., Univ. of Ill., 99.		accepted ..... 13 july.		
Graduate of the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1905.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	18 june.	1874.
McAndrew, Patrick H. .... 29 june 1901		asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Pa.	Pa.
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 93.		accepted ..... 19 july.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	26 nov.	1868.
Brownlee, Charles Y. .... 29 june 1901		asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	La.	Cal.
M. D., Tulane Univ., 90.		accepted ..... 16 july.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	19 aug.	1867.
Murtagh, John A. .... 29 june 1901	hosp. stewd. 8 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Pa.	Pa.
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 98.		accepted ..... 16 july.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	19 june.	1866.
Ekwurzel, George M. .... 29 june 1901		asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Pa.	Pa.
M. D., Univ. of Pa., 97.		accepted ..... 16 july.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	27 may.	1875.
VanPoole, Gideon McD. .... 29 june 1901		asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	N. C.	N. C.
M. D., Univ. of Md., 99.		accepted ..... 15 aug.		
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	2 sept.	1872.
Reno, William W. .... 29 june 1901		asst. surg. .... 29 june 1901	Ind.	Mich.
A. B., Univ. of Kansas, 93; M. D., Mich. College of Med. and Surg., 1900.		accepted ..... 16 july.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june 1906	10 may.	1872.

[a] Asst. surg. U. S. Navy, from 12 may, 98, to 15 sept. 98.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Black, Carroll D. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Minnesota, 97.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Vt. .... accepted ..... 15 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 8 June, 1876.	Minn.	
Desman, George H. R. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 N. Y. .... accepted ..... 12 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 15 June, 1876.	N. Y.	
Doerper, Conrad E. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1901. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Neb. .... accepted ..... 12 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 3 Feb., 1877.	D. C.	
Ellen, John H. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Columbian Univ., 99.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Tenn. .... accepted ..... 16 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 20 Oct., 1873.	Tenn.	
Harrison, Robert U. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., McGill Univ. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Canada Md. accepted ..... 16 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 16 June, 1877.		
O'Connor, Roderic P. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 D. C. .... accepted ..... 16 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 24 Jan., 1878.	Pa.	
Heard, George P. .... 29 June, 1901 A. B., Univ. of Ala., 91; M. D., Columbia Univ., 94. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Ala. .... accepted ..... 13 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 28 Sept., 1872.	Ala.	
Noble, Robert E. .... 29 June, 1901 M. S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 91; M. D., Columbia Univ., 99. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Ga. .... accepted ..... 15 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 5 Nov., 1870.	Ala.	
Van Dusen, James W. .... 29 June, 1901 A. B., Adelbert, 93; M. D., Univ. of Mich., 96.	1st agt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. 11 May, 98 to 5 Nov.	asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Ohio. .... accepted ..... 15 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 29 Mar., 1871.	Ohio.	
Brooke, Roger, jr. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Baltimore Med. College, 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Md. .... accepted ..... 18 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 14 June, 1878.	Md.	
De Witt, Wallace. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Wyo. .... accepted ..... 4 Aug., capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 1 June, 1878.	Pa.	
Thornburgh, Robert M. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Dartmouth, 97.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Neb. .... accepted ..... 13 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 13 Mar., 1872.	N. H.	
Grubbe, Robert B. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1900.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Va. .... accepted ..... 18 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 9 Apr., 1872.	Va.	
Shortlidge, Edmund D. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 94.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Del. .... accepted ..... 15 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 12 Apr., 1871.	Del.	
Sweazey, Verge E. .... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 Pa. .... accepted ..... 15 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1906 28 June, 1874.	Pa.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
De Laney, Matthew A. 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Pa. . . . . 6 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Bloombergh, Horace D. 29 June, 1901 A. B., Lafayette, 97; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1901.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Pa. . . . . 27 oct. 1877.	Pa.
Devereux, John R. 29 June, 1901 B. S. and A. M., Manhattan, 89 and 93; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 92.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 10 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Kans. . . . . 16 dec. 1868.	D. C.
Halloran, Paul S. 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Cal. . . . . 30 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Nelson, Kent 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Minn., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Ill. . . . . 3 aug. 1876.	Ill.
Field, Peter C. 29 June, 1901 B. S. and M. S., Rutgers, 92 and 95; M. D., Columbia Univ., 95.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	N. J. . . . . 4 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G. 29 June, 1901 Ph. G., Univ. of Cal., 95; M. D., Cooper Med. Col., 98.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 20 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Cal. . . . . 28 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr. 29 June, 1901 M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 1900.		pvt. batty. E, 1 art. . . . . 28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Pa. . . . . 21 feb. 1877.	Pa.
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Iowa . . . . . 31 mar. 1874.	Iowa.
Woodall, William P. 29 June, 1901 B. S. and M. D., Univ. of Tex., 91 and 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Miss. . . . . 22 nov. 1874.	Tex.
Whitcomb, Clement C. 29 June, 1901 M. D., Med. School of Me., 91.		asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 July, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 29 June, 1906	Me. . . . . 16 sept. 1868.	Me.
Crabtree, George H. 5 sept. 1901 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila., 93.	2 lt. 1 S. Dak inf . . . . . 17 may, 98 1 lt. . . . . 22 June, 99 hon. must. out . . . . . 5 oct.	asst. surg. . . . . 5 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 5 sept. 1906	Me. . . . . 4 feb. 1870.	Ill.
Davidson, Wilson T. 5 sept. 1901 B. S. and M. D., Univ. of Tex., 91 and 96.	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. . . . . 5 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 26 nov. 1905	Tex. . . . . 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept. 1901 A. B. and A. M., Roanoke, 92 and 97; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1901.		asst. surg. . . . . 20 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 4 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 20 sept. 1906	N. C. . . . . 7 jan. 1873.	Va.
Howell, Park 21 sept. 1901 M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 U. S. inf 1 sept. 98 accepted . . . . . 14 sept. hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 99	asst. surg. . . . . 21 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 11 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 3 mar. 1906	Ga. . . . . 9 apr. 1873.	Ga.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Artlett, Cosam J. .... 21 sept. 1901 M. D., Univ. of California, 98.		asst. surg. .... 21 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. .... 21 sept. 1906	Cal. .... 4 may, 1874.	Cal.
bidester, Walter C. .... 30 oct. 1901 M. D., Medical College of Ohio, 96.	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 24 mar. hon. dis ..... 11 nov.	asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 24 mar. 1906	Ohio. .... 8 nov. 1875.	Ohio.
filler, Reuben B. .... 30 oct. 1901 M. D., Detroit College of Medicine, 93. Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	Canada Ill. .... 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Iagan, Charles A. .... 30 oct. 1901 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	Tenn. .... 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Lastman, William R. .... 30 oct. 1901 Ph. B., Cornell, 95; M. D., Columbian Univ., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	D. C. .... 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Hall, James F. .... 30 oct. 1901 A. B., and M. D., Harvard, 97 and 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	Mass. .... 1 dec. 1873.	Mass.
Metcalf, Raymond F. .... 30 oct. 1901 M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Rich, Edwin W. .... 30 oct. 1901 B. S. and M. D., Harvard, 98 and 1900.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	Mass. .... 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
Boyer, Perry L. .... 30 oct. 1901 M. D., Univ. of Maryland, 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	Va. .... 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Phalen, James M. .... 30 oct. 1901 Ph. G., Northwestern Univ., 93; M. D., Univ. of Illinois, 1900. Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1906	Ill. .... 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Devans, James L. .... 26 nov. 1901 M. D., Northwestern Univ., 93.	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf 7 may, 9 hon. must. out ..... 16 oct.	asst. surg. .... 26 nov. 1901 accepted ..... 6 dec. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 june, 1906	Wis. .... 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Williams, Allie W. .... 4 feb. 1901 M. D., Bellevue Med. College, 96.		asst. surg. .... 1 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 mar.	Ga. .... 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
Wilson, Compton .... 29 june, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Md., 94.	capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 16 mar. hon. dis ..... 23 july.	asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 13 july.	Md. .... 4 mar.	Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Smart, Robert ..... 29 June, 1901 M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.		asst. surg ..... 29 June, 1901 accepted ..... 12 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 6 Jan. 1872.	
Little, William L. .... 6 Jan. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900.		asst. surg ..... 6 Jan. 1902 accepted ..... 19 Feb.	Tenn. ... Tenn. 26 Dec. 1876.	
Shepard, John L. .... 21 Feb. 1902 LL. B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 90; M. D., Rush Med. College, 93.		asst. surg ..... 21 Feb. 1902 accepted ..... 18 Mar.	Wis. ... Ill. 7 Sept. 1870.	
Keller, William L. .... 2 June, 1902 M. D., Med. College of Va., 99.		asst. surg ..... 2 June, 1902 accepted ..... 21 June,	Conn. ... N. Y. 24 Mar. 1874.	
Billingslea, Charles C. . 2 June, 1902 A. B., Western Maryland College, 96; M. D., Univ. of Md., 1900.		asst. surg ..... 2 June, 1902 accepted ..... 20 June,	Md. ... Md. 16 Mar. 1878.	
Kirby-Smith, Reynold M. . 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of the South, 95. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 14 Sept. 99	asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 10 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 28 Feb. 1906	Tenn. ... Tenn. 14 June, 1874.	
Moncrief, William H. . 24 June, 1902 M. D., Southern Med. Col., 97. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 Nov.	asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 10 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 30 Nov. 1906	Ga. .... Ga. 14 June, 1876.	
Gapen, Nelson. .... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 9 July,	D. C. ... D. C. 3 Jan. 1879.	
Davis, William T. .... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 9 July,	Ark. ... Ky. 14 Jan. 1877.	
Morse, Charles F. .... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Vermont, 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 11 July,	Vt. .... Vt. 29 Sept. 1874.	
Lambert, Samuel E. .... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Alabama, 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 10 July,	Ala. .... Ala. 24 Feb. 1875.	
Hansell, Haywood S. . 24 June, 1902 A. B., Univ. of Georgia, 96; M. D., Atlanta College of Phys. and Surgeons, 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 11 July,	Ga. .... Ga. 2 June. 1875.	
Gregory, Junius C. .... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Med. College of Va., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 15 July,	Va. .... Va. 18 Aug. 1875.	
Connor, Clarence H. . 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Virginia, 1901.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 10 July,	Iowa ... Iowa 4 Dec.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Wisinger, Jay W ..... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Pa., '98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 10 July,	Pa ..... 22 Aug. 1875.	Pa.
yles, Will L ..... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 9 July,	D. C. .... 23 Feb. 1878.	D. C.
Smart, William M ..... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 8 July,	Me ..... 2 June, 1879.	D. C.
Merson, Robert H ..... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Syracuse Univ., '98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 10 July,	N. Y. .... 13 Aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Snoddy, Cary A ..... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 11 July,	Tenn .. 26 Dec. 1875.	Tenn.
Purnell, Harry S ..... 24 June, 1902 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 24 June, 1902 accepted ..... 12 July,	Md ..... 2 Sept. 1879.	Md.
Blanchard, Robert M ..... 16 July, 1902 M. D., Miami Med. College, '99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 16 July, 1902 accepted ..... 2 Sept.	Mo ..... 4 Sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Bourke, James ..... 9 Sept. 1902 M. D., Rush Med. College, '97. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 9 Sept. 1902 accepted ..... 17 Oct.	Ireland Ill. 24 Nov. 1869.	Ill.
De Loffre, Samuel M ..... 10 Sept. 1902 A. B., Ohio State Univ., '95. M. D., Univ. of Pa., '99. Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 10 Sept. 1902 accepted ..... 23 Oct.	D. C. .... 7 May, 1875.	D. C.
Duncan, Louis C ..... 27 Oct. 1902 M. D., Kansas Med. Col., '95. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. .... 17 May, '98 hon. must. out. .... 3 Nov.	asst. surg ..... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 Nov.	Kans .. 2 Jan. 1869.	Kans.
Talbot, Edward M ..... 27 Oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1901. Honor graduate, Army Med- ical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct.	Va. .... 9 Dec. 1877.	Va.
Clark, John A ..... 27 Oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, '98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 30 Oct.	N. J. .... 9 May, 1873.	D. C.
Morris, Samuel J ..... 27 Oct. 1902 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg ..... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct.	Ohio ... 23 Apr. 1877.	Ohio.

Service in the Army.			Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Coffin, Jacob M. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Pa. .... 10 June, 1878.	Pa.
Hanner, John W. .... 27 oct. 1902 A. B. and M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 96 and 1901. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Tenn. .... 23 Feb. 1877.	Tenn.
Hathaway, Levy M. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Va., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ky. .... 27 Oct. 1877.	Ky.
Murray, Alexander. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Va. .... 16 July, 1874.	Va.
Huntington, Philip W. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Columbian Univ. 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 29 oct.	Conn. .... 20 Jan. 1876.	Conn.
Carroll, James. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Maryland, 91.	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. E, 1 inf. .... 9 Jan. 74 to 9 Jan. 79 pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 22 Jan. to 14 Sept. 83 hoep. stewd. .... 15 Sept. to 21 May, 98 asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 30 Oct.	Engl'd. .... 5 June, 1854.	D. C.
Fife, James D. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Va., 97. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct.	Va. .... 26 June, 1874.	Va.
Powell, William A. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Atlanta College of Phys. and Surgeons, 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct.	Ga. .... 30 Nov. 1877.	Ga.
Le Wald, Leon T. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Columbia Univ., 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct.	N. Y. .... 27 Feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Harris, Jesse R. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1901. A. B., Cornell, 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	N. Y. .... 9 Apr. 1874.	N. Y.
Scott, George H. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Pa. .... 8 Apr. 1879.	Pa.
Kilbourne, Edwin D. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Northwestern Univ., 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Ill. .... 6 June, 1877.	Ill.
Carswell, Robert L. .... 27 oct. 1902 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	asst. surg. .... 27 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ga. .... 5 Aug. 1876.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Richards, Robert L.....22 jan. 1903 A. B., Ohio Wesleyan, 91. M. D., Med. Col. of Ohio, 94.		asst. surg. ....22 jan. 1903 accepted ..... 5 mar.	Ohio... 10 dec. 1869.	Cal.
Wig, Charles F.....18 feb. 1903 M. D., Yale, 94.		asst. surg. ....18 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 9 mar.	Conn... 4 July, 1872.	Conn.
Wanta, William P.....18 feb. 1903 M. D., Univ. of Louisville, 94.		asst. surg. ....18 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 9 mar.	Ky .... 17 nov. 1873.	Ky.
Wabbe, James I.....18 may, 1903 M. D., Starling Med. Col., 94. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....18 may, 1903 accepted ..... 8 June,	N. Y ... 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.
Wed, George P.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Univ. of Va., 96.	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. .... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out .....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .....15 July, vacated .....24 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. ....11 mar. accepted .....24 mar. maj. surg. .... 7 may, accepted .....15 may, hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July, capt. asst. surg. ....30 dec. 20 dec. 1874.	Va..... 20 dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Rush Med. Col., 97, and Northwestern Univ., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 July, 98 hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted .....11 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 5 apr. 1901 accepted .....30 apr. hon. must. out .....18 June, maj. surg. .... 2 July, accepted .....13 July, hon. dis. ....12 Jan. 1903	asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July, capt. asst. surg. ....12 apr. 1904 22 nov. 1876.	Iowa... 22 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D..10 July, 1903 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 82, and Trinity Col., Toronto, 91.	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 July, 98 vacated ..... 9 dec. maj. brig. surg. ....28 nov. accepted ..... 9 dec. hon. dis. ....31 dec. 1900 maj. surg. .... 7 feb. 1901 accepted .....28 feb. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 3 mar. 1905 26 dec. 1858.	Ohio... 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Univ. of Tenn., 97. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. dis. ....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg. ....22 apr. 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, hon. dis. ....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....18 July, capt. asst. surg. ....26 June, 1905 26 may, 1876.	Ga..... 26 may, 1876.	Tenn.
Palmer, Fred W .....10 July, 1903 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 94. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf. ....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 4 may, 1901 accepted ..... 6 may, hon. dis. ....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....18 July, capt. asst. surg. ....14 nov. 1906 15 may, 1872.	Mich... 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Vedder, Edward B ....10 July, 1903 Ph. B., Univ. of Rochester, 98; M. D. and A. M., Univ. of Pa., 1902 and 1908. Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....16 July,	N. Y ... 28 June, 1878.	Pa.
Pipa, Henry F .....10 July, 1903 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1902. Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July,	W. Va.. 13 Jan. 1879.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Foster, Charles L.....10 July, 1903 B. S., Mississippi Col., 96; M. D., Columbian Univ., 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....15 July,	Miss ... 15 June, 1871.	D. C.
Booley, John R.....10 July, 1903 A. B. and A. M., Western Md. Col., 96 and 1903; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July,	Md ... 8 Nov. 1876.	Md.
Loving, Robert C.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical Col., Phila., 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....16 July,	Ky .... 16 July, 1878.	Ky.
Stedman, Chester J.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Baltimore Med. Col., 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....16 July,	W. Va. ... 6 May, 1878.	W. Va.
Brown, Orville G.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1900. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....18 July,	D. C. .... 26 May, 1874.	D. C.
Juenemann, George F. 10 July, 1903 M. D., Columbian Univ., 97. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....12 sept.	Md .... 2 June, 1875.	Md.
Siler, Joseph F.....10 July, 1903 B. S., State Normal Col., Ala., 92; M. D., Univ. of Va., 98. Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July,	Ala. .... 7 June, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M.....10 July, 1903 M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 96. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....10 July, 1903 accepted .....17 July,	Canada Mich. 31 Dec. 1872.	Mich.
Lamson, Theodore .... 8 Oct. 1903 Ph. B., Yale, 97; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1901.		asst. surg. [declined] 24 June, 1902 asst. surg. .... 8 Oct. 1903 accepted .....12 Oct.	Mass. .... 14 June, 1875.	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R .....13 Oct. 1903 M. D., Northwestern Univ., 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....13 Oct. 1903 accepted .....22 Oct.	Ohio. .... 27 Aug. 1877.	Ill.
Bingham, Ernest G.....13 Oct. 1903 A. B., Ph. G., and M. D., Univ. of Ala., 98 and 1901; M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....13 Oct. 1903 accepted .....19 Oct.	Ala. .... 17 July, 1876.	Ala.
Heysinger, James D ....13 Oct. 1903 M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. ....10 May, 98 to 12 June and from 1 Oct. to 26 Oct.	pvt. hosp. corps. ....13 June, 98 to 30 Sept. asst. surg. ....13 Oct. 1903 accepted .....17 Oct.	Pa. .... 15 Jan. 1877.	Pa.
Smith, Lloyd L .....13 Oct. 1903 C. E., Princeton, 96; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1901. Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. ....13 Oct. 1903 accepted .....24 Oct.	N. J. .... 8 Dec. 1874.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Eggins, John B ..... 13 oct. 1903 M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. .... 13 oct. 1903 accepted ..... 17 oct.	N. Y. .... 15 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Miller, Edgar W ..... 13 oct. 1903 M. D., Creighton Med. College, 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. .... 13 oct. 1903 accepted ..... 22 oct.	Iowa .... 5 mar. 1878.	Iowa.
Tefft, William H ..... 13 oct. 1903 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. .... 13 oct. 1903 accepted ..... 17 oct.	N. Y. .... 23 mar. 1878.	N. Y.
Cowper, Harold W ..... 19 may, 1904 M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 97.	capt. asst. surg. .... 7 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 feb. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 19 july,	Canada N. Y. 23 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Davis, William R ..... 19 may, 1904 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 21 apr. hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 1903	asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 26 may,	Va. .... 10 july, 1871.	Va.
Owen, Leartus J ..... 19 may, 1904 M. D., Univ. of Va., 1900, and Col. of Phy. and Surgs., Bal- timore, 1904. Honor graduate, Army Medi- cal School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 23 may,	Ind. .... 26 oct. 1878.	Ind.
Zinke, Stanley G ..... 19 may, 1904 M. D., Med. Col. of Ohio, 1902. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 23 may,	Ohio .... 25 aug. 1880.	Ohio.
Culler, Robert M ..... 19 may, 1904 A. B., Pa. Col., 98.; M. D., Jef- ferson Med. Col., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 24 may,	W. Va. .... 23 apr. 1877.	Pa.
Weed, Frank W ..... 19 may, 1904 M. D., Univ. of Md., 1903. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 23 may,	Md. .... 12 apr. 1881.	Md.
Wickline, William A. .... 19 may, 1904 M. D., Col. Phy. and Surgs., Baltimore, 96. Honor graduate, Army Medi- cal School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 19 may, 1904 accepted ..... 23 may,	Va. .... 27 aug. 1869.	Mont.
Brown, Henry L ..... 8 july, 1904 M. D., Detroit Col. of Med., 94. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 8 july, 1904 accepted ..... 15 july,	Ind. .... 17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Bally, Howard H ..... 8 july, 1904 M. D., Univ. of Va., 97. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 8 july, 1904 accepted ..... 14 july,	Utah .... 9 may, 1874.	D. C.
Humphreys, Harry G. .... 8 july, 1904 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 8 july, 1904 accepted ..... 14 july,	D. C. .... 27 dec. 1874.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Freeman, Paul L..... 8 july, 1904 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1901. Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. .... 8 july, 1904 accepted.....14 july,	Md .... D. C. 25 nov. 1877.	
Duncan, William A.... 1 may, 1905 B. M. E., Agr. and Mech. Col. of Ky., 97; M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1903. Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. .... 1 may, 1905 accepted..... 5 may,	Ky..... Ky 21 mar. 1877.	
Bruns, Earl H ..... 1 may, 1905 M. D., Miami Med. Col., 1903. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. .... 1 may, 1905 accepted..... 5 may,	Ind .... Ind 12 june, 1879.	
Gibner, Herbert C..... 1 may, 1905 M. D., Yale, 1903. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. .... 1 may, 1905 accepted..... 9 may,	Conn .. Conn 9 oct. 1879.	
Cole, Clarence Le R...10 may, 1905 A. B., Kans. State Univ., 1901; M. D., The Kans. Med. Col., 1903. Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. ... 15 june, 96 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg. .... 10 may, 1905 accepted..... 20 may,	Ohio... Kans 11 apr. 1877.	
Love, Albert G.....20 june, 1906 A. B., Univ. of Miss., 99. M. D., Memphis Hosp. Medical College. Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 9 july,	Tenn... Tenn 31 july, 1877.	
Jones, Harold W .....20 june, 1906 Graduate Mass. Institute of Technology. M. D., Harvard, 1901. Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 7 july,	Mass... Mo 5 nov. 1877.	
Pinkston, Omar W....20 june, 1906 M. D., Kansas City (Mo.), Medical College, 1898. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 8 july,	Mo .... Mo 26 july, 1875.	
Reasoner, Mathew A...20 june, 1906 B. S., Univ. of Ill., 96. M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 7 july,	Iowa ... Ill 1 nov. 1875.	
Nichols, Henry J .....20 june, 1906 A. B. and A. M., Yale, 1899 and 1901. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1904. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 7 july,	Wis... N. Y. 21 may, 1877.	
Hanson, Louis H.....20 june, 1906 M. D., Columbian Univ., 1904. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 9 july,	Wis... Wis 4 apr. 1877.	
Hopwood, Lucius L...20 june, 1906 M. D., Jefferson Medical College, 1904. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. .... 20 june, 1906 accepted..... 8 july,	Iowa ... Iowa 18 june, 1879.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
Freeman, Charles E. . . . . 20 June, 1906 B. S., La Grange College, 96. M. D., Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., 99. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. . . . . 20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . . 7 July,	Mo . . . . . 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Schmitter, Ferdinand. 20 June, 1906 A. B., Union College, 99. M. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1903. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. . . . . 20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . . 6 July,	N. Y. . . . . 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Reed, Howard A. [a]. 20 June, 1906 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1903. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		pvt. batt. A, 2d art. . . . . 6 aug. 98 to 24 apr. 99 asst. surg. . . . . 20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . . 6 July,	Pa . . . . . 16 sept. 1875.	Pa.
McIntyre, Henry B . . . 20 June, 1906 M. D., Long Island College Hospital, 1903. Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. . . . . 20 June, 1906 accepted . . . . . 7 July,	Mass. . . . . 26 may, 1877.	Vt.

COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.

COMPANY A WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 5, 1891, AND COMPANY B SEPTEMBER 7, 1899, UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, AS SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS, AND LATER DESIGNATED AS COMPANIES 1 AND 2, RESPECTIVELY; DESIGNATIONS CHANGED TO COMPANIES A AND B SEPTEMBER 19, 1904. COMPANY C WAS ORGANIZED OCTOBER 4, 1906, UNDER AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 2, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.
<b>ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</b>		<b>ASSISTANT SURGEON.</b>	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
Ashford, Bailey, K. . . . . 6 nov. 1902	[b] C		
Gilchrist, Harry L. . . . . 3 oct. 1905	[b] A	Truby, Albert E. . . . . 23 July, 1903	[c] B

[a] Landsman, U. S. Navy, May 9, 93, to Aug. 5, 98.

[b] At General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C.

[c] At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>PAYMASTER GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Sniffen, Culver C ..... 11 sept. 1906		maj. pm ..... 3 mar. 77 accepted ..... 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 sept. 1906 accepted ..... 13 sept.	N. Y. .... N. Y. 1 jan. 1844.	
<b>ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Towar, Albert S ..... 2 feb. 1901		maj. pm ..... 3 mar. 75 accepted ..... 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901	Canada Mich. 10 nov. 1845.	
Whipple, Charles H ... 25 jan. 1904		maj. pm ..... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 3 may, 1901 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 25 jan. 1904	N. Y. .... Minn. 12 june, 1849.	
Comegys, William H .. 13 sept. 1906		maj. pm ..... 18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 20 feb. 1902 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 13 sept. 1906	Ohio. .... Ohio. 15 feb. 1858.	
M. D., Miami Med. College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Int-erne, Cincinnati Hospital.				
<b>DEPUTY PAYMASTERS GENERAL.</b>				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Tucker, William F ..... 19 feb. 1903		maj. pm ..... 21 feb. 82 accepted ..... 23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 19 feb. 1903	Mass. .... Ill. 1 mar. 1854.	
Muhlenberg, John C [a] 23 jan. 1904		maj. pm ..... 20 mar. 82 accepted ..... 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 23 jan. 1904	Pa. .... Pa. 21 july, 1848.	
Smith, George R ..... 25 jan. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 11 jan. 81 maj. pm ..... 5 july, 82 accepted ..... 19 july, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 25 jan. 1904	N. Y. .... M. A. N. Y. 7 may, 1850.	
Graduate Jamestown Union School and Collegiate Inst., N. Y.				
Halford, Elijah W ..... 13 sept. 1906		maj. pm ..... 10 jan. 93 accepted ..... 20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 13 sept. 1906	Engl'd. Ind. 4 sept. 1843.	
<b>PAYMASTERS.</b>				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Rogers, Harry L ..... 2 may, 98		maj. pm ..... 2 may, 98 accepted ..... 14 may,	D. C. .... Mich. 29 june, 1867.	
Graduate Mich. Mil. Acad.				
Vinson, Webster ..... 3 apr. 99		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 july, 78 to 12 june, 85 maj. pm ..... 3 apr. 99 accepted ..... 29 apr. 1856.	D. C. .... Va. 29 apr. 1856.	
Wallace, Hamilton S .... 9 sept. 99	add. pm ..... 24 oct. 98 accepted ..... 29 oct. vacated ..... 12 sept. 99	maj. pm ..... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept.	D. C. .... D. C. 25 oct. 1862.	
Graduate law dept., George-town Univ., D. C.				
Payson, Francis L ..... 5 mar. 1900	capt. a. qm ..... 18 sept. 99 accepted ..... 27 sept. hon. dis. .... 22 mar. 1900	maj. pm ..... 5 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 23 mar.	N. Y. .... N. Y. 19 feb. 1863.	
Downey, George F ..... 2 feb. 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, vacated ..... 10 may, 1901	maj. pm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may,	Ariz. T. .... Utah. 30 july, 1866.	

[a] Midshipman N. A., 24 sept. 63, to 25 feb. 65.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.				
WPA rank of Major—Continued.				
Goodman, Thomas C .. 3 may, 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, hon. dis. .... 16 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. pm ..... 3 may,	Ohio.....  7 sept. 1864.	Ill.
Houston, James B ..... 3 may, 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis. .... 14 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 3 feb. 1901 maj. pm ..... 3 may, accepted ..... 5 may,	Conn .....  10 jan. 1859.	Conn.
Ray, Beecher B ..... 12 nov. 1901	maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 may, hon. dis. .... 7 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr. maj. pm ..... 12 nov.	Mo .....  11 oct. 1859.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M ..... 20 feb. 1902	maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis. .... 7 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 5 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 apr. maj. pm ..... 20 feb. 1902	Me .....  6 dec. 1859.	Me.
Graduate Colby Univ., Water- ville, Me.				
Rochester, Wm. B. jr. 24 july, 1902	maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 may, hon. dis. .... 12 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 to 1 nov. 88 capt. pm ..... 6 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 31 may, maj. pm ..... 24 july, 1902	D. C .....  23 mar. 1866.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 84.				
Smith, Robert S ..... 19 feb. 1903	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis. .... 20 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 7 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 may, maj. pm ..... 19 feb. 1903	Conn .....  4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Holloway, George T. .... 30 nov. 1903	maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 may, hon. dis. .... 16 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 82 to 20 dec. capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may, maj. pm ..... 30 nov. 1903	Tenn .....  21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Gambrell, William G .. 23 jan. 1904	maj. add. pm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 10 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 apr. maj. pm ..... 28 jan. 1904	Md .....  10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Keeler, Timothy D. .... 25 jan. 1904	maj. add. pm ..... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 11 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 may, maj. pm ..... 25 jan. 1904	Conn .....  1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Graduate Bartlett High School, New London, Conn.				
Pickett, George E. .... 6 sept. 1904	maj. add. pm ..... 28 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis. .... 26 june, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 june, maj. pm ..... 6 sept. 1904	Va .....  17 july, 1864.	Va.
Curry, Manly B. .... 13 apr. 1906	maj. add. pm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 10 june, hon. dis. .... 20 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 may, maj. pm ..... 18 apr. 1905	Ala .....  23 apr. 1857.	Ga.
Graduate Richmond College, Va.				
Davis, James W. .... 12 aug. 1906	maj. add. pm ..... 28 may, 98 accepted ..... 11 june, hon. dis. .... 11 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 may, maj. pm ..... 12 aug. 1906	Ohio.....  8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
Canby, James. .... 4 oct. 1906	maj. add. pm ..... 28 may, 98 accepted ..... 14 june, hon. dis. .... 16 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 may, maj. pm ..... 4 oct. 1905	Del .....  24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Comin, Eugene ..... 6 aug. 1906	pvt. co. G, 23 Ohio inf. .... 1 june, 63 to 31 aug. pvt. and 2d class mus. band 1 brig. 2 div. dept. W. Va. .... 31 aug. to 7 july, 65 maj. add. pm ..... 8 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 june, maj. pm ..... 6 aug. 1906	Ohio.....  14 aug. 1847.	D. C.
Lynch, John R ..... 13 sept. 1906	maj. add. pm ..... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 29 june, hon. dis. .... 13 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, maj. pm ..... 13 sept. 1906	La .....  10 sept.	Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed (rank).
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain.					
Stanton, Charles E .... 8 feb. 1901		maj. add. pm ..... 3 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. dis ..... 16 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may,	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1869.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C ..... 8 feb. 1901		maj. add. pm ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. dis ..... 7 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr.	Pa ..... 14 july, 1866.	Ill.
Slaughter, Bradner D.. 8 feb. 1901		2 lt. 2 U.S. inf ..... 2 feb. 99 accepted ..... 27 feb. hon. dis ..... 14 mar. maj. add. pm ..... 11 mar. accepted ..... 15 mar. hon. dis ..... 15 may, 1901	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 may,	N. Y. .... 12 nov. 1849.	Neb.
Day, Frederick R. .... 1 nov. 98	13		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 15 july, accepted ..... 25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 june, trs. to 20 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 14 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Buffington, Abraham P.. 7 jan. 99	17		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. .... 6 oct. capt. 1 inf ..... 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 dec. 1905	Iowa ..... 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Dwyer, Charles G. .... 2 mar. 99	49	maj. 1 Tex. inf ..... 12 may, 98 lt. col. .... 2 sept. col ..... 19 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 18 apr.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 22 may, 98 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 6 july, 1905	Tex ..... 10 feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
Carnahan, Earl C. .... 2 mar. 99	76		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf ..... 10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 feb. accepted ..... 23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 18 apr. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 feb. 1905	Miss ..... 18 aug. 1862.	Army.
Moody, Thomas M. .... 2 mar. 99	78		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 6 feb. accepted ..... 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 11 apr. 1905	Wis ..... 18 jan. 1861.	Army.
Sigworth, John M. .... 2 june, 99	93		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 1 art ..... 6 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 15 apr. 96 capt. .... 2 june, 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 nov. 1903	Pa ..... 19 jan. 1860.	Army.
Lyon, Henry G ..... 15 dec. 99	120		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 17 apr. 97 capt. 22 inf. .... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 13 aug. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 nov. 1906	N. Y. .... 17 apr. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Anten, Charles W. .... 2 feb. 1901	89	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav ..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 19 sept. 1903	Mich. .... 28 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Ly, Frank D. .... 2 feb. 1901	228	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. .... 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. .... 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 aug. 1906	Ill. .... 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Weesey, Claude B. .... 2 feb. 1901	114	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 oct. 1906	Ind. .... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Deary, William F. .... 9 apr. 1901	279	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. .... 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 mar. accepted ..... 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 9 apr. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 aug. 1903	D. C. .... 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Johnston, Frederick E. 22 aug. 1901	93	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 7 aug. trs. to 7 art. .... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 may, 1906	Iowa .... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense. 1906.					
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 1901	107	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 5 inf. .... 29 mar. to 2 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art ..... 12 apr. accepted ..... 3 may, trs. to 1 art ..... 4 apr. 99 trs. to 6 art ..... 2 june, 1 lt. .... 18 june, 1900 capt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 apr. 1904	Ala. .... 12 oct. 1869.	Army.
Spinks, Marcellus G. .... 23 sept. 1901	118	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 nov. 1903	Miss. .... 25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Dixon, Henry B. .... 12 nov. 1901	158	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 21 dec. trs. to 10 cav ..... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav ..... 12 nov. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 sept. 1904	Iowa .... 10 jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Moss, George W. .... 31 mar. 1902	165	maj. add. pm. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june, hon. dis ..... 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav ..... 31 mar. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 dec. 1903	Ohio .... 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Cont'd.					
Brown, Preston ..... 9 june 1902	329		pvt. and corpl. batty. A. 5 art. .... 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97	Ky	Army.
A. B., Yale Univ., 92.			2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 mar. 97 accepted ..... 27 mar. 99 1 lt. .... 27 feb. 99 capt. .... 9 june, 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 apr. 1904	1872.	
Dallam, Samuel F ..... 29 oct. 1902	177		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 22 dec. 96 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 dec. 1900 capt. .... 29 oct. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 22 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Orton, Edward P ..... 25 feb. 1903	184		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. .... 26 mar. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 july, 1906	Ark. .... 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Valentine, William S[a] .15 may 1903	192		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 21 nov. 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. .... 2 may, 1903 capt. 15 cav. .... 15 may, 1903 trs. to 5 cav. .... 6 june, 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 apr. 1905	N. Y. .... 18 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
Holden, George J. .... 10 dec. 1903	395		2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 10 dec. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 13 may, 1905	Vt. .... 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S. in Mech. Eng., Univ. of Vt., 1904.					
Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan. 1904	401		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 98 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. .... 2 may, 1901 capt. .... 24 jan. 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 21 aug. 1905	N. J. .... 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Graduate Bordentown Mil. Inst., N. J.					

[a] Cadet N. A., 6 sept. 88, to 29 apr. 89; and from 20 may, 89, to 15 may, 91.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
WPA rank of Brigadier General.				
Ackenzie, Alexander. 23 jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 64 capt. .... 7 mar. 67 maj. .... 5 apr. 82 lt. col. .... 3 feb. 95 col. .... 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 23 jan.	Wis. .... 25 may, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Colonels.				
Adecker, Garrett J ... 30 apr. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 64 capt. .... 8 aug. 66 maj. .... 31 mar. 80 lt. col. .... 14 dec. 91 col. .... 30 apr. 1901	N. J. .... 15 nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Aickney, Amos. .... 2 may, 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 64 capt. .... 7 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 jan. 81 lt. col. .... 18 may, 93 col. .... 2 may, 1901	Mo. .... 27 aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Adams, Milton B. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. .... 23 june, 65 capt. .... 6 jan. 70 maj. .... 3 july, 83 lt. col. .... 5 july, 98 col. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 11 apr. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Livermore, William R. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 may, 96 accepted ..... 26 may, vacated ..... 5 july,	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. .... 23 june, 65 capt. .... 22 jan. 70 maj. .... 12 mar. 84 lt. col. .... 5 july, 98 col. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 11 jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Heuer, William H. .... 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. .... 23 june, 65 capt. .... 22 sept. 70 maj. .... 17 mar. 84 lt. col. .... 29 jan. 1900 col. .... 11 june, 1904	Mo. .... 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Adams, Henry M. .... 26 june, 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 10 july, 84 capt. .... 2 sept. 74 maj. .... 10 jan. 87 lt. col. .... 2 may, 1901 col. .... 26 june, 1905	Mass. .... 8 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Davis, Charles E. L. B. ... 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 12 sept. 77 maj. .... 7 apr. 88 lt. col. .... 3 may 1901 col. .... 15 oct. 1905	Conn. .... 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Quinn, James B. .... 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 4 mar. 79 maj. .... 22 july, 84 lt. col. .... 29 jan. 1903 col. .... 5 may, 1906	Ohio. .... 9 june, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Lockwood, Daniel W. ... 27 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 66 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 30 june, 79 maj. .... 23 july, 88 lt. col. .... 20 feb. 1903 col. .... 27 june, 1906	N. Y. .... 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
Ruffner, Ernest H. .... 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 17 june, 89 capt. .... 31 oct. 79 maj. .... 2 july, 89 lt. col. .... 13 apr. 1903 col. .... 9 sept. 1906	Ky. .... 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Sears, Clinton B ..... 21 apr. 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 95 Ohio inf ..... 24 July, 62 to 15 sept. 63	cadet M. A ..... 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng ..... 17 June, 67 1 lt ..... 17 June, 67 capt ..... 9 apr. 80 maj ..... 20 sept. 92 lt. col ..... 21 apr. 1903	N. Y. .... 2 June, 1844.	M. A. Va.
A. B., 81, and A. M., 84, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.				
Knight, John G. D ..... 23 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 68 1 lt ..... 22 Jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 82 maj ..... 3 Feb. 96 lt. col ..... 23 Jan. 1904	Engl'd. .... 70 24 Jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
A. B., 64, and A. M., 67, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.				
Hoxie, Richard L ..... 23 apr. 1904	bugler, pvt., and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. .... 13 June, 61 to 9 June, 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 64 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 68 1 lt ..... 22 Sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 82 maj ..... 31 Mar. 96 lt. col ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 7 Aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Marshall, William L ..... 28 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav. .... 16 Aug. 62 discharged. .... 17 sept. 68	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 68 2 lt ..... 22 Feb. 69 1 lt ..... 21 June, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 82 maj ..... 10 May, 96 lt. col ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ky. .... 11 June, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Willard, Joseph H ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 68 2 lt ..... 23 Apr. 69 1 lt ..... 11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 82 maj ..... 13 Aug. 96 lt. col ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ill. .... 28 Feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Bixby, William H ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng ..... 13 June, 73 1 lt ..... 9 Dec. 75 capt ..... 16 Apr. 83 maj ..... 2 Oct. 96 lt. col ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. .... 27 Dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 81.				
Rossell, William T ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng ..... 13 June, 73 1 lt ..... 12 Sept. 77 capt ..... 17 Mar. 84 maj ..... 6 Jan. 96 lt. col ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ala. .... 11 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Symons, Thomas W ..... 11 June, 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng ..... 17 June, 74 1 lt ..... 2 May, 78 capt ..... 2 June, 84 maj ..... 31 Mar. 96 lt. col ..... 11 June, 1904	N. Y. .... 7 Feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Leach, Smith S ..... 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 71 2 lt. eng ..... 16 June, 75 1 lt ..... 4 Mar. 79 capt ..... 30 Sept. 84 maj ..... 5 Feb. 97 lt. col ..... 14 Sept. 1904	Ind. .... 27 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Kingman, Dan C ..... 16 Feb. 1905		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 70 2 lt. eng ..... 16 June, 75 1 lt ..... 4 Mar. 79 capt ..... 20 Apr. 86 maj ..... 31 July, 97 lt. col ..... 16 Feb. 1905	N. H. .... 6 Mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Black, William M ..... 26 June, 1905	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 26 May, 99 hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 73 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt ..... 31 Mar. 80 capt ..... 31 Dec. 86 maj ..... 18 May, 98 lt. col ..... 26 June, 1905	Pa. .... 8 Dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
Fisk, Walter L ..... 15 Oct. 1905		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt ..... 9 Apr. 80 capt ..... 10 Jan. 87 maj ..... 5 July, 98 lt. col ..... 15 Oct. 1905	Ill. .... 8 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</b>				
Desmier, Solomon W. . . . . 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. . . . . 15 june, 77 1 lt. . . . . 31 dec. 80 capt. . . . . 1 dec. 87 maj. . . . . 5 july, 98 lt. col. . . . . 2 apr. 1906	Ill. . . . . 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
terby, George McC. . . . . 5 may, 1906	lt. col. chf. eng. . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 21 may, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 74 2 lt. eng. . . . . 14 june, 78 1 lt. . . . . 2 jan. 81 capt. . . . . 7 apr. 88 maj. . . . . 5 july, 98 lt. col. . . . . 5 may, 1906	At sea. . . . . 1 nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
Whot, Frederic V. . . . . 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . . . . 17 june, 81 capt. . . . . 22 july, 88 maj. . . . . 5 july, 98 lt. col. . . . . 9 sept. 1906	Mass. . . . . 4 mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Flushing Inst., 73.				
asey, Thomas L. . . . . 26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 76 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . . . . 17 june, 81 capt. . . . . 23 july, 88 maj. . . . . 5 july, 98 lt. col. . . . . 26 sept. 1906	N. Y. . . . . 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
<b>Majors.</b>				
townsend, Curtis McD. 29 jan. 1900		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 79 2 lt. . . . . 30 june, 82 1 lt. . . . . 15 june, 82 capt. . . . . 5 oct. 89 maj. . . . . 29 jan. 1900	N. Y. . . . . 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate College of the City of New York.				
Boethals, George W. . . . . 7 feb. 1900	lt. col. chf. eng. . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 26 may, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 31 dec.	cadet M. A. . . . . 14 june, 76 2 lt. eng. . . . . 12 june, 80 1 lt. . . . . 15 june, 82 capt. . . . . 14 dec. 91 maj. . . . . 7 feb. 1900	N. Y. . . . . 29 june, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1905.				
illis, John. . . . . 2 apr. 1900		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 77 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 june, 81 1 lt. . . . . 16 june, 82 capt. . . . . 20 sept. 92 maj. . . . . 2 apr. 1900	Mich. . . . . 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Eddle, John. . . . . 30 apr. 1901	lt. col. chf. eng. . . . . 9 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 23 may, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 june, 81 1 lt. . . . . 10 jan. 83 capt. . . . . 11 oct. 92 maj. . . . . 30 apr. 1901	Mich. . . . . 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F. . . . . 2 may, 1901	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. . . . . 10 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 20 june, 99 col. . . . . 21 jan. 99 accepted . . . . . 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out. . . . . 25 jan.	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 june, 81 2 lt. . . . . 17 july, 83 1 lt. . . . . 20 feb. 83 capt. . . . . 18 may, 98 maj. . . . . 2 may, 1901	Mass. . . . . 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G. . . . . 3 may, 1901		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 11 june, 81 2 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 82 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 83 capt. . . . . 12 apr. 94 maj. . . . . 3 may, 1901	N. Y. . . . . 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward . . . . . 29 jan. 1903	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. . . . . 7 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 12 july, 99 hon. must. out. . . . . 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 82 1 lt. . . . . 16 apr. 83 capt. . . . . 18 sept. 94 maj. . . . . 29 jan. 1903	Mo. . . . . 19 may, 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H. . . . . 20 feb. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 82 2 lt. . . . . 30 june, 84 1 lt. . . . . 10 jan. 84 capt. . . . . 4 oct. 94 maj. . . . . 20 feb. 1903	Iowa . . . . . 18 june, 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A. . . . . 13 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 79 2 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 83 1 lt. . . . . 2 june, 84 capt. . . . . 3 feb. 95 maj. . . . . 13 apr. 1903	Pa. . . . . 24 jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa., 77. Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Charles L. .... 14 sept. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. .... 22 june, 96 accepted ..... 24 june, 96 hon. dis. .... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 1 july, 86 trs. to eng. .... 2 feb. 87 1 lt ..... 12 aug. 90 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 14 sept. 1904	Me ..... 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1899.				
Shunk, Francis R. .... 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt ..... 22 oct. 87 1 lt ..... 22 feb. 91 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 16 feb. 1905	Pa ..... 26 nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervey, Henry ..... 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt ..... 15 june, 88 1 lt ..... 14 dec. 91 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 15 oct. 1905	Va ..... 5 june, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinstry, Charles H. .... 1 jan. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt ..... 22 july, 88 1 lt ..... 11 oct. 92 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 1 jan. 1906	Cal ..... 9 dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Judson, William V. .... 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt ..... 23 july, 88 1 lt ..... 18 may, 93 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 2 mar. 1906	Ind ..... 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Winalow, E. Eveleth... 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 2 july, 89 1 lt ..... 12 apr. 94 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 2 apr. 1906	D. C. .... 13 may, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Flagler, Clement A. F. .... 5 may, 1906	maj. eng. .... 17 may, 96 accepted ..... 8 june, 96 hon. dis. .... 31 dec. 96	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 1 apr. 90 1 lt ..... 4 oct. 94 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 5 may, 1906	Ga ..... 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harding, Chester ..... 27 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 12 aug. 90 1 lt ..... 26 jan. 95 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj ..... 27 june, 1906	Miss ..... 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Hart, William W. .... 9 sept. 1906	maj. eng. .... 13 july, 96 accepted ..... 22 july, 96 hon. dis. .... 30 nov. 96	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 22 feb. 91 1 lt ..... 3 feb. 95 capt ..... 26 oct. 98 maj ..... 9 sept. 1906	Ill ..... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892, and High School, Springfield, Ill.				
Jadwin, Edgar ..... 26 sept. 1906	maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 20 june, 96 accepted ..... 28 june, 96 lt. col. .... 15 sept. 96 accepted ..... 23 sept. 96 hon. must. out ..... 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt ..... 14 dec. 91 1 lt ..... 10 may, 95 capt ..... 29 jan. 1900 maj ..... 26 sept. 1906	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1898.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Keller, Charles ..... 7 feb. 1900		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt ..... 20 sept. 92 1 lt ..... 13 aug. 95 capt ..... 7 feb. 1900	N. Y. .... 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1898.				
Deakne, Herbert ..... 2 apr. 1900		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt ..... 11 oct. 92 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 apr. 1900	Del ..... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1898.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bromwell, Charles S... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1898. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, June 1, 1904.		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 90 2 lt. .... 18 May, 98 1 lt. .... 12 Oct. 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky 1 May, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Oosby, Spencer..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. eng. .... 13 June, 98 accepted ..... 25 June, hon. dis. .... 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 91 2 lt. .... 12 Apr. 94 1 lt. .... 13 Oct. 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md 2 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
Sewell, John S..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate High School, Louisville, Ky., 87.	maj. 1 U. S. eng. .... 31 May, 98 accepted ..... 16 June, lt. col. .... 21 Jan. 99 accepted ..... 23 Jan. hon. must. out. .... 24 Jan.	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 91 2 lt. .... 18 Sept. 94 1 lt. .... 25 Oct. 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn 16 Jan. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 91 2 lt. .... 26 Jan. 96 1 lt. .... 31 Mar. 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md 18 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Morrow, Jay J..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 15 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 23 Sept. hon. dis. .... 6 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 91 2 lt. .... 3 Feb. 96 1 lt. .... 26 May, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. 20 Feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B.. 30 apr. 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 June, 92 2 lt. .... 31 Mar. 96 1 lt. .... 5 Feb. 97 capt. .... 30 Apr. 1901	Ill 6 June, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P..... 2 May, 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 June, 92 2 lt. .... 10 May, 96 1 lt. .... 31 July, 97 capt. .... 2 May, 1901	Va. 14 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Howell, George P..... 3 May, 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 13 Aug. 96 1 lt. .... 18 May, 98 capt. .... 3 May, 1901	N. C. 8 Nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W..... 12 Dec. 1901 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896. Graduate High School, Reading, Pa.		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 2 Oct. 96 1 lt. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 12 Dec. 1901	Pa. 14 Oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L. 23 Dec. 1902 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 12 Oct. 95 1 lt. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 23 Dec. 1902	Va. 30 Sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R... 20 Feb. 1903 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 25 Oct. 95 1 lt. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 20 Feb. 1903	N. Y. 5 Mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B..... 13 Apr. 1903 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 94 2 lt. .... 6 Jan. 96 1 lt. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 13 Apr. 1903	Mich 26 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J..... 21 Apr. 1903 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 94 2 lt. .... 31 Mar. 96 1 lt. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 21 Apr. 1903	Conn. 9 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Schulz, Edward H. .... 22 jan. 1904  Graduate Ward High School, Wheeling, W. Va., 89, and Wheeling Business College, 90.		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 26 may, 96 1 lt. .... 5 july, 98 capt. .... 22 jan. 1904	W. Va.  23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry ..... 23 jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 5 feb. 97 1 lt. .... 5 july, 98 capt. .... 23 jan. 1904	Miss 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Stuart, Edwin R. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 31 july, 97 1 lt. .... 5 july, 98 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	W. Va. 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Hoffman, George M. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 18 may, 98 1 lt. .... 5 july, 98 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D. .... 23 apr. 1904  Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 5 july, 98 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Wis. 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C. .... 23 apr. 1904  Graduate College of the City of New York, 91, and Arch. Dept. School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 93.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 5 july, 98 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 26 jan. 99 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. 24 aug. 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Albstaetter, Fred'k W. .... 23 apr. 1904  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 29 sept. 99 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B. .... 23 apr. 1904  Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 29 jan. 1900 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. C. 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. .... 23 apr. 1904  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 1900 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 1900 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ill. 9 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wooten, William P. .... 23 apr. 1904  Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. C. 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ga. 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Fries, Amos A ..... 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 5 july. 17 mar. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1878. capt. .... 11 june, 1904	Wis.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A ..... 11 july, 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 19 june, capt. .... 11 july, 1904 1877.	Mont.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William ..... 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. * ..... 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 8 jan. capt. .... 14 sept. 1904 1877.	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Stickie, Horton W ..... 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 21 mar. capt. .... 16 feb. 1905 1875.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H ..... 26 june, 1905		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 3 dec. capt. .... 26 june, 1905 1876.	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. .... 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 2 lt. .... 29 sept. 6 july. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1877. capt. .... 15 oct. 1905	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. .... 1 jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 15 feb. 99 2 lt. .... 29 jan. 1900 18 jan. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. .... 1 jan. 1906	Canada	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. .... 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 19 dec. capt. .... 2 mar. 1906 1876.	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Adams, Edward M. .... 2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 22 oct. capt. .... 2 apr. 1906 1877.	Mich.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. .... 5 may 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 18 june, 1900 2 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 29 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1878. capt. .... 5 may 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. .... 27 june 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 1900 2 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 31 jan. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1877. capt. .... 27 june, 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio
Otwell, Curtis W. .... 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. .... 9 sept. 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Kans
Wigmore, Hubert L. .... 17 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 14 oct. trs. to eng. .... 18 jan. 1902 1874. (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. .... 17 sept. 1906	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B ..... 26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. .... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 trs. to eng. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. .... 26 sept. 1906	Mass.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Aldron, Albert E.... 3 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 tra. to eng. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901)	Iowa .. 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
aDonough, Michael J. 30 apr. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. .... 15 feb. 99 tra. to 2 art. .... 4 apr. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 tra. to eng. as 2 lt. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 1901	Mass. .... 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
upe, Francis A. .... 2 may, 1901		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 tra. to eng. as 2 lt. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 2 may, 1901	Iowa .. 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
oungberg, Gilbert A. . 3 may, 1901 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 tra. to eng. as 2 lt. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 3 may, 1901	Minn. .... 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
ond, Paul S. .... 29 june, 1901		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 tra. to eng. as 2 lt. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 29 june, 1901	N. Y. .... 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Mokey, William P. .... 12 dec. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 tra. to eng. as 2 lt. .... 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 12 dec. 1901	Ohio. .... 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. . 23 dec. 1902		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 23 dec. 1902	Mo. .... 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O. . 29 jan. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 29 jan. 1903	N. C. .... 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Poole, John H. .... 20 feb. 1903 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 20 feb. 1903	Mich. .... 6 oct. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Peek, Ernest D. .... 13 apr. 1903 Graduate High School, Oshkosh, Wis.		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 1903	Wis. .... 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R. .... 21 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 21 apr. 1903	Mich. .... 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. .... 4 june, 1903		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 4 june, 1903	Pa. .... 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, William G. .... 22 jan. 1904 A. B., 1895, and A. M., 1896, Fritchett Col., Mo.		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 1904	Mo. .... 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C. .... 23 jan. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1906.		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 23 jan. 1904	N. Y. .... 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Willing, Wildurr.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. ....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Miss ..... 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. ....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Iowa ..... 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Knight, Clarence H....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. ....18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ohio..... 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Mitchell, William A ...23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ala..... 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Hannum, Warren T ...23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa..... 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R .....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa..... 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	S. C..... 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frasier, Laurence V...23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Wis..... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Bell, James F.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa..... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas..23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ark..... 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Leeds, Charles T.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	Mass..... 14 may. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Fiske, Harold C.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. Dak.. 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d...11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....11 june, 1904	Ill..... 4 july. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L.....13 june, 1904		cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....13 june, 1904	Ga..... 23 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Morton's School for Boys, Savannah, Ga., and Lawrenceville School, N. J.				
Rose, William H.....11 july, 1904		cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....11 july, 1904	Pa..... 24 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			
Moore, Richard C.....16 feb. 1906		cadet M. A.....18 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....16 feb. 1906	Mo... 24 nov. 1890.
Adams, Lewis M.....26 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....18 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....26 june, 1906	Pa... 22 may 1882.
Nettis, Charles R.....15 oct. 1906 A. B., Univ. of Miss., 1899.		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....15 oct. 1906	Miss.. 21 may 1880.
Anderson, Wm. D. A... 1 jan. 1906		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....1 jan. 1906	Va... 6 jan. 1881.
Ward, Ralph T..... 2 mar. 1906 Graduate North Denver High School, Colo.		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....2 mar. 1906	Mo... 15 jan. 1888.
Kingman, John J..... 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....2 apr. 1906	Neb... 18 june 1882.
Howell, Robert P., jr... 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....5 may, 1906	N. C.. 22 apr. 1883.
Robert, Henry H..... 1 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....1 june, 1906	Miss.. 8 sept. 1882.
Barle, Joseph H.....27 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....27 june, 1906	S. C.. 13 apr. 1882.
Robins, Thomas M..... 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....9 sept. 1906	Md... 14 mar 1881.
Black, Roger D.....17 sept. 1906 Graduate St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....17 sept. 1906	N. Y.. 18 jan. 1883.
Dillon, Theodore H....26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....26 sept. 1906	Ind... 6 jan. 1883.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Jones, De Witt C.....13 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1906	Ga... 6 feb. 1882.
Graves, Ernest.....18 june, 1906 A. B. Univ. of N. C.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1906	N. C.. 27 mar 1880.
Wilby, Francis B.....13 june, 1906 Graduate Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge Mass., 1900.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1906	Mich.. 24 apr. 1883.
Ridley, Clarence S.....13 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1906	Ind... 22 june 1883.
Barber, Alvin B.....18 june, 1906 Graduate Portland Acad., Portland, Oreg.		cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 1906	Oreg.. 19 may 1883.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Endress, William F. .... 13 June, 1906 Graduate Shattuck School, '98.		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 17 July, 1899.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. .... 18 June, 1906	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 June, 98 to 4 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	Ind. .... 2 May, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. .... 13 June 1906 Graduate Univ. of Cal.		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	Pa. .... 30 Aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. .... 13 June, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	Tenn. .... 27 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Stolbrand, Carlos J. .... 13 June, 1906 Graduate New York M.N. Acad.		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	D. C. .... 2 Oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Powell, Roger G. .... 13 June, 1906 Graduate High School, Logansport, Ind.		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 to 15 Aug. cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	Ind. .... 10 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. .... 13 June, 1906 Graduate Delchmann's Prep. School, Baltimore, Md.		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	Md. .... 13 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. .... 13 June, 1906 Graduate High School, Appleton, Wis.		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. eng. .... 18 June, 1906	Wis. .... 30 Oct. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S. .... 12 June, 1906 A. B. Yale, 1901.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Mo. .... 15 Oct. 1890.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A. .... 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 4 June 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. .... 12 June, 1906 Graduate High School, Pine Bluff, Ark.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Ark. .... 20 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B. 12 June, 1906 Graduate Va. Mil. Institute, 1902.		cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Va. .... 23 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L. .... 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Mass. .... 1 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A. .... 12 June, 1906 Graduate High School, Huntsville, Tex., 1898.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Tex. .... 1 May, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D. .... 12 June, 1906 Graduate High School, Virginia City, Nev., 1902.		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Nev. .... 12 July, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	N. J. .... 16 Sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Rockwell, Charles K. . 12 June, 1906 Graduate High School, Springfield, Mass.		cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 1906	Dak. T. .... 30 Sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.

ENACTED BY ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JULY 28, 1866, FROM THE COMPANIES AUTHORIZED BY THE ACTS OF MAY 16, 1846; AUGUST 6, 1861, AND FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of commission.	Lineal No. and Co.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Lineal No. and Co.
<b>FIRST BATTALION.</b>		<b>SECOND BATTALION—continued.</b>	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
Bayne, Herbert ..... 2 apr. 1900	2 B	Brooke, Mark ..... 23 apr. 1904	22
Grey, James P. .... 2 may, 1901	9 A	qm. and com.	
Walker, Meriwether L. .... 23 dec. 1902	12 D	Fiske, Harold C ..... 23 apr. 1904	27 F
McGue, William B. .... 13 apr. 1903	14 C	Tyler, Max C. .... 23 apr. 1904	28 E
Wetnam, Alfred B. .... 26 sept. 1906	43 A	Grant, Ulysses S., 8d. .... 11 june, 1904	29
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Schley, Julian L ..... 13 june, 1904	80 G
Faldron, Albert E. .... 3 feb. 1901	1 B	Rose, William H. .... 11 july, 1904	31 G
Hilling, Wildurr ..... 23 apr. 1904	16 B	Moore, Richard C ..... 16 feb. 1906	32 F
Night, Clarence H ..... 23 apr. 1904	18 A	Adams, Lewis M ..... 26 june, 1906	33 F
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<b>THIRD BATTALION.</b>	
Harber, Alvin B ..... 13 june, 1906	5	<i>Major.</i>	
Edin, Jarvis J. .... 13 june, 1906	7	Rees, Thomas H ..... 11 july, 1904	22
qm. and com.		<i>Captains.</i>	
Lawson, Thomas H ..... 13 june, 1906	8 C	Raymond, Robert R ..... 20 feb. 1908	13 K
Thomas, Robert S ..... 13 june, 1906	9 A	Jackson, Thomas H ..... 1 jan. 1906	36 L
Molbrand, Carlos J ..... 13 june, 1906	10 B	Adams, Edward M ..... 2 apr. 1906	38 I
Powell, Roger G ..... 13 june, 1906	11 A	Slattery, John R ..... 27 june, 1906	40
Hodges, John N ..... 13 june, 1906	12 B	<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	
Harnbeck, Arthur R ..... 13 june, 1906	13 A	Guthrie, William L ..... 23 apr. 1904	17 M
Waley, Edmund L ..... 12 june, 1906	18 D	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Arbery, Edward D ..... 12 june, 1906	20 D	Jones, De Witt C ..... 13 june, 1906	1
<b>SECOND BATTALION.</b>		qm. and com.	
<i>Major.</i>		Wilby, Francis B ..... 13 june, 1906	3
Patrick, Mason M ..... 23 apr. 1904	20	adjt.	
<i>Captains.</i>		Ridley, Clarence S. .... 13 june, 1906	4 K
Smith, Clarke S ..... 23 apr. 1904	26 E	Kndress, William F ..... 13 june, 1906	6 L
Brown, Earl I ..... 23 apr. 1904	29 F	Hetrick, Harold S ..... 12 june, 1906	14 I
Markham, Edward M ..... 15 oct. 1906	35 H	Johnson, William A ..... 12 june, 1906	15 K
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Loving, James J ..... 12 june, 1906	16 L
Mitchell, William A ..... 23 apr. 1904	19 H	Downing, Frederick B. .... 12 june, 1906	17 M
Hannum, Warren T ..... 23 apr. 1904	20 G	Finch, Henry A ..... 12 june, 1906	19 I
Rakton, Robert R ..... 23 apr. 1904	21 E	Humphreys, Fredric E ..... 12 june, 1906	21 K

\* Sec. 7 of the act of mar. 2, 1899, and sec. 22, act of feb. 2, 1901, provide that the enlisted force of the battalions of engineers, and the officers serving therewith, shall constitute a part of the line of the Army.

NOTE.—For military history of officers serving with battalions of engineers, see under the head of Corps of Engineers.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozler, William.....22 nov. 1901	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 78 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted .....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 prof. nat. and exp. philosophy M. A.....23 feb. 1901 [declined.] [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. 22 nov. [act 2 feb. 1901] accepted .....23 nov.	Ohio.....19 feb. 1856.	M. A. Kana.
Colonels.				
Phipps, Frank H.....17 feb. 1908 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.		cadet M. A.....1 july, 59 1 lt. ord.....11 june, 63 capt.....23 june, 74 maj.....4 dec. 82 lt. col.....7 july, 98 col.....17 feb. 1903	Mass.....9 aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Greer, John E.....19 jan. 1904		cadet M. A.....1 july, 63 2 lt. ord.....17 june, 67 1 lt.....23 june, 74 capt.....10 may, 78 maj.....17 apr. 94 lt. col.....14 june, 1902 col.....19 jan. 1904	Pa.....4 nov. 1844.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Charles S.....19 jan. 1906		cadet M. A.....1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt.....28 july, trs. to ord.....1 nov. 74 capt.....2 aug. 79 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....5 apr. 1903 col.....19 jan. 1906	Vt.....26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 1906 Graduate High School, Oswego, N. Y., 68.		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord.....1 nov. capt.....24 apr. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....1 aug. 1903 col.....25 june, 1906	Mass.....29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Heath, Frank.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted .....7 nov. capt.....18 dec. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....16 aug. 1903 col.....25 june, 1906	Engl'd. ....13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, Daniel M.....12 nov. 1906		cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted .....9 nov. capt.....1 june, 81 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....19 jan. 1904 col.....12 nov. 1906	D. C.....31 aug. 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Lyle, David A.....21 jan. 1904 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 84.		cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted .....9 nov. capt.....23 aug. 81 maj.....7 apr. 99 lt. col.....21 jan. 1904	Ohio.....21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Rockwell, James, jr ...17 sept. 1904	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....18 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt.....4 dec. 82 maj.....5 mar. 1900 lt. col.....17 sept. 1904	N. Y.....6 sept. 1848.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance, 22 nov. 1905; accepted 22 nov. 1906.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Tunell, Andrew H .... 19 jan. 1906	maj. chf. ord. off ..... 18 july, 98 accepted ..... 6 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 71 1 lt. ord. .... 21 apr. 76 accepted ..... 27 may, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 12 june, 86 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 19 jan. 1906	Mass. .... 24 dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
Hirnie, Rogers ..... 25 june, 1906	lt. col. chf. ord. off ..... 18 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, hon. dis. .... 10 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. .... 18 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 14 june, 86 maj. .... 7 feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 25 june, 1906	Md. .... 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
MacNutt, Ira ..... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 art. .... 16 june, 70 1 lt. ord. .... 13 june, 78 accepted ..... 28 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 14 june, 86 maj. .... 15 oct. 1901 lt. col. .... 25 june, 1906	Pa. .... 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. A. B. and A. M., Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1886 and 1871.				
Baker, Frank ..... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 1 nov. 74 trs. to ord. .... 18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 14 june, 86 maj. .... 14 june, 1902 lt. col. .... 25 june, 1906	Mass. .... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Mitcham, Orin B ..... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. ord. .... 23 june, 79 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 17 june, 88 maj. .... 17 feb. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 june, 1906	Va. .... 25 july, 1858.	M. A. Va.
Bruff, Lawrence L. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 art. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. .... 30 oct. 79 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 june, 90 maj. .... 5 apr. 1903 lt. col. .... 25 june, 1906	Md. .... 14 oct. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Clark, Charles H ..... 12 nov. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. ord. .... 16 june, 80 accepted ..... 23 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 june, 90 maj. .... 1 aug. 1903 lt. col. .... 12 nov. 1906	Mass. .... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880. Graduate High School, Springfield, Mass., 67.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Hobbs, Frank E ..... 16 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 art. .... 14 june, 78 1 lt. ord. .... 16 dec. 82 accepted ..... 22 jan. 83 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 14 june, 92 maj. .... 16 aug. 1903	Me. .... 16 apr. 1855.	M. A. Me.
Benét, J. Walker ..... 19 jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. .... 18 mar. 81 1 lt. .... 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. .... 26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 12 june, 94 maj. .... 19 jan. 1904	Ky. .... 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884				
Gibson, William W ..... 21 jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. .... 11 july, 1 lt. ord. .... 10 jan. 87 accepted ..... 21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 12 june, 94 maj. .... 21 jan. 1904	Conn. .... 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Ph. B., Yale, 1879.				
Babbitt, Edwin B. .... 25 aug. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. .... 15 apr. 89 accepted ..... 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 25 aug. 1904	N. Y. .... 26 july, 1852.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Lissak, Ormond M. .... 17 sept. 1904	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 89 trs. to ord. .... 24 apr. 89 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 17 sept. 1904	Cal. .... 5 feb. 1861.	M. A. Cal.
Dunn, Beverly W. .... 19 jan. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. .... 18 june, 83 1 lt. ord. .... 8 july, 90 accepted ..... 28 july, 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 19 jan. 1906	La. .... 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Thompson, John T. .... 25 june, 1906	lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. Graduate High School, Bloomington, Ind. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. .... 18 june, 82 1 lt. .... 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. .... 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 june, 98 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ky. .... 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wheeler, Charles B. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. .... 15 dec. 90 accepted ..... 8 jan. 91 capt. .... 7 july, 98 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ill. .... 8 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. .... 8 sept. 88 1 lt. ord. .... 15 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. 92 capt. .... 7 july, 98 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Vt. .... 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. .... 10 jan. 98 accepted ..... 27 jan. 98 capt. .... 7 apr. 99 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ill. .... 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H. .... 25 june, 1906	maj. chf. ord. off. .... 22 aug. 98 [declined.]	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. .... 18 dec. 93 accepted ..... 26 dec. 93 capt. .... 29 apr. 99 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Neb. .... 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. .... 2 may, 94 accepted ..... 31 may, 94 capt. .... 8 dec. 99 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ill. .... 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. .... 23 may, 94 1 lt. ord. .... 19 june, 94 accepted ..... 14 july, 94 capt. .... 5 mar. 1900 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Ireland .... 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Dickson, Tracy C. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. .... 19 june, 94 accepted ..... 14 july, 94 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Iowa .... 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Fuller, Lawson M. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. .... 10 oct. 94 accepted ..... 25 oct. 94 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Wis. .... 5 mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Jamieson, Charles C. .... 25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. .... 9 apr. 95 accepted ..... 13 apr. 95 capt. .... 7 feb. 1901 maj. .... 25 june, 1906	Vt. .... 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Joyes, John W. .... 25 June, 1906			cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. ord. .... 18 Apr. 97 accepted .... 28 Apr. 1870. capt. .... 15 Oct. 1901 maj. .... 25 June, 1906	N. Y. ... 17 Apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Heffer, Jay E. .... 25 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1896			cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. .... 11 June, 92 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Oct. 98 accepted .... 12 Oct. 1869. capt. .... 23 Nov. 1901 maj. .... 25 June, 1906	Pa. .... 12 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Morison, Kenneth ..... 12 Nov. 1906			cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 11 June, 92 2 lt. .... 18 July. 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Oct. 98 accepted .... 17 Oct. 1869. capt. .... 18 Dec. 1901 maj. .... 12 Nov. 1906	Mass. .... 12 Apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Williams, Clarence C. .... 14 June, 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1896			cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 94 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Oct. 1869. accepted .... 12 Oct. capt. .... 14 June, 1902	Ga. .... 8 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel. .... 17 Feb. 1908			cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Oct. 98 accepted .... 12 Oct. 1870. capt. .... 17 Feb. 1908	Wis. .... 24 Oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 18 Feb. 1908			cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. .... 27 Aug. 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Oct. 98 accepted .... 11 Oct. 1874. capt. .... 18 Feb. 1908	Ohio. .... 10 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Rice, John H. .... 5 Apr. 1908			cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 93 1 lt. ord. .... 21 Nov. 98 accepted .... 1 Dec. 1876. capt. .... 5 Apr. 1908	Mo. .... 6 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M. .... 1 Aug. 1908			cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 1 Aug. 1 lt. ord. .... 21 Nov. 98 accepted .... 1 Dec. 1869. capt. .... 1 Aug. 1908	Ohio. .... 5 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L. .... 16 Aug. 1908			cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 June, 95 1 lt. ord. .... 21 Nov. 98 accepted .... 1 Dec. 1869. capt. .... 16 Aug. 1908	Wis. .... 19 Sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P. .... 19 Jan. 1904			cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 1 lt. ord. .... 23 Oct. 1872. accepted .... 9 Nov. capt. .... 19 Jan. 1904	N. Y. ... 28 Feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Bricker, Edwin D. .... 21 Jan. 1904			cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 1 lt. ord. .... 3 Jan. 1901 accepted .... 22 Jan. 1875. capt. .... 21 Jan. 1904	Pa. .... 24 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A. .... 15 July, 99	99		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. .... 15 July, 99 trs. to 24 inf. .... 21 June, 1906 capt. ord. (by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901) .... 2 July	Tex. .... 16 Apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nicholls, Jesse C. .... 7 apr. 1904	168		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 7 apr. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 1 jan. 1905	Ala. .... 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903					
Gallup, Fred H. .... 7 july, 1904	170		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 7 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 2 feb. 1905	Iowa .... 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa
Graduate Artillery School, 1903					
Hillman, Leroy T. .... 12 july, 1906	62		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .... 12 july, 1906	Ohio .... 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Harry B. .... 12 july, 1906	196		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav. .... 23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 22 july, 1903 [a] 1 lt. cav. .... 15 july, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .... 12 july, 1906	Ky .... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Westervelt, William I. .... 23 sept. 1906	58		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .... 23 sept. 1906	Tex. .... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jenks, Glen F. .... 22 july, 1903	15		2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted .... 17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 22 july, 1903	N. Y. .... 13 june. 1890.	At. lps N. Y.
B. S., Hamilton College, Clin- ton, N. Y.					
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr 22 july, 1903	50		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 22 july, 1903	N. Y. .... 8 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Stewart, Gilbert H. .... 1 july, 1904	76		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1904	Kans. .... 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Munroe, John E. .... 1 july, 1904	54		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1904	Mass. .... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Gibert, John M. .... 1 july, 1904	77		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1904	Miss. .... 29 nov. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Hawkins, Wilford J. .... 1 july, 1904	76		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1904	N. Y. .... 29 june. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Pratt Inst. Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.					
Colley, Henning F. .... 1 july, 1906	79		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1905	Iowa .... 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
McNair, Lesley J. .... 1 july, 1906	87		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1905	Minn. .... 25 may. 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Minn. School of Business, Minneapolis.					
Moody, Lucian B. .... 1 july, 1905	90		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 1 july, 1905	S. Dak. .... 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Graduate High School, Huron, S. Dak.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Shinkle, Edward M.... 24 aug. 1906	168	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 24 aug. 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	Ohio... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Charles M ..... 1 july, 1906	53	.....	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps ..... 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	Ohio... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Ireland, Mark L. .... 1 july, 1906	86	.....	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june, trs. to art. corps ..... 30 mar. 1906 (to rank from 9 june, 1904) 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	Mich.. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Graduate High School, Chesaning, Mich., 1897. B. S. in M. E., Mich. Agr. Col- lege, 1901.					
Dillard, James B. .... 1 july, 1906	102	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	Va. .... 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Cross, Matthew A. .... 1 july, 1906	109	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	N. C. ... 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Seagrave, David C. .... 1 july, 1906	129	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 13 june, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	Cal. .... 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Graduate High School, Reno, Nev., 1896, and B. S. Univ. of Nev., 1899.					
Land, John ..... 1 july, 1906	132	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 13 june, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ..... 1 july, 1906	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 1906	lt. col. chf. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 brig. gen. ....20 june, 1901 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis. ....30 june,	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....24 july, 79 capt. ....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj. ....8 july, 98 lt. col. ....1 dec. 99 col. ....6 july, 1904 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. ....10 feb. 1906 accepted .....10 feb.	Ind .... 1849. 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
Colonel.				
Thompson, Richard E.....10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....28 aug. hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....1 dec.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf. ....15 june, 68 1 lt. ....30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 maj. ....1 dec. 99 lt. col. ....2 mar. 1903 col. ....10 feb. 1906	Me .... 1848. 18 jan. 1848.	M. A. R. I.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Scriven, George P.....6 july, 1904	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 sept 74 2 lt. 8 inf. ....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 june, 92 maj. ....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. ....6 july, 1904	Pa .... 1854. 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Glassford, William A.....10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....2 feb. 1901	pvt. and agt. sig. corps. ....20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps .....1 nov. accepted .....14 nov. 1 lt. ....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 nov. 98 maj. ....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. ....10 feb. 1906	Ind .... 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Majors.				
Greene, Frank.....2 mar. 1903	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis. ....31 dec. maj. sig. off .....6 dec. 99 accepted .....6 jan 1900 hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	pvt. and agt. sig. corps. ....3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. accepted .....5 apr. 1 lt. ....20 dec. 90 accepted .....23 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....22 july, 98 maj. ....2 mar. 1903	Pa .... 16 mar. 1849.	Army.
Reber, Samuel.....2 mar. 1903	maj. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, resigned .....4 june, maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted .....4 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....27 july, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....1 july, 1900	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....1 july, 1900 maj. ....2 mar. 1903	Mo .... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Army War College, 1905.				
Squier, George O .....2 mar. 1903	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....7 dec. capt. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. ....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps .....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. capt. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....2 mar. 1903	Mich ..... 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1903.				
Russel, Edgar .....6 july, 1904	capt. sig. off .....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, maj. sig. off .....12 apr. 1901 accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis. ....30 june,	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art. ....2 nov. 98 trs. to 6 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps .....30 aug. 1900 accepted .....4 sept. capt. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....6 july, 1904	Mo .... 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Reché, Eugene O. .... 22 aug. 1905	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2, Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] ..... 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 99 vacated ..... 25 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 june, 68 resigned ..... 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 apr. 1905 maj. .... 22 aug. 1905	Mich. .... 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Salzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 1906		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 18 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr. 1906 maj. .... 10 feb. 1906	Iowa .... 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate High School, Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1889. Honor graduate, Signal School, 1906.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Carr, Daniel J. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 99 accepted ..... 3 june, 99 vacated ..... 29 apr. 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 apr. 1901	Conn. .... 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Graduate St. Mary's Academy, New Haven, Conn., and LL. B. and LL. M., Columbian Univ., D. C.				
Hartmann, Carl F. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 1 july, 1900 accepted ..... 6 july, 1900 vacated ..... 26 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, 1901	N. Y. .... 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Burnell, George C. .... 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. .... 1 aug. 98 accepted ..... 27 aug. 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 26 apr. 99 accepted ..... 30 apr. 99 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 1 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 29 may, 86 to 1 june, 98 capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 june, 1901	Vt. .... 5 july, 1868.	Vt.
Wildman, Leonard D. .... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, 98 capt. .... 13 jan. 99 accepted ..... 10 feb. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 vacated ..... 9 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 may, 1901	Conn. .... 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Graduate Stevens Inst. of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.				
Hepburn, Charles B. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 14 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 26 apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 may, 1901 vacated ..... 1 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 may, 1901	Iowa .... 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
NeSmith, Otto A. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 apr. 1901	N. Y. .... 7 mar. 1862.	Cal.
Graduate Dartmouth College, 74, and law dept., Boston Univ.				
Clarke, Walter L. .... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, 98 1 lt. sig. off. .... 13 jan. 99 accepted ..... 31 jan. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 15 may, 99 accepted ..... 28 may, 99 vacated ..... 9 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. .... 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 9 sept. 98 to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 may, 1901 capt. .... 2 mar. 1903	Ill. .... 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Lenoir, Basil O. [a] .... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 99 accepted ..... 5 june, vacated ..... 8 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Ga. .... 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Mitchell, William ..... 2 mar. 1903	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 21 jan. 99 accepted ..... 4 mar. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 26 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	France. .... 29 dec. 1879.	Wis.
Stamford, Henry W ... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 2 june, 98 accepted ..... 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. .... 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. .... 16 sept. 89 to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps ..... 23 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	N. Y. .... 19 mar. 1865.	N. Y.
Wallace, Charles S .... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 7 july, 98 accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 26 may, 1901	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Ill. .... 11 sept. 1866.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S ..... 2 mar. 1903 Graduate State Univ. of Iowa, 97, and M. S., 1901.	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 13 jan. accepted ..... 31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 29 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Iowa. .... 14 dec. 1875.	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F. 2 mar. 1903	1 lt. sig. off. .... 13 june, 98 accepted ..... 25 june, hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 26 apr. [declined.]	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 1903	Ohio. .... 24 dec. 1878.	Ohio.
Hathaway, Henry S ... 30 dec. 1903	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 19 june, vacated ..... 9 may, 1901	1 cl. Pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 may, capt ..... 30 dec. 1903	Mass. .... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Cunningham, Mack K. ... 22 aug. 1905	pvt. co. B, 1 Idaho inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 14 may, 98 to 21 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 15 mar. accepted ..... 22 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, capt ..... 22 aug. 1905	Pa. .... 14 feb. 1870.	Idaho.
Clifton, Alfred T. .... 2 jan. 1906	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 15 mar. accepted ..... 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 1 july, 1900 accepted ..... 8 july, vacated ..... 26 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, capt ..... 2 jan. 1906	D. C. .... 26 may, 1875.	D. C.

[a] Seaman and petty officer U. S. Navy 19 nov. 75, to 4 feb. 78. 28 apr. 77, to 24 jan. 79, and from 19 mar. 79, to 5 may, 80.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Pury, William H. .... 14 aug. 1903	378	capt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 6 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. .... 14 aug. 1908 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 31 may, 1906	Va. .... 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Univ. of Neb.					
Black, Hanson B. .... 27 aug. 1908	161		2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901] ..... 21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps ..... 27 aug. 1908 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 9 mar. 1906	Md. .... 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
A. B., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1895					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Grimm, Otto B. .... 2 feb. 1901		2 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 28 june, 1900 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 8 art. .... 22 jan. 98 to 21 jan. 98 pvt. batty. C, 1 art., and corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 mar. to 22 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july,	Ohio. .... 30 nov. 1873.	Ohio.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 2 feb. 1901	57		pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. .... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 apr. accepted ..... 17 apr. 1901 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 30 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 8 apr. 1878.	N. Y.
Graduate Cornell Univ., 1897.					
Kent, William A. .... 2 feb. 1901	88	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 1901 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 14 sept. accepted ..... 14 sept. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 30 apr. 1904	D. C. .... 22 nov. 1874.	D. C.
C. E., Massachusetts Inst. of Tech., Boston, 97.					
Butler, Lawrence P. .... 2 feb. 1901	105	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1901 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 7 july, accepted ..... 15 july, 1901 hon. must. out. .... 17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 sept. hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 30 apr. 1904	Kans. .... 23 jan. 1868.	Mass.
Graduate Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.					
Buck, Frederick L. .... 1 july, 1901	60		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 17 dec. 1904	Pa. .... 29 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
Covington, William A. .... 4 nov. 1901	93	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 12 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 4 nov. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 12 jan. 1904	Tenn. .... 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
Voris, Alvin C. .... 4 july, 1902	289	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 1901 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. .... 23 dec. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 25 july, 1901 hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1902 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 july, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1908] ..... 17 sept. 1908	Ill. .... 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Chicago College of Law, Illinois, 96. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kumpe, George E.....17 July, 1902	242	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. .... 8 May, 98 to 23 Mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 24 Mar. 99 1 lt. .... 2 Aug. hon. must. out .... 17 Oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted .... 18 Oct. hon. must. out ... 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 6 Aug. 1 lt. .... 17 July, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept. 1903	Ala. .... 12 May, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Johnston, Gordon..... 4 Oct. 1902	145	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. .... 8 June, 98 to 15 Sept. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 25 Aug. hon. must. out ... 6 July, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 25 Sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 4 Oct. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept. 1903	N. C. .... 25 May, 1874.	Ala.
Jeunet, E. Alexis.....30 Dec. 1902	251	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .... 8 July, 98 to 29 Apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 3 Aug. hon. must. out .... 13 May, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 Aug. 1 lt. .... 30 Dec. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept. 1903	Pa. .... 1 Mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Hemphill, John E.....24 Jan. 1903	150	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 3 Sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 Apr. 90 to 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 July, 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 24 Jan. 1903 trs. to 3 cav. .... 3 Aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept.	Canada .... 4 June, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Goodale, William M.....25 Jan. 1903	255	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 25 Aug. hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 18 Nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 25 Jan. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. .... 1 July, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept.	Ohio. .... 19 Jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Briggs, Allan L.....18 Feb. 1903	261	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 31 Aug. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. .... 11 May, 98 to 25 Dec. 99 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 Nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 Feb. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept.	Conn. .... 14 Feb. 1873.	At lge. N. J.
Butler, James S.....17 May, 1903	165	capt. 2 Miss. inf. .... 7 June 98 hon. must. out .... 20 Dec. 99 capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 22 July, hon. must. out .... 17 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 Aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 17 May, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept.	Miss. .... 19 Nov. 1877.	Miss.
Fitzpatrick, William C..25 May, 1903	271	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. .... 15 July, 98 hon. must. out .... 10 Mar. 99 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted .... 1 Sept. 1 lt. .... 11 Nov. hon. must. out .... 24 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 26 June, 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 25 May, 1903 trs. to 9 inf. .... 31 July, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 17 Sept.	Tex. .... 6 June, 1876.	Tex.
Fuller, Arthur L.....27 Aug. 1903	126	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 12 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 5 Oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 accepted .... 29 July, 1 lt. .... 27 Aug. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 24 Jan. 1906	Iowa .... 7 Feb. 1879.	S. Dak.
Moore, William K..... 2 Jan., 1904	133	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 May, 98 capt. .... 23 June, 99 hon. must. out .... 23 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted .... 21 Sept. 1 lt. .... 2 Jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 6 Nov. 1905	Pa. .... 12 Oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Abbott, James E..... 2 Apr. 1904	177	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 7 July, 98 to 29 Nov. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 31 Aug. hon. must. out .... 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 8 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 Apr. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] ..... 29 Mar. 1906	Md. .... 16 Aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>CHIEF.</b>				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June, 1906	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, vacated ..... 1 Oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 1 Oct. hon. must. out ..... 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 June, 88 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 25 Feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 30 July, 98 asst. to 10 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 brig. gen. chf. bureau ins. affairs. .... 30 June, 1906 accepted ..... 2 July,	Ohio... 1 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Swift, Henry ..... 14 June, 1904		post chap. .... 21 Jan. 87 accepted ..... 4 Mar. assd. to 13 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 maj ..... 14 June, 1904	Pa. .... 1848.	Dak.
A. B., 69, and A. M., 74, Trinity Col., Hartford, Conn., and graduate Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 72.				
Pierce, Charles C. .... 14 June, 1904		chap. 9 cav ..... 12 Dec. 82 accepted ..... 2 Jan. 83 resigned ..... 30 June, 84 post chap. .... 12 May, 88 accepted ..... 1 Aug. assd. to 11 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. .... 20 Nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 29 Oct. 1903 maj. .... 14 June, 1904 trs. to corps of eng. .... 29 June, 1906	N. J. .... 1858. Pa. ....	Ill.
Graduate N. J. State Normal School; Ph. B., Wesleyan Univ., Ill.; A. B. and B. D., Shurtleff Col., Ill.; B. D., Kansas Theo. School; D. D., St. Johns Col., Annapolis, Md.				
With rank of Captain.				
Bateman, Cephas C. .... 6 Dec. 90		post chap. .... 6 Dec. 90 accepted ..... 12 Jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 30 Aug. 1906	Mich ..... 1857.	Oreg.
A. B. and A. M., Vacaville Academy and California College, 74 and 78.				
Marvine, Walter ..... 6 Dec. 90		post chap. .... 6 Dec. 90 accepted ..... 5 Jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 27 July, trs. to 12 inf. .... 29 Oct. 1903 trs. to art. corps. .... 23 May, 1904	Pa. .... 1857.	N. Y.
Graduate Amherst Col., Amherst, Mass., and Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.				
Steward, Theophilus G. .... 20 July, 91		chap. 25 inf. .... 20 July, 91 accepted ..... 21 July,	N. J. .... 17 Apr. 1843.	D. C.
Graduate West Philadelphia Divinity School, Pa.				
Freeland, Charles W. .... 18 July, 92		post chap. .... 18 July, 92 accepted ..... 29 July, assd. to 6 cav ..... 25 Feb. 1901	Canada Va. .... 24 Mar. 1860.	
Graduate Trinity Col., Hartford, Conn., 81, and Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 83.				
Hart, Patrick J. .... 2 Feb. 93		post chap. .... 2 Feb. 93 accepted ..... 15 Feb. assd. to 8 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. .... 3 Aug. 1854. trs. to art. corps. .... 7 Feb. 1903	Ohio ..... 1854.	Minn.
Hillman, James W. .... 4 Jan. 94		post chap. .... 4 Jan. 94 accepted ..... 20 Jan. assd. to 16 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 4 Mar. 1853.	N. Y.
Graduate Univ. City of N. Y., 78, and Union Theo. Sem., N. Y. City, 76.				
Springer, Ruter W. .... 6 June, 94		post chap. .... 6 June, 94 accepted ..... 19 June, assd. to 4 cav ..... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 26 July,	Ill. .... 2 May, 1863.	Ill.
A. B. and A. M., Northwestern Univ., Ill.; LL. B. and LL. M., Georgetown Univ., D. C., and graduate Lane Theo. Sem., Ohio.				
Pringleau, George W. .... 25 Apr. 95		chap. 9 cav ..... 25 Apr. 95 accepted ..... 29 Apr.	S. C. .... 15 May, 1856.	Ohio.
Graduate Wilberforce Univ., Ohio, 84.				
Headley, Ivory H. B. .... 8 May, 96		post chap. .... 8 May, 96 accepted ..... 26 May, assd. to art. corps. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to art. corps. .... 14 Jan. 1905	Mass. .... 23 Feb. 1862.	Mass.
Graduate Amherst Col., Amherst, and Andover Theo. Seminary, Andover, Mass.				
Groves, Leslie R. .... 26 Oct. 96		post chap. .... 26 Oct. 96 accepted ..... 30 Oct. assd. to 14 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. .... 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. .... 14 Jan. 1905	N. Y. .... 22 June, 1856.	N. Y.
Graduate Hamilton Col., Clinton, N. Y., and Auburn Theo. Sem., N. Y.				



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Bell, Samuel H ..... 29 jan. 97		post chap ..... 29 jan. 97	N. C.	Pa.
Graduate Davidson Col., N. C.; Univ. of S. C., and Theo. Sem., Columbia, S. C.; D.D., Washington Col., Tenn.		accepted ..... 6 feb. 1901	15 nov.	
		assd. to 7 cav ..... 25 feb. 1901	1849.	
		trs. to art. corps ..... 26 july,		
Walkley, Charles S ..... 2 apr. 97	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. Inf., and pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps ..... 20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap ..... 2 apr. 97	Engl'd.	Ohio.
		accepted ..... 17 apr. 1901		
		assd. to art. corps ..... 25 feb. 1901	26 may,	1845.
Anderson, William T ..... 16 aug. 97		chap. 10 cav ..... 16 aug. 97	Tex.	Ohio.
Graduate Howard Univ., D.C., and Cleveland Homeopathic Hosp. College, Ohio.		accepted ..... 18 aug.	20 aug.	1859.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H ..... 27 oct. 97		post chap ..... 27 oct. 97	Ireland	Mo.
Graduate St. Thomas Univ., Sopra la Minerva, Rome.		accepted ..... 28 oct. 1901	16 jan.	1863.
		assd. to 22 inf ..... 25 feb. 1901		
Gavitt, Halsey C ..... 2 mar. 98		post chap ..... 2 mar. 98	Ohio.	Ill.
		accepted ..... 24 mar. 1901		
		assd. to 12 inf ..... 25 feb. 1901	1 aug.	1853.
		trs. to 1 cav ..... 26 july,		
Sutherland, Joseph H ... 4 apr. 98		post chap ..... 4 apr. 98	Pa.	W. Va.
Graduate Pa. State Normal School, 33, and Western Theo. Seminary, 90.		accepted ..... 21 apr. 1901	15 june,	1862.
		assd. to 23 inf ..... 25 feb. 1901		
Brown, Henry A ..... 4 nov. 98	chap. 1 U. S. cav ..... 20 may, 98	post chap ..... 4 nov. 98	Ohio.	Ariz.
Graduate Oberlin Col., Ohio, 88.	hon. must. out ..... 15 sept.	accepted ..... 12 nov. 1901		
		assd. to art. corps ..... 25 feb. 1901	12 may,	1864.
Randolph, John A ..... 6 mar. 99	chap. 3 Miss. inf ..... 6 sept. 98	chap. .... 6 mar. 99	Tenn.	Miss.
	hon. must. out ..... 17 mar. 99	accepted ..... 21 mar. 1901		
		assd. to 6 inf ..... 25 feb. 1901	16 mar.	1859.
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 31 jan. 1900	chap. 2 N. Y. inf ..... 31 july, 98	chap. .... 31 jan. 1900	Engl'd.	N. Y.
	hon. must. out ..... 25 oct.	accepted ..... 14 feb. 1901		
	chap. 202 N. Y. inf ..... 4 nov.	assd. to 17 inf ..... 25 feb. 1901	22 dec.	
	hon. must. out ..... 15 apr. 99	trs. to art. corps ..... 16 aug. 1902	1865.	
Perry, Barton W ..... 24 mar. 1900		chap. .... 24 mar. 1900	Wis.	Cal.
A. B., Hamilton Col.; A. M., Syracuse Univ.; D. D., Franklin College; Theo. Sem., Auburn, N. Y.		accepted ..... 5 apr. 1901		
		assd. to 18 inf ..... 25 feb. 1901	26 nov.	
		trs. to art. corps ..... 20 nov.	1858.	
Rice, George D ..... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 6 Mass. inf ..... 4 oct. 98	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass.	Mass.
	hon. must. out ..... 21 jan. 99	accepted ..... 27 may,		
	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 july,	assd. to 27 inf ..... 26 july,	23 feb.	1861.
	accepted ..... 16 july,			
	hon. must. out ..... 13 may, 1901			
Stull, George C ..... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 Mont. inf ..... 9 may, 98	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa.	Mont.
A. B. and A. M., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 82, and D. D., Harriman Col., Tenn.	hon. must. out ..... 17 oct. 99	accepted ..... 29 may,		
		assd. to 11 inf ..... 9 aug.	13 jan.	1858.
Pruden, Aldred A ..... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 N. C. inf ..... 7 may, 98	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va.	N. C.
Graduate Theo. Seminary of Va., 94.	hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99	accepted ..... 26 apr. 1901		
		assd. to 2 inf ..... 26 july,	15 oct.	1866.
Bader, Albert J ..... 2 feb. 1901	chap. 12 N. Y. inf ..... 17 sept. 98	chap. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Seminary of St. Sulpice, Paris, France.	hon. must. out ..... 20 apr. 99	accepted ..... 15 may,		
		assd. to 8 cav ..... 26 july,	24 sept.	1859.
Silver, H. Percy ..... 2 feb. 1901		chap. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa.	Neb.
Graduate General Theo. Seminary, N. Y. City, 94.		assd. to 30 inf ..... 26 july,		
		accepted ..... 27 july,	15 apr.	
		trs. to 13 cav ..... 28 sept. 1906	1871.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Griffes, James L..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ill.	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, as'd. to 4 cav..... 26 july,	Mich..... 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.	
O'Keefe, Timothy P... 2 feb. 1901	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july, as'd. to 12 cav ..... 26 july,	Kans..... 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.	
Brander, William W... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., Lex- ington, 87, and Episcopal Theo. Seminary, Alexand- ria, Va.	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, as'd. to 15 cav ..... 26 july,	Va..... 14 july, 1867.	Md.	
Clemens, Joseph..... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., 94, and A. M., 97, Dickin- son College and graduate Conference Course of Theo- logy, Central Penn. Con- ference, 96.	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 july, as'd. to 15 inf..... 26 july,	Engl'd..... 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.	
Newsom, Ernest P..... 2 feb. 1901 A. M., Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., 90, and graduate Conference Course of Theology, Texas Annual Conference.	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 july, as'd. to 9 inf..... 7 aug.	N. C..... 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.	
Moose, John M..... 2 feb. 1901	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, as'd. to 7 cav ..... 26 july, trs. to 20 inf ..... 31 aug. 1906	Ark..... 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.	
Dickson, Thomas J.... 2 feb. 1901	chap..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug. as'd. to 26 inf..... 22 aug.	Mo..... 4 july, 1867.	Mo.	
Smith, Samuel J..... 9 nov. 1901 Graduate Lay Col. and Bible Inst., Revere, Mass., 1899, and Sprague School of Law, Mich.	chap..... 9 nov. 1901 accepted ..... 13 nov. as'd. to 19 inf..... 25 nov.	Engl'd..... 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.	
Jones, George H..... 13 mar. 1902 B. D., Pacific Theo. Seminary, Oakland, Cal.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 4 apr. as'd. to 5 inf..... 15 apr. trs. to 7 inf ..... 27 oct. 1906	Ill..... 20 july, 1862.	Wash.	
Brockmann, Paul T.... 13 mar. 1902 Graduate normal dept. North- western Univ., Watertown, Wis., and Evangelical Luth- eran Theo. Seminary of Wisconsin.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 1 apr. as'd. to 20 inf..... 15 apr. trs. to 29 inf..... 21 july, 1908	Wis..... 9 apr. 1870.	Wis.	
Doherty, Francis B.... 13 mar. 1902 Graduate St. Thomas College, Washington, D. C.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 5 apr. as'd. to 11 cav..... 15 apr. trs. to 17 inf..... 1 june, 1908	Mass..... 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.	
Ossewaarde, James.... 13 mar. 1902 Graduate Hope College, Hol- land, Mich., 90, and Theo. Seminary, Princeton, N. J., 93.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 4 apr. as'd. to 21 inf..... 15 apr.	Mich..... 22 july, 1869.	Mich.	
Yates, Julian E..... 13 mar. 1902 A. B. and A. M., Wake Forest College, N. C., 93 and 94, and B. D., Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, 1900.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 1 apr. as'd. to art. corps ..... 15 apr.	N. C..... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.	
Carey, Patrick P..... 13 mar. 1902 Graduate St. Joseph's Theo. Seminary, Troy, N. Y., 95.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 4 apr. as'd. to art. corps ..... 15 apr.	N. Y..... 2 dec. 1865	N. Y.	
Dalton, James A..... 13 mar. 1902 Graduate Philadelphia Theo. Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook, Pa.	chap..... 13 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 17 apr. as'd. to 5 cav ..... 23 apr.	D. C..... 17 june, 1866.	Pa.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Hunter, Joseph L. .... 7 July, 1902	chap. 10 Pa. inf. .... 12 May, '98 hon. must. out. .... 22 Aug. '99	chap. .... 7 July, 1902 Pa. .... Pa. accepted. .... 13 July, assd. to 7 inf. .... 5 Aug. trs. to 4 inf. .... 5 Mar. 1903	9 June, 1864.	
Graduate Geneva College, Beaver Falls, and Western Theo. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.				
Axtion, John T. .... 25 July, 1902		chap. .... 25 July, 1902 Utah .. Utah. accepted. .... 8 Aug. assd. to 18 inf. .... 15 Aug.	28 July, 1870.	
Mills, John A. .... 15 Oct. 1902		chap. .... 15 Oct. 1902 Mass. ... Mass. accepted. .... 20 Oct. assd. to 3 cav. .... 24 Oct.	26 July, 1863.	
A. B., Columbia Univ., '86, and graduate General Theo. Seminary, P. E. Church, N. Y. City, '89.				
Ferry, John A. .... 4 June, 1903		chap. .... 4 June, 1903 N. Y. ... N. Y. accepted. .... 8 June, assd. to 10 inf. .... 8 June,	24 Sept. 1871.	
Graduate Mt. St. Marys College, Emmetsburg, Md., '93.				
Murphy, Andrew C. .... 17 Sept. 1903		chap. .... 17 Sept. 1903 Ill. .... Ill. accepted. .... 19 Sept. assd. to 20 inf. .... 21 Sept. trs. to 7 cav. .... 31 Aug. 1905	13 Aug. 1865.	
Graduate Douglass Grammar School, Chicago, Ill., '84, and prep. dept. St. Vincent's College, Germantown, Pa., '90.				
Fleming, David L. .... 18 Sept. 1903	chap. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 May, '98 hon. must. out. .... 8 Sept. '99	chap. .... 18 Sept. 1903 Colo. ... Colo. accepted. .... 2 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. .... 8 Oct. trs. to 2 cav. .... 29 Oct.	15 Aug. 1857.	
A. B., '80, and A. M., '88, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; graduate Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., '83.				
With rank of First Lieutenant.				
Dallam, John E. .... 14 July, 1904	pvt. co. B., 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 May, '98 to 10 May, '99	chap. .... 14 July, 1904 Ill. .... Minn. accepted. .... 18 July, assd. to 12 inf. .... 25 Aug.	23 Nov. 1868.	
Graduate Nashotah House, Wis.				
Waring, George J. .... 24 Jan. 1905		chap. .... 24 Jan. 1905 Engl'd. Iowa. accepted. .... 13 Feb. assd. to 11 cav. .... 14 Feb.	15 Jan. 1872.	
Joyce, Francis P. .... 21 Mar. 1905		chap. .... 21 Mar. 1905 N. Y. ... Kans. accepted. .... 24 Mar. assd. to 14 cav. .... 25 Mar.	17 Mar. 1875.	
Graduate St. Charles College, Md., '98, and St. Bernard's Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1903.				
Casey, Joseph .... 22 Apr. 1905		chap. .... 22 Apr. 1905 Mo. .... Mo. accepted. .... 22 Apr. assd. to 1 inf. .... 26 Apr.	19 Nov. 1879.	
Graduate academic and classical courses, St. Louis Univ. and Ph. B., Ph. L., B. Theol. and L. Theol., Propaganda Univ., Rome.				
Lutz, Simon M. .... 1 May, 1905	pvt. co. H., 5 Pa. inf. .... 11 May, '98 to 26 June, pvt. hos. corps .... 27 June, to 9 Nov.	chap. .... 1 May, 1905 Pa. .... Ill. accepted. .... 4 May assd. to 8 inf. .... 9 May	22 Oct. 1871.	
A. B. and A. M., Pa. Col., 1898 and 1901; B. D. and A. M., Wittenberg Col., Springfield, Ohio, 1901; B. D. Chicago Lutheran Sem., 1902				
Smith, Herbert S. .... 19 June, 1905		chap. .... 19 June, 1905 N. J. ... N. J. accepted. .... 21 June, assd. to 3 inf. .... 23 June,	6 Aug. 1863.	
Gladden, Washington, W. E., 21 May, 1906		chap. .... 21 May, 1906 S. C. ... Colo. accepted. .... 15 June, assd. to 24 inf. .... 20 June,	23 June, 1866.	
Graduate scientific course, and B. S. T., Western College, Macon, Mo.				

## MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

## SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Hugh L. Scott, maj. 14 cavalry.

## ACADEMIC STAFF.

*Department of Tactics.*

Lieut. Col. Robert L. Howze, capt. 6 cavalry.	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since 15 june 1902
Capt. Francis C. Marshall, 15 cavalry	Senior Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	do do 5 july 1902
Capt. Morton F. Smith, 20 infantry	Senior Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	do do 26 feb. 1902
Capt. Charles P. Summerall, artillery corps.	Senior Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	do do 22 aug. 1902
Capt. Lincoln C. Andrews, 15 cavalry	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	do do 30 june 1902
Capt. Henry L. Newbold, artillery corps.		do do 20 aug. 1902
Capt. Merch B. Stewart, 8 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1902
Capt. Charles W. Exton, 20 infantry		do do 15 sept. 1902
Capt. Llewellyn W. Oliver, 12 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1902
Capt. George S. Simonds, 22 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1902
Capt. Charles M. Bundel, 16 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Herman Glade, 6 infantry		do do 14 mar. 1902
2 Lieut. Benjamin E. Grey, 29 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1902

*Department of Civil and Military Engineering.*

Col. Gustav J. Fieberger	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 12 jan. 1902
Capt. Lytle Brown, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	
Capt. James A. Woodruff, corps of engineers.		
Capt. Lewis H. Rand, corps of engineers.	Instructors	do do 1 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Francis A. Pope, corps of engineers.		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Laurence V. Frazier, corps of engineers.		do do 22 aug. 1902

*Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.*

Lieut. Col. William B. Gordon	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 8 nov. 1902
Capt. Palmer E. Pierce, 13 infantry	Asst. Professor	
Capt. John B. Christian, 9 cavalry		
1 Lieut. Charles M. Wesson, 8 cavalry	Instructors	do do 20 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. William S. Browning, artillery corps		do do 20 aug. 1902
2 Lieut. Adam F. Casad, artillery corps		do do 22 aug. 1902
2 Lieut. William F. Morrison, artillery corps		do do 29 oct. 1902

*Department of Mathematics.*

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 24 jan. 1902
Capt. George Blakely, artillery corps	Associate Professor	
Capt. William R. Smith, artillery corps	Asst. Professor	
1 Lieut. Joseph A. Baer, 6 cavalry	Instructors	do do 20 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Frank O. Whitlock, 14 cavalry		do do 20 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Willis V. Morris, 6 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Archibald H. Sunderland, artillery corps.		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. James F. Bell, corps of engineers		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Guy E. Carleton, artillery corps		do do 28 aug. 1902
2 Lieut. Wade H. Carpenter, artillery corps		do do 22 aug. 1902
2 Lieut. Charles R. Alley, artillery corps		do do 22 aug. 1902
2 Lieut. Chauncey L. Fenton, artillery corps		do do 22 aug. 1902

*Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.*

Col. Samuel E. Tillman	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 22 aug. 1902
Capt. Richmond P. Davis, artillery corps	Asst. Professor	
Capt. Milton L. McGrew, 11 infantry		
Capt. Charles B. Clark, 14 infantry	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. Julian A. Benjamin, 8 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. William P. Stokey, corps of engineers		do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. William R. Bettison, artillery corps		do do 20 aug. 1902

*Department of Drawing.*

Col. Charles W. Larned	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 20 aug. 1902
Capt. Charles B. Hagadorn, 23 infantry	Asst. Professor	
Capt. Charles H. Palne, 29 infantry		
Capt. Frederick W. Lewis, 29 infantry	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 1902
1 Lieut. George B. Comly, 3 cavalry		do do 20 aug. 1902

*Department of Modern Languages.*

ol. Edward E. Wood.....	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 19 oct. 1898
apt. William Kelly, Jr., 9 cavalry.....	Associate Professor [a].....	do do 22 aug. 1904
apt. William O. Johnson, 30 infantry.....	Asst. Professor of Spanish.....	do do 22 aug. 1904
apt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry.....	Asst. Professor of French.....	do do 22 aug. 1904
apt. William Newman, 1 infantry.....	Instructors.....	do do 20 aug. 1908
apt. Americus Mitchell, 5 infantry.....		do do 20 aug. 1908
Lieut. Charles F. Martin, 5 cavalry.....		do do 24 oct. 1908
Lieut. Charles R. Lawson, artillery corps.....		do do 22 aug. 1904
Lieut. George M. Russell, 15 cavalry.....		do do 28 aug. 1906
Lieut. Stephen Abbot, artillery corps.....		do do 22 aug. 1904
Lieut. Edward J. Moran, 27 infantry.....		do do 22 aug. 1906
Lieut. George A. Lynch, 17 infantry.....		do do 22 aug. 1906
Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry.....		do do 22 aug. 1906

*Department of Law and History.*

ol. Edgar S. Dudley, judge adv.....	Professor [b].....	On duty at Military Academy since. 31 july, 1901
apt. Irvin L. Hunt, 8 infantry.....	Asst. Professor.....	do do 1 aug. 1908
apt. Samuel T. Ansell, 8 infantry.....	Instructors.....	do do 14 june, 1906
apt. Clement A. Trott, 9 infantry.....		do do 22 aug. 1906
Lieut. Edwin G. Davis, artillery corps.....		do do 20 aug. 1906
Lieut. Pressley K. Brice, artillery corps.....		do do 22 aug. 1904
Lieut. Edward Canfield, jr., artillery corps.....		do do 20 aug. 1906
Lieut. Marion W. Howze, artillery corps.....		do do 22 aug. 1906

*Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.*

Capt. Charles W. Kutz, corps of engineers.....	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since. 13 oct. 1906
1 Lieut. Michael J. McDonough, corps of engineers.....	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do do 17 apr. 1908

*Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.*

Maj. Ormond M. Lissak, ordnance dept.....	Instructor.....	On duty at Military Academy since. 1 july, 1904
Capt. Edward P. O'Hern, ordnance dept.....	Senior Asst. Instructor.....	do do 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. William P. Ennis, artillery corps.....	Asst. Instructors.....	do do 19 aug. 1904
2 Lieut. Thomas E. Selfridge, artillery corps.....		do do 22 aug. 1906

*Department of Military Hygiene. [c]*

Lieut. Col. Charles M. Gandy, maj. med. dept.	Professor [d].....	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 june, 1906
---	--------------------	--

Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 1 dec. 1905.

Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.

George Essigke, Teacher of Music.

## MILITARY STAFF.

Maj. Charles M. Gandy, med. dept.....	Surgeon.....	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 june, 1906
1 Lieut. John W. Hanner, med. dept.....	Asst. Surgeons.....	do do 18 may, 1906
1 Lieut. Robert C. Loving, med. dept.....		do do 23 nov. 1906
1 Lieut. Lloyd L. Smith, med. dept.....		do do 25 aug. 1906
Capt. Thomas Franklin, sub. dept.....	Treasurer, M. A., Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.....	do do 8 jan. 1902
Maj. John M. Carson, jr., qm. dept.....	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, Director of Gas Works.....	do do 8 july, 1908
Capt. Charles W. Kutz, corps of engineers.....	Signal Officer, in charge of water supply, and comdg. academy detachment of engineers.....	do do 13 oct. 1906
Capt. Robert C. Foy, 10 cavalry.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do do 1 sept. 1904
1 Lieut. Walter D. Smith, 14 cavalry.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do do 22 aug. 1906
Capt. Sam F. Bottoms, sub. dept.....	Commissary; Exchange Officer.....	do do 12 july, 1906
1 Lieut. William S. Browning, artillery corps.....	Commissary; Post Treasurer.....	do do 20 aug. 1904
Capt. Frank W. Coe, artillery corps.....	Adjutant.....	do do 2 july, 1908

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar., 1903.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.

[c] Established by the Secretary of War, October 19, 1905.

[d] By detail under act of 28 june, 1906.

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

## Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of commission, department, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
With rank and pay of Colonel.				
Larned, Charles W. .... 25 July, 76		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 N. Y. ...	M. A. Ill.	
Drawing.		2 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 June, 70 trs. to 7 cav ..... 10 Oct. 9 1 lt ..... 25 June, 76 professor ..... 25 July, 1850. accepted ..... 14 Aug.	9 mar. 1850.	
Tillman, Samuel E ..... 21 Dec. 80		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 Tenn. ...	M. A. Tenn.	
Chem., Min., and Geol'y.		2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. .... 10 June, 72 1 lt ..... 10 June, 1847. professor ..... 21 Dec. 80 accepted ..... 31 Dec.	2 Oct. 1847.	
Wood, Edward E. .... 1 Oct. 92	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav ..... 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav ..... 22 July, 65 hon. must. out ..... 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 Pa. ...	M. A. Pa.	
Modern Languages.		2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt ..... 31 July, 73 capt ..... 20 Jan. 86 professor ..... 1 Oct. 92 accepted ..... 5 Oct.	17 Sept. 1846.	
Dudley, Edgar S. .... 22 Nov. 1903	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1. art ..... 28 May, 64 hon. must. out ..... 28 Nov. 98 lt. col. j. a ..... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 26 May, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a. .... 17 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 21 Apr. 1901 vacated ..... 2 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 66 N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.	
Law and History.		2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt ..... 29 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm. .... 20 Dec. 92 accepted ..... 23 Dec. 1845. maj. j. a. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a ..... 24 May, 1903 col. j. a. .... 22 Nov. 1903	14 June, 1845.	
[By assignment 1 Aug. 1901, under act of 6 June, 74.]				
Flebegeer, Gustav J. .... 4 May, 96		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 Ohio. ...	M. A. Ohio.	
Civil and Mil. Eng.		add. 2 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 79 2 lt ..... 31 Oct. 9 1 lt ..... 15 June, 82 capt ..... 22 Feb. 91 professor ..... 4 May, 96 accepted ..... 26 May, 1858.	9 May, 1858.	
With rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Gordon, William B. .... 27 Mar. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 Pa. ...	M. A. Pa.	
Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.		2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. ord. .... 4 Nov. 81 accepted ..... 6 Nov. 1853. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 15 June, 91 professor ..... 27 Mar. 1901 accepted ..... 5 Apr.	7 May, 1853.	
Echols, Charles P. .... 29 June, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 Ala. ...	M. A. Ala.	
Mathematics.		add. 2 lt. eng. .... 12 June, 91 2 lt ..... 4 Oct. 94 1 lt ..... 6 Jan. 96 associate prof. .... 7 Oct. 98 accepted ..... 24 Oct. 1857. professor ..... 29 June, 1904 accepted ..... 1 July,	6 Sept. 1867.	
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Gandy, Charles M. .... 2 Feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 20 June, 99 maj. chf. surg ..... 7 Jan. 99 accepted ..... 30 Jan. 1901 hon. dis. .... 22 Mar.	asst. surg ..... 3 Dec. 88 N. J. ...	N. J. Tex.	
Military Hygiene.		accepted ..... 18 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 Dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 Nov. 1857.	6 Nov. 1857.	
[By detail 5 July, 1906, under act of 28 June, 1906.]				
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 79.				
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES.				
With pay of Major.				
Kelly, William, Jr. .... 22 Nov. 1902		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 Tex. ...	M. A. Tex.	
[By assignment 19 Mar. 1908, under act of 3 Mar. 1908.]		add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 4 Jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 14 Jan. 1901 capt. 9 cav ..... 22 Nov. 1902	23 June, 1873.	

Name, date of commission, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.</b> <i>With pay of Major.</i> Makely, George..... 8 may, 1901 [By detail 18 mar. 1906, under act of 3 mar. 1905.] Graduate Artillery School, 1896.  <b>CHAPLAIN.</b> <i>With pay of Captain, mounted.</i> [Act 18 feb. 1896.] Dabers, Edward S..... 1 dec. 1905 A. B., 1898, and A. M., 1901, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and graduate Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1901.		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Pa ..... 5 july, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	chaplain ..... 1 dec. 1905 accepted ..... 1 dec.	Conn .. 10 oct. 1874.	Conn.

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

*List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1906.*

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Hetrick, Harold S .....	Mo ...	Conn .....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, French, Spanish, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, History and Historical Geography, Ordnance and Gunnery, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Johnson, William A ....	N. Y ..	N. Y .....	Mathematics, English, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, History and Historical Geography, Ordnance and Gunnery, Drill Regulations and Practical Military Engineering.
3	Loving, James J .....	Ark...	Ark.....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Gunnery, and Drill Regulations.
4	Downing, Frederick B..	Va....	Va .....	Mathematics, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War.
5	Daley, Edmund L .....	Mass..	Mass.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Law, History and Historical Geography, Ordnance and Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Steese, James G .....	Pa ....	Pa .....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, and Hygiene.
2	Alexander, Roger G ....	Mo ...	Mo .....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, and Hygiene.
3	Holabird, John A .....	Ill ....	Ill .....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Drawing.
4	Humphrey, Gilbert E....	Kans .	Okla.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, and Mineralogy and Geology.
5	O'Connor, James A .....	Mich .	Mich .....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, and Mineralogy and Geology.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Goethals, George R .....	N. Y ..	Mass.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, and English.
2	Edgerton, Glen E .....	Kans .	Kans .....	Mathematics and English.
3	Schulz, John W. N .....	W. Va.	W. Va .....	Mathematics, English, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
4	Colner, Richard T .....	Iowa..	Wash.....	French and Spanish.
5	McIntosh, Lawrence W..	Mass..	Mass.....	Mathematics, French, and Drawing.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Godfrey, Stuart C .....	Mass..	Mass.....	Mathematics, English, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
2	Wright, John M .....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Mathematics, English, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
3	Harrington, Francis C..	Va ...	Va .....	Mathematics, English, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
4	Gee, Cleveland C .....	Idaho.	Idaho .....	Mathematics.
5	Matheson, John R. D ...	Mont .	Mont .....	Mathematics, English, and French.

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.



## ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Members of the Board of Directors.*

Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Barry, General Staff, *president*.  
 Lieut. Col. William W. Wotherspoon, General Staff.  
 Maj. Millard F. Walts, General Staff, *secretary*.

*Student Officers*

Maj. John C. Gresham, 9th Cavalry.  
 Maj. William H. Sage, 7th Infantry.  
 Maj. J. F. Reynolds Landis, 6th Cavalry.

*Student Officers—Continued.*

Capt. Tyree R. Rivers, 4th Cavalry.  
 Capt. André W. Brewster, 9th Infantry.  
 Capt. Harry L. Hawthorne, Artillery Corps.  
 Capt. Eugene T. Wilson, Artillery Corps.  
 Capt. Sidney S. Jordan, Artillery Corps.  
 Capt. Frank A. Wilcox, 30th Infantry.  
 Capt. Sherwood A. Cheney, Corps of Engineers.  
 Capt. Herbert J. Brees, 1st Cavalry.

## STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

UNITED STATES INFANTRY AND CAVALRY SCHOOL, SIGNAL SCHOOL, AND STAFF COLLEGE, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

## COMMANDANT:

Col. Charles B. Hall, 18 Infantry.

## ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS:

Maj. Lansing H. Beach, corps of engineers..... United States Infantry and Cavalry School and Staff College.  
 Maj. George O. Squier, signal corps..... United States Signal School.

## SECRETARY:

Capt. Milton F. Davis, 10 Cavalry.

*Department of Military Art.*

Maj. Daniel H. Boughton, 11 cavalry .....	Instructor.
Maj. John F. Morrison, 20 infantry .....	
Capt. Matthew F. Steele, 6 cavalry .....	
Capt. Farmand Sayre, 8 cavalry .....	
Capt. Charles Crawford, 20 infantry .....	
Capt. John P. Ryan, 6 cavalry .....	Assistant Instructors.
Capt. Herbert A. White, 11 cavalry .....	
Capt. Campbell King, 1 infantry .....	
Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, jr., artillery corps .....	
Capt. Ewing E. Booth, 7 cavalry .....	
Vetn. Sydney L. Hunter, 6 cavalry .....	

*Department of Engineering.*

Maj. Lansing H. Beach, corps of engineers .....	Instructor.
Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry .....	
Capt. Edwin R. Stuart, corps of engineers .....	Assistant Instructors.
Capt. Harley B. Ferguson, corps of engineers .....	

*Department of Law.*

Capt. Herbert O. Williams, 5 infantry .....	Instructor.
Capt. Herbert A. White, 11 cavalry .....	Assistant Instructors.
1 Lieut. Edward A. Kreger, 28 infantry .....	

*Department of Care of Troops.*

Maj. Edward Champe Carter, surgeon .....	Instructor.
Capt. Jere B. Clayton, assistant surgeon .....	
Capt. Roderic P. O'Connor, assistant surgeon .....	Assistant Instructors.
Capt. Horace D. Bloombergh, assistant surgeon .....	

*Department of Languages.*

Capt. Peter E. Traub, 18 cavalry .....	Instructor.
Capt. James A. Moss, 24 infantry .....	
Capt. Francis Le J. Parker, 12 cavalry .....	Assistant Instructors.
Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, jr., artillery corps .....	

*Signal School.*

Maj. Charles McK. Saltzman, signal corps .....	Instructor.
1 Lieut. George E. Kumpe, signal corps .....	Assistant Instructor.

## LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

## ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

## COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. George F. E. Harrison, Artillery Corps.

Capt. Gordon G. Helner, Artillery Corps, *Secretary; ex officio Secretary School Board.*  
Capt. Andrew Hero, jr., Artillery Corps, *Librarian, Artillery School Library.**Department of Coast Artillery.*

Capt. John D. Barrette, artillery corps.....	Instructor.
Capt. John W. Gulick, artillery corps.....	} Assistant Instructors.
1 Lieut. James Totten, artillery corps.....	

*Department of Ballistics and Seacoast Engineering.*

Capt. Alston Hamilton, artillery corps.....	Instructor.
2 Lieut. James K. Crain, artillery corps.....	Assistant Instructor.

*Department of Electricity.*

Capt. Isaac N. Lewis, artillery corps.....	Instructor.
Capt. William P. Pence, artillery corps.....	} Assistant Instructors.
1 Lieut. Richard C. Marshall, jr., artillery corps.....	

*School for Master Gunners.*

Capt. Brooke Payne, artillery corps.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

## SCHOOL OF APPLICATION FOR CAVALRY AND FIELD ARTILLERY, FORT RILEY, KANS.

## COMMANDANT:

Col. Edward S. Godfrey, Ninth Cavalry.

*Directors.**School of Field Artillery.*—Lieut. Col. Montgomery M. Macomb, Artillery Corps.  
*School of Cavalry.*—Maj. George H. Morgan, Ninth Cavalry.Capt. William J. Snow, Artillery Corps, *Secretary.**Department of tactics.*

Capt. John D. L. Hartman, 1 cavalry.....	Instructor.
Capt. Fox Connèr, artillery corps.....	Assistant Instructor.

*Equitation and horse training.*

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry.....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Hippology.*

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry.....	In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry.....	} Instructors.
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, artillery corps.....	

*Horseshoeing.*

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry.....	In charge.
Dr. Eugene A. Dowd, Instructor in Horseshoeing, U. S. Army.....	} Instructors.
Frank G. Churchill.....	

*Topography.*

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry.....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Quartermaster harness and transportation.*

Capt. William J. Snow, artillery corps.....	In charge.
Edward Stone, Superintendent of Transportation, U. S. Army.....	Instructor.

*Forage.*

Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry.....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Pioneer duties.*

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry.....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Training school for farriers and horseshoers.*

Lt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry .....	In charge.
1st Lt. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry .....	Instructors of farriers.
1st Lt. Charles H. Jewell, artillery corps .....	
1st Lt. George A. Hanvey, jr., artillery corps .....	Instructors of horseshoers.
Lt. Eugene A. Dowd, instructor in Horseshoeing, U. S. Army .....	
Frank G. Churchill .....	

*Training school for bakers and cooks.*

Lt. David B. Case, commissary .....	In charge.
George S. Donoho .....	Instructor of bakers.
Latrobe Brommel .....	Instructor of cooks.

## SCHOOL OF SUBMARINE DEFENSE, FORT TOTTEN, N. Y.

## COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. Garland N. Whistler, Artillery Corps.

Capt. Edward Carpenter, artillery corps, *Secretary and recorder of the school board.**Department of electricity, mines, and mechanism.*

Capt. Edwin Landon, artillery corps .....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Department of chemistry and explosives.*

Capt. Wirt Robinson, artillery corps .....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Commanding torpedo planters.*

Capt. Frank G. Mauldin, artillery corps.  
 Capt. Frank K. Fergusson, artillery corps.  
 Capt. George T. Patterson, artillery corps.  
 1st Lieut. Alfred A. Maybach, artillery corps.

*Department of electrician sergeants.*

Capt. Harold E. Cloke, artillery corps .....	Instructor.
1st Lieut. Marion S. Battle, artillery corps .....	Assistant instructor.
Capt. Clarence H. McNeil, artillery corps .....	Assistant instructor and inspector of submarine mining material for the Torpedo Board.

## ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

## COMMANDANT:

Maj. E. Eveleth Winslow, Corps of Engineers.

*Military engineering.*

Maj. E. Eveleth Winslow, corps of engineers .....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Civil engineering.*

Maj. Chester Harding, corps of engineers .....	Instructor.
--	-------------

*Electrical engineering.*

Earl Wheeler .....	Instructor.
--------------------	-------------

## ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## PRESIDENT:

Col. Valery Havard, assistant surgeon-general.

## SECRETARY OF THE FACULTY:

Capt. Carl R. Darnall, assistant surgeon.

*Military hygiene.*

Col. Valery Havard, assistant surgeon-general .....	Instructor.
---	-------------

*Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.*

Maj. William H. Arthur, surgeon .....	Instructor.
Capt. Bailey K. Ashford, assistant surgeon .....	Assistant instructor.

*Military surgery and X-ray work.*

Maj. William C. Borden, surgeon .....	Instructor.
---------------------------------------	-------------

*Military medicine and Tropical medicine.*

Maj. Walter D. McCaw, surgeon ..... Instructor.

*Ophthalmology and optometry.*

Maj. James D. Glennan, surgeon ..... Instructor.

*Sanitary chemistry.*

Capt. Carl R. Darnall, assistant surgeon ..... Instructor.

*Operative surgery.*

Capt. Carl R. Darnall, assistant surgeon ..... Instructor.

*Hospital Corps drill and first aid.*

Capt. Bailey K. Ashford, assistant surgeon ..... Instructor.

*Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.*

1st Lieut. James Carroll, assistant surgeon ..... Instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Anderson, George S. .... 18 apr. 1908	7	ma j. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.] col. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 20 sept. 74 capt. .... 20 mar. 85 ma j. 7 cav. .... 10 nov. 98 tra. to 6 cav. .... 5 jan. 99 lt. col. .... 17 sept. 1901 col. 8 cav. .... 18 apr. 1908 tra. to 1 cav. .... 5 sept. 1906	N. J. .... 80 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McClernand, Edward J. .... 18 mar. 1906  Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Graduate High School, Springfield, Ill., 66.	6	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 9 may, 79 capt. .... 24 mar. 90 ma j. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. unassd. .... 28 feb. 1906 lt. col. 1 cav. .... 18 mar.	Ill. .... 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gaston, Joseph A. .... 22 feb. 1908	19		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt. .... 3 jan. 96 ma j. 1 cav. .... 22 feb. 1908	Pa. .... 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Brett, Lloyd M. .... 30 mar. 1906  M. H.	31	ma j. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, lt. col. .... 31 may, 1909 hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 4 may, 86 capt. .... 13 jan. 97 tra. to 7 cav. .... 28 sept. 1903 ma j. 4 cav. .... 30 mar. 1905 tra. to 1 cav. .... 20 apr.	Me. .... 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Gardner, John H. .... 13 sept. 1906	47		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. .... 30 june, 98 ma j. 1 cav. .... 18 sept. 1906	Ill. .... 8 mar. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Scott, William S. .... 2 mar. 99  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	14	capt. a. a. g. .... 28 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, ma j. a. a. g. .... 17 sept. accepted ..... 22 sept. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 jan. 91 tra. to 1 cav. .... 27 feb. 1866 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Tex. .... 12 jan. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Goode, George W. .... 2 mar. 99	16		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. .... 28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 feb. 91 tra. to 1 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. .... 3 mar. 99	Mo. .... 21 apr. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Macdonald, Godfrey H. .... 2 mar. 99  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	19	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, ma j. chf. ord. off. .... 13 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 1 cav. .... 1 feb. 1904	Ill. .... 15 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Cabell, De Rosey C. .... 23 apr. 99	26	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.] lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. .... 18 may, hon. must. out. .... 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 17 apr. 91 tra. to 8 cav. .... 27 apr. 99 capt. 6 cav. .... 23 apr. 99 tra. to 1 cav. .... 19 july, 1902	Ark. .... 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Edmund S. .... 2 feb. 1901	47		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 30 june, 93 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rivers, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901 Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 26oct., 1906. [Act. 30jan.1908.]	53		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 18 aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. .... 7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 17 aug.	Tenn. .... 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Hartman, John D. L. .... 2 feb. 1901	64		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 June, 88 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Lindsley, Elmer ..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 27 nov., 1908.	99		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 June, 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 24 June, 97 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 23 June, 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 nov. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Arnold, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901	120		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 June, 92 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Sills, William G. .... 9 July, 1901	153		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. .... 14 June, 96 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. .... 9 July, 1901	Ala. .... 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Murphy, Pierce A. .... 18 apr. 1903	189		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 5 aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. .... 18 apr. 1903	Wyo. .... 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin. .... 7 may, 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	202		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. .... 23 June, 98 trs. to 6 cav. .... 31 dec. 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. .... 11 aug. 1903 capt. 10 cav. .... 7 may, 1904 trs. to 1 cav. .... 27 dec.	Mo. .... 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Babcock, Conrad S. .... 28 July, 1904 adjt. 6 June, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	206		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 June, 98 (to rank from 26 apr. 98.) trs. to 1 cav. .... 31 oct. 1901 [a] (to rank from 27 sept. 98.) 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 15 jan. 1902 capt. 1 cav. .... 28 July, 1904	Conn. .... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Brees, Herbert J. .... 30 nov. 1904 Graduate Univ. of Wyo., '97. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	209	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. .... 23 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 July,	2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted .... 29 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 (to rank from 9 July, 98.) 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 17 sept. 1903 capt. 1 cav. .... 30 nov. 1904	Wyo. .... 12 July, 1877.	Wyo.
Hickman, Edwin A. .... 18 July, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Gr. duate Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., '92, and Va. Mil. Inst., '95.	235	1 lt. and batt. adjt. .... 1 Mo. inf. .... 10 June, 98 to 11 July, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 12 July, 98 maj. .... 6 dec. 99 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 99	2 lt. of inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 11 may, 99 trs. to 1 cav. .... 10 may, 99 (to rank from 10 apr. 99.) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 cav. .... 18 July 1906 trs. to 1 cav. .... 20 sept.	Mo. .... 26 mar. 1874.	Mo.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Craigie, Wallace M. .... 2 feb. 1901	6		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. .... 2 July, 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 7 apr. 1906 (with rank from feb. 2, 1901.)	Cal. .... 25 may, 1873.	Pa.

[a] Recommissioned 26 Jan. 99, to rank from 27 Apr. 98.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Richmond, Henry R. .... 2 feb. 1901	9	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 23 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 30 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Fitch, Roger S. .... 2 feb. 1901	22	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav ..... 27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 8 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.			31 july, 1877.		
Chapman, Leslie A. I. .... 2 feb. 1901	24		2 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1906.			27 july, 1873.		
McAndrews, Joseph R. ... 2 feb. 1901	39	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 28 june, 98 accepted ..... 11 july, 1 lt. .... 13 july, accepted ..... 22 july, hon. must. out ..... 16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Ill.	Ill.
Gleaves, Samuel R. .... 2 feb. 1901	70		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			17 apr. 1878.		
Nolan, Robert M. .... 28 feb. 1901	110	capt. 9 U. S. inf. .... 29 june, 98 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ..... 25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 28 feb. accepted ..... 8 nov.	La.	La.
Thomas, Charles O., jr. . 1 mar. 1901	113	capt. 8 U. S. inf. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out ..... 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 81 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 mar. accepted ..... 12 feb. 1902	Tenn.	At lge. 21 dec. 1873.
Knox, Thomas M. .... 25 july. 1902	140	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. .... 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 12 aug. accepted ..... 16 aug. 1 lt. .... 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 25 july, 1902 tra. to 1 cav ..... 15 may, 1906	Idaho	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			18 may, 1881.		
MacKinlay, William E. W. 13 sept. 1902	144	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 25 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 aug. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	sgt. sig. corps ..... 26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 13 sept.	Ill.	Ill.
Perkins, Alvin S. .... 17 sept. 1903	171	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. .... 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 27 nov. accepted ..... 28 nov. hon. must. out ... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, tra. to 11 cav ..... 19 june, 1902 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 17 sept. 1903	Pa.	At lge. D. C.
Schroeter, Anton H ..... 15 sept. 1904	184	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. .... 22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 26 nov. hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. .... 7 aug. to 16 oct. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 12 oct. accepted ..... 17 oct. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 15 sept. 1904	N. J.	N. J.
			23 apr. 1876.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Legal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Symington, John ..... 21 feb. 1906	215	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	N. Mex. .... 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex.	
Keller, Frank ..... 18 july, 1906	222	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 july, 1906	Ill. .... 1 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.	
Graham, Alden M. .... 1 oct. 1906	229	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. .... 29 may, 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 july, 1906 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 1906	Ill. .... 4 mar. 1877.	Army.	
Second Lieutenants.					
Lininger, Clarence ..... 2 feb. 1901	12	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. .... 15 june, 98 to 26 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 47 U. S. inf. .... 10 oct. to 26 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 june, 1901 26 oct. 1880.	Ind. .... Army.	
Offley, Edward M. .... 2 feb. 1901	13	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. .... 9 jan. 99 to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 apr. 1904 tra. to 1 cav. .... 16 nov. 1904	D. C. .... 9 aug. 1879.	Army.	
Munro, Horace N. .... 2 feb. 1901	36	pvt. troop C, 4 cav. .... 10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 july, 1901	Ga. .... 17 feb. 1873.	Army.	
A. B., Emory College, Oxford, Ga.					
Bell, William H., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	51	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. .... 29 nov. 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 july, 1901	Wash. .... 8 oct. 1874.	Army.	
Roscoe, David L. [a] .... 2 feb. 1901	56	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. .... 13 apr. 99 to 11 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 july, 1901	Tenn. .... 20 feb. 1874.	Army.	
Rodney, Walter H. .... 2 feb. 1901	65	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 sept. 1901	Cal. .... 5 feb. 1879.	At lge. Kans.	
C. E., Lehigh Univ., 1901.					
Regan, John C. .... 12 june, 1902	78	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Va. .... 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.	
Hodges, Harry L. .... 12 june, 1902	79	cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Va. .... 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Va.	
Johnson, Hugh S. .... 11 june, 1903	125	cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Kans. .... 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.	
King, Harry L. .... 9 oct. 1903	184	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. .... 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. .... 4 mar. to 8 mar. 1902 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 26 co. coast art. .... 16 oct. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 oct. 1903 accepted ..... 10 oct. 1903 tra. to 1 cav. .... 21 dec. 1903 (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	S. Dak. .... 2 july, 1878.	Army.	
Wainwright, Jonathan M. .... 12 june 1906	188	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 1906	Wash. .... 28 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.	
Graduate of high school at Deerfield tp., Highland Park, Ill.					

[a] Apothecary, U. S. Navy, 8 may, 94, to 15 july, 98.



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 1906 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	15		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 17 May, 76 capt. .... 19 Oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav. .... 10 Apr. 1900 maj. 6 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 9 Dec. lt. col. 5 cav. .... 2 Mar. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 25 May, asst. to 7 cav. .... 2 Mar. 1906 col. 2 cav. .... 1 Oct.	N. Y. N. Y. 26 Sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunt, Levi P. .... 7 Apr. 1906	7		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 30 June, 75 capt. .... 26 Mar. 90 maj. 13 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav. .... 7 Apr. 1905 trs. to 2 cav. .... 27 Sept.	Mo. Mo. 7 Aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sibley, Frederick W. .... 30 July, 1902 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	12		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 20 Oct. 81 capt. .... 7 Mar. 93 maj. 11 cav. .... 30 July, 1902 trs. to 2 cav. .... 29 Oct. 1903	Tex. Tex. 17 Oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Johnson, Franklin O. .... 16 Aug. 1908	28		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 31 Jan. 85 capt. .... 8 June, 96 maj. 5 cav. .... 16 Aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. .... 22 July, 1904	Minn. Minn. 6 Sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Slocum, Herbert J. .... 26 Aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	29	ma. j. ins. gen. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 24 May, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 to 22 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 21 June, accepted .... 26 July, trs. to 7 cav. .... 28 July, 1 lt. .... 22 Sept. 83 capt. .... 26 Aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 25 July, 1902 maj. 1 cav. .... 26 Aug. 1908 trs. to 2 cav. .... 16 Oct.	Ohio. Ohio. 25 Apr. 1855.	Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Irwin, Francis G. .... 2 Mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	11		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 June, 82 1 lt. .... 24 Mar. 90 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 25 July, 1902 asst. to 2 cav. .... 25 July, 1906	Ky. Ky. 10 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Sargent, Herbert H. .... 2 Mar. 99 Graduate Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ill., 78.	18	ma. j. a. s. g. .... 12 May, 98 [declined.] col. 5 U. S. inf. .... 20 May, accepted .... 28 May, hon. must. out .... 31 May, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 10 July, hon. dis. .... 10 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. .... 19 June, 90 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ill. Ill. 29 Sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Winn, John S. .... 2 Feb. 1901	60		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 June, 88 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 June, 96 trs. to 2 cav. .... 7 Nov. 1893. capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ky. Ky. 26 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Clark, William F. .... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	83		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 June, 90 2 lt. .... 22 July, 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 June, 97 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ind. Ind. 10 Mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hawkins, Clyde E ..... 17 sept. 1901	155		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 8 aug. .... 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 29 mar. 99 capt. .... 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 2 cav ..... 28 sept. 1903	Pa ..... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Joseph S ..... 29 oct. 1901	157		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 27 aug. .... 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 28 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav ..... 29 oct. 1901	Ohio ..... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Wade, John P ..... 26 july, 1902	171		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 6 nov. .... trs. to 5 cav ..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 mar. 1900 trs. to 2 cav ..... 2 apr. .... capt. .... 25 july, 1902	Ohio ..... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july, 1902	173		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 11 dec. .... trs. to 7 cav ..... 16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav ..... 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 10 july, 1900 trs. to 2 cav ..... 30 jan. 1901 capt. .... 30 july, 1902	Pa ..... 19 dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L ..... 4 oct. 1902	176	capt. 11 U. S. cav ... 11 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. .... hon. must. out ... 18 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 18 aug. .... 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 22 dec. .... trs. to 7 cav ..... 23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav ..... 19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 11 cav ..... 29 june, 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 4 oct. 1902	Mass. .... 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Raymond, John C ..... 21 mar. 1904	201		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 31 may, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 21 mar. 1904	N. Y. .... 7 july, 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Boniface, John J. .... 22 apr. 1906 qm. 17 feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate New York Military Academy, 1904.	215		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. .... 22 jan. 92 to 30 may, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 jan. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 22 june, 99 accepted ..... 7 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav ..... 7 jan. 99 (to rank from 7 jan. 99) 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav ..... 16 apr. 1902 capt. 2 cav ..... 22 apr. 1906	N. Y. .... 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Bomeyn, Charles A. .... 8 aug. 1906	221		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav ..... 8 aug. 1906	Ind. T. .... 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. At lga.
Purviance, Samuel A. .... 13 sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	237		pvt. troop G, 6 cav ..... 25 may, 96 to 4 sept. .... 2 lt. of inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 5 may, 99 trs. to 4 cav ..... 10 may, 99 (to rank from 10 apr. 99) 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav ..... 11 feb. 1902 capt. 2 cav ..... 13 sept. 1906	Pa ..... 27 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Johnson, Frederick C. .... 13 sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	238		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav. .... 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 10 apr. .... accepted ..... 3 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 13 sept. 1906	Wyo. .... 20 aug. 1874.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Tilford, James D. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	240	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav . . . . . 23 July, 96 to 25 Nov.	2 lt. of inf . . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 13 apr. tra. to 1 cav. . . . . 10 May, (to rank from 10 apr. 99.) 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav . . . . . 1 oct. 1906	N. Dak. 15 July. 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
First Lieutenants.					
Moore, John W. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	16	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. . . . . 10 May, 98 capt . . . . . 20 Jan. 99 hon. must. out . . . . . 18 Apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 Aug. accepted . . . . . 1 Sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 19 Sept.	Tex . . . 16 Aug. 1870.	Tex.
Graduate Univ. of Texas.					
Parker, Henry W. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	26	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf . . . . . 14 May, 98 to 1 June, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf . . . . . 2 June, hon. dis. . . . . 22 Oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. . . . . 29 Dec. hon. must. out . . . . . 20 Apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav . . . . . 31 Aug. 94 to 30 Aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. . . . . 12 Aug. 99 to 16 Nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 1 Oct. accepted . . . . . 17 Nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 2 cav. . . . . 6 July,	Md . . . 25 Jan. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Beaney, Robert J. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	53	capt. 2 Pa. inf. . . . . 12 May, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 15 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 Aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 29 Aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 31 May, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 5 Aug.	Pa . . . 28 Apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mumma, Morton C. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	65		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Ohio . . 8 Mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Harvey, Charles G. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	78		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	N. Y . . 10 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Smith, Gilbert C. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	93	capt. 49 U. S. inf. . . . . 9 Sept. 99 accepted . . . . . 20 Sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 9 Oct.	Cal . . . 24 Nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Coughlan, Timothy M. . . . 1 Aug. 1901	123	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 16 July, 96 to 12 Nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 13 Nov. hon. must. out . . . . . 8 Apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 July, accepted . . . . . 15 July, hon. must. out . . . . . 13 May, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 to 24 Jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. . . . . 1 Aug. accepted . . . . . 8 Aug.	Ireland 17 Oct. 1875.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Tyner, George P. . . . . 18 Dec. 1901	130	capt. 1 Ill. cav . . . . . 21 May, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 11 Oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 Aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 1 Sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 5 Aug. 1 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 18 Dec.	Iowa . . 26 Apr. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Michigan Mil. Academy, 1894.					
Martin, Walter F. . . . . 31 Jan. 1902	132	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art. . . . . 14 June, 96 to 21 July, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. . . . . 4 Aug. 1 lt. . . . . 14 Mar. 99 hon. must. out . . . . . 10 May, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. . . . . 1 Mar. 1900 accepted . . . . . 24 Mar. 1 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 27 June, hon. must. out . . . . . 30 June, 1 lt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, hon. dis. . . . . 17 Aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 Aug. 1 lt. . . . . 31 Jan. 1902	Mo . . . 3 Dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
McGee, Oscar A. . . . . 31 Mar. 1902	135	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. . . . . 7 May, 96 to 23 July, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. . . . . 24 July, to 29 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 July, accepted . . . . . 31 July, hon. must. out . . . . . 16 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 Nov. 1 lt. 2 cav . . . . . 31 Mar. 1902	Minn . . 3 Nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Acme Business College, Seattle, Wash.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hazard, Oliver P. M.....28 June, 1902	137	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. ....20 June, 98 to 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 Aug. accepted .....12 Aug. hon. must. out. ....12 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....13 June, 1 lt. 2 cav. ....28 June, 1902	Ind. ....14 Apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bailey, George F.....25 Feb. 1903	155	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. ....16 May, 98 to 20 Oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. 99 accepted .....14 Sept. hon. dis. ....16 Dec. 1900	2 lt. 6 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. ....25 Feb. 1903	Mass. ....24 July, 1871.	Vt.
Garity, George.....15 Apr. 1903	159	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. ....24 July, 99 to 25 Sept. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....25 Sept. accepted .....26 Sept. hon. must. out. ....13 May, 1901	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. ....24 Aug. 97 to 9 Apr. 98 2 lt. 2 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....4 Aug. 1 lt. ....15 Apr. 1906	N. Y. ....12 June, 1870.	At lge. Mass.
Coffey, Edgar N.....15 May, 1903	164	capt. 1 Miss. inf. ....28 May, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 Dec. 1 lt. 88 U. S. inf. ....5 July, 99 accepted .....15 July, capt. ....9 June, 1900 hon. must. out. ....17 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....14 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. ....15 May, 1903	Miss. ....14 May, 1869.	Miss.
Sidman, Frank E.....18 Sept. 1906	227	pvt. sig. corps. ....10 June, 98 to 18 Sept. pvt. co. F, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 34 U. S. inf. ....14 July, 99 to 5 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. ....1 Apr. accepted .....6 Apr. hon. mus. out. ....17 Apr.	2 lt. 6 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....18 Oct. tra. to 8 cav. ....1 June, 1904 1 lt. 2 cav. ....13 Sept. 1906	Pa. ....8 June, 1876.	At lge. Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Pope, William R.....2 Feb. 1901	27	-----	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. ....8 May, 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. ....2 Feb. accepted .....2 July,	Tenn. ....7 Jan. 1880.	Army.
McEnhill, Frank.....2 Feb. 1901	57	-----	pvt. co. E, 9 inf. ....29 Feb. 92 to 31 May, 95 pvt. and corpl. batty H, 5 art., and 54 co. coast art. ....25 Nov. 1900 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. ....2 Feb. accepted .....3 July,	Ireland ....10 June, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., 99.					
Smalley, Howard R.....2 Feb. 1901	68	-----	2 lt. 2 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....31 Oct.	Vt. ....21 Aug. 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Univ. of Vermont, 1901.					
Love, Moss L.....2 Feb. 1901	69	-----	2 lt. 2 cav. ....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....16 Sept.	Va. ....16 Sept. 1879.	At lge. Va.
Eby, Charles McH.....12 June, 1902	88	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. ....12 June, 1902	Pa. ....10 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Taulbee, Joseph F.....12 June, 1902	93	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. ....20 June, 2 lt. 2 cav. ....12 June, 1902	Ky. ....1 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A.....13 June, 1902	97	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 1900 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. ....1 May, to 24 July, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav. ....18 June, accepted .....25 July,	Tenn. ....27 Jan. 1880.	Tenn.
Gordon, William W.....20 June, 1902	98	-----	2 lt. 2 cav. ....20 June, 1902 accepted .....26 July,	Cal. ....22 Nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Myder, Frederick E. .... 11 June, 1903	112		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 11 June, 1903	Pa. .... 15 Oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
A. B., Lafayette Col., Easton, Pa.					
ars, James A. .... 11 June, 1903	114		cadet M. A. .... 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 11 June, 1903	Ill. .... 10 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate High School, and Knox Col., Galesburg, Ill.					
upe, Allan M. .... 11 June, 1903	118		cadet M. A. .... 10 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 11 June, 1903	Mass. .... 24 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
lilly, Henry J. .... 16 June, 1904	149		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav. .... 15 June, 1904 assd. to 2 cav. .... 9 Aug.	Fla. .... 29 Apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Jeffer, Pierre V. .... 12 June, 1906	201		cadet, M. A. .... 31 July, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 June, 1906	Pa. .... 6 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1901.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 8, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dorst, Joseph H. .... 15 apr. 1903	6	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out. ... 8 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. .... 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. .... 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. .... 26 june, col. 3 cav. .... 15 apr. 1903	Ky ..... 2 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M. .... 20 aug. 1906	13		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 81 capt. .... 18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav. .... 20 aug. 1906	Iowa ..... 3 oct. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Andrus, Edwin P. .... 15 july, 1902	11		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 29 mar. 83 capt. .... 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav. .... 15 july, 1902	N. Y. .... 17 nov. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Brown, William C. .... 28 july, 1904	32	maj. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 3 july, 77 1 lt. .... 19 dec. 84 capt. .... 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. .... 28 july, 1904	Minn ..... 19 dec. 1864.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Trippe, Percy E. .... 21 feb. 1906	42		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 88 capt. .... 11 mar. 96 trs. to 12 cav. .... 13 apr. 1901 maj. 3 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	Ga. .... 9 july, 1867.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Heard, John W. .... 2 mar. 99	7		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 31 aug. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Miss ..... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Tate, Daniel L. .... 2 mar. 99	15		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 31 jan. 91 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ky ..... 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Rice, Sedgwick .... 2 feb. 1901	87	maj. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 11 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. .... 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 may, capt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn ..... 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur .... 2 feb. 1901	88		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. .... 5 dec. 96 capt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. .... 6 mar. 1902	Ind. .... 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Hedekin, Charles A. .... 2 feb. 1901	62		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. .... 8 aug. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Barton, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901	110		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. .... 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 16 oct. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
M. E., Cornell Univ., 91.					
Conrad, Julius T. .... 2 feb. 1901	118		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 92 2 lt. .... 2 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. .... 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		Invol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Williams, Andrew E. .... 2 feb. 1901	129		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Pattison, Harry H. .... 19 feb. 1901	126		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 93 2 lt. .... 21 july, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. .... 14 aug.	Ohio. .... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. .... 23 apr. 1901	148		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 96 trs. to 5 cav. .... 30 july, 96 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav. .... 23 apr. 1901	Ohio. .... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.
Hanna, Matthew E. .... 15 apr. 1903	187		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 28 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 15 apr. 1903	Ohio. .... 9 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Munro, James N. .... 27 apr. 1903	191	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 3 apr. 1900 accepted .... 26 apr. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 19 sept. 1902 capt. 3 cav. .... 27 apr. 1903	Minn. .... 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Harper, Roy B. .... 25 may, 1903 adjt. 24 oct. 1905.	194	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. .... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 11 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. .... 4 may, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 25 may, 1903	Ill. .... 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McCoy, Frank R. .... 16 aug. 1903	197		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav. .... 4 may, 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 16 aug. 1903	Pa. .... 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Guiney, Patrick W. .... 17 july, 1906	219		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. .... 17 july, 1905	Mass. .... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
Buchan, Fred E. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. actg. judge adv. 9 feb. 1906.	3	capt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 1 june, 99 accepted .... 31 july. 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Kans. .... 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B., Kans. State Univ., 94.					
Cowin, William B. .... 2 feb. 1901	21	capt. com. sub. .... 16 july, 98 accepted .... 26 july, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 june, 99 accepted .... 28 july, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.
Cullen, Dorsey .... 2 feb. 1901	33		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 oct. 1870. accepted .... 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Van Voorhis, Daniel .... 2 feb. 1901	35	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 28 may, capt. com. sub. .... 12 may, accepted .... 27 may, hon. dis. .... 31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted .... 14 mar. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Wood, Robert E. .... 2 feb. 1901	61		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vola. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Grant, Walter S ..... 2 feb. 1901	68		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A ..... 2 feb. 1901	67		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Comly, George B ..... 2 feb. 1901	77		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Tex ..... 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Wagner, John A ..... 28 feb. 1901	106	capt. 2 N. C. inf ..... 24 may, 96 hon. must. out ..... 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf ..... 15 nov. hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, [declined.] capt. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 28 feb. accepted ..... 4 nov. tra. to 3 cav ..... 1 apr. 1906	Tenn ..... 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Taylor, William B ..... 30 july, 1902	142	pvt. 1 U. S. cav ..... 4 june, 96 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, tra. to 3 cav ..... 3 oct. (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 30 july, 1902	N. Y. .... 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Seoane, Consuelo A ..... 30 jan. 1903	151	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 3 may, 1901 hon. must. out ... 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav ..... 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 sept. 1 lt. .... 30 jan. 1903	Va. .... 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Disque, Brice P ..... 17 sept. 1903	170	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf ..... 13 nov. accepted ..... 13 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 17 sept. 1903	Ohio ..... 19 july. 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Culver, Clarence C ..... 28 july, 1904	182	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav ..... 14 may, 96 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav ..... 3 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 25 apr. hon. dis. .... 15 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 june, 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 28 july, 1904	Neb ..... 25 dec. 1872.	Neb.
Hayden, Ralph N ..... 2 sept. 1905	204		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 sept. 1905	N. Y. .... 23 mar. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley ..... 20 oct. 1906	206		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 20 oct. 1906 tra. to 3 cav ..... 8 nov.	Ohio ..... 28 sept. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hunsaker, Irvin L ..... 2 feb. 1901	1	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. 31 jan. 96 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1902	Ill ..... 21 july. 1876.	Army.
Coppock, Edward R ..... 2 feb. 1901	20		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 3 cav ..... 30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav ..... 21 june, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 13 july,	Ind ..... 11 sept. 1874.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lasher, Robert W ..... 2 feb. 1901	25	.....	pvt. troop E, 3 cav. .... 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. .... 19 may, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 13 july, tra. to 3 cav. .... 12 sept.	Pa ..... 10 mar. 1875.	Army.
Maize, Sidney D ..... 2 feb. 1901	30	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. .... 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 june,	Tex ..... 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
Bernard, Thomas P ..... 2 feb. 1901	37	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1902	Nev ..... 25 dec. 1890.	D. C.
Somerville, George R. .... 2 feb. 1901	43	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. .... 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 13 oct. tra. to 14 cav. .... 20 aug. 1908 tra. to 3 cav. .... 16 oct. 1905	Canada ..... 14 nov. 1878.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry E. .... 12 june, 1902	85	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	N. Y. .... 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Goodspeed, Nelson A. .... 12 june, 1902	87	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Vt ..... 24 may, 1876.	M. A. Vt.
Johnson, Harold B ..... 14 aug. 1902	99	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. ..... 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav. .... 8 feb. 1900 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 14 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug.	Wyo ..... 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Jones, Arthur R ..... 17 oct. 1902	101	pvt. co. E, 22 Kans. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 8 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. .... 8 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Kans ..... 24 jan. 1878.	Army.
Talley, David B ..... 17 oct. 1902	105	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav. .... 28 feb. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Tenn ..... 28 nov. 1878.	Army.
Boyd, Carl ..... 11 june, 1903	126	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Ga ..... 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George H. .... 13 june, 1903	129	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 june, 1903 accepted ..... 29 june, tra. to 3 cav. .... 11 july, (to rank from 13 june, 1903.)	Vt ..... 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Wayland, James P ..... 2 jan., 1903	133	.....	pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop A, 1 cav. .... 7 jan. 1901 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 jan. accepted ..... 25 jan.	Va ..... 19 sept. 1879.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z. .... 17 aug. 1903  A. B. and A. M., Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.	9		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 18 may, 78 [a] capt. .... 18 jan. 86 maj. .... 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 15 july, 1902 trs. to 3 cav. .... 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 apr. 1903 col. 4 cav. .... 17 aug.	Pa. .... 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Varnum, Charles A. .... 10 apr. 1906  M. H.	9		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 25 june, 76 capt. .... 22 july, 90 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 22 sept. 1904 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 10 apr. 1906	N. Y. .... 21 june. 1849.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lockett, James. .... 30 jan. 1903	17	col. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. 99 accepted .... 12 aug. hon. must. out .... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 86 capt. .... 14 apr. 91 maj. .... 30 jan. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 30 mar. 1906 assd. to 4 cav. .... 20 apr.	Ga. .... 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Carleton, Guy. .... 2 oct. 1906	49		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. .... 1 july, 98 p.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 oct. 1901 assd. to 13 cav. .... 15 oct. 1906 maj. 4 cav. .... 2 oct. 1906	Tex. .... 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Dugan, Thomas B. .... 28 oct. 1906	50		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 june, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 26 june, 88 1 lt. .... 29 oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. .... 9 july, 98 trs. to 12 cav. .... 8 mar. 1901 maj. 4 cav. .... 28 oct. 1906	Md. .... 27 july, 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rivers, Tyree R. .... 16 oct. 98	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. .... 16 oct. 98	Miss. .... 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
Cameron, George H. .... 2 mar. 99	21		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 9 mar. 91 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ill. .... 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Cress, George O. .... 1 july, 99	28		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 27 apr. 1862. capt. .... 1 july, 99	Ill. .... 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Hughes, James B. .... 11 july, 99	29		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. .... 11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav. .... 9 aug.	N. C. .... 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Robert A. .... 14 sept. 99  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	30	maj. ins. gen. .... 7 june, 98 accepted .... 21 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 30 sept. accepted .... 3 oct. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 june, 86 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. .... 1 dec. 1869. capt. 8 cav. .... 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. .... 30 nov. 1900	Pa. .... 7 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Koehler, Lewis M. .... 7 nov. 99  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	32		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 june, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. .... 9 feb. 1863. capt. 4 cav. .... 7 nov. 99	Ill. .... 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 Mar., 86, to 2 July, 86.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stewart, Cecil ..... 2 feb. 1901	40		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 26 July, 92 capt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. .... 24 sept.	Va. .... 1864.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Boys' High School, San Francisco, Cal., 81.					
Cherier, Louis C. .... 2 feb. 1901	92	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted. .... 28 May, 99 hon. dis. .... 7 Mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 1900 accepted. .... 12 July, 1900 maj. .... 4 Feb. 1900 accepted. .... 5 Mar. 1901 hon. dis. .... 1 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 21 Nov. 97 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Min. .... 1867.	M. A. Minn
qm. 6 July, 1906.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.					
Army War College, 1906.					
Winans, Edwin B. .... 2 feb. 1901	96	maj. 34 Mich. inf. .... 25 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 Nov.	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 30 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Mich. .... 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Mich. Mil. Acad., 86.					
Shea, John ..... 2 feb. 1901	108		pvt. co. F, 15 inf., pvt. noep. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty 1, 1 art. .... 18 Dec. 84 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 31 July, 91 accepted. .... 2 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 5 July, 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ireland Army. 29 June, 1863.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.					
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 1901	121		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 11 June, 92 trs. to 4 cav. .... 31 Aug. 95 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Pa. .... 5 Sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
com. 25 Jan. 1906.					
Chitty, William D. .... 30 Jan. 1906	181		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 6 Feb. 97 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. .... 30 Jan. 1903	Mo. .... 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Arnold, Frederick T. .... 22 Apr. 1903	190		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 6 Nov. 99 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 capt. .... 22 Apr. 1903	Iowa .... 9 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
adjt. 8 June, 1903.					
Farmer, Charles C., Jr. .... 20 Oct. 1906	224		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 30 Apr. 1902 capt. 4 cav. .... 20 Oct. 1906	Ill. .... 9 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
McClure, Albert N. .... 31 Mar. 1906	232		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. .... 15 June, 1900 (to rank from 16 Feb. 99.) 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. .... 31 Mar. 1906	Ky. .... 20 Apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
First Lieutenants.					
McCahey, Douglas ..... 2 feb. 1901	29		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. .... 27 Aug. 84 to 26 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. .... 14 May, 88 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 Oct. accepted. .... 17 Nov. 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Minn. .... 29 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hershler, Fred W. .... 2 feb. 1901	80		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted. .... 12 Apr. trs. to 14 inf. .... 4 Oct. trs. to cav. arm. .... 30 June, 1900 (to rank from 14 June, 1900) assd. to 2 cav. .... 17 July, 1901 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ill. .... 7 June, 1876.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Austin, William A ..... 29 oct. 1902	146	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 29 oct. 1902	Ohio..... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					
Righter, Joseph C., jr ... 8 dec. 1902	148	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 24 June,	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 8 dec. 1902	Pa ..... 25 July, 1874.	Pa.
A. B., Princeton Univ., '96. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					
Stedje, Jens E ..... 16 jan. 1903	149	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav ..... 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. .... 16 aug. 1902 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 1903	Norway..... 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					
Renzlehausen, William B. 23 mar. 1903	157	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 July, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 18 sept. accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 1901	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art ..... 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 23 mar. 1903	N. Y ... 27 Jan. 1874.	N. J.
Edwards, Frank B. .... 22 aug. 1904	183	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 6 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 2 July, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 29 July, hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 July, 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. .... 7 oct. 1875.	N. Y ... 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Gardenhire, William C ... 6 mar. 1905	187	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 22 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 23 Jan. 1 lt. .... 1 may, hon. must. out ..... 17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav ... 2 Jan. 1901 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1873. accepted ..... 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 6 mar. 1905	Tenn ..... 27 July, 1873.	Army.
Stryker, Goss L ..... 22 apr. 1905	192	1 sgt. co. G, 203 N. Y. inf. .... 19 July, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 15 dec. hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 22 apr. 1905	N. Y ... 22 sept. 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.					
Megill, Sebring C ..... 26 June, 1905	194	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. .... 15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 28 nov. accepted ..... 29 dec. hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. .... 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 26 June, 1905	Ill ..... 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Prunty, Leonard W ..... 22 sept. 1905	205	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 4 cav. .... 15 may, 1906	Kans. .... 21 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.	
Naylor, Charles J. [a] .... 7 nov. 1905	208	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 4 cav. .... 14 nov.	Pa ..... 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.	
Burnett, Charles. .... 3 Jan. 1906	213	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 3 Jan. 1906	Tenn ..... 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.	
Haskell, William N. .... 26 apr. 1906	220	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 26 apr. 1906	N. Y. .... 13 Aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Martin, Williams S ..... 13 sept. 1906	226	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 20 june, hon. must. out. .... 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav. .... 20 july, 1900 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 oct. accepted ..... 13 nov. tra. to 4 cav. .... 1 apr. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 13 sept. 1906	N. Y. .... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Jurich, Anton, jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	53	qm. sgt. 1 S. Dak inf. 17 may, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 feb. 1902	Austra 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. S. Dak.
Henry, James B., jr., [a] .. 6 jan. 1902	76		2 lt. 4 cav. .... 6 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 3 feb.	N. Y. .... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Cowles, William H. .... 12 june, 1902	89		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 1902	Kans. .... 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N. .... 11 june, 1903	116		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Md. .... 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M. .... 11 june, 1903	124		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 11 june, 1903	Va. .... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Hixson, Arthur G. .... 10 oct. 1903	135	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corp., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 17 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. tra. to 4 cav. .... 26 oct. (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.)	Mich. .... 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Pratt, Henry C. .... 15 june, 1904	145		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Mex 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J. .... 15 june, 1904	150		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Y. .... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Park, Joseph D. .... 15 june, 1904	159		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 june, 1904 tra. to 4 cav. .... 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	R. I. .... 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Lyman, Clarence K. .... 13 june, 1905	165		cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Dickey, James H. .... 13 june, 1905	168		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 june, 1905	Ky. .... 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Klemm, Karl D. .... 13 june, 1905	172	Graduate Smith's Academy, St. Louis, Mo.	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. .... 13 june, 1905 tra. to 4 cav. .... 6 nov.	Mo. .... 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Mo.

[c] Cadet N. A., 22 sept. 91, to 28 june, 92; cadet, asst. eng., and ensign U. S. Navy, 6 sept. 92, to 15 sept. 1900.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter S ..... 20 aug. 1906	13	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, resigned ..... 5 july, col. 208 N. Y. inf. .... 9 july, hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 29 july, 76 capt. .... 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. .... 18 oct. 99 lt. col. .... 17 feb. 1903 trans. to 3 cav. .... 27 sept. 1906 col. 5 cav. .... 20 aug. 1906	N. Y. .... 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K. .... 30 june, 1906	12		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 14 dec. 81 1 lt. .... 24 may, 81 capt. .... 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. .... 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 30 june, 1906	Ohio. .... 6 apr. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bishop, Hoel S. .... 8 july, 1902	10		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 14 june, 79 capt. .... 12 dec. 92 maj. .... 8 july, 1902	Wis. .... 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Foster, Fred W. .... 8 july, 1904	31		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 85 capt. .... 14 oct. 96 maj. 5 cav. .... 8 july, 1904	Pa. .... 21 nov. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Stevens, Charles J. .... 1 oct. 1906	48	maj. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 [declined.]	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav. .... 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav. .... 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 28 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A. .... 18 oct. 99	31	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, vacated ..... 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. .... 1 apr. accepted ..... 11 apr. hon. dis. .... 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. .... 18 oct. 99	Wis. .... 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 2 feb. 1901	42	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, vacated ..... 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 18 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. .... 5 dec. 96 capt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 oct. unassd. .... 28 oct. 1906 asnd. to 5 cav. .... 3 nov.	Ohio. .... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.					
Jenkins, John M. .... 2 feb. 1901	50		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. .... 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. .... 24 oct. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
McClure, Nathaniel F ... 2 feb. 1901	52		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 6 june, 94 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 21 july, 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Nissen, August C ..... 1 aug. 1901	154		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 17 july, trs. to 6 cav. .... 30 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav. .... 1 aug. 1901	Ohio. .... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
adjt. 15 oct. 1903.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fritchard, George B., jr.. 6 dec. 1901	159	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 21 dec. .... 14 nov. 1873. 1 lt. .... 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav. .... 6 dec. 1901	Ga. ....	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O. .... 8 july, 1902	169	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 30 sept. .... 1 sept. 1871. tra. to 10 cav. .... 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 10 jan. 1900 capt. 5 cav. .... 8 july, 1902	Ohio. ....	M. A. Mont.
Holbrook, Lucius R. .... 15 july, 1902	170	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 14 oct. .... 30 apr. 1875. 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 23 jan. 1900 tra. to 4 cav. .... 81 dec. capt. 5 cav. .... 15 july, 1902	Wis. ....	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Hall, Chalmers G. .... 19 sept. 1903	198	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 30 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. .... 19 sept. 1903 tra. to 5 cav. .... 18 feb. 1904	N. C. ....	M. A. N. C.
Day, Clarence R. .... 28 sept. 1903 q.m. 17 mar. 1906.	199	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 27 may, 98 tra. to 7 cav. .... 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. .... 28 sept. 1903	Va. ....	M. A. Ky.
Scales, Wallace B. .... 8 july, 1904	204	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 tra. to 6 cav. .... 26 sept. 1875. 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 14 cav. .... 24 july, 1903 capt. 5 cav. .... 8 july, 1904	Tex. ....	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S. .... 8 apr. 1905	213	corpl. troop A, N. Y., cav. .... 20 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 july,	2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 29 july, tra. to 4 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 (to rank from 9 july, 98.) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. .... 8 apr. 1906	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. B. S., Columbia Univ., 98.					
Forsyth, William D. .... 10 apr. 1905	214	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav. .... 9 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 21 sept. tra. to 5 cav. .... 25 oct. .... 28 mar. 1876. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. .... 10 apr. 1906	Ill. ....	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Moseley, George V. H. .... 22 sept. 1905	223	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. .... 22 sept. 1905	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
Vacancy. .... 22 oct. 1906					
First Lieutenants.					
Sturges, Edward A. .... 2 feb. 1901	4	capt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. accepted .... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 june, ..... 21 sept. 1870.	Mich. ....	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Luhn, William L. .... 2 feb. 1901	5	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 13 july, lt. col. .... 24 dec. hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 july, tra. to 5 cav. .... 2 june 1906	Wyo. ....	At lge. Wash. 1869.
Graduate commercial course, Notre Dame Univ., Ind., 87.					
Myers, Hu B. .... 2 feb. 1901	8	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 21 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 18 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 july, ..... 13 nov. 1875.	Tenn. ....	At lge. Tenn.
Bayson, Marion C. .... 2 feb. 1901	17	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 1 sept. capt. .... 30 nov. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 18 sept.	S. C. ....	Tex. 1869.
Graduate Sheridan High School, Orangeburg, S. C., and Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gillem, Alvan C. .... 2 feb. 1901	20	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. ... 19 may, 98 maj. .... 21 aug. hon. must. out. .... 23 nov. 99 capt. a. gm. .... 24 mar. 1900 accepted .... 10 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 27 july, trs. to 4 cav. .... 19 sept. 1902 trs. to 5 cav. .... 14 nov. 1905	Tenn. .... Tenn. 19 oct. 1865.	
Lewis, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	42	capt. 7 U. S. inf. .... 20 june, 98 accepted .... 28 june, hon. must. out. .... 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 85 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 sept.	Wis. .... Wis. 25 july, 1867.	
Martin, Charles F. .... 2 feb. 1901	60		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ark. .... Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A.
Dixon, Varlen D. .... 2 feb. 1901	74		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... Ky. 21 june, 1875.	M. A.
Rodney, George B. .... 2 feb. 1901	81	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 11 july, hon. dis. .... 15 sept. 1900	1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 17 sept.	Del. .... Del. 16 mar. 1872.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Foerster, Lewis. .... 2 feb. 1901	89	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ... 11 aug. 99 accepted .... 12 aug. 1 lt. .... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 96 to 11 aug. 99. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 june,	Germ'y .... Atlge 16 feb. 1868. Oreg.	
Quinlan, Dennis P. .... 2 feb. 1901	91	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. .... 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 aug. accepted .... 6 sept. vacated .... 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 3 apr. accepted .... 24 apr. vacated .... 14 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 8 art. .... 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. .... 1 jan. 1905	Mich. .... Atlge 24 july, 1871. Mich.	
Winnia, Charles C. .... 8 july, 1902	138	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. .... 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 15 aug. hon. dis. .... 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 aug. accepted .... 6 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted .... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 8 july, 1902 trs. to 5 cav. .... 2 may, 1903	Tenn. .... Atlge 10 sept. 1876. Tenn.	
Barton, Robert M. .... 19 sept. 1903	172	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. .... 8 june, accepted .... 21 june, 1 lt. .... 24 aug. accepted .... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 1900 accepted .... 6 oct. hon. dis. .... 13 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. .... 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 19 sept. 1903	Tenn. .... Atlge 14 july, 1877. Tenn.	
Smith, Selwyn D. .... 13 may, 1904	179	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 16 mar. accepted .... 3 apr. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 may, 1904	Va. .... Atlge 17 feb. 1880. D. C.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gregory, Daniel D. .... 18 jan. 1906	214		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 18 jan. 1906	Ill. .... M. A. 2 sept. 1875. Mo.	



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Barnard, Joseph H ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	10	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. Inf. .... 20 June 98 to 18 Nov.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. .... 1 dec. 98 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 July	Ill ..... 11 Jan. 1877.	Army.
Hennessey, Peter J ..... 2 feb. 1901	21		pvt. troop D, 4 cav. .... 2 June, 98 to 4 Mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. .... 5 Oct. to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 July,	Engl'd. .... 23 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Wheatley, William F .... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., Rock Hill College, Md., 98.	48		pvt. troop K, 6 cav. .... 26 Jan. 99 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 July,	Md. .... 18 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A. .... 2 feb. 1901	73	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 Mar. 1902	N. Y. .... 1 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Dockery, Albert B. .... 12 June, 1902	84		cadet M. A. .... 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 1902	Miss ..... 6 Dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Sheridan, Philip H. .... 12 June, 1902	92		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 June, 1902 trs. to 5 cav. .... 2 May, 1903	Ill ..... 28 July, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L. .... 11 June, 1903	115		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 June, 1903	Ohio ..... 31 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Rodney, Dorsey R. .... 11 June, 1903	123		cadet M. A. .... 25 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 1900 cadet M. A. .... 28 Aug. 11 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 June, 1903	Del ..... 11 June, 1880.	M. A. Del.
Stewart, Charles W. .... 9 Oct. 1903	131		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. .... 11 Dec. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct. trs. to 5 cav. .... 21 Dec. (to rank from 9 Oct. 1903.)	Canada ..... 4 Jan. 1880.	Army.
Hoyt, Charles S. .... 15 June, 1904	148		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 June, 1904	Kans ..... 5 Sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Treacy, Edgar J. .... 2 Jan. 1906 Graduate of St. Francis Xavier, '99. LL. B. New York Univ., 1901.	180		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 14 cav. .... 18 Apr. 1903 to 30 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 Jan. accepted ..... 31 Jan.	N. Y. .... 5 May, 1879.	Army.
Quekemeyer, John G. .... 12 June, 1906	195		cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 1906	Miss ..... 31 Aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Parker, Cortlandt ..... 12 June, 1906 Graduate of Newark (N. J.) Academy.	198		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 1906	Ariz ..... 10 Dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Rodgers, Alexander..... 7 mar. 1906	12	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. 3 july, col. .... 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out .... 20 mar.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 6 july, 79 capt. .... 11 feb. 87 tra. to 8 cav. .... 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav. .... 14 sept. tra. to 4 cav. .... 2 jan. 1900 lt. col. 15 cav. .... 30 jan. 1903 col. 6 cav. .... 7 mar. 1906	N. J. .... 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Bonus, Peter S ..... 18 apr. 1903	1		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 5 june, 76 capt. .... 26 mar. 88 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. .... 18 apr. 1903	N. Y. .... 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Majors.					
Pitcher, John ..... 9 dec. 1901	6		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 june, 76 tra. to 1 cav. .... 28 july, 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 82 capt. .... 22 july, 92 maj. 6 cav. .... 9 dec. 1901	Tex. .... 9 sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
Cheever, Benjamin H. .... 13 sept. 1902	13	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 aug. 76 accepted ..... 21 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 81 capt. .... 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav. .... 13 sept. 1902 tra. to 6 cav. .... 25 feb. 1903	D. C. .... 7 june, 1850.	D. C.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Landis, J. F. Reynolds ... 30 june, 1906	44		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 15 june, 82 1 lt. .... 11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav. .... 31 may, 98 tra. to 1 cav. .... 19 oct. maj. 6 cav. .... 30 june, 1906	Pa. .... 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Captains.					
Allen, Henry T ..... 10 nov. 98	5	maj. a. a. g. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. lt. col. .... 31 may, 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 june,	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 18 june, 82 1 lt. .... 22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav. .... 10 nov. 98	Ky. .... 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Chief of Philippine Constabulary, with rank of brig. gen., 31 jan. 1903 (act 30 jan., 1903). A. M., Georgetown Col., Ky., 98.					
Forsyth, William W ..... 2 mar. 99	9		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 20 nov. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ga. .... 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Steele, Matthew F ..... 2 mar. 99	20	maj. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 9 mar. 91 tra. to 8 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. .... 2 mar. 99	Ala. .... 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Cole, James A ..... 8 apr. 99	24		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 apr. 91 tra. to 6 cav. .... 20 july, capt. 9 cav. .... 8 apr. 99 tra. to 6 cav. .... 10 apr. 1900	N. Y. .... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Hutcheson, Grote ..... 9 june, 99	27	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 apr. 91 tra. to 9 cav. .... 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. .... 9 june, 99	Ohio. .... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Byram, George L. .... 23 jan. 1900	34	maj. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, lt. col. .... 4 feb. 1900 hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. .... 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. .... 23 jan. 1900	Miss. .... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Howze, Robert L. .... 2 feb. 1901 M. H. Commandant of cadets, M. A., with rank of lt. col., 15 june, 1905.	65	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis. .... 31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 july, hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901 brig. gen. .... 20 june, accepted ..... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 12 oct. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. .... 14 mar. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tex. .... Tex. .... 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
Ryan, John P. .... 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	68		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav. .... 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 20 may, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... N. Y. .... 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Rhodes, Charles D. .... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., Columbian University, 85.	75	capt. a. a. g. .... 8 june, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, hon. dis. .... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. .... 3 mar. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... Ohio. .... 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
White, George P. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	91		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 19 nov. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 31 jan. 1902 unassd. .... 31 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 cav. .... 7 feb.	Minn. .... Iowa. .... 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Furlong, John W. .... 2 feb. 1901	93		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 dec. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. .... Pa. .... 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec. 1901	160		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. .... 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. .... 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 5 feb. accepted ..... 27 feb. 1 lt. .... 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. .... 9 dec. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. .... 19 july, 1902	N. Y. .... Army. .... 10 apr. 1872.	
Heiberg, Elvin R. .... 25 july, 1902 Graduate high school, La Crosse, Wis., 91.	172		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 mar. 1900 trs. to 6 cav. .... 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. .... 25 july, 1902 trs. to 6 cav. .... 8 aug.	Minn. .... Wis. .... 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Lott, Abraham G. .... 13 sept. 1902 qmr. 22 apr. 1906.	175		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 7 cav. .... 30 jan. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 20 june, capt. 6 cav. .... 13 sept. 1902	Pa. .... Kans. .... 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Beintzelman, Stuart. .... 20 oct. 1905 adjt. 1 nov. 1906. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	225		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 20 oct. 1905	N. Y. .... At lge. .... 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Read, Beverly A. .... 2 feb. 1901	18	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Tex. .... Tex. .... 11 jan. 1871.	Tex.

Digitized by Google

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born In.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Baer, Joseph A ..... 2 feb. 1901	58		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Willis V ..... 2 feb. 1901	62		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Portland Business Col., Oreg.					
Biddle, David H. .... 2 feb. 1901	86	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 22 july, 99 vacated. .... 30 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted. .... 30 apr. 1900 capt. .... 2 july, 1901 hon. dis. .... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 13 june, 1900	N. J. .... 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Miller, Archie ..... 28 feb. 1901	107	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 14 july, 1900 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 27 july, 1901	Ill. .... 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Graduate St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans.					
Reed, William O ..... 28 feb. 1901	111	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. .... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. .... 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 7 feb. 1902	Ky. .... 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W. .... 31 may, 1901	120	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 99 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 8 aug. hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted. .... 30 aug. 1900 1 lt. .... 28 oct. hon. must. out. .... 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 31 may, accepted. .... 18 sept. 1901	Ala. .... 12 july, 1876.	Ala.
Turner, Frederick G. .... 12 nov. 1901	127	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 capt. .... 26 oct. hon. dis. .... 16 dec. 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. .... 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 13 oct. accepted. .... 17 oct. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. .... 12 nov. 1901	N. Y. .... 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Woude, Albert J. .... 17 jan. 1902	131	capt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, 98 accepted. .... 24 june, 99 hon. must. out. .... 8 mar. 99 pvt. and com. sgt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 16 sept. 1900 to 15 jan. 1900 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 6 dec. 99 accepted. .... 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. and hosp. corps. .... 18 nov. 84 to 1 apr. 88 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 1902	La. .... 4 aug. 1864.	At lge. D. C.
McNarney, Frank T. .... 15 july, 1902	139	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 16 aug. 99 vacated. .... 3 july, 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted. .... 3 july, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. .... 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 29 july, 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 july, 1902	Pa. .... 23 feb. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hasson, John P. .... 22 aug. 1902	143	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 99 2 lt. 85 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 23 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. .... 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 1 july, 1901 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. .... 11 aug. 1903	Utah .... 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Lahm, Frank P. .... 15 july, 1905	197		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 15 july, 1905	Ohio. .... 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Mangum, Wiley P., jr. .... 20 oct. 1905	207		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 20 oct. 1905	Tex. .... 3 june, 1878.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cooley, William M ..... 29 mar. 1906	218		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 29 mar. 1906	Mich ..... 28 july, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Enos, Copley ..... 10 aug. 1906	224		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 10 aug. 1906	N. Y. .... 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Butler, Rodman ..... 2 feb. 1901	11		pvt. troop D, 8 cav ..... 15 june, 98 to 13 oct.	Va. .... 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
M. D., Univ. of Pa.			pvt. and corpl. troop I, 4 cav ..... 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 july,		
Joyce, Kenyon A ..... 2 feb. 1901	22	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 8 cav. 3 mar. 1900 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 oct.	N. Y. .... 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Place, Olney ..... 2 feb. 1901	28	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps ..... 16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps ..... 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav ..... 25 june,	Mo ..... 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Keyes, Edward A ..... 2 feb. 1901	60		2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept.	Tex ..... 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Winter, John G., jr ..... 2 feb. 1901	61	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav ..... 19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 feb. 1902	Ala ..... 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
Graduate Staunton Mil. Academy, Staunton, and Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.					
McCabe, E. R. Warner ..... 21 june, 1901	75		2 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 sept. 1900 accepted ..... 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav ..... 21 june, 1901 (to rank from 21 june, 1901.)	Va. .... 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Graduate Univ. of Virginia. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School 1906.					
Foley, Oscar ..... 12 june, 1902	81		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Mo ..... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 june, 1902	82		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Cal ..... 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S ..... 11 june, 1903	121		cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	W. Va. .... 23 apr. 1881.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W. Va.					
Strong, George V ..... 15 june, 1904	139		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Ill. .... 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Graduate Mich. Mil. Acad.					
Koch, Stanley ..... 15 june, 1904	141		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav ..... 24 jan. 1906	Mont ..... 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V ..... 15 june, 1904	144		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Ariz ..... 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W ..... 15 june, 1904	152		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Wis ..... 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H ..... 15 june, 1904	160		cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav ..... 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	Ill ..... 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Dillman, George ..... 13 june, 1906	163		cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 13 june, 1905	Wyo ..... 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Graduate High School, Cheyenne, Wyo.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Morton, Charles.....25 feb. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	3	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf. and co. H, 1 Mo. eng.....29 july, 61 to 14 sept. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....25 sept. 76 capt.....17 nov. 83 maj. 4 cav.....23 sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav.....24 mar. 1901 col. 11 cav.....25 feb. 1903 trs. to 7 cav.....21 apr.	Ohio.....18 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gullfoyle, John F..... 1 oct. 1906 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.	15	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....1 nov. 81 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav.....28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 1 apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 cav..... 1 oct. 1906	Md ..... 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McCormick, Loyd S .....15 apr. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	21	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 78 1 lt.....30 june, 78 capt.....17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901] ..... 22 aug. 1902 maj. 7 cav.....15 apr. 1903	Ohio.....18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Nicholson, William J ....13 may, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	30	maj. chf. ord. off ...18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....16 jan. 84 capt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav .....13 apr. 1901 maj. 7 cav.....13 may, 1904	D. C.....16 jan. 1856.	D. C.
Brewer, Edwin P.....15 sept. 1904	33	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 aug. 76 accepted..... 4 sept. 85 1 lt.....23 sept. 85 capt..... 8 dec. 96 maj .....15 sept. 1904	Ohio.....16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Waterman, John C..... 2 mar. 99 qm. 1 july, 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 feb. 91 capt. 7 cav ..... 2 mar. 99	Mich.....10 june, 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Tompkins, Selah R. H ... 2 feb. 1901	36	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted.....31 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....12 mar. 86 1 lt..... 8 apr. 92 capt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav ..... 9 mar.	D. C.....17 july, 1863.	Ill.
Beach, Francis H..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	57	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav.....24 jan. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y.....4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Anderson, Edward ..... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 18 may, 1903. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	69	capt. a. a. g .....20 june, 98 accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav.....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav.....23 may, 96 capt..... 2 feb. 1901	Va.....31 may, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Butler, Matthew C., Jr ... 2 feb. 1901	72	maj. chf. ord. off ...19 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf.....17 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav.....27 aug. 96 capt..... 2 feb. 1901	S. C.....1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Palne, William H.....28 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	140	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav .....28 feb. 1901	Conn.....9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Verill, Nathan K. .... 29 may, 1901	150	.....	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A. .... 8 feb. 94 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 29 may, 1901	Mich. .... 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Kennington, Alfred E. .... 17 feb. 1903	182	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 27 may, 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 17 feb. 1903	Wyo. .... 14 june, 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. .... 23 mar. 1903	185	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 13 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 mar. 1903	Ky. .... 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A. .... 16 july, 1903	196	.....	cadet M. A. .... 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 26 feb. 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 16 july, 1903	Ill. .... 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Booth, Ewing E. .... 22 aug. 1904	206	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 96 hon. dis. .... 14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 1900 accepted .... 15 july, 1900 hon. must. out .... 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 5 aug. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 7 cav. .... 11 may, 1905	Mo. .... 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
Arnold, Percy W. .... 15 sept. 1904	207	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. .... 31 aug. 96 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art. .... 23 june, 1900 accepted .... 6 july, 1900 trs. to 5 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. .... 30 july, 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 15 sept. 1904	N. Y. .... 22 may, 1874.	Army.
Williams, George. .... 7 apr. 1905	212	.....	2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 26 july, 1900 trs. to 2 art. .... 27 dec. 1900 trs. to 8 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 30 apr. 1902 capt. 6 cav. .... 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. .... 8 june, 1906	Iowa .... 4 dec. 1878.	Ill.
Lee, Fitzhugh, jr. .... 26 june, 1905	217	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. .... 19 may, 98 accepted .... 28 may, 1900 hon. dis. .... 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 19 sept. 1900 trs. to 1 cav. .... 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 26 june, 1905	Va. .... 6 june 1876.	Va.
Rhea, James C. .... 28 dec. 1905	228	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 cav. .... 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. .... 7 feb. 1906	Iowa .... 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Connell, William M. .... 2 feb. 1901	13	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 capt. .... 13 nov. 99 hon. must. out .... 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, 1900 accepted .... 11 july, 1900 capt. .... 13 sept. 1900 hon. must. out .... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 1900 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 20 aug. 1871.	N. Y. .... 18 nov. 1871.	N. Y.
Boice, Charles H. .... 2 feb. 1901	37	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, 1900 accepted .... 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 aug. 1871.	N. Y. .... 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.
Casteel, Delphay T. E. .... 2 feb. 1901	38	col. 2 W. Va. inf. .... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, 1900 accepted .... 25 july, 1900 hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 27 july, 1863.	Md. .... 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
M. D., Univ. of Maryland, 85.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lovell, George E. .... 2 feb. 1901	40	capt. 1 Fla. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july,	Ill. .... 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Glenty, Daniel H. .... 2 feb. 1901	48	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept.	Vt. .... 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Kendrick, William J. .... 2 feb. 1901	49	maj. 2 Ga. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out. .... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct.	Ga. .... 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bach, Christian A. .... 2 feb. 1901	84	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 aug. resigned ..... 30 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 31 mar. 1902	Minn. .... 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 2 feb. 1901	95	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. .... 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 aug.	N. Y. .... 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Wells, William S., jr. .... 28 feb. 1901	108	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 17 june, 98 capt. .... 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. .... 29 july, hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 28 feb. accepted ..... 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav. .... 27 mar. 1903	Minn. .... 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.
West, Emory S. .... 17 apr. 1903	160	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. accepted ..... 6 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 17 apr. 1903	W. Va. .... 12 sept. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Caldwell, Ralph C. .... 18 apr. 1903	161	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 21 oct. accepted ..... 23 oct. hon. must. out. .... 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 18 apr. 1903	Ohio .... 27 sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Lee, George M. .... 22 apr. 1903	162	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 25 oct. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 22 apr. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. .... 7 oct. 1904	Va. .... 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Jennings, Thomas H. .... 8 july, 1904	180	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf. .... 2 july, 98 to 11 nov. 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. .... 12 nov. hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop B, 11 U. S. cav. .... 21 aug. to 11 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 30 july, accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. .... 8 july, 1904	Conn. .... 18 july, 1875.	Conn.
Brown, Lewis, jr. .... 8 aug. 1905	202		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 18 cav. .... 8 aug. 1906 trs. to 7 cav. .... 4 nov.	R. I. .... 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pearson, John A . . . . . 28 dec. 1905	212	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. . . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 28 dec. 1905	Tenn. . . . . 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Tatum, Howard C . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	25	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. . . . . 18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . . 25 mar. accepted . . . . . 23 apr. hon. must. out . . . . . 10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 june,	Tex. . . . . 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate High School, Knoxville, Tenn.					
Bamberger, Raymond S. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	42	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. . . . . 13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stewd. Porto Ricoregt. of inf. 12 may, 1900 to 16 feb. 1901	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. . . . . 20 july, 98 to 11 may, 1900 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. . . . . 17 feb. 1901 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 12 july,	Ky. . . . . 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B. Male High School, Louisville, Ky., 95.					
Maigne, Charles M . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	59	.....	pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. . . . . 15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 25 nov.	Va. . . . . 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	62	.....	2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 21 aug.	N. Y. . . . . 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Palmer, Orlando G . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	64	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav . . . . . 5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 25 july,	Iowa . . . . . 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Graduate Kansas State Agr. College, 87, and law dept. Columbian Univ., 91.					
Herr, John K. . . . . 12 june, 1902	91	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 12 june, 1902	N. J. . . . . 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Troup. . . . . 12 june, 1902	95	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav . . . . . 12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav . . . . . 15 oct.	Ga. . . . . 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F. . . . . 17 oct. 1902	103	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. . . . . 23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 17 oct. accepted . . . . . 27 oct.	Pa. . . . . 2 apr. 1873.	Army
Spring, John V., jr . . . . . 18 oct. 1902	106	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav . . . . . 14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 23 sept. 1901 accepted . . . . . 12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav . . . . . 20 feb. 1903 (to rank from 18 oct. 1902.)	Tex. . . . . 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A. . . . . 11 june, 1903	117	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 11 june, 1903	Minn. . . . . 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Central High School, Duluth, Minn.					
Montgomery, John C . . . . . 11 june, 1903	120	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 11 june, 1903	Ky. . . . . 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M. . . . . 11 june, 1903	122	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A . . . . . 10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav . . . . . 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 cav . . . . . 14 july,	Cuba . . . . . 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Blair, Winn . . . . . 15 june, 1904	156	.....	cadet M. A . . . . . 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav . . . . . 15 june, 1904	Ala. . . . . 28 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept. 1904 Graduate St. Luke's School, Phil., Pa., 1901.	161	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav. and D, 1 cav. 1 sept. 1902 to 16 mar. 1904 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 sept. accepted ..... 9 sept. trs. to 2 cav. .... 18 jan. 1906 (to rank from 1 sept. 1904.) trs. to 7 cav. .... 30 dec. 1906	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 12 june 1906	197	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june 1902 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june 1906	Iowa. 24 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 1906	14		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 27 Jan. 75 capt. .... 5 Oct. 87 maj. 3 cav. .... 23 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 8 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1903 col. .... 31 Aug. 1906	N. C. .... 1860.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Thaddeus W.....20 Oct. 1906	10	col. 10 U. S. inf ..... 13 July, 98 accepted ..... 5 Aug. .... hon. must. out. .... 8 Mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 Sept. accepted ..... 13 Sept. .... hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 20 Nov. 79 capt. .... 14 Jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. .... 20 Oct. 1906 ina. gen. [by detail act 2 Feb. 1901]... 2 Mar. 1906 unamed ..... 24 Aug. .... ased. to 8 cav. .... 6 Sept.	N. C. .... 1848.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ayres, Charles G .....29 Apr. 1901	8	maj. 29 U. S. inf .... 5 July, 99 [declined.]	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 31 Oct. 74 accepted ..... 9 Nov. .... trs. to 10 cav ..... 18 Sept. 75 1 lt. .... 21 Dec. 82 capt. .... 1 Jan. 92 maj. 8 cav. .... 29 Apr. 1901	N. Y. ... 1854.	N. Y.
Shunk, William A .....28 June, 1902	9	maj. eng. off ..... 19 May, 98 accepted ..... 31 May. .... hon. dis. .... 13 Mar. 99 maj. 84 U. S. inf .... 5 July, accepted ..... 17 July, hon. must. out. .... 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 23 July, 85 capt. .... 5 Oct. 92 maj. .... 28 June, 1902	Ind. .... 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, 73.			pvt. and corpl. co. E. batt. eng ..... 1 Apr. 76 to 9 July, 79 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 28 June, 79 accepted ..... 10 July, 79 1 lt. .... 26 Nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav. .... 23 Feb. 87 capt. .... 8 Aug. 96 maj. 8 cav. .... 15 Apr. 1908	Mass .. 1848.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Slocum, Stephen L'H..... 2 Mar. 99	8		2 lt. 18 inf ..... 1 Sept. 79 accepted ..... 3 Sept. .... trs. to 8 cav. .... 1 June, 83 1 lt. .... 28 Sept. 89 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ohio... 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Flynn, William F..... 2 Mar. 99	10		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. .... 20 Jan. 90 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Conn. ... 1858.	M. A. Conn.
Duff, Robert J ..... 2 Mar. 99 adjt. 17 Aug. 1906.	18		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. .... 27 Apr. .... capt. 5 cav. .... 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 cav ..... 3 May, ....	Pa. .... 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Bayre, Farrand ..... 6 May, 99	26		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. .... 27 Apr. .... capt. .... 6 May, 99	Mo. .... 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Farber, Charles W .....14 Nov. 1900	35		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 14 Oct. 79 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 Aug. .... accepted ..... 17 Aug. .... 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 Apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav ..... 22 Apr. .... capt. 4 cav ..... 14 Nov. 1900 trs. to 8 cav ..... 30 Nov. ....	Ohio... 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill .. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 15 June, 1903. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	45		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 7 apr. 98 trs. to 10 cav. .... 22 mar. 94 capt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 3 sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Evans, Ellwood W. .... 2 feb. 1901	54	maj. 1 Md. inf. .... 17 may, 98 lt. col. .... 6 July, hon. must. out .... 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. .... 20 feb. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md. .... 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb. 1901	56		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 1 sept. 94 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 3 Jan. 95 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 26 June, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Stockle, George E. .... 2 feb. 1901	70		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 11 June, 88 trs. to 10 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 31 may, 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Nev. .... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Sawtelle, Charles G., jr. 28 feb. 1901	137	capt. a. qm. .... 3 June, 98 accepted .... 14 June, hon. dis. .... 13 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 June, 93 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 14 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901	Cal. .... 30 Jan. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Saxton, Albert E. .... 28 feb. 1901 com. 19 June, 1906.	143		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 94 2 lt. .... 25 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901	Cal. .... 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Bigelow, Mortimer O. .... 30 June, 1901	152		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 June, 95 2 lt. .... 13 June, 99 trs. to 8 cav. .... 22 June, 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 30 June, 1901 trs. to 8 cav. .... 3 sept. 1902	Mich. .... 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A. .... 5 aug. 1903	196	capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 26 July, maj. .... 12 nov. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. .... 5 aug. 1903	Mich. .... 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Wells, Rush S. .... 17 sept. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	208	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. .... 12 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 24 July,	2 lt. 2 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted .... 26 July, trs. to 8 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. .... 17 sept. 1904 trs. to 8 cav. .... 17 dec.	N. Mex. .... 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
McNally, Reginald E. .... 7 mar. 1906	231		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. .... 15 dec. (to rank from 16 feb. 99) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .... 17 dec. 1904 capt. 6 cav. .... 7 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Latrobe, Osmin, jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	11	capt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98 accepted .... 15 June, maj. .... 8 dec. accepted .... 27 Jan. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 13 may, accepted .... 17 may, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 July, accepted .... 1 July, hon. dis. .... 18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 19 oct.	Md. .... 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born In.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
King, Albert A ..... 2 feb. 1901	32		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. .... 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .. 14 July, 1878.	Army.
Wesson, Charles M ..... 2 feb. 1901	64		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Mo .... 23 July, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Watson, John ..... 2 feb. 1901	69		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Kans .. 10 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Elliott, Duncan ..... 2 feb. 1901	83	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 14 July, hon. must. out .... 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 Aug.	N. Y. ... 1 Oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Furlington, George A .... 29 apr. 1901	118	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 28 June, 98 accepted ..... 11 July, 1 lt. .... 24 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 24 Apr. hon. must. out .... 16 May, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 Sept. to 2 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 1 Nov. accepted ..... 3 Nov. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 29 Apr. accepted ..... 7 Oct.	Ohio... 16 Jan. 1873.	At lge Ill.
Canon, Lawrence S. .... 30 June, 1901	121	capt. 1 S. C. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 Nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out .... 10 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 30 June, accepted ..... 26 July,	S. C. .... 26 Jan. 1867.	S. C.
Coze, Alexander B ..... 9 July, 1901	122	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. .... 8 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 18 Nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out .... 6 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 9 July, accepted ..... 11 Aug.	N. Mex. 3 Dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Kethorst, Otto W ..... 22 feb. 1903	158	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 5 Aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav ..... 10 Aug. to 5 Sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ..... 12 Aug. accepted ..... 6 Sept. hon. must. out .... 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 June, 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 22 feb. 1903	Mo .... 15 Feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Bayles, John T ..... 17 sept. 1904	185	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps ..... 17 May, 98 to 8 Nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. .... 7 Dec. to 28 Apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off ..... 8 June, 1900 accepted ..... 19 June, hon. dis. .... 15 May, 1901	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ... 29 Apr. 99 to 18 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 17 Sept. 1904	Pa ..... 19 Mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Barney, James P. .... 22 Oct. 1904	186	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 7 July, 98 accepted ..... 18 July, hon. dis. .... 7 Feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Sept. tra. to 4 cav. .... 23 Oct. 1902 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 22 Oct. 1904	Ohio... 1 Apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Wells, Edward C ..... 7 apr. 1906	189	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. .... 28 July, 99 to 11 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 4 Sept. accepted ..... 12 Sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Aug. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 7 Apr. 1905	Ind.... 14 Aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Smith, Walter H. .... 21 feb. 1906	216		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 21 Feb. 1906	Ga ..... 4 Sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baird, George H.....27 mar. 1903	217		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A ..... 5 feb. 98 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 27 mar. 1906	Kans. 28 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Collins, Robert L ..... 2 oct. 1906	230		pvt. hosp. corps ..... 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 1900 to 4 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 june, 1906 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 oct. 1906	Mass. 6 july, 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Cunningham, Thomas H. 2 feb. 1901	29		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L 7, C 5, and L, 14 cav. .... 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 june, 1906	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kilbourne, Louis H ..... 2 feb. 1901	63	sgt. co. K, 5 Pa. inf. 14 july, 98 to 9 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1906	Pa. 26 mar. 1874.	Pa.
LL. B. and LL. M., Cornell Univer- sity, 1895 and 1897.					
Smith, Talbot..... 2 feb. 1901	70	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1906	Ga. 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Davis, Frank E..... 2 feb. 1901	71		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1906	Ohio. 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
Graduate High School, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896.					
McCain, William A.....12 june, 1902	90		cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Miss. 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Mueller, Albert H ..... 17 oct. 1902	102		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. .... 8 mar. 1902 to 26 oct. 1906 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 17 oct. 1906 accepted ..... 27 oct. 1906	Ill. 12 july, 1876.	Ill. Army.
Graduate Mil. Acad., 1901.					
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 june, 1903	113		cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	Kans. 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Powers, Reynolds J. .... 11 june, 1903	119		cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	Tenn. 6 dec. 1879.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Univ. of Alabama, 99.					
Sherburne, Thomas L.....16 july, 1903	130	2 lt. 1 La. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 oct. 1906 2 lt. 83 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1906 1 lt. .... 13 sept. 1906 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 june, 1906 hon. dis ..... 10 july, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 16 july, 1906 accepted ..... 23 july, 1906	La. 22 july, 1877.	La.
Graduate Louisiana State Univ.					
Edmunds, Kinzie B ..... 15 june, 1904	147		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Tex. 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Wimberly, Albert C ..... 15 june, 1904	151		cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav ..... 15 june, 1904 asst. to 8 cav. .... 9 aug. 1906	Ga. 8 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Davis, Joseph R. .... 13 june, 1906	177		cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 aid. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 13 june, 1906 2 lt. .... 26 june, 1906	Ark. 19 june, 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Andrews, Frank M ..... 12 june, 1906	196		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Tenn. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate of Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn., 1901.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jodfrey, Edward S ..... 26 June, 1901 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	1	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. .... 26 apr. 61 discharged ..... 12 aug.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 63 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 68 capt. .... 9 dec. 76 maj. 1 cav ..... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 7 Jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 col. 9 cav ..... 26 June,	Ohio. .... 9 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Watts, Charles H ..... 1 oct. 1906	16	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 79 capt. .... 8 mar. 91 maj. .... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 9 cav ..... 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 4 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gresham, John C ..... 17 sept. 1901 M. H. Graduate Richmond Col., Va., 71.	4	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav ..... 26 June, 78 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 capt. .... 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav ..... 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 14 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 2 aug. 1905 assd. to 9 cav ..... 5 July, 1906	Va. .... 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
Morgan, George H ..... 27 apr. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. L.L.B., Univ. of Minnesota, 94.	25	maj. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, hon. dis. .... 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 84 capt. .... 15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav ..... 27 apr. 1903	Canada. .... 1 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
Macomb, Augustus C ..... 10 apr. 1905	83	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 23 Jan. 78 accepted ..... 29 Jan. trs. to 5 cav ..... 8 June, 79 1 lt. .... 11 mar. 87 capt. .... 2 June, 97 maj. 9 cav ..... 10 apr. 1905	Mich. .... 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fuller, Alvarado M. .... 13 July, 96 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	1	maj. 1 Mo. inf. .... 8 June, 98 resigned ..... 26 July,	pvt., corpl., and agt. co. B, 2 cav ..... 1 Jan. 70 pvt. and agt. maj. to 1 Jan. 75 2 cav ..... 1 apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 28 June, 80 accepted ..... 8 July, 1 lt. .... 28 dec. 88 capt. 9 cav ..... 13 July, 98	R. I. .... 19 June, 1851.	Army.
Cornish, Lester W ..... 16 oct. 98	8	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 89 capt. 9 cav ..... 16 oct. 98	Mass. .... 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Walsh, Robert D. .... 2 mar. 99 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	22	maj. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 20 July, lt. col. .... 16 dec. hon. must. out... 2 May, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 13 June, 83 trs. to 4 cav ..... 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav ..... 27 apr. capt. 9 cav ..... 2 mar. 99	Cal. .... 14 oct. 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Read, George W ..... 29 mar. 99	23	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 13 June, 83 trs. to 5 cav ..... 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav ..... 27 apr. capt. 9 cav ..... 29 mar. 99	Iowa. .... 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa
Nance, John T. .... 2 feb. 1901	41	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 25 May, 1864.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Young, Charles..... 2 feb. 1901	77	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A..... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav..... 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf..... 4 oct. 89 2 lt. .... 4 oct. 89 trs. to 9 cav..... 31 oct. 96 1 lt. 7 cav..... 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 oct. 97 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky..... 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
Armstrong, Frank S..... 2 feb. 1901	101		cadet M. A..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav..... 1 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav..... 5 oct. 1868. capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav..... 28 aug.	Ind..... 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Hamilton, George F..... 28 feb. 1901	139		cadet M. A..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav..... 28 June, 1902	Me..... 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Army War College, 1906.					
Slevert, Herman A..... 17 jan. 1902	161		pvt., corpl., and agt. coe. K and D, 11 inf..... 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 12 inf..... 22 dec. 96 2 lt. 9 cav..... 23 mar. 96 accepted..... 7 apr. 99 1 lt. 4 cav..... 1 July, 99 capt. 9 cav..... 17 jan. 1902	Ohio..... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Collegiate Inst., Ham- ilton, Ont., Canada.					
Christian, John B..... 22 feb. 1902	164		cadet M. A..... 18 June, 92 2 lt. 2 cav..... 12 June, 96 1 lt. 9 cav..... 31 aug. 99 capt. .... 22 feb. 1902	Mo..... 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Stodter, Charles E..... 9 June, 1902	166		cadet M. A..... 18 June, 92 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 96 1 lt. 7 cav..... 18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav..... 17 nov. 1871. capt. .... 9 June, 1902	Pa..... 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, Alexander M., jr. 20 June, 1902	167		cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 2 lt. 10 cav..... 12 June, 96 1 lt. 9 cav..... 7 Nov. 99 capt. 8 cav..... 20 June, 1902 trs. to 9 cav..... 3 sept.	N. Y..... 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Kelly, William, jr. .... 22 Nov. 1902	178		cadet M. A..... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 4 Jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav..... 14 Jan. 1901 capt. 9 cav..... 22 Nov. 1902	Tex..... 23 June, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Asso. prof. mod. languages, M. A. with pay and allowances of major, 19 mar., 1903.					
Parsons, Lanning..... 22 feb. 1903	183	qm. 2 July, 1906.	cadet M. A..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 1 June, 97 trs. to 9 cav..... 11 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav..... 22 feb. 1903 trs. to 9 cav..... 17 dec. 1904	Ohio..... 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
McCornack, Willard H. .... 21 dec. 1903	200		cadet M. A..... 1 dec. 1903 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 6 oct. 1901 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav..... 27 aug. 98 1 lt. .... 31 may, 98 trs. to 11 cav..... 11 June, 97 capt. 9 cav..... 15 June, 92	Ill..... 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
McClintock, John..... 2 feb. 1901	1	maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out..... 25 mar. 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out..... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf..... 22 mar. 99 accepted..... 31 mar. 99 trs. to 5 cav..... 15 may, (to rank from 11 apr. 99.) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 jan. 1906	Wis..... 26 mar. 1872.	N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rubottom, E. Holland ... 2 feb. 1901 Ph. B., Univ. of California, 1899. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	23	.....	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 June, 98 accepted ..... 17 July, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Pearson, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901 C. E., Harned Academy, Plainfield, N. J.	80	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 2, 1 cav. .... 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 9 cav. .... 1 oct.	Cal. .... 29 aug. 1870.	Army
Fair, John S. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1906. A. B., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., 94.	54	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. .... 5 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 July, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept.	Neb. ... 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherrard .... 2 feb. 1901	55	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav. .... 6 May, 98 1 lt. .... 7 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out .... 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 sept.	Va. .... 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Winterburn, George W. . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	88	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 14 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 July, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 29 July, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. capt. .... 7 June, 1900 hon. dis. .... 21 June, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 aug.	Cal. .... 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Calvert, Edward .... 2 feb. 1901	100	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 to 20 June, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 1 cav. .... 1 June, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 9 cav. .... 7 nov.	Ky. .... 10 nov. 1870.	Army.
Fechet, James E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	102	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav. .... 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 9 cav. .... 16 oct.	Tex. ... 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Jones, Frederick M. .... 19 feb. 1901	104	2 lt. sig. off. .... 2 June, 98 accepted ..... 14 June, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 June, 1900 accepted ..... 11 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. .... 16 apr. 86 to 13 June, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 19 feb. accepted ..... 19 nov.	Engl'd. .... 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Gibbins, Henry .... 1 mar. 1901	112	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 15 July, 1 lt. .... 10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out ... 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 mar. accepted ..... 18 sept.	Tenn. ... 20 May. 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Cole, Casper W. .... 9 mar. 1901	114	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. .... 21 July, 98 hon. must. out .... 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. .... 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 9 mar. accepted ..... 26 oct.	Me. .... 8 May. 1871.	A* lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bowie, Hamilton ..... 29 oct. 1901	128	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 29 oct. accepted ..... 20 June, 1902	Ga. .... Ala. 26 June, 1877.	
Herman, Frederick J. .... 6 dec. 1901	128	capt. 1 Ohio cav. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 6 dec.	Germ'y Ohio. 25 may, 1865.	
Young, John S. E. .... 9 June 1902	138	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out. .... 20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf. .... 25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. .... 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 9 June 1902 tra. to 9 cav. .... 16 June 1905	N. C. .... N. C. 30 Jan. 1878.	
Sterrett, Robert. .... 1 mar. 1903	156	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps ..... 21 June, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. .... 13 June, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 mar. 1903	Pa. .... Atlga. D. C. 29 June, 1878.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Cox, Edwin L. .... 2 feb. 1901	16		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 to 20 June, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. .... 4 June, 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 July,	Ga. .... Army. 15 aug. 1872.	
Hathaway, C. Emery .... 2 feb. 1901	18		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. .... 31 aug. 98 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 July,	Wash. .... Army. 11 Jan. 1878.	
Kuznik, Joseph V. .... 2 feb. 1901	19	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. .... 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Germ'y At lga. Ill. 10 Jan. 1880.	
Howard, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	38		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art. .... 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 6 cav. .... 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 12 oct.	Ohio. .... Army. 2 mar. 1879.	
Camp, Beauford R. .... 2 feb. 1901	44	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 8 sept. 99 to 11 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. .... 2 oct. 97 to 9 May, 99 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 sept.	Va. .... Army. 7 mar. 1875.	
Esty, Thomas B. .... 2 feb. 1901	46		pvt. Astor batty .... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav. .... 22 feb. 1900 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 July,	N. Y. .... Army. 11 feb. 1873.	
ove, Robert R. .... 2 feb. 1901	49	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 1900 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 July,	Mass. .... Army. 16 may, 1878.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Buchanan, Edmund A. . . 2 feb. 1901	56	pvt.co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 8 cav. .16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 8 july,	Pa. . . . . 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Smith, Andrew W. . . . .12 june, 1902	94	.....	cadet M. A. . . . .18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . .12 june, 1902	Pa. . . . . 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Winfree, Stephen W. . . . .11 june, 1903	127	.....	cadet M. A. . . . .30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . .11 june, 1903	Mo. . . . . 17 june, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate high school, Salisbury, Mo. Engel, Emil . . . . . 9 oct. 1903	132	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. .30 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. . . . . 9 oct. accepted . . . . . 10 oct. trs. to 9 cav. . . . . 21 dec. (with rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Pa. . . . . 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Girard Col. Davis, Arthur J. . . . .15 june, 1904	146	.....	cadet M. A. . . . .19 june, 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . .15 june, 1904	Idaho. . . . . 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Brant, Gerald C. . . . .15 june, 1904	155	.....	cadet M. A. . . . .30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. . . . .19 june, 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . .15 june, 1904	Iowa . . . . . 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Holderness, Arthur W. . . .13 june, 1905	176	.....	cadet M. A. . . . .11 june, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. . . . .13 june, 1905	Wis. . . . . 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate high school, Kenosha, Wis.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Augur, Jacob A. .... 9 June, 1902	2		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 65 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 11 Jan. 71 capt. .... 14 June, 79 maj. 4 cav. .... 2 June, 97 lt. col. .... 2 Feb. 1901 col. 10 cav. .... 9 June, 1902	N. Y. .... 1849.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Dodd, George A. .... 28 July, 1904	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 June, 76 1 lt. .... 29 Feb. 80 capt. .... 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 tra. to 8 cav. .... 16 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 cav. .... 28 July, 1904	Pa. .... 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Read, Robert D. .... 16 Jan. 1903	15		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 14 Jan. 84 capt. .... 26 July, 93 maj. .... 16 Jan. 1903	Tenn. .... 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Grierson, Charles H. .... 2 Aug. 1905	39	lt. col., chf. com. sub. .... 9 May, 98 accepted .... 1 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 6 July, 86 capt. .... 6 Nov. 97 maj. 16 cav. .... 2 Aug. 1906 tra. to 10 cav. .... 18 Aug.	Ill. .... 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Sands, George H. .... 20 Oct. 1905	41	maj. eng. off. .... 19 May, 98 accepted .... 6 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 24 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 19 Oct. 87 capt. .... 3 Dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. .... 20 Oct. 1905	D. C. .... 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Freeman, Samuel D. .... 14 Feb. 99	6		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. .... 20 Aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. .... 14 Feb. 99 tra. to 10 cav. .... 14 Mar.	Va. .... 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Adj. 1 Sept. 1905.					
Johnson, Carter P. .... 2 Mar. 99	12	maj. 49 U. S. inf. .... 9 Sept. 99 accepted .... 19 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav. .... 12 Sept. 76 to 24 Apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 27 Mar. accepted .... 25 Apr. tra. to 10 cav. .... 19 Sept. 83 1 lt. .... 7 June, 90 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Va. .... 1851.	Army.
Hay, William H. .... 2 Feb. 1901	48	capt. a. qm. .... 26 Nov. 98 accepted .... 5 Dec. hon. dis. .... 15 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 21 July, 93 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Fla. .... 1860.	M. A. Fia.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Paxton, Robert G. .... 2 Feb. 1901	56	capt. a. s. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 2 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 30 Aug. 94 tra. to 10 cav. .... 10 Sept. 1865 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Va. .... 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Davis, Milton F. .... 2 Feb. 1901	79		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 14 Jan. 97 tra. to 1 cav. .... 10 Mar. 1864 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 tra. to 10 cav. .... 27 Dec. 1904	Minn. .... 1864.	M. A. Oreg.
Flaming, Robert J. .... 2 Feb. 1901	95		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 Mar. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ireland .... 1868.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Brown, Thomas G ..... 9 mar. 1901	146	maj. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. dis. .... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 4 cav. .... 19 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 cav. .... 9 mar. 1901	Ill ..... 8 july, 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Bvenough, Harry La T. .... 31 may, 1901	151		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 31 may, 1901	Utah ..... 8 jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Carvey, Eugene P., Jr. .... 31 jan. 1902	162		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 11 july, 99 capt. 9 cav. .... 31 jan. 1902 trs. to 10 cav. .... 28 june,	S. C. .... 19 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Coyd, Charles T ..... 16 jan. 1903	179	maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july hon. dis. .... 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. .... 2 may capt. 10 cav. .... 16 jan. 1903	Iowa ..... 29 oct. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Whitehead, Henry C. .... 24 jan. 1903 qm. 30 june, 1903.	180		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 17 july capt. 5 cav. .... 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. .... 24 mar.	Tex ..... 22 mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Pershing, Ward B ..... 6 mar. 1905 com. 7 apr. 1905.	210		2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. trs. to 4 cav. .... 3 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 6 mar. 1905	Mo ..... 29 mar. 1874.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. R. S., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 98.					
Wallach, Robert R ..... 30 mar. 1905	211	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav ..... 19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july trs. to 3 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 (to rank from 9 july, 98.) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. .... 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. .... 11 may,	D. C. .... 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Kramer, Leon B. .... 2 aug. 1905	220		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 2 aug. 1905	Mich ..... 25 june, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Poy, Robert C. .... 21 feb. 1906	229		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. .... 15 dec. (to rank from 16 feb. 99.) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	Ala ..... 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
First Lieutenants.					
Fonda, Ferdinand W ..... 2 feb. 1901	57		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav ..... 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav ..... 1 feb. 1900 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 mar. accepted ..... 27 mar. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 12 apr. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Jackson, Robert F. .... 2 feb. 1901	73		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. .... 8 nov. 1905	Conn ..... 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Gordon, William F. H. .... 2 feb. 1901	87	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 26 july hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav ..... 18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Engl'd ..... 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.
Completed short course at the Royal School of Mounted Infantry, Winnipeg, and long course at the Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cornell, William A ..... 2 feb. 1901	96	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 oct.	Ill ..... 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J ..... 2 feb. 1901	97	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 86 U. S. inf. .... 8 July, 99 to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 12 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. .... 17 June, 98 to 6 July, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1875.	Germ'y ..... 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Huston, James ..... 2 feb. 1901	99		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art ..... 2 apr. 98 to 7 June, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav ..... 9 June, 99 to 9 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 25 July, 1900 accepted ..... 10 Aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tex ..... 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Palmer, Bruce ..... 2 feb. 1901	101		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav ..... 4 May, 98 to 9 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 25 July, 1900 accepted ..... 10 Aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Kans ..... 27 July, 1878.	Army.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. .... 17 feb. 1903	152	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav ..... 21 May, 98 to 15 Sept. 99 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 Sept. 99 hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 Oct. 99 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 17 feb. 1903	Va. .... 15 June, 1875.	Va.
Terrell, Henry S ..... 16 July, 1903	166	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. .... 19 May, 98 1 lt. .... 19 Oct. 99 hon. must. out ..... 29 Oct. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 31 July, 99 hon. must. out ..... 1 May, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 16 July, 1903	Conn ..... 17 July, 1864.	Conn.
Phillips, Albert E ..... 5 Aug. 1903	167	capt. 1 La. inf. .... 11 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 Oct. 99 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 13 Sept. 99 hon. must. out ..... 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 Nov. 99 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 5 Aug. 1903	La. .... 25 Oct. 1874.	La.
Scott, Walter J ..... 28 sept. 1903	173	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 Tex. inf. .... 13 May, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 July, to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 11 Jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 dec. 99 1 lt. 16 cav ..... 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 10 cav ..... 4 nov.	Tenn ..... 7 dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Davis, Benjamin O ..... 30 mar. 1905	188	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. .... 13 July, 98 accepted ..... 21 July, 99 hon. must. out ..... 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav ..... 14 June, 99 to 18 May, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 May, 1901 1 lt. .... 30 mar. 1905	D. C. .... 1 July, 1877.	Army.
Troxel, Orlando C ..... 17 July, 1905	193		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 17 July, 1905	Ill ..... 28 nov. 1875	M. A. Kans.
Müller, Carl H ..... 28 nov. 1905	210		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 28 nov. 1905 trs. to 10 cav ..... 11 dec.	Tex ..... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Keyes, Allen C ..... 5 dec. 1905	211		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 5 dec. 1905	Ill ..... 6 May, 1878.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
O'Connor, Marr [a]..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. LL. B., '96, LL. M., '97, Univ. of Mich.	9	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. .... 1 oct. 98 to 29 June, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 June,	Mich .. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Tompkins, Daniel D. .... 2 feb. 1901	38	.....	pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 18 inf., and hosp. corps. .... 23 June, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. .... 22 oct. to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 July, tra. to 10 cav ..... 19 June, 1902	Md .... 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Price, George E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	40	pvt. 84 U. S. inf. .... 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. .... 18 May, 98 to 12 May, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. .... 8 sept. to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 July, tra. to 10 cav ..... 21 oct.	Ky .... 3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Cook, Seth W. .... 2 feb. 1901	45	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. .... 1 June, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. .... 29 apr. to 6 July, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 July, tra. to 10 cav ..... 9 dec.	Cal .... 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Bowditch, Myron B † .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Wyoming Business College, Kingston, Pa., 1889.	52	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav ..... 16 June, 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 July,	Pa .... 14 July, 1872.	Army.
Edwards, William W. .... 12 June, 1902	96	.....	cadet M. A. .... 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 June, 1902	Mo .... 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Dilworth, Herman S. .... 17 oct. 1902	104	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav ..... 22 June, 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Md .... 15 mar. 1876.	Army.
Graham, Ephraim F. .... 11 June, 1903 Graduate Univ. of Tennessee.	128	.....	cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 11 June, 1903	Tenn .. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Addis, Emmett. .... 9 oct. 1903 B. S., Trinity Col., Hartford, Conn., '99.	133	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. .... 4 June, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. tra. to 10 cav ..... 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct., 1903.)	Conn .. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adair, Henry R. .... 15 June, 1904	153	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 June, 1904	Oreg .. 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, James S. .... 15 June, 1904	154	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 June, 1904	N. J .. 15 sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Schoonmaker, Louis P. . 13 June, 1906 Graduate Classical and Scientific School, Paterson, N. J.	171	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 13 June, 1906	N. J. .... 17 May, 1884.	M. A. N. J.

[a] Seaman, U. S. Navy, 29 apr. 98, to 22 aug. 98.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
O'Donnell, Louis A ..... 13 June, 1906	176	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 13 June, 1906	Pa ..... 20 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.					
Blaine, Robert ..... 2 Jan. 1906	184	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 99 pvt. corp., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav ..... 3 Aug. 99 to 18 Mar. 1901	pvt. co. M, 6 inf ... 13 Feb. 1904 to 5 Aug. pvt. and corp. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav ..... 6 Aug. to 25 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 Jan. accepted ..... 26 Jan.	Iowa .. 24 Mar. 1878.	Army.
Graduate High School, Knox- ville, Iowa, 1896.					
King, Joseph C. .... 12 June, 1906	199	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf. .... 17 May, 98 to 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 June, 1906	Iowa .. 20 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate High School, Musca- tine, Iowa.					



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Thomas, Earl D ..... 19 apr. 1908 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	8	pvt. and corpl. co. H. and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav ..... 1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 capt. .... 12 may, 98 maj. ins. gen. .... 31 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 72 capt. .... 1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav ..... 14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav ..... 23 may, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav ..... 16 nov. 1901 col. 7 cav ..... 19 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav ..... 21 apr. 1903	Ill ..... 4 Jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H ..... 8 apr. 1906	8	ins. gen. .... 21 Jan. 99 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1901 vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 2 sept. 79 capt. .... 15 apr. 90 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 cav ..... 8 apr. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 13 sept. 1906 assd. to 11 cav ..... 1 oct. 1906	S. C. .... 26 Aug. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wheeler, Homer W ..... 29 oct. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1888.	14		2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 oct. 76 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1902 1 lt. .... 13 oct. 84 capt. .... 7 apr. 98 maj. 9 cav ..... 29 oct. 1902 trs. to 11 cav ..... 27 dec. 1902	Vt ..... 13 May. 1848.	Kana.
Boughton, Daniel H ..... 25 may, 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Lt. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1897.	26		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 27 Jan. 85 capt. .... 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav ..... 25 may, 1903 trs. to 11 cav ..... 29 oct. 1903	Minn ..... 27 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Merzer, William A ..... 26 June, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	38		2 lt. 8 inf ..... 23 nov. 80 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1906 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 89 capt. .... 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav ..... 14 oct. 98 (to rank from 7 aug. 97.) maj. 11 cav ..... 26 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 19 Mar. 1855.	Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Haines, John T ..... 2 feb. 1901 adj. lt. 12 June, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 22 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav ..... 27 dec. 1864. capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Mo ..... 8 Mar. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Stephen H ..... 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	49		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 5 July, 87 trs. to 5 cav ..... 20 June, 87 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav ..... 22 mar. 1901 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ga ..... 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Langhorne, George T. .... 2 feb. 1901	76	capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 27 July, 1901 vacated ..... 2 nov. 1901 maj. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 6 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 31 Aug. 96 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ky ..... 5 July, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Samuel G ..... 2 feb. 1901 com. 19 dec. 1908.	84		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 90 2 lt. .... 10 Aug. 97 trs. to 2 cav ..... 8 Jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 19 June, 98 trs. to 5 cav ..... 23 June, 98 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ala ..... 19 Nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Rowell, Melvin W. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 19 oct. 1905.	85		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 Mar. 97 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Me ..... 22 June, 1868.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Harbord, James G ..... 2 feb. 1901	102	maj. 2 U. S. cav ..... 24 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct.	pvt., corpl. and agt. co. A, and qm. agt. 4 inf. .... 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... Army.	21 mar. 1866.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896. B. S., 86, and M. S., 95, State Agricultural College of Kansas. Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 1903. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]					
Tompkins, Frank ..... 2 feb. 1901	105		2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 8 aug. trs. to 7 cav. .... 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... N. Y.	28 sept. 1868.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Clayton, Powell, jr ..... 2 feb. 1901	109		2 lt. 5 cav. .... 13 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. 1 lt. .... 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ark .... Ark.	30 july, 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. C. E. Pa. Mil. College, 90.					
Leary, Edmund M. .... 2 feb. 1901	117		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... M. A. Me.	28 nov. 1866.
Parker, Frank ..... 1 mar. 1901	145		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav. .... 19 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. .... 1 mar. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 4 aug. 1906	S. C. .... M. A. S. C.	21 sept. 1872.
Vidmer, George ..... 24 mar. 1901	147		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. .... 24 mar. 1901	Ala. .... M. A. Ala.	16 aug. 1871.
White, Herbert A. .... 29 apr. 1901	149		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. .... 29 apr. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 17 aug.	Iowa .... M. A. Iowa.	31 july, 1870.
LL. B., Columbian Univ., 98.					
McKinley, James F. .... 7 july, 1906	218	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 3 feb. 99 accepted ..... 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 29 july, capt. 11 cav. .... 7 july, 1906	Cal .... Ohio.	22 feb. 1880.
Graduate High School, Canton, Ohio, 1898.					
Long, John D. .... 7 nov. 1906	226		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. .... 7 nov. 1906	Ind. .... M. A. Ind.	7 sept. 1876.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Heidt, Grayson V. .... 28 nov. 1906	227		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. .... 28 nov. 1905 trs. to 11 cav. .... 16 aug. 1906	Ga. .... M. A. Ga.	27 jan. 1876.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ryan, Thomas F. .... 2 feb. 1901	12	capt. com. sub ..... 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct.	Kans. .... At lge. N. Y.	2 july, 1868.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Taylor, Theodore B ..... 2 feb. 1901	14	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may, 98 1 lt. .... 6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. .... 1 nov. capt. .... 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, capt. .... 21 oct. hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june,	N. J. .... N. Y.	30 mar. 1869.
Ganjot, Julien E. .... 2 feb. 1901	36	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. .... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, capt. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 11 cav. .... 22 oct. 1902	Mich. .... At lge. W. Va.	22 oct. 1874.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Davis, Edward ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Cornell University, 96.	46	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. 98 capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 26 july, hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 7 sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Amos, Frank P. .... 2 feb. 1901	66	..... cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 june, 1900 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	..... cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 june, 1900 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S. ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate High School, Monroeton, Pa., 1894.	76	..... cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 16 july,	..... cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. .... 16 july,	Pa. .... 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E. .... 2 feb. 1901	98	capt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 13 july, 98 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 aug.	Ala. .... 24 june, 1871.	Ala.
Tompkins, Edmond R. ... 24 mar. 1901 Graduate S. C. Mil. Academy, 1894.	115	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. .... 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. .... 10 sept. hon. must. out. .... 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 20 july, hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 24 mar. accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. .... 26 july, 1902	S. C. .... 11 aug. 1876.	S. C.
Rittenhouse, Basil N. .... 26 july, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903	141	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. .... 11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. .... 26 july, 1902	N. J. .... 15 aug. 1879.	N. J.
Swift, Eben, Jr. .... 27 apr. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	163	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 28 mar. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 14 july, accepted ..... 14 july, hon. dis. .... 16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 27 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. .... 24 july,	Wyo. .... 4 mar. 1881.	Ill.
Westmoreland, Wade H. ... 23 july, 1904	181	capt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 28 june, 98 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 nov. 1 lt. .... 28 july, 1904	S. C. .... 29 june, 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F. .... 31 july, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	199	..... cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav. .... 15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 31 july, 1906 trs. to 11 cav. .... 30 oct.	..... cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav. .... 15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 31 july, 1906 trs. to 11 cav. .... 30 oct.	Va. .... 12 june, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Meade, William G. .... 31 mar. 1906	219	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 july, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. .... 8 july, hon. must. out. .... 23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) ... 1 sept. 1900 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 31 mar. 1906 rs. to 11 cav. .... 2 june,	Ohio .... 19 apr. 1873.	Army.
Kent, Guy ..... 2 aug. 1906	223	..... cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 aug. 1906	..... cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 aug. 1906	Wyo. .... 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Mann, Frederick ..... 20 sept. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	228	..... pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 3 inf. .... 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 20 sept. 1906	..... pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 3 inf. .... 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 20 sept. 1906	Neb. .... 25 may, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Warren, Rawson ..... 2 feb. 1901	6		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) ..... 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 may, trs. to art. corps ..... 2 july, trs. to 11 cav ..... 30 june, 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Pa.....	Army. 2 dec. 1872.
Graduate Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Cal., '94, and New York Univ., '96.					
Cocke, John ..... 2 feb. 1901	14	sgt. co. G, 8 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) ..... 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr.	N. J.....	Army. 8 sept. 1875.
Graduate Virginia Mil. Institute, '96. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Grunert, George ..... 2 feb. 1901	26		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) ..... 29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 29 apr.	Pa.....	Army. 21 july, 1880.
Graduate High School, White Haven, Pa., '98.					
Parker, Ralph M ..... 2 feb. 1901	32		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav ..... 1 july. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr.	S. C.....	Army. 19 aug. 1879.
Harris, Emmet R ..... 12 june, 1902	77		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav ..... 11 nov. 96 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav ..... 6 dec. to 5 dec. 1901, pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav ..... 13 dec. to 11 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1902 trs. to 11 cav ..... 26 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 1902.)	Va.....	Army. 22 oct. 1877.
Stevenson, William L..... 12 june, 1902	83		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	Mich.....	M. A. Mich. 29 nov. 1876.
Launson, Emil P ..... 11 june, 1903	111		cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 11 june, 1903	Ill.....	M. A. S. Dak. 4 feb. 1880.
Reynolds, Stephen C..... 15 june, 1904	143		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 15 june, 1904	Mo.....	M. A. Mo. 26 aug. 1881.
Graduate St. Louis Manual Training School, '98.					
Gardiner, John de B. W. .... 13 june, 1905	162		cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 13 june, 1905	Md.....	M. A. Md. 11 dec. 1879.
Miles, Sherman ..... 13 june, 1905	178		cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 13 june 1905 2 lt. .... 7 july, 5 dec. 1882.	D. C.....	M. A. At lgt. 5 dec. 1882.
Burleson, Richard C..... 12 june, 1906	187		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Tex.....	M. A. Tex. 29 jan. 1881.
Dickman, Frederick T. .... 12 june, 1906	189		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Kans.....	M. A. At lgt. 5 july 1883.
Graduate Mich. Mil. Academy, 1902.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sturgill, Walter S ..... 12 June, 1906	190		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav..... 12 June, 1906	N. C. 7 July, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
B. E. North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1901.					
Waring, Roy F ..... 12 June, 1906	192		cadet M. A ..... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav..... 12 June, 1906 tra. to 11 cav..... 8 Aug.	Neb..... 15 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kerr, John B. .... 30 mar. 1903	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 74 capt. .... 3 jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. .... 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 31 may, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 15 july, 1902 col. 12 cav. .... 30 mar. 1903	Ky. .... 1847.	M. A. Ky.
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Edwards, Frank A. .... 2 oct. 1906	17		2 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted .... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 7 sept. 79 capt. .... 9 mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. .... 13 apr. lt. col. 12 cav. .... 2 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 1851.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Swift, Eben. .... 24 jan. 1903	16	maj. 7 Ill. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. .... 11 july, hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf. .... 18 nov. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 1 dec. accepted .... 29 jan. 1900 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. .... 1 july, accepted .... 1 july, vacated .... 24 jan. 1903	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav. .... 28 july, 1 lt. .... 13 oct. 84 capt. .... 11 dec. 98 maj. 1 cav. .... 24 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 26 aug. assd. to 12 cav. .... 1 apr. 1904	Tex. .... 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Siekel, Horatio G. .... 16 july, 1903	27		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. .... 28 july, 82 1 lt. .... 17 dec. 82 capt. .... 23 may, 96 maj. 12 cav. .... 16 july, 1903	Pa. .... 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goldman, Henry J. .... 8 apr. 1905	35		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt. .... 1 june, 97 maj. 12 cav. .... 8 apr. 1905	Germ'y N. Y. .... 28 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Michie, Robert E. L. .... 10 jan. 1900	33	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted .... 31 may, maj. a. a. g. .... 4 oct. accepted .... 4 oct. hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99 maj. a. a. g. .... 26 july, accepted .... 26 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 14 jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. .... 9 feb. trs. to 2 cav. .... 26 may, capt. 10 cav. .... 10 jan. 1900 trs. to 12 cav. .... 9 apr. 1901	Va. .... 1864.	M. A. Va.
Army War College, 1905.					
Littebrant, William T. .... 2 feb. 1901	71		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 aug. 88 trs. to 10 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Cal. .... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Caldwell, Frank M. .... 2 feb. 1901	81	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. .... 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 6 feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 8 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
adjt. 30 sept. 1905.					
Hornbrook, James J. .... 2 feb. 1901	82		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Symmonds, Charles J. .... 2 feb. 1901	88	capt. a. qm. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted .... 26 dec. hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 june, 90 trs. to 7 cav. .... 7 mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 29 june, 97 trs. to 7 cav. .... 1 oct. capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mich. .... 6 oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Anderson, Edward D. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.	90	maj. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out .... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. .... 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Rockenbach, Samuel D. .... 2 feb. 1901 maj., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906. C. E., Virginia Military Institute, 90.	106		2 lt. 10 cav. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 31 july, 96 trs. to 10 cav. .... 5 oct. 1869. capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1869.	Mo.
Cumack, Joseph E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.	124		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. .... 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 19 nov. 1868. accepted ..... 22 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 1868.	Army.
Morgan, John M. .... 2 feb. 1901	128		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 11 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. .... 28 feb. 1901	138		cadet M. A. .... 24 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. .... 27 july,	S. C. .... 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W. .... 28 feb. 1901 Army War College, 1906.	141		cadet M. A. .... 22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 22 july, 1878.	M. A. Ala.
Berkeley, Hugh D. .... 28 feb. 1901 qm. 12 nov. 1906.	142		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 94 2 lt. .... 18 aug. 18 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 1871. capt. 12 cav. .... 28 feb. 1901	Va. .... 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Henry, Guy V. .... 13 may, 1904	203	capt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, maj. .... 18 sept. hon. dis. .... 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 26 sept. 28 jan. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1875. capt. 12 cav. .... 13 may, 1904	Neb. .... 1875.	M. A. Va.
Oliver, Llewellyn W. .... 21 feb. 1906	230		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. .... 3 jan. 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. .... 21 feb. 1906	Mich. .... 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Vacancy ..... 28 oct. 1906					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ryan, John J. .... 2 feb. 1901	10	1 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, capt. sig. off. .... 18 july, accepted ..... 20 july, hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug.	Pa. .... 28 aug. 1861.	Tex.
Case, Frank L. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate classical course, Ober- lin College, Ohio.	41	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. .... 29 june, 98 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 3 feb. hon. must. out .... 15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june,	Ohio. .... 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Linea No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cootes, Harry N ..... 2 feb. 1901	43	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, 98 to 8 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 23 july, capt. .... 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug.	Va. .... 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Staunton Business Col., Va., 96.					
Van Way, Charles W .... 2 feb. 1901	44	capt. 21 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july,	Ind. .... 4 sept. 1878.	Kans.
Burroughs, James M. .... 2 feb. 1901	47	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav ..... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 july,	Tex. .... 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Morey, Lewis S. .... 2 feb. 1901	71	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 98 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cass, Lewis W. .... 2 feb. 1901	90	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 aug. hon. must. out ..... 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct.	Tenn. .... 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Graduate U. S. Grant Univ., Athens and Chattanooga, Tenn., 96.					
Kimball, Gordon N ..... 23 apr. 1901	117	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 23 apr. accepted ..... 12 aug.	Ind. .... 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Biegler, George W ..... 29 may, 1901	119	capt. 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 29 may, accepted ..... 15 mar. 1902	Ind. .... 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
M. H.					
Degen, John Alden ..... 17 sept. 1903	168	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. .... 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 17 sept. 1903	Cal. .... 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Walker, Richard W ..... 15 oct. 1903	174	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 9 july, to 5 feb. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 11 jan. accepted ..... 6 feb. hon. must. out ..... 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. .... 14 nov. 1905	Ala. .... 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Luak, Oscar S. .... 21 dec. 1903	175	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 21 dec. 1903	Tex. .... 23 may, 1877.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Austin College, Sher- man, Tex., 96.					
Jacobs, Douglas H ..... 21 mar. 1904	176	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav ..... 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. .... 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav. .... 14 may, 1903 1 lt. 12 cav. .... 21 mar. 1904	Pa. .... 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Trumbo, George A. F .... 8 apr. 1905	190	pvt. and corpl. co. K 3 Ill. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. .... 23 sept. to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 5 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 8 apr. 1906 trs. to 12 cav. .... 2 aug.	1901 S. Dak. .... 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Graduate High School, Tyndall, S. Dak., 96.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beck, Robert McC., jr ... 2 aug. 1906	200		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 aug. 1906 tra. to 12 cav. .... 30 oct.	Md .... 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mayo, Charles R ..... 2 feb. 1901	4		pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps. .... 30 may, 98 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 may,	Engl'd. 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Mott, Clarence A. .... 2 feb. 1901	8	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 96 to 26 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troops F and D, 1 cav. .... 24 feb. 1900 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, tra. to 12 cav. .... 6 jan. 1908	Pa. .... 12 sept. 1876.	Army.
Felford, Charles ..... 11 June, 1908	108		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 11 June, 1908	Utah .. 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Brown, Levi G ..... 11 June, 1908	109		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 11 June, 1908	Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Alshire, Olan C ..... 11 June, 1908	110		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 11 June, 1908	Ill ..... 25 June, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Cooper, Vaughn W. .... 15 June, 1904	136		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 15 June, 1904	Tenn .. 7 dec. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Robert M. .... 15 June, 1904	138		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 15 June, 1904	Md .... 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.
Hunter, George B ..... 15 June, 1904	140		cadet M. A. .... 22 June, 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 15 June, 1904	Wyo ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Swift, Innis P ..... 15 June, 1904	158		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav. .... 15 June, 1904 ased. to 1 cav. .... 9 aug. tra. to 12 cav. .... 16 nov.	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Scott, Charles L. .... 13 June, 1905	166		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 13 June, 1906	Ala .... 22 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ala.
Dallam, William A ..... 13 June, 1906	167		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 13 June, 1906	Pa. .... 13 sept. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
B. S. Central High School, Phil- adelphia, 1899.					
Talbot, Ralph, jr. .... 13 June, 1906	169		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 13 June, 1906	Colo ... 18 June, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Migdalaki, Reynold F. ... 2 Jan. 1906	181		pvt. and sgt. troop H, 18 cav. .... 9 July, 1901 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 Jan. accepted ..... 24 Jan.	Austria .. 3 dec. 1879.	Army.
De Armond, George W. ... 12 June, 1906	194		cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 12 June, 1906	Mo .... 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P... 2 mar. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	4		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 capt. .... 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav ..... 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav ..... 29 Apr. 1901 col. 13 cav ..... 2 Mar. 1903	Ala. .... 9 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James ..... 19 apr. 1903 M. H.	2	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 May, 98 lt. col. .... 1 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. .... 20 Apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted tra. to 45 U. S. inf. .... 1 Sept. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 15 June, 76 1 lt. .... 23 July, 79 capt. .... 2 Oct. 88 maj. .... 2 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 28 Feb. lt. col. 18 cav ..... 19 Apr. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 26 Aug. unassd. .... 16 Mar. 1906 assd. to 13 cav ..... 15 Apr.	N. J. .... 20 Feb. 1864.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Taylor, Charles W. .... 22 Feb. 1902 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	7		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 74 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 7 May, 84 capt. .... 28 July, 92 maj. 13 cav ..... 22 Feb. 1902	N. Y. .... 27 May, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Thomas J. .... 22 Apr. 1906	37		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 26 July, 86 capt. .... 13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav ..... 22 Apr. 1905	La. .... 6 Apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Dickman, Joseph T. .... 7 Mar. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905.	43	maj. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 21 July, 99 lt. col. .... 13 Sept. accepted accepted ..... 18 Sept. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 13 May, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 18 Jan. 86 capt. 8 cav ..... 27 May, 98 maj. 13 cav ..... 7 Mar. 1906	Ohio. .... 6 Oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Traub, Peter E. .... 2 Feb. 1901	43		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav ..... 27 Dec. 1864. capt. 5 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 18 Feb. 1904	N. Y. .... 15 Oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Lochridge, P. D. .... 2 Feb. 1901 adjt. 26 Aug. 1905. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	51		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav ..... 23 May, 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Ala. .... 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Dade, Alexander L. .... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	59	maj. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 Sept. 99 accepted ..... 2 Oct. 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 12 June, 87 trs. to 10 cav ..... 27 Feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 June, 95 trs. to 3 cav ..... 7 Nov. 1863. capt. 13 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Ky. .... 18 July, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Preston, Guy H. .... 2 Feb. 1901	66	maj. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 21 Aug. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 16 July, 96 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 25 Feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav ..... 14 Mar. 1901 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 28 Aug.	Mass. .... 29 May, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Corcoran, Thomas M. .... 2 Feb. 1901	94		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 cav ..... 23 July, 97 trs. to 10 cav ..... 11 Aug. 1868. 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 26 Feb. 98 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 27 July, 98	Mass. .... 19 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ingow, William J. .... 2 feb. 1901	100		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 1 july, 98 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 18 may, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Phillips, Ervin L. .... 2 feb. 1901	104		2 lt. 6 cav. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted. .... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 9 july, 98 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 16 may, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886. Graduate Cornell Univ., 91.					
Williams, Robert C. .... 2 feb. 1901	107		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted. .... 8 oct. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 2 aug. 98 tra. to 1 cav. .... 3 oct. capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.					
Hort, Walter C. .... 2 feb. 1901	108	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.] maj. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 12 july, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted. .... 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. .... 23 sept. 98 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.
Graduate Michigan Military Academy.					
Habeock, Walter C. .... 2 feb. 1901	130		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 16 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Ryer, Benjamin B. .... 2 feb. 1901	132		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
qm. 29 may, 1906.					
Osutt, Edward B. .... 2 feb. 1901	184	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted. .... 2 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 26 july, hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 93 tra. to 4 cav. .... 5 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
com. 2 mar. 1906.					
Mitchell, George E. .... 17 apr. 1908	188		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 29 june, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 18 cav. .... 17 apr. 1908	Mich. .... 29 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Dorey, Ben H. .... 26 apr. 1906	238	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B. 4 cav. and batty. E. 3 art. .... 17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl., batty. G, 4 art. .... 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf. .... 5 apr. accepted. .... 14 apr. tra. to 4 cav. .... 10 may, (to rank from 5 apr. 99) 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 18 cav. .... 26 apr. 1906	Oreg. .... 26 oct. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Norrell, Guy S. .... 2 oct. 1906	241		pvt. and corpl. troop D. 4 cav. .... 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. .... 10 apr. accepted. .... 28 apr. tra. to 8 cav. .... 10 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 18 cav. .... 2 oct. 1906	Tex. .... 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Longstreet, James .... 2 feb. 1901	15	2 lt. batty. A. Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. .... 28 nov. accepted. .... 1 dec. hon. must. out. .... 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 15 july, capt. .... 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 13 aug.	Va. .... 1 june, 1865.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate law dept., Columbian Univ.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Winters, William H. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	28	-----	pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .... 24 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. .... 14 July, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. .... 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 oct. accepted. .... 17 nov. tra. to 13 cav. .... 6 may, 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb.	Cal. .... 1875.	Army.
Ball, Louis R. .... 2 feb. 1901	84	-----	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted. .... 28 Jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 13 cav. .... 14 oct.	Ohio. .... 1875.	Colo.
Heaton, Wilson G. .... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, 88.	45	capt. 50 Iowa inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 nov. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 17 July, 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 13 June,	Iowa. .... 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Herringshaw, William F. 2 feb. 1901	56	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 nov. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 6 aug.	Ohio. .... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Sturges, Dexter J. .... 2 feb. 1901	68	pvt. co. B, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 29 July, 1 lt. 208 N. Y. inf. .... 30 July, hon. must. out. .... 26 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 15 July, capt. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 9 sept. hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 15 June,	N. Y. .... 18 apr. 1870.	N. Y.
Goethe, James. .... 2 feb. 1901	72	-----	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Wilen, John W. .... 2 feb. 1901	76	-----	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. .... 11 Jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H. 2 feb. 1901	82	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 13 July, hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 1901	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 99 to 12 July, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. .... 15 June, 1901 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted. .... 9 oct.	Del. .... 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Steunenberg, George [a]. 2 feb. 1901	92	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. .... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. .... 15 nov. to 24 Jan. 1901 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. .... 20 dec. 1900 accepted. .... 25 Jan. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 30 June,	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 5 oct.	Iowa. .... 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.
Moffet, William P. .... 2 feb. 1901	94	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 11 July,	Ill. .... 21 sept. 1868.	N. Dak.

[a] Coal passer and eng. yeoman U. S. Navy, 21 June, 92. to 20 June, 96.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
pton, William H., jr. 28 feb. 1901	109	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 82 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Mo. .... 18 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Graduate Culver Mil. Academy, Culver, Ind.					
Strick, Leonard L. 17 sept. 1901	124	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1 lt. 84 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept.	Colo. .... 5 aug. 1878.	Wyo.
ve, William L. 2 feb. 1901	154	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 88 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 oct.	La. .... 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
LL. M., National Univ., Wash- ington, D. C.					
ow, Jerome G. 16 aug. 1906	208		cadet M. A. 15 june, 98 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 aug. 1906 tra. to 13 cav. 4 nov	Tenn. .... 7 aug. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
nnelly, John T. 2 feb. 1901	15		pvt. and corpl. troops Band G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 1900 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 1901 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 may,	N. Y. .... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
stol, Matt C. 2 feb. 1901	85		pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, to 26 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 june,	Engl'd. .... 4 july, 1878.	Army.
ugherty, Clarence A. 2 feb. 1901	89		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 98 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav. 5 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july,	Miss. .... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. Army.
Ph. B., Univ. of Miss.					
ell, Walter H. 2 feb. 1901	55		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 31 jan. 1900 to 13 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 14 oct.	Pa. .... 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
ull, Henry T. 2 feb. 1901	67	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng. 27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 jan. 1902	Pa. .... 28 may, 1880.	N. Y.
C. E., Univ. of the South, 1901.					
athro, Thomas E. 2 feb. 1901	74	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1902	Ind. .... 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Berry, Harry S. 15 june, 1904	142		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 13 cav. 15 june, 1904	Tenn. .... 26 jan. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Armstrong, Eugene V. 15 june, 1904	157		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 1904 assd. to 13 cav. 9 aug.	Pa. .... 18 dec. 1882.	M. A., Del.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kiehl, Philip J. R.....13 June, 1905	164	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 1905	Wis.... 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Northside High School, Manitowoc, Wis.					
Hensley, William N., jr...13 June, 1905	170	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 1905	Neb.... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate High School, Colum- bus, Neb.					
Merchant, Berkeley T...13 June, 1905	173	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 1905	N. Y.... 2 June, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr.....13 June, 1905	179	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 June, 1905 tra. to 13 cav.....28 aug. 1905 (to rank from 13 June, 1905.)	Ga..... 15 July, 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Public School, Ashe- ville, N. C.					
Pennell, Ralph McT.....12 June, 1906	200	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 June, 1906	S. C.... 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jodwin, Edward A ..... 22 June, 1906	10	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav ..... 13 feb. 65 discharged ..... 8 July, 98 col. 7 U. S. inf ..... 24 May, 98 accepted ..... 10 June, 98 hon. must. out ..... 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 Aug. 99 hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 3 Oct. 76 capt. .... 6 July, 86 maj. 7 cav ..... 1 July, 99 trs. to 10 cav ..... 2 Oct. 1902 lt. col. 9 cav ..... 16 Jan. 1903 col. 14 cav ..... 22 June, 1906	Va. .... 18 May, 1860.	M. A. W. Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph ..... 22 Apr. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	8		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art ..... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 1 Aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav ..... 8 Feb. 86 capt. .... 10 Dec. 88 maj ..... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 cav ..... 22 Apr. 1903	Ky .... 20 Dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Scott, Hugh L ..... 25 Feb. 1903 Supt. Military Academy with the rank of colonel, 31 Aug. 1906.	20	maj. a. a. g ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 29 May, 99 lt. col. a. a. g ..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 Sept. 99 hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav ..... 26 June, 78 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 capt. .... 24 Jan. 95 maj. 8 cav ..... 25 Feb. 1903 trs. to 14 cav ..... 16 Mar.	Ky .... 22 Sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Benson, Harry C ..... 20 Oct. 1906 Graduate Kenyon Col., 77; A. M., 87.	40	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 1 June, 99 hon. dis ..... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 1 art ..... 13 June, 82 trs. to 4 cav ..... 31 Jan. 84 1 lt. .... 4 Mar. 88 capt. .... 21 Nov. 97 maj. 13 cav ..... 20 Oct. 1906 trs. to 14 cav ..... 12 Jan. 1906	Ohio... 8 Dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
West, Parker W. .... 20 Aug. 1906	45	capt. com. sub ..... 12 May, 98 [declined.] maj. chf. com. sub. 26 Nov. accepted ..... 14 Dec. 99 hon. dis ..... 17 Apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 17 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 21 Apr. 99 lt. col. ins. gen. .... 1 Dec. 1900 accepted ..... 6 Dec. 99 hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 11 June, 81 2 lt. .... 26 June, 81 1 lt. .... 25 Nov. 87 capt. 8 cav ..... 31 May, 98 trs. to 5 cav ..... 3 May, 99 trs. to 11 cav ..... 16 Aug. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 16 Aug. 1906 maj. 14 cav ..... 20 Aug.	Cal .... 21 Aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carter, Jesse McI ..... 2 Feb. 1901 adjt. 1 Oct. 1906.	44	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf ..... 1 Mar. 1900 accepted ..... 24 Mar. 99 vacated ..... 2 Feb. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 11 Feb. 93 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Mo .... 12 Apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Gray, Alonzo ..... 2 Feb. 1901	58		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 19 Oct. 87 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 24 Jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav ..... 20 Feb. 95 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Wis... 7 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Suplee, Edwin M ..... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	67		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 11 June, 88 2 lt. .... 24 July, 88 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 15 Mar. 96 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Pa. .... 10 Oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Meyer, Oren B. .... 2 Feb. 1901	87		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 June, 90 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 18 Sept. 93 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 28 June, 97 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Tex ... 13 June, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Howard, Harold P. .... 2 Feb. 1901 qm. S Nov. 1906.	98		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 31 May, 98 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Minn.. 24 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Reeves, James H ..... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	112		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 11 June, 92 trs. to 6 cav ..... 24 June, 97 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 10 Nov. 98 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Ala. .... 20 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Walker, Kirby..... 2 feb. 1901	118	.....	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 Ohio... 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 11 june, 92 Ohio... 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 dec. 98 25 jan. trs. to 4 cav. .... 6 feb. 99 1887. capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Ohio
Adams, Sterling P. .... 2 feb. 1901	115	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 Ala... 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 june, 92 Ala... 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 14 dec. 98 24 jan. capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1886.		M. A. Ala.
Smith, Cornelius C. .... 2 feb. 1901	123	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav. .... 9 apr. 90 7 apr. to 22 nov. 92 1889. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 19 nov. accepted ..... 23 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901	Aris	Army
Maj. Phil. Scouts, 22 Nov. 1906. M. H.					
Smedberg, William R., jr. 2 feb. 1901	127	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 Cal... 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 93 Cal... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 3 jan. capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1871.		M. A. Cal.
Crosby, Herbert B. .... 2 feb. 1901	131	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 Kans... 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 june, 93 Ill... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 24 dec. capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1871.		M. A. Ill.
Smith, Mathew C. .... 2 feb. 1901	133	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 Ala... 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 june, 93 Ala... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 25 mar. capt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1868.		M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B. .... 28 june, 1902	168	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 Pa... add. 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 june, 96 Pa... 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 27 aug. 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 13 dec. 99 1872. trs. to 1 cav. .... 23 feb. 1900 capt. 15 cav. .... 28 june, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. .... 8 july,		M. A. Pa.
Pope, Francis H. .... 4 apr. 1903	186	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 Kans... add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 june, 97 Mo... 2 lt. .... 19 june, 7 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1876. capt. 15 cav. .... 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. .... 2 sept.		M. A. Mo.
Dudley, Clark D. .... 30 june 1906	234	.....	mus. pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. .... 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. .... 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 3 oct. 1903 capt. 1 cav. .... 30 june 1906 trs. to 14 cav. .... 20 sept.	Mo	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Hayne, Paul T., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	2	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. .... 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 26 aug. 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 1 may, 1876. accepted ..... 16 may, 1 lt. 13 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 27 july,	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate S. C. Mil. Acad., 96.					
Schultz, Theodore..... 2 feb. 1901	19	capt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 july, capt. .... 13 sept. hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 aug.	Ohio	Mo.
Lippincott, Aubrey ..... 2 feb. 1901	25	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 15 nov. 1877.	N. Y.	Colo.
Graduate Coddington Grammar School, Newport, R. I., and Academy of Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holcomb, Freeborn P. .... 2 feb. 1901	31	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav ..... 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99	N. Y. .... 23 apr. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mich. Mil. Acad., 95.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. .... 1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901		
Duncan, George O. .... 2 feb. 1901	50	capt. 6 Cal. inf. .... 11 may. 98 hon. mus. out. .... 15 dec. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 sept. trs. to 14 cav ..... 11 june, 1906	Cal. .... 3 mar. 1868.	At lge. Cal.
Whitlock, Frank O. .... 2 feb. 1901	59	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 18 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa ... 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Corbuser, Philip W. .... 2 feb. 1901	103	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav ..... 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav ..... 7 nov.	Cal. .... 4 july, 1876.	Army.
Pollon, Arthur. .... 3 apr. 1901	116	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 22 july, 98 1 lt. .... 13 nov. hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 3 apr. accepted ..... 11 june,	N. Y. .... 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
McKenney, Henry J. .... 22 feb. 1902	134	pvt. sig. corps. .... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, 1 lt. .... 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 22 feb. 1902	D. C. .... 21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
Smyser, Rudolph E. .... 22 nov. 1902	147	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 29 aug. 1 lt. .... 31 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 22 nov. 1902 trs. to 14 cav ..... 30 mar. 1903	Pa. .... 5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Rucker, Kyle. .... 4 apr. 1903	158	capt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav ..... 2 may,	Colo. .... 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Graduate East Denver High School, Denver, Colo., 94, and law dept., Denver Univ., 96.					
Ellis, Rowland B. .... 4 apr. 1904	178	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 4 apr. 1904	La. .... 7 june, 1871.	Cal.
Smith, Walter D. .... 7 july, 1906	196	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav ... 25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 7 july, 1906	Md. .... 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
A. B., St. Johns College, Annapolis, Md.					
Riggs, Kerr T. .... 18 nov. 1906	209	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav ..... 22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 18 nov. 1906 trs. to 14 cav ..... 11 dec.	Ky. .... 30 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Meyer, Henry A., Jr. .... 30 june, 1906	221	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 30 june, 1906	Ark. .... 15 july, 1877.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Read, John H., jr ..... 2 feb. 1901	7	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 26 apr.	Va. .... 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Fisher, Ronald E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Washington College, Chestertown Md., 92.	17	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. .... 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	Pa. .... 22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Fisher, Arthur G ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate High School, Denton, Md., 96.	24	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. .... 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 apr.	Md. .... 24 nov. 1877.	Army.
Hume, John K ..... 2 feb. 1901	34	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. .... 27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 1902 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 feb. 1902	N. Y. .... 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
Weyrauch, Paul H ..... 2 feb. 1901	54	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. .... 12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd hosp corps. 14 june, 98 to 18 june, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. .... 27 june to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps 8 feb. 1901 to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 may, 1902	Germ'y .... 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
Zane, Edmund L ..... 12 june, 1902 Graduate Sacred Heart Col., San Francisco, Cal.	86	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 12 june 1902	Cal. .... 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Castleman, James P ..... 15 aug. 1902	100	.....	pvt. batty. G, 6 art. .... 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 feb. 1902 trs. to 2 cav. .... 9 sept. (to rank from 15 aug 1902) trs. to 14 cav ..... 19 mar. 1903	Ky. .... 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.
Davis, Norman H ..... 19 oct. 1902	107	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. .... 3 dec. 98 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav ..... 24 dec. to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav ..... 27 mar. 1903 (to rank from 19 oct. 1902.)	Wis. .... 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C. jr. 15 june, 1904	137	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 16 june, 1904	S. C. .... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Smalley, Henry R. .... 2 jan. 1906	182	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. .... 16 dec. 1901 to 13 oct. 1903 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 1904 to 29 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 30 jan.	Ill. .... 8 june 1880.	Army.
Felker, Luther. .... 2 jan. 1906	185	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 1904 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. .... 27 may, to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Pa. .... 10 may 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rush, Murray B.....2 jan. 1906	186	.....	pvt. troop K, 8 cav.; pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt., maj. 1 cav.....16 nov. 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav.....2 jan. accepted .....29 jan.	Pa..... 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L. jr...12 June, 1906	202	.....	cadet, M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav.....12 June, 1906	Ohio... 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate of Columbus Univ. School.					

206B—07—11

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Chase, George F ..... 2 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	16		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 67 Ill 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 May, 72 29 July. 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 1848. capt. .... 25 Nov. 87 maj. 7 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav ..... 15 Apr. 1903 col. 15 cav ..... 2 Oct. 1906		M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hardie, Francis H. .... 7 mar. 1906	11		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 72 Cal to 10 Jan. 73 and from 10 Feb. 28 Sept. to 26 May, 75 1854. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 28 July, 76 accepted ..... 18 Aug. 1 lt. .... 21 Feb. 81 capt. .... 31 Jan. 91 maj. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav ..... 12 Jan. 1906 lt. col. 15 cav ..... 7 Mar.		N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Day, Matthias W ..... 28 Feb. 1901 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	1	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav ... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 22 Oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 73 Ohio add. 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 15 June, 77 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 Mar. 78 8 Aug. 1 lt. .... 31 Aug. 83 1853. capt. .... 21 Apr. 91 maj. 15 cav ..... 28 Feb. 1901		M. A. Ohio.
Beach, William D ..... 9 June, 1902	8	8 maj. eng. off ..... 19 May, 98 accepted ..... 6 June, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 6 Sept. accepted ..... 6 Sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 N. Y. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 18 June, 79 1 lt. .... 17 Nov. 83 18 June, capt. .... 16 Aug. 92 1856. trs. to 9 cav ..... 6 Mar. 1902 maj. 10 cav ..... 9 June, trs. to 15 cav ..... 18 Aug. 1906		M. A. N. Y.
Folts, Frederick S ..... 13 Sept. 1906	46		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 Pa 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 26 Mar. 88 15 Dec. capt. 2 cav ..... 23 June, 96 1857. maj. 15 cav ..... 13 Sept. 1906		M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNamee, Michael M ... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	73	73 maj. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav ..... 15 Nov. 82 6 Feb. to 4 Mar. 89 1859. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 11 Feb. accepted ..... 5 Mar. 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 9 Sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 17 Nov. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 2 Sept. 1903		Wis. Army.
Marshall, Francis C. .... 2 Feb. 1901	78		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 Ill 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 Jan. 97 26 Mar. capt. 15 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 1867.		M. A. Wis.
Ryan, James A ..... 2 Feb. 1901 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	80		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 Conn 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 3 Feb. 97 22 Oct. capt. 15 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 1867.		M. A. Conn.
Johnston, William T .... 2 Feb. 1901	97		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 Pa 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 27 May, 96 26 July capt. 15 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 1865.		M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C. .... 2 Feb. 1901 qm. 3 mar. 1903.	111	capt. a. qm. .... 27 July, 1900 accepted ..... 9 Aug. hon. dis. .... 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 N. C 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 11 June, 92 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 7 Nov. 98 28 Dec. trs. to 6 cav ..... 6 Feb. 99 1868. capt. 15 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901		M. A. N. C.
Lindsey, Julian R. .... 2 Feb. 1901 adjt. 25 Oct. 1906.	116		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 Ga. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 11 June, 92 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 14 Feb. 99 16 Mar. capt. 15 cav ..... 2 Feb. 1901 1871.		M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hickok, Howard R ..... 2 feb. 1901	119	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Mo ..... 26 nov. 1870.	M. A Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Kirkpatrick, George W .. 2 feb. 1901	122	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav ..... 17 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav ..... 31 aug. 92 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Andrews, Lincoln C ..... 2 feb. 1901	126	maj. 43 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. .... 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Kenzie W ..... 17 feb. 1901	135	com. 1 june, 1904.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 30 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 17 feb. 1901	Tex ..... 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Eltzinger, Le Roy ..... 6 feb. 1902	163	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 6 feb. 1902	N. Y. .... 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smither, Henry C ..... 17 may 1903	193	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 11 dec. 97 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav ..... 17 may, 1903 trs. to 15 cav ..... 6 june, 1903	Ind. T. .... 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
Dean, Warren ..... 2 may 1906	216	pvt., corpl., and agt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav ..... 21 may, 96 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 sept. 96 accepted ..... 6 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav ..... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 may, 1906 trs. to 15 cav ..... 4 aug. 1906	Wis. .... 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Northwestern Mil. Acad., Ill., 94.					
Whitide, Warren W .... 20 aug. 1906	236	.....	2 lt. of inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, 99 trs. to 10 cav ..... 10 may, 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav ..... 4 nov. 1903 capt. .... 20 aug. 1906	Canada Tenn. .... 2 nov. 1875.	
Cushman, Guy ..... 20 sept. 1906	239	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Mo. inf ..... 13 may, 96 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav ..... 16 july, 96 hon. must. out ..... 28 oct. 96	2 lt. of inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 20 apr. 99 trs. to 2 cav ..... 10 may, 99 1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav ..... 20 sept. 1906	R. I. .... 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
First Lieutenants.					
Van Leer, Samuel ..... 2 feb. 1901	7	capt. 1 Tenn. inf ..... 19 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf ..... 8 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1901	Tenn. .... 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.
McCullough, Charles E.. 2 feb. 1901	27	1 agt. troop L, 1 Ill. cav ..... 20 may 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 1 Ill. cav ..... 18 aug. 98 hon. must. out ..... 11 oct. 98	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 7 cav ..... 12 aug. 93 to 11 nov. 96 pvt. troop A, 6 cav ..... 7 sept. 99 to 17 nov. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 18 nov. 99 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 26 aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Bowman, George T ..... 2 feb. 1901	51	capt. 65 N. Y. inf ..... 17 may, 96 hon. dis. .... 19 nov. 96 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 14 aug. 99 1 lt ..... 24 dec. 99 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1901	N. Y. .... 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cameron, Francis H., Jr. 2 feb. 1901	52	capt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 20 aug. 98 accepted ..... 8 sept. hon. must. out ..... 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 16 aug. vacated ..... 26 apr. 1900 capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 8 apr. accepted ..... 26 apr. hon. dis. .... 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. .... 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june,	N. C. .... 1872	At lge. Va.
Thomas, Richard M. .... 2 feb. 1901	79		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 11 june, 1906	Pa. .... 1875	M. A. Pa.
Tremaine, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901	85	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 18 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. .... 25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. .... 14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept.	Wis. .... 28 sept. 1865	At lge. Ill.
Briand Christian. .... 28 feb. 1901	105	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 june, hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 26 june, accepted ..... 28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 24 mar. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 14 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. .... 26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 28 feb. accepted ..... 15 feb. 1902	D. C. .... 10 may, 1863	At lge. mark. Kans.
Goings, Richard B. .... 15 oct. 1901	125	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 15 oct. accepted ..... 28 oct.	Ala. .... 20 apr. 1872	Ala.
Lear, Ben, Jr. .... 9 dec. 1901	129	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 apr. hon. dis. .... 11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. .... 9 dec.	Canada .... 12 may, 1879	Colo.
Mowry, Philip. .... 6 feb. 1902	133	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. .... 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 6 feb. 1902	Pa. .... 1 sept. 1874	At lge. Pa.
Pickel, Arthur N. .... 17 sept. 1903	169	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. .... 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 17 sept. 1903	Tenn. .... 8 may, 1880	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Reagan, Taylor M. .... 10 apr. 1905	191	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 july, hon. must. out ..... 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 10 apr. 1905	D. C. .... 25 apr. 1876	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F. .... 2 may, 1905	193	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. .... 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 6 nov. accepted ..... 20 nov. hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 may, 1905	Miss. .... 17 sept. 1870	Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Russell, George M ..... 3 aug. 1906	201		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 8 aug. 1906	N. H. 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J ..... 20 aug. 1906	225		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 20 aug. 1906	Iowa 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Norton, Clifton R ..... 2 feb. 1901	2		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav ..... 28 july, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july,	Mich 4 july, 1875.	Army.
Ely, Eugene J ..... 2 feb. 1901	3	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. .... 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 june,	Iowa 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Lynch, Arthur J. ‡ ..... 2 feb. 1901	5		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	N. Y. 30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Barriger, William S ..... 2 feb. 1901	81	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 sept. 1900 to 12 may, 1901 2 lt. of inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 13 may, tra. to 15 cav ..... 22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Neb.... 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Martin, Isaac S ..... 2 feb. 1901	41		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 6 cav ..... 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	Va..... 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G ..... 2 feb. 1901	47	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 july,	Kans 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Partridge, Leon B ..... 2 feb. 1901	50		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. .... 28 jan. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	N. H. .... 19 aug. 1880.	Army.
Ruggles, Francis A ..... 2 feb. 1901	66		2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 sept. tra. to 9 cav ..... 25 july, 1902 tra. to 15 cav ..... 8 aug. 1904	Minn... 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Overton, William W ..... 2 feb. 1901	72	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 aug. tra. to 15 cav ..... 16 aug. 1902	N. Y. ... 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S ..... 12 june, 1902	80		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 12 june, 1902	La..... 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Broadhurst, Hugh H ..... 18 june, 1906	174		cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 18 june, 1906	N. C. ... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Graded School, Goldsboro, N. C.					
Chaffee, Adna R., jr ..... 12 june, 1906	191		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Kans 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Olmstead, Dawson ..... 12 june, 1906	163		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 12 june, 1906	Pa..... 21 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate of High School, Corry, Pa.					

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED, AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, BUT TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.					
With rank of Brigadier-General.					
Murray, Arthur.....1 oct. 1906	1	col. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 18 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 14 june, 78 capt. a. qm. [decl'd] 14 oct. 96 capt. 1 art. .... 10 feb. 98 maj. j. a. [decl'd] 22 may, 1901 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. lt. col. .... 14 apr. 1905 col. .... 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. chf. of art 1 oct. accepted ..... 2 oct.	b-o .... 29 apr. 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
Colonels.					
Morris, Charles ..... 21 feb. 1902	1		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 23 june, 65 trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. .... 19 may, 69 trs. to 5 art. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 6 mar. 82 maj. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. .... 21 feb. 1902	Mass. .... 3 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Greenough, George G. .... 21 feb. 1903	2		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 23 june, 65 trs. to 21 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 19 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 1 dec. 83 maj. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 col. .... 21 feb. 1903	D. C. .... 8 dec. 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Grimes, George S. .... 19 july, 1903	3	pvt. co. G, 116 N. Y. inf., and sgt., maj. 89 and 93 U. S. c. inf. .... 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. .... 30 mar. 66 1 lt. .... 6 jan. 66 hon. must. out ..... 30 nov.	2 lt. 39 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 23 mar. 1 lt. .... 20 july, 68 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 unassigned ..... 13 july, assd. to 2 art. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 20 nov. 87 maj. .... 31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 col. .... 19 july, 1903	Engl'd. .... 15 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Davis, John M. K. .... 28 july, 1903	4	maj. ins. gen. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 23 dec. 71 capt. .... 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. .... 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. .... 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 col. .... 28 july, 1903	D. C. .... 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.					
Stewart, William F. .... 11 aug. 1903	5		2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 dec. 66 accepted ..... 29 dec. 1 lt. .... 19 nov. 69 capt. .... 14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art. .... 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 july, 1902 col. .... 11 aug. 1903	R. I. .... 13 june, 1849.	R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.					
Howe, Walter ..... 20 may, 1904	6	col. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 72 capt. .... 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 20 dec. 1902 col. .... 20 may, 1904	Ind. .... 21 dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.					
Potts, Ramsay D. .... 8 june, 1905	7		2 lt. 8 art. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 26 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 nov. 69 capt. .... 13 july, 92 maj. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. .... 19 july, 1903 col. .... 8 june, 1905	D. C. .... 1 sept. 1850.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.					



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Taylor, Sydney W ..... 20 June, 1905 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	8		2 lt. 4 art. .... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 73 capt. .... 28 nov. 82 maj. art. corps. .... 28 feb. 1901 a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. .... 31 July, 1903 a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 14 aug. to 22 June, 1904 col. art. corps. .... 20 June, 1906	D. C. .... 21 May, 1849.	N. Y.
Anderson, Harry R ..... 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	9	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. 28 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 12 June, 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 64 to 18 Jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 8 May, unassigned ..... 22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. .... 14 July, 1 lt. .... 29 apr. 78 capt. .... 6 June, 96 maj. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 lt. col. .... 14 aug. 1903 col. .... 26 mar. 1906	Ohio. .... 20 Jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Patterson, Robert H ..... 1 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	10		2 lt. 1 art. .... 23 sept. 67 accepted ..... 25 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 Oct. 74 capt. .... 29 June, 96 maj. art. corps. .... 8 May, 1901 lt. col. .... 1 nov. 1903 col. .... 1 apr. 1906	D. C. .... 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Hoskins, John D. C ..... 22 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1874.	11	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. .... 8 July, 63 hon. must. out ..... 13 aug.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 15 June, 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 tra. to 3 art. .... 13 May, 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 75 capt. .... 7 June, 97 maj. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 31 July, 1903 lt. col. art. corps. .... 22 mar. 1905 col. .... 22 June, 1906	Mo. .... 19 Jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, Henry L ..... 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	12		cadet M. A. .... 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 1 nov. 78 capt. .... 26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 12 apr. 1905 col. .... 1 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Lundeen, John A ..... 2 oct. 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.	13		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 96 maj. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 6 June, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 24 feb. 1906 col. .... 2 oct.	Sweden .... 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Lieutenant-Colonels.					
Crawford, Medorem ..... 20 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. A. M., Bowdoin College, 1881.	1		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 2 art. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 17 June, 74 capt. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 20 June, 1905	Oreg. .... 27 Jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Whistler, Garland N ..... 30 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1870.	2		2 lt. 5 art. .... 9 oct. 67 accepted ..... 12 oct. 1 lt. .... 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art. .... 8 mar. 98 tra. to 5 art. .... 7 may, maj. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 30 June, 1905	N. Y. .... 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Cummins, Albert S ..... 7 nov. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	3	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, col. .... 4 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 29 May, 75 capt. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 7 nov. 1905	Mich. .... 19 July, 1851.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels- Continued.</i>					
Walker, Leverett H. .... 19 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 2 Nov. 75 tra. to 4 art. .... 12 Aug. 82 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. .... 19 feb. 1906	Pa. .... 1851.	M. A. III.
Andrews, Henry M. .... 3 mar. 1906 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1876.	6		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 6 July, 78 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. .... 8 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Parkhurst, Charles D. .... 16 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	7		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 23 Aug. 78 tra. to 4 art. .... 12 June, 84 capt. 2 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. .... 16 mar. 1906	Mass. .... 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Macomb, Montgomery M. 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	8		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 4 Nov. 1901 lt. col. .... 26 mar. 1906	Mich. .... 1852.	M. A. III.
Wisser, John P. .... 28 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	9		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 13 Jan. 80 capt. 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 4 Nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 7 Oct. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. .... 28 mar. 1906	Mo. .... 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Harrison, George F. E. ... 1 apr. 1906 Army War College, 1905. Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	10		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 2 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 20 Jan. 81 capt. 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 21 feb. 1902 lt. col. .... 1 apr. 1906	Cal. .... 8 Nov. 1851.	M. A. Cal.
Williams, John R. .... 9 June, 1906 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1886.	11		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art. .... 15 June, 76 1 lt. .... 15 Mar. 81 capt. 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 18 June, 1902 a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 6 Nov. lt. col. art. corps. .... 9 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Homer, William B. .... 22 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890.	12		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 17 Apr. 81 capt. 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 22 July, 1902 lt. col. .... 22 June, 1906	Mass. .... 1846.	M. A. Mass.
Niles, Lotus. .... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	14		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 2 art. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 29 Jan. 82 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 11 sept. 1902 lt. col. .... 1 Oct. 1906	Ill. .... 5 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Coffin, William H. .... 8 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	15	maj. 26 U. S. Inf. .... 5 July, 99 [declined.]	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 6 Mar. 82 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 20 sept. 1902 lt. col. .... 3 Oct. 1906	D. C. .... 1851.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Brown, Edward T. .... 3 Dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	2		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 13 June, 82 capt. 7 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 3 Dec. 1902	Me. .... 1849.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Slaker, Adam.....20 dec. 1902	3		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 80 june, 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 20 dec. 1902	Ill ..... 1 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.					
Ludlow, Henry H.....14 apr. 1903	4		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 8 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 8 nov. 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 14 apr. 1903	Pa ..... 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Hamilton, William R.....14 apr. 1903	5		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 18 apr. 83 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 14 apr. 1903	Wis ..... 13 june, 1856.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. M. S., DePauw University.					
Foster, Charles W.....28 july, 1903	6		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 15 june, 76 tra. to 3 art ..... 15 aug. 78 1 lt. .... 1 june, 83 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 28 july, 1903	Mich ..... 28 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Deema, Clarence.....31 july, 1903	7		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 31 july, 1903	Va ..... 10 oct. 1860.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892.					
Weaver, Erasmus M ..... 4 aug. 1903	9	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.] lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. .... 1 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art ..... 14 may, 98 maj. art. corps ..... 4 aug. 1903	Ind ..... 23 may, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Hoyle, Eli D.....10 aug. 1903	10	capt. com. sub ..... 12 may, 98 [declined.] maj. chf. ord. off ..... 18 july, 99 accepted ..... 22 july, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art ..... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art ..... 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 10 aug. 1903	Ga ..... 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
Adams, Granger .....10 aug. 1903	11		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art ..... 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 10 aug. 1903	N. Y. .... 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Marsh, Frederick .....11 aug. 1903	12		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art ..... 15 mar. 78 1 lt. .... 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art ..... 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 11 aug. 1903	N. Y. .... 12 jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Woodward, Charles G ....14 aug. 1903	13		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art ..... 2 july, 84 1 lt. .... 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art ..... 13 feb. 99 tra. to 6 art ..... 21 apr. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 14 aug. 1903	Md ..... 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Gayle, Edward E.....14 aug. 1903	14		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 85 capt. .... 13 feb. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 14 aug. 1903	Va ..... 23 mar. 1854.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Allen, Samuel E.....20 may, 1904	15		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 26 oct. 86 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 20 may, 1904	Ind ..... 86 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.					
Strong, Frederick R.....28 nov. 1904	17	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 28 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 6 may, 87 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 28 nov. 1904	Mich ..... 12 nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Blunt, Albert C ..... 12 apr. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	18		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 art ..... 29 Oct. 81 1 lt. .... 10 Aug. 87 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 12 Apr. 1905	N. Y. .... 21 May, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Rafferty, William C ..... 14 apr. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	19		cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 11 Aug. 87 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 14 Apr. 1905	Ind. .... 11 Apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Newcomb, Warren P ..... 20 May, 1905 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906.	20		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art ..... 13 June, 82 1 lt. .... 9 Dec. 87 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 20 May, 1905	Conn. .... 20 July, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Phillips, Charles L ..... 8 June, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	21		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 June, 81 2 lt. .... 1 July, 81 1 lt. .... 31 Dec. 87 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 8 June, 1905	Ill. .... 16 Oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Bailey, Charles J ..... 11 June, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. A. M., Univ. of Vt., 1898.	22		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 14 Jan. 88 capt. 7 art ..... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 11 June, 1905	Pa. .... 21 June, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsley, Clarence P ..... 20 June, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	23	maj. chf. ord. off ..... 27 July, 98 accepted ..... 4 Aug. hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 June, 81 2 lt. .... 21 Oct. 81 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 88 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 31 Jan. 1902 maj. art. corps. .... 20 June, 1905	N. Y. .... 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Barney, George F ..... 30 June, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	24		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art ..... 13 June, 82 1 lt. .... 3 Sept. 88 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 30 June, 1905	Iowa. .... 15 Aug. 1856.	M. A. Vt.
Rumbough, David J ..... 16 Sept. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	25		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 3 art ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 30 Nov. 88 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 16 Sept. 1905	Va. .... 4 Mar. 1856.	M. A. Va.
Harmon, Millard F ..... 7 Nov. 1905 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1890.	26		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art ..... 21 July, 88 1 lt. .... 4 Dec. 88 capt. 2 art ..... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 7 Nov. 1905	Pa. .... 1 May, 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert ..... 24 Nov. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	27		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 4 art ..... 13 June, 82 1 lt. .... 25 Jan. 89 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 7 Apr. 1904 maj. art. corps. .... 24 Nov. 1905	N. Y. .... 5 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H ..... 16 Feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	28		cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art ..... 18 Mar. 81 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 89 capt. 3 art ..... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 16 Feb. 1906	Pa. .... 23 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Treat, Charles G ..... 19 Feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	29	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 1 June, 99 maj. a. a. g ..... 10 Jan. 99 accepted ..... 23 Jan. hon. dis. .... 12 May,	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art ..... 13 June, 82 1 lt. .... 15 Apr. 89 capt. 7 art ..... 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 19 Feb. 1906	Me. .... 30 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Foot, Stephen M. .... 24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	30	maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 24 feb. 1906	Mich. .... 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Van Deusen, George W. . 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	31		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. .... 31 jan. 84 1 lt. .... 9 aug. 88 capt. 7 art. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 3 mar. 1906	Mass. .... 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Brooks, John C. W. .... 16 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	32	capt. a. qm. .... 17 may, 98 accepted .... 1 june, 98 maj. qm. .... 12 nov. 98 accepted .... 16 nov. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. .... 21 apr. 99 maj. art. corps .... 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bartlett, George T. .... 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	33	maj. com. sub. .... 3 june, 98 accepted .... 18 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 18 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 10 dec. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 26 mar. 1906	N. H. .... 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. .... 1 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	34		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 89 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 1 apr. 1906	N. J. .... 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Edward A. .... 14 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	35		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art. .... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. .... 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 14 apr. 1906	Ky. .... 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Davis, Henry C. .... 22 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	36	maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 22 june, 98 accepted .... 1 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 21 oct. 98	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. .... 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 22 june 1906	S. C. .... 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas. .... 30 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	37		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. .... 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. .... 23 may, 98 trs. to 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. .... 29 apr. 99 capt. .... 18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 30 june 1906	N. Y. .... 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruckman, John W. .... 30 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	38		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art. .... 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. .... 31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .... 30 june 1906	Ill. .... 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Stone, William P. .... 30 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A. .... 26 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. .... 20 feb. 91 trs. to 4 art. .... 23 may, 98 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. .... 20 apr. 99 maj. art. corps .... 30 sept. 1906	Ark. .... 1860.	M. A. Ark.
Walke, Willoughby. .... 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	41	maj. 3 U. S. eng. .... 22 june, 98 accepted .... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 29 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. .... 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. .... 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps .... 1 oct. 1906	Va. .... 1859.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hancock, William F..... 8 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	42	capt. a. a. g..... 31 may, 98 hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art..... 13 june, 88 1 lt..... 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art..... 29 apr. 98 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 1906	Ohio..... 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Conklin, John..... 3 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	43		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art..... 15 june, 84 1 lt..... 29 may, 91 capt. 5 art..... 17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 1906	N. Y..... 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lewis, Isaac N..... 5 apr. 1900	1		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art..... 15 june, 84 1 lt..... 15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art..... 23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art..... 5 apr. 1900	Pa..... 1858.	M. A. Kana.
Sturgis, Samuel D..... 8 apr. 1900	2	maj. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, 98 lt. col. a. a. g..... 24 jan. 1900 accepted..... 13 feb. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 1 art..... 8 apr. 1900	Mo..... 1 a. aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Benton, Elisha S..... 6 june, 1900 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art..... 15 june, 84 1 lt..... 31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art..... 24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art..... 6 june, 1900	Mass..... 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Hawthorne, Harry L. [a] 18 june, 1900 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Graduate Naval Academy, 1882.	4	capt. a. qm..... 17 oct. 98 [declined.] maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 12 july, hon. dis..... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 art..... 30 oct. 84 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art..... 28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art..... 27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art..... 18 june, 1900	Minn..... 27 nov. 1858.	Ky.
Willcox, Cornells DeW... 15 july, 1900 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. A. B., Univ. of Ga., 1880.	5	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art..... 14 june, 85 1 lt..... 30 sept. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art..... 15 july, 1900	Switz'd..... 26 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Barrette, John D..... 15 aug. 1900	6		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art..... 14 june, 85 1 lt..... 8 june, 92 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art..... 15 aug. 1900	La..... 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Hubbard, Elmer W..... 5 oct. 1900 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	7		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 art..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 art..... 13 july, 92 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art..... 6 oct. 1900	Conn..... 27 sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Cree, John K..... 11 dec. 1900 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	8		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art..... 14 june, 85 1 lt..... 13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned .. 11 dec. 1900	Pa..... 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Berry, Lucien G..... 15 dec. 1900 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	9	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. dis..... 31 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art..... 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art..... 5 dec. capt. unassigned .. 15 dec. 1900	N. Y..... 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
McMahon, John E..... 25 jan. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B., Fordham Univ., 1880.	10	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 31 may, hon. dis..... 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted..... 11 july, hon. must. out..... 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art..... 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art..... 16 mar. 98 capt. unassigned .. 25 jan. 1901	N. Y..... 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Cadet eng. U. S. Navy, 1 oct. 78, to 5 aug. 82; naval cadet 5 aug. 82 to 30 oct. 84.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
lenoher, Charles T ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	11		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 Pa ..... 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 art ..... 23 dec. 92 20 mar. tra. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1862. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Pa.
lott, T. Bentley ..... 2 feb. 1901	12	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 June, maj. a. a. g ..... 10 nov. accepted ..... 23 nov. hon. dis ..... 13 June, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 Va ..... add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt ..... 7 July, 16 may, 1 lt. 2 art ..... 23 dec. 92 1865. tra. to 1 art ..... 14 Jan. 93 tra. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Va.
krums, Gustave W. S ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	13	capt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 11 June, maj ..... 18 July, accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis ..... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. hon. dis ..... 7 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 Va ..... add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 5 art ..... 18 July, 30 June, 1 lt. 1 art ..... 23 dec. 92 1864. tra. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. [declined.]		M. A. La.
avis, Richmond P. .... 2 feb. 1901	14		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 N. C ..... 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt ..... 23 mar. 93 23 June, capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 1866.		M. A. N. C.
Ends, Ernest ..... 2 feb. 1901 Honorsgraduate Artillery School, 1898.	15	maj. 49 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 Ala ..... 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt ..... 1 July, 93 18 aug. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 1864.		M. A. Ala.
Robinson, Wirt ..... 2 feb. 1901	16	capt. a. q. m. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 9 July, hon. dis ..... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 Va ..... 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 93 16 oct. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 1864.		M. A. Va.
Anders, George F. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	17		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 Md ..... 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt ..... 14 nov. 93 17 aug. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 1865.		M. A. Md.
Mitchell, George W. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	18		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 R. I. .... add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 June, 87 2 lt ..... 10 aug. 22 feb. tra. to 4 art ..... 12 nov. 1865. 1 lt. 5 art ..... 11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. R. I.
Kraub, Oscar I ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	19		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 Pa ..... add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 June, 87 2 lt ..... 11 aug. 19 feb. 1 lt. 5 art ..... 3 Jan. 94 1865. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Pa.
chumm, Herman C .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	20		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 Wis ..... add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 12 June, 87 2 lt. 2 art ..... 20 nov. 22 Jan. 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 94 1864. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Wis.
lanter, Alfred M ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	21		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 Ill ..... 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 87 tra. to 4 art ..... 3 apr. 88 21 Jan. 1 lt. 1 art ..... 22 mar. 94 1864. tra. to 4 art ..... 27 apr. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Ill.
ayden, John L. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	22		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 84 Ill ..... 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 June, 88 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 94 2 nov. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 1866.		M. A. Wash.
larch, Peyton C ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B., 84, and A. M., 87, Lafayette College.	23	maj. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 13 July, lt. col ..... 9 June, 1900 hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 84 Pa ..... add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 June, 88 2 lt ..... 30 nov. 27 dec. 1 lt. 5 art ..... 25 oct. 94 1864. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901		M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wilson, Eugene T ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	24	capt. sig. corps..... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, vacated ..... 4 oct. maj. com. sub..... 24 sept. accepted ..... 4 oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]... 24 oct. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 13 june,	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art ..... 4 dec. 1 lt. 3 art ..... 12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio..... 28 may, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Blake, Edmund M. .... 2 feb. 1901	25		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art ..... 21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	S. C..... 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Ellis, Wilmot E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	26		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art ..... 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. J..... 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Kenly, William L. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	27		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art ..... 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Md..... 18 feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
Haan, William G. .... 2 feb. 1901 Army War College, 1905.	28	capt. a. qm..... 17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 23 jan. 99 hon. dis..... 23 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art ..... 29 jan. 91 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art ..... 10 oct. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ind..... 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Sidney S. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	29		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. .... 15 june, 1 lt. 2 art ..... 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. J..... 28 jan. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Barroll, Morris K. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	30		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art ..... 14 aug. trs. to 2 art ..... 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art ..... 29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Md..... 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Skerrett, Delamere ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	31		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art ..... 30 sept. trs. to 5 art ..... 27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art ..... 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art ..... 18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio..... 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	32		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art ..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art ..... 9 july, capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Wis..... 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
Campbell, Archibald .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	33		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art ..... 10 dec. 1 lt. .... 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901	Pa..... 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Hains, John P. .... 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	34		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art ..... 16 dec. 1 lt. 1 art ..... 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art ..... 24 july, capt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901	Pa..... 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Lassiter, William ..... 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	35		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art ..... 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art ..... 29 jan. 91 1 lt. .... 26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901	Va..... 29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.
Irwin, George Le R. .... 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	36	capt. a. qm..... 13 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, hon. dis..... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art ..... 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901	Mich..... 26 apr. 1863.	M. A. Ill.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wad, Henry D., jr. .... 28 feb. 1901	37		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. .... 23 may. 1 lt. 1 art. .... 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art. .... 8 mar. capt. art. corps .... 28 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Graduate Univ. of Pa., 86.					
Winston, Thomas W. .... 28 feb. 1901	38		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art. .... 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps .... 28 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Wearn, Clint C. .... 28 feb. 1901	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. .... 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. .... 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 28 feb. 1901	Tex. .... 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Wells, William C. .... 8 may, 1901	40	capt. a. qm. .... 29 oct. 1900 accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art. .... 12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	N. Y. .... 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Weldin, Frank G. .... 8 may, 1901	41		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. .... 29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art. .... 12 aug. 1 lt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	S. C. .... 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Wetcham, Daniel W. .... 8 may, 1901	42		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	Ind. .... 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
McKair, William S. .... 8 may, 1901	43		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. .... 12 aug. 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	Mich. .... 18 sept. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Wool, William J. .... 8 may, 1901	44		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. .... 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	N. Y. .... 16 dec. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Wotley, George G. .... 8 may, 1901	45		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. .... 31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art. .... 12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art. .... 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. .... 4 may. capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	Me. .... 10 sept. 1863.	M. A. Me.
Wamoureux, Thomas B. .... 8 may, 1901	46	capt. a. qm. .... 18 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 28 may, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. .... 28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art. .... 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art. .... 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 oct. to 28 oct. 1905.	Mich. .... 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Wyon, Le Roy S. .... 8 may, 1901	47		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. .... 1 oct. 1 lt. .... 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	Va. .... 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Wero, Andrew, jr. .... 8 may, 1901	48		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art. .... 14 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. .... 19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901	La. .... 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Horn, Tiemann N ..... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	49		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art ..... 15 dec. 18 jan. 1 lt. 1 art ..... 7 oct. 98 1868. capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	N. Y.	M. A. N. J.
Harris, Frank E ..... 8 may, 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	50		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 8 art ..... 18 feb. 99 24 dec. capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 1868.	Poland	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George ..... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Asso. prof., math., M. A., with pay and allowances of major, 18 mar. 1905.	51		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 13 feb. 99 5 july, capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 1870.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Chase, Arthur W ..... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	52		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 1 july, 18 sept. 1 lt ..... 23 feb. 99 1868. capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 27 aug. 1903, to 29 may, 1906	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Coe, Frank W ..... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	53		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 13 july, 27 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1870. capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Kans.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R ..... 8 may, 1901	54		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 23 sept. 2 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1868. 1 lt. of ord ..... 29 sept. [declined.] capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Whitney, Henry H ..... 8 may, 1901 A. B. Dickinson Seminary, Pa., 1884.	55	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 28 nov. 25 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1866. capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Kephart, Samuel A ..... 1 july, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	56		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 8 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art ..... 28 nov. 30 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1868. capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Burgess, Louis R ..... 1 july, 1901 Graduate High School, Boone, Iowa, 86.	57		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 28 nov. 22 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1871. capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Wis.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A ..... 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	58	capt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 oct. vacated ..... 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf. .... 26 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art ..... 8 dec. 10 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1867. capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William .. 1 july, 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	59		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art ..... 23 dec. 1 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 91 1871. capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Va.	M. A. Va.
Summerall, Charles P ... 1 july, 1901	60		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art ..... 6 mar. 98 4 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1867. capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901	Fla.	M. A. Fla.
Cruikshank, William M .. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	61		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 7 nov. capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 1870.	D. C.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army,		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Helner, Gordon G ..... 1 July, 1901	62		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 June, 93 trs. to 4 art ..... 29 Nov. 93 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	D. C ..... 2 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Timberlake, Edward J., jr. 1 July, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	64		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 June, 93 2 lt. .... 1 July, 93 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Tenn. .... 11 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Farr, Otho W. B. .... 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	65		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 June, 93 2 lt. 4 art ..... 14 Nov. 93 trs. to 2 art ..... 29 Nov. 93 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Me ..... 6 Feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Pence, William P. .... 1 July, 1901 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1901.	66		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Ind. .... 10 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M ..... 1 July, 1901	67		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 June, 94 trs. to 7 art ..... 19 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Ala. .... 12 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Aultman, Dwight E ..... 1 July, 1901	68		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 June, 94 trs. to 2 art ..... 13 Sept. 94 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Pa. .... 2 Feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Hamilton, Alston ..... 1 July, 1901	69		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 12 June, 94 trs. to 1 art ..... 4 Oct. 94 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	N. C ..... 20 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr ..... 1 July, 1901 Army War College, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.	70	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 May, 96 accepted ..... 24 May, 96 hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99 capt. a. q. m. .... 14 June, 99 accepted ..... 15 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 18 Aug. 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 Aug. 99 hon. must. out ..... 5 July, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art ..... 12 Oct. 94 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	N. Mex. .... 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Gardner, Rogers F. .... 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. B. S., Worcester (Mass.) Poly- technic Inst., 89.	71		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 12 June, 94 trs. to 3 art ..... 25 Feb. 96 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	N. Y. .... 29 Aug. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Knowlton, Joseph L. .... 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	72		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Ill. .... 1 Aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr ..... 5 July, 1901	73	maj. chf. ord. off ..... 18 Aug. 96 accepted ..... 3 Oct. 96 hon. dis. .... 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 11 July, 99 hon. must. out ..... 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art ..... 21 Dec. 95 trs. to 2 art ..... 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art ..... 29 June, 96 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 5 July, 1901	Ala. .... 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Fleming, Adrian S ..... 1 Aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	74		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 June, 95 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 Feb. 96 trs. to 6 art ..... 18 June, 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901	Ky ..... 6 Dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Payne, Brooke..... 1 aug. 1901	75		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art ..... 6 june, 96 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Va. .... 10 may, 1872	M. A. Va.
Callan, Robert E ..... 1 aug. 1901	76		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 27 aug. .... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Md. .... 24 mar. 1874	M. A. Tenn.
Guignard, William S .... 1 aug. 1901	77		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. .... 1 sept. .... 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	S. C. .... 30 sept. 1872	M. A. S. C.
Landon, Edwin..... 1 aug. 1901	78		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art ..... 29 oct. .... 1 lt. 4 art ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Minn. .... 24 feb. 1874	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H..... 1 aug. 1901	79		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art ..... 28 apr. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 4 july, 1873	M. A. N. Y.
Tracy, Joseph P ..... 1 aug. 1901	80		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art ..... 30 apr. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	D. C. .... 4 oct. 1874	M. A. Pa.
England, Lloyd..... 1 aug. 1901	81	[a] capt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. 99 accepted..... 6 sept. exp. by const. .... lim ..... 7 june, 1900	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art ..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 3 art ..... 24 june, 1875 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Ark. .... 14 apr. 1875	M. A. Ark.
Kessler, Percy M ..... 1 aug. 1901	82		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art ..... 17 june, 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Ind. .... 25 mar. 1872	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson..... 1 aug. 1901	83		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art ..... 26 aug. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	S. C. .... 16 june, 1873	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, George T ..... 1 aug. 1901	84		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art ..... 23 sept. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Neb. .... 23 mar. 1872	M. A. Neb.
Fergusson, Frank K ..... 1 aug. 1901	85		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art ..... 25 dec. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Tenn. .... 18 feb. 1874	M. A. Tenn.
Abernethy, Robert S .... 1 aug. 1901	86	capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 12 july, maj ..... 24 dec. hon. dis. .... 16 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	Tenn. .... 5 aug. 1874	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O ..... 1 aug. 1901	87		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. .... 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art ..... 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901	S. C. .... 8 aug. 1871	M. A. S. C.

[a] Served under recess appointment from 6 sept., 99, to 7 june, 1900; declined permanent appointment.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bowley, Albert J. .... 1 aug. 1901	88		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 5 art. .... 10 Feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. .... 12 Apr. 1875. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901	Cal. .... 24 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Gilbert, Bertram C. .... 1 aug. 1901	89		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 2 art. .... 10 Feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901	Cal. .... 27 Mar. 1873.	M. A. N. Mex.
Miller, Lawrence S. .... 1 aug. 1901	90		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. .... 28 Feb. 98 1 lt. .... 14 Mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. .... 2 Mar. 1900 capt. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901	Md. .... 5 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Overton, Winfield S. .... 22 aug. 1901	91		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art. .... 15 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 11 Feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
Buckey, Mervyn C. .... 22 aug. 1901	92		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. .... 22 Apr. 1873. 1 lt. 3 art. .... 18 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	Md. .... 11 Apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Graduate High School, Wash- ington, D. C., 90.					
Pearce, Earle D'A. .... 22 aug. 1901	94		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 19 Nov. 2 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. .... 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. .... 31 Mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. .... 23 Aug. 1901 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	Ga. .... 2 Apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Conklin, Arthur S. .... 22 aug. 1901	95		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 8 Aug. 27 Nov. 1872. trs. to 7 art. .... 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 20 Apr. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 27 Nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Koehler, Benjamin M. .... 22 aug. 1901	96	capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 22 July. maj. .... 10 Apr. 1900 hon. dis. .... 20 Feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 16 Dec. 1 Jan. 1872. trs. to 6 art. .... 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art. .... 10 July, 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	Ill. .... 1 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F. .... 22 aug. 1901	97		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 16 Jan. 98 trs. to 7 art. .... 2 Apr. 1874. 1 lt. .... 28 Aug. 99 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 July. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Applewhite, Hugh La F. .... 22 aug. 1901	98		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 26 Jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. .... 2 Apr. 1874. trs. to 7 art. .... 27 Mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art. .... 19 Sept. 1901 capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	Miss. .... 14 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Carmichael, Roderick L. .... 22 aug. 1901	99		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 June, 97 trs. to 7 art. .... 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. .... 16 Oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. .... 29 Nov. 1872. capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	S. C. .... 18 Oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Bishop, Harry G. .... 22 aug. 1901	100		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. .... 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. .... 17 Oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. .... 29 Nov. 1874. capt. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901	Mich. .... 22 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Moses, Andrew ..... 22 aug. 1901	101		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 june, 97 tra. to 7 art ..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art ..... 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901	Tex ..... 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Ashburn, Thomas Q ..... 22 aug. 1901	102	capt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 31 july, 99 maj. .... 2 dec. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 11 june, 97 tra. to 7 art ..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 1 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901	Ohio ..... 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Cloke, Harold E ..... 22 aug. 1901	105	capt. com. sub ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 dec. 1900	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 11 june, 97 tra. to 6 art ..... 2 apr. 98 tra. to 8 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art ..... 31 may, 1900 tra. to 8 art ..... 18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901	N. J. .... 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Vestal, Samuel C. [a] ..... 22 aug. 1901	106		pvt., corpl. and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. .... 14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art ..... 12 apr. 98 accepted ..... 30 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 6 june 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901	Ind. .... 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
Graduate U. S. Naval Acad., 1895. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
McMaster, Richard H. .... 22 aug. 1901	108		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. .... 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art ..... 12 apr. 98 accepted ..... 7 may, 98 1 lt. 7 art ..... 15 july, 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901	S. C. .... 18 dec. 1874.	Army
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate S. C. Mil. Academy.					
Ward, Philip R ..... 23 aug. 1901	109		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art ..... 20 apr. 98 accepted ..... 2 may, 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 10 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 23 aug. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
McCloskey, Manus ..... 23 sept. 1901	110		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art ..... 15 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901	Pa. .... 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Commercial dept. 90. Academic dept. 94, Central High School, Pittsburg, Pa.					
Stephens, John E. .... 23 sept. 1901	111		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 4 sept. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901	Tenn. .... 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Merrill, Thomas E ..... 23 sept. 1901	112		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art ..... 1 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901	Ohio ..... 1 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Hamilton, William W. .... 23 sept. 1901	114		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art ..... 26 apr. 98 tra. to 2 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned ..... 11 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901	Ga. .... 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conner, Fox. .... 23 sept. 1901	116		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned ..... 25 jan. 1901 capt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901	Miss. .... 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Butner, Henry W. .... 23 sept. 1901	117		cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. 1876.	N. C. .... 6 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Johnson, Jacob C. .... 23 sept. 1901	119		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. 1872.	Ohio ..... 17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Newbold, Henry L ..... 23 sept. 1901	120		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept. 1876.	Cal. .... 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.

[a] Cadet N. A. 19 may, 91, to 30 june, 95.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kott, Ernest D ..... 23 sept. 1901	121	capt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out. .... 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
enkins, Albert G. .... 23 sept. 1901	122		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf. .... 6 nov. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate High School, Bryan, Tex., 1888.					
Wylie, Robert E ..... 23 sept. 1901	123		pvt., band, 3 art. .... 20 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art. .... 7 oct. to 7 may, 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art. .... 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	E. Ind. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
orse, William ..... 23 sept. 1901	124		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf. .... 5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	Ky 2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Graduate of Technical School, Cincinnati, Ohio.					
Young, Malcolm ..... 23 sept. 1901	125		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. .... 31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	Ohio. 24 mar. 1872.	Army.
Brown, Laurence C. .... 23 sept. 1901	126		pvt. troop F, 7 cav. .... 20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art. .... 1 oct. 97 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 2 art. .... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	N. Y. 14 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Beale, Harry L ..... 23 sept. 1901	127		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. .... 27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 sept.	Ark. 28 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F. .... 29 oct. 1901	128		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. .... 29 aug. capt. 26 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 may, trs. to 21 inf. .... 18 june, 1902 trs. to art. corps ..... 19 dec. 1904 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ireland 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Mitchell, James B ..... 4 nov. 1901	129	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 18 may, 98 1 lt. .... 20 june, hon. dis. .... 24 july,	2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 4 nov. 1872.	N. Y. 12 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Morgan, Alfred S ..... 4 nov. 1901	130	capt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 8 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 capt. .... 4 nov. accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902	Minn. 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hilton, Charles H ..... 4 nov. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	131	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 may, 98 capt ..... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 16 sept. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 24 aug. capt ..... 4 nov.	Ind .... 22 mar. 1871.	Atige. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L. .... 31 jan. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	132	1 lt. 20 Kana. inf ..... 10 may, 98 capt ..... 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav ..... 10 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 capt ..... 31 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 19 apr.	Iowa .. 4 mar. 1866.	Kana.
Willis, Percy ..... 5 apr. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B. and A. M., Willamette Univ., Salem, Oreg.	134	maj. 2 Oreg. inf ..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 11 oct. capt ..... 5 apr. 1902	Tex .... 15 feb. 1865.	Atige. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., Jr. . 3 june, 1902 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Univ. of Va.	135		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 3 june, 1902	Cal .... 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Douglas, Joseph B. .... 18 june, 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 97.	136		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 18 june, 1902	Md .... 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Patten, Hudson T. .... 22 july, 1902 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1906.	137		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 22 july, 1902	S. C. .... 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison ..... 30 july, 1902 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Princeton University, 1898.	138		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 30 july, 1902	Ohio ... 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Kimmel, Edward ..... 11 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. B. S., Washington Agricultural College and School of Science, Pullman.	139	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 11 sept. 1902	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Smith, Wright ..... 20 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	140		2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 20 sept. 1902	N. Y. ... 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Procter, John R. .... 6 nov. 1902 Graduate Harvard University (Scientific School), 98. Honors graduate Artillery School, 1902.	141		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 6 nov. 1902	Ky .... 13 july, 1875.	Ky
Phisterer, Frederick W. . 3 dec. 1902 M. E., M. M. E., and D. Sc., 95, 96, and 97. Cornell Univ. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	142		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 3 dec. 1902	Ohio ... 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Carr, Winfred B. .... 21 feb. 1903 Graduate Norwich Univ., Vt. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	145		2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 21 feb. 1903	Vt .... 5 oct. 1875.	Vt.
Bishop, Percy P. .... 14 apr. 1903 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Univ. of Tenn., 98.	146		2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 14 apr. 1903	Tenn. . 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J. .... 14 apr. 1903 B. S. and C. E., Univ. of Mich., 91. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	147		2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. trs. to 4 art ..... 27 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt ..... 14 apr. 1903	Mich .. 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wallace, Elmer J. .... 2 may, 1903	148		2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 2 may, 1903	Dak ..... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
LL. B. and LL. M., State Univ. of South Dak., 98. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Hase, William F. .... 28 july 1903	149		2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. tra. to 4 art ..... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 28 july, 1903	Wis. .... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Graduate Univ. of Wis., 97. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Doorea, William R. .... 31 july, 1903	150		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 31 july, 1903	D. C. .... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
C. E., Cornell University, 93. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Starbird, Alfred A. .... 31 july, 1903	151	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 31 july, 1903	Me ..... 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Graduate Univ. of Maine, 98. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Howell, James F. .... 8 aug. 1903	152		2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 8 aug. 1903	Iowa ..... 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Goodfellow, John C. .... 4 aug. 1903	153		2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, tra. to 4 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 4 aug. 1903	D. C. .... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Columbian Univ., law dept. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Geary, John T. .... 10 aug. 1903	154		2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. tra. to 5 art ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 10 aug. 1903	Ky ..... 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
B. S., Kentucky State College, 97.					
Scott, Guy T. [a] ..... 10 aug. 1903	155		2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 10 aug. 1903	W. Va. .... 14 feb. 1878.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M. .... 11 aug. 1903	156		2 lt. 5 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 11 aug. 1903	Va. .... 22 feb. 1874.	Va.
Graduate Virginia Military Institute, 97. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Lloyd, Charles R. .... 14 aug. 1903	157	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. lt. art ..... 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Engl'd. Cal. .... 14 nov. 1877.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Carpenter, Edward. .... 14 aug. 1903	158	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav ..... 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Mass. .... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Merriam, Henry M. .... 27 aug. 1903	159		2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 27 aug. 1903	Me ..... 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. .... 27 aug. 1903	160		2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 27 aug. 1903	Mich. .... 27 june, 1875.	Mich.
A. B., 96, and LL. B., 96, Univ. of Michigan. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Lanza, Conrad H. .... 1 nov. 1903	162		2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901 capt. .... 1 nov. 1903	N. Y. .... 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Camels, Arthur F. .... 23 nov. 1903	163		2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901 capt. .... 23 nov. 1903	D. C. .... 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.

[a] Cadet N. A. 5 sept. 88, to 16 may, 89, and from 7 sept. 89, to 12 feb. 92.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wilbur, Harry P. .... 28 nov. 1903	164		2 lt. 5 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted. .... 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps .... 28 feb. 1901 capt. .... 28 nov. 1903	Pa. .... 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904	165	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. lt. art. .... 13 June, 98 to 24 July,	2 lt. 2 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted. .... 25 July, 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 21 jan. 1904	Ind. .... 7 feb. 1876.	Ind.
Graduate Culver Mil. Acad., Ind., 95.					
Kilbreth, John W., jr. .... 1 apr. 1904	166		2 lt. 4 art. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted. .... 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 1 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Harvard Col., 98. Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Coleman, Le Vert. .... 7 apr. 1904	167		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 7 apr. 1904	Ala. .... 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Schull, Herman W. .... 16 sept. 1904	171		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 6 art. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. .... 4 apr. 30 may, 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 1 lt. ord. (by detail, act 2 feb., 1901) .... 21 June, 1902 capt. art. corps .... 16 sept. 1904 capt. ord. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) .... 27 sept. to 2 July, 1906	Engl'd. .... 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Carter, Clifton C. .... 7 oct. 1904	173		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 6 art. .... 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. .... 4 apr. 12 July, 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 7 oct. 1904	1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate A. and M. College of Kentucky. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Clark, Henry B. .... 28 nov. 1904	174		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 8 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 28 nov. 1904	Wis. .... 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Ph. B., Beloit College, Wis., 95.					
Cooke, Francis N. .... 1 jan. 1905	175		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 1 jan. 1906	N. C. .... 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Embick, Stanley D. .... 23 jan. 1905	176		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 23 jan. 1906	Pa. .... 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Granger, Ralph S. .... 2 feb. 1905	177		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 2 feb. 1905	Conn. .... 14 mar. 1876.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Hancock, Gwynn R. .... 12 apr. 1905	178		cadet M. A. .... 25 June, 94 2 lt. 6 art. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps .... 8 may, 1901 capt. .... 12 apr. 1906	Mo. .... 27 jan. 1876.	M. A. At lge. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Moore, Dan T. .... 14 apr. 1905	179	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. .... 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out .... 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 1 may, trs. to art. corps .... 18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 10 apr. 99) 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 14 apr. 1906	Ala. .... 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Smith, Clarence B. .... 20 may, 1905	180	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 27 apr. trs. to art. corps .... 18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 10 apr. 99.) 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 20 may, 1905	S. C. .... 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate South Carolina Mil. Academy.					
Reeder, Russell P. .... 8 June, 1905	181	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf. .... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted. .... 27 apr. trs. to art. corps .... 18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 10 apr. 99.) 1 lt. .... 8 may, capt. .... 8 June, 1905	Ohio. .... 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
M. E., Mich. Mil. Acad., and M. D., Miami Med. Col.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Millan, Robert F. .... 11 June, 1906	182		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 92 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art. .... 17 June, 98 to 18 Apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 10 Apr. accepted .... 19 Apr. trs. to art. corps. .... 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 10 Apr. 99.) 1 lt. .... 8 May, capt. .... 11 June, 1906	D. C. .... 29 May, 1872.	N. Y.
C. E., University of the South, 96. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Way, Godwin ..... 30 June, 1905	183		2 lt. of inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted .... 13 Apr. trs. to 3 cav. .... 10 May, (to rank from 10 Apr. 99.) trs. to art. corps. .... 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 10 Apr. 99.) 1 lt. .... 8 May, capt. .... 30 June, 1906	Va. .... 11 Dec. 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Lehigh Univ., 94.					
Bourne, Charles E. .... 17 July, 1905	184	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 May, 98 accepted .... 9 June, 1 lt. .... 1 July, accepted .... 25 Aug. hon. dis. .... 2 Sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 Aug. 99 accepted .... 2 Sept. trs. to art. corps. .... 17 Mar. 1902 (to rank from 1 Aug. 99.) 1 lt. .... 8 May, 1901 capt. .... 17 July, 1906	Va. .... 23 Dec. 1872.	Oreg.
M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1894.					
Ed, Edward ..... 3 Sept. 1905	185	capt. 1 N. C. inf. .... 3 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 22 Apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 19 July, capt. .... 31 July, 1900 hon. must. out .... 10 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 20 Aug. capt. .... 3 Sept. 1905	N. C. .... 24 May, 1875.	N. C.
Caroe, William H. .... 16 Sept. 1905	186	capt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 17 June, 96 accepted .... 6 July, hon. must. out .... 8 June, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 12 July, 1 lt. .... 30 Aug. hon. must. out .... 18 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 89 to 22 June, 91 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 18 Sept. capt. .... 16 Sept. 1905	W. Va. .... 21 Jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Graduate Peabody Normal Col- lege, and B. S., Univ. of Nash- ville, 96. Graduate Artillery School, 1903					
His, Richard T. .... 16 Sept. 1905	187	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 10 June, 98 accepted .... 8 July, 1 lt. .... 1 May, 99 accepted .... 1 May, hon. must. out .... 8 June, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 4 Aug. capt. .... 12 Sept. hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 11 Oct. capt. .... 16 Sept. 1905	Ohio .... 16 Oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Opford, Frederick W. [a] 20 Dec. 1905	188	capt. 8 Mass. inf. .... 11 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 28 Apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted .... 28 Aug. capt. .... 24 Oct. hon. must. out .... 27 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 16 Oct. capt. .... 20 Dec. 1905	Mass. .... 16 Oct. 1872.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Hen, Henry H. .... 29 Jan. 1906	189	capt. 4 Va. inf. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 27 Apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted .... 1 Sept. capt. .... 10 Apr. 1900 hon. must. out .... 31 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 20 Aug. capt. .... 29 Jan. 1906	Mass. .... 9 May, 1864.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Stick, John W. .... 16 Feb. 1906	190	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf. .... 5 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 22 Apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted .... 1 Sept. capt. .... 9 Nov. hon. must. out .... 2 July, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 17 Sept. capt. .... 16 Feb. 1906	N. C. .... 8 Nov. 1874.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Montine, Arthur T. .... 19 Feb. 1906	191	1 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 1 July, 98 accepted .... 19 July, hon. must. out .... 18 May, 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 17 July, hon. must. out .... 18 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted .... 17 Sept. capt. .... 19 Feb. 1906	Ohio .... 29 Apr. 1872.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

[a] Cadet, N. A., 19 May, 98, to 12 Oct. 91.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hopkins, Frank E. .... 24 feb. 1906	192	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 4 jan. 1902 resigned ..... 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corp. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 29 may, 1902 capt. .... 24 feb. 1906	Vt. .... 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. Vt.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate High School, Burlington, Vt., and Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1898.					
Tilton, Ernest R. .... 3 mar. 1906	193	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 14 sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 27 oct. 1901 capt. .... 3 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Grant, Homer B. .... 3 mar. 1906	194	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 to 7 july, 98 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. .... 8 july, 99 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1901 resigned ..... 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 28 may, 1902 capt. .... 3 mar. 1906	Mass. .... 4 may, 1871.	Mass.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate High School, Woburn, Mass., and Bryant and Stratton's Commercial School, Boston.					
Waldron, Leonard T. .... 9 mar. 1906	195	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. .... 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 mar. 1902 capt. .... 9 mar. 1906	Mich. .... 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Yale Univ., 1890.					
Greenough, Ernest A. .... 16 mar. 1906	196	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 98 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 8 dec. 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 31 aug. 99 capt. .... 28 oct. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 30 aug. 1901 capt. .... 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 11 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate acad. dept. High School, Whitehall, N. Y.					
Greig, Alexander, jr. .... 26 mar. 1906	197	capt. 6 Mass. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1901 capt. .... 26 mar. 1906	Scotl'd .... 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate High School, Lowell, Mass., 1887.					
Avery, Solomon, jr. .... 1 apr. 1906	198	1 lt. and adjt. 208 N. Y. inf. .... 20 july, 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out. .... 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 30 aug. 1901 capt. .... 1 apr. 1906	Neb. .... 17 june, 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ruggles, James A. .... 5 apr. 1906	199	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 26 july, 99 capt. .... 16 dec. 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 10 sept. 1901 capt. .... 5 apr. 1906	Ill. .... 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Austin, Fred T. .... 14 apr. 1906	200	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. .... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 23 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902 capt. .... 14 apr. 1906	Vt. .... 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.
Graduate Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.					
Pulis, Charles C. .... 9 june, 1906	201	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 12 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 sept. 99 capt. .... 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1901 capt. .... 9 june, 1906	Wis. .... 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Univ. of Nebraska, 1896.					
Murphy, Terence E. .... 22 june, 1906	202	capt. 2 N. J. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 nov. 99 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 20 aug. 1901 capt. .... 22 june, 1906	N. J. .... 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Newton, Harry W. .... 30 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	203	capt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 84 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 28 July, 99 capt. .... 25 July, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 11 Sept. 1901 capt. .... 30 June, 1906	Wis. .... 14 Jan. 1867.	Wis.
Raymond, Allen D. .... 30 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	204	capt. 1 U. S. eng. .... 7 June, 98 accepted ..... 17 June, 99 hon. must. out. .... 25 Jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 12 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, 99 capt. .... 7 Dec. 1900 accepted ..... 16 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July accepted ..... 1 July, 99 hon. dis. .... 25 Dec.	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 to 18 Dec. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 26 Dec. 1901 capt. .... 30 June, 1906	Cal. .... 30 July, 1867.	Pa.
Curie, James R. .... 30 Sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. B. S., Westminster Col., Fulton, Mo., 91.	205	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 4 Aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 May 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 20 Sept. 1901 capt. .... 30 Sept. 1906	Mo. .... 20 Apr. 1871.	Mo.
Hughes, John L. .... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate High School, Sacramento City, Cal., 80.	206	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. .... 1 May, 98 capt. .... 4 Nov. 99 hon. must. out. .... 15 Dec. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 13 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 9 Jan. 1902 capt. .... 1 Oct. 1906	Cal. .... 4 Jan. 1862.	Cal.
Abbott, John W. C. .... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate High School, Fremont, Neb., 80.	207	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. .... 12 July, 98 to 11 Oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 12 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. .... 11 May, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, 99 1 lt. .... 20 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 20 Aug. 1901 resigned ..... 31 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 1 June, 1902 capt. .... 1 Oct. 1906	Neb. .... 26 Dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Matthews, Harry T. .... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.	208	capt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 2 Dec. 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 24 Aug. 1901 capt. .... 1 Oct. 1906	Ill. .... 3 Nov. 1865.	Cal.
Barnes, Harry C. .... 3 Oct. 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	209	capt. 1 Ter. inf. .... 9 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 13 Feb. 99 1 lt. 84 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 25 July, 99 capt. .... 18 Nov. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 17 Apr. 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 19 Oct. 1901 capt. .... 3 Oct. 1906	Ark. .... 19 Feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Mould, Stephen H. .... 16 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Cornell Univ., 90.	210	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 21 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 24 Sept. 1901 capt. .... 16 Oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 17 Aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Chappelear, Louis S. .... 26 Nov. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	211	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 2 Dec. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 19 July, 99 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Oct. 1901 capt. .... 26 Nov. 1906	Ill. .... 12 Aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
First Lieutenants.					
Sevier, Granville .... 23 Sept. 1901	1	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. .... 24 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 8 Feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 19 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 8 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 2 Feb. 1902	Tenn. .... 9 Sept. 1869.	Tenn.
Hand, Daniel W. .... 22 Aug. 1901	2	maj. 15 Minn. inf. .... 15 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 27 Mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Feb. 1902	Minn. .... 14 Oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Woods, Robert F ..... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	3	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf ..... 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept. 30 June, 1871.	S. C. .... 30 June, 1871.	Wis.
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	4	1 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis ..... 6 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 14 July, hon. must. out ..... 18 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 24 oct. 28 Nov. 1870.	Ohio .... 28 Nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Steele, Theophilus B. .... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Inst. of Ballenstedt, Anhalt-Dessau, Germany, 82, and law dept., Columbia Univ., N. Y. City, 85.	5	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf ..... 19 July, 98 to 8 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out ..... 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 17 Feb. 1902 19 Apr. 1863.	Ky .... 19 Apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Gilmer, Ellison L ..... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	6	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out ..... 18 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 5 oct. 31 Aug. 1866.	N. C. .... 31 Aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
McBride, John, jr ..... 23 sept. 1901	7	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf ..... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 29 oct. 2 June, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 3 June, 1902	Mich ..... 19 Nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Cravens, Richard K ..... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	8	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf ..... 23 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 13 Feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1902 16 Mar. 1870.	Ark ..... 16 Mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Hubbard, George O ..... 1 aug. 1901	9	1 lt. 1 Me. inf ..... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out ..... 13 May, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 8 cav ..... 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 21 aug.	Me .... 1871.	Me.
Wheeler, James M ..... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	10	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf ..... 18 July, 98 capt ..... 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 13 Feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 19 Oct. 1873.	N. Y. .... 19 Oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Kerrick, Harrison S. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. B. S., Northern Illinois Nor- mal School and Dixon Busi- ness College, 1894.	11	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf ..... 18 June, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf ..... 8 nov. hon. must. out ..... 26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 June, resigned ..... 1 June, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 2 June, 1902	Ill ..... 13 Oct. 1873.	Ill.
Harrison, William R. .... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate High School and Grammar School, Buffalo, N. Y., and L. L. B. and L. L. M. National Univ., D. C., 1894 and 1896.	12	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf ..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. 1 lt. .... 6 July, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 2 July, 1901	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps ..... 15 Apr. 84 to 14 Apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 15 Oct.	Neb .... 8 June, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Miller, Frank J ..... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. L. B., Syracuse Univ. N. Y., 97.	13	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf ..... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 31 Aug. 1 lt. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 3 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 14 Aug. resigned ..... 29 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 30 May, 1902	N. Y. .... 3 May, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kolderman, Philip S. .... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	14	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 July, 98 2 Lt. 208 N. Y. inf. 28 Oct. hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99 1 Lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted 28 aug.	N. Y. .... 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.
Langham, Charles L. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	15	1 Lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 2 Lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. 1 Lt. .... 10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	2 Lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted 31 Oct. resigned 27 may, 1902 1 Lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902	Md. .... 16 June, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Donnelly, George F. .... 1 aug. 1901 B. L. Lake Forest Univ., Ill., 99.	16	1 Lt. 7 Ill. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 Oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted 7 sept.	Ireland 18 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Boisau, Louis T. .... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate law dept., Georgetown Univ., D. C.	17	2 Lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 13 may, 98 1 Lt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 Lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 8 July, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted 14 sept.	D. C. .... 1 June, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
O'Connor, Samuel S. .... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	18	capt. 9 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted 18 Jan. 1902	Ireland 18 feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Lambdin, William McK. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	19	capt. 2 Tex. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 24 June, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 may, 1902	Tex. .... 4 Jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Yost, Philip. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	20	1 Lt. 8 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 capt. .... 5 sept. hon. must. out 21 nov. 1 Lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902	Ohio. .... 21 dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Macon, Edward N. .... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. LL. B., National Univ., Wash- ington, D. C.	21	2 Lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 Lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps. .... 17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 Lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 Oct.	N. C. .... 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Stuart, Edward A. .... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate High School, and Donk Academy, Jonesboro, Tenn.	22	maj. 2 Tex. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted 2 sept.	Tenn. .... 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Johnston, John S. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	23	2 Lt. 157 Ind. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. 1 Lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 Lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, resigned 27 may, 1902 1 Lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902	Ill. .... 7 feb. 1870.	Ind.
Donnelly, Edward T. .... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate New York Law School, N. Y. City.	24	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 nov. 1 Lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 5 July, 1901	1 Lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Engl'd. .... 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Hardin, Joseph S. .... 1 aug. 1901	25	capt. 1 S. C. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 and from 16 June to 5 sept. 89 1 Lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted 21 aug.	S. C. .... 15 Apr. 1868.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bennett, Louis E. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate law dept. De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1891.	26	maj. 4 Ill. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 4 apr. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 june, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 1902	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 apr. 1902	Ill. .... 18 feb. 1869.	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr. .... 23 sept. 1901 M. D., Maryland Univ.	27	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 31 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 20 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 mar. maj. surg. .... 11 may, hon. must. out. .... 30 june,	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 apr. 1902	Md. .... 4 apr. 1871.	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S. .... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	28		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art. .... 28 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 1 oct. 99) 1 lt. .... 8 may,	N. Y. .... 12 may, 1873.	Army.
Brooke, George M. .... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	29		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art. .... 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 23 nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 19 mar. 1901 (to rank from 1 oct. 99) 1 lt. .... 8 may,	Va. .... 17 may, 1876.	Army.
Taylor, Hugh K. [a] .... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	30		pvt. co. C, 12 Inf., and pvt. corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. Battys. M and O, 4 art. .... 27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 16 nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 7 may, 1901 (to rank from 1 oct. 99) 1 lt. .... 8 may,	Ky. .... 13 feb. 1876.	Army.
Jones, Clarence N. .... 1 july, 1901	31		pvt. troop B, 5 cav. .... 11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 28 nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 15 oct. 1901 (to rank from 1 oct. 99) 1 lt. .... 1 july,	Mich. .... 26 mar. 1873.	Army.
Williams, Harry C. [b] ... 1 july, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	32		2 lt. 15 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 25 july, 1901 (to rank from 5 oct. 99) 1 lt. .... 1 july,	Miss. .... 17 jan. 1876.	Miss.
Trotter, Alden .... 1 july, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	33	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. .... 26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf. .... 27 july, hon. must. out. .... 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. .... 19 june, 1901 (to rank from 1 dec. 99) 1 lt. .... 1 july,	Miss. .... 28 apr. 1876.	Miss.
Long, Frank S. .... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	34	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 19 aug.	Conn. .... 19 may, 1869.	Iowa

[a] Cadet N. A., 6 sept. 93, to 14 june, 94, and from 22 sept. 94, to 11 june, 96.

[b] Cadet N. A., 9 sept. 91, to 3 oct. 94.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hurr, John P ..... 1 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Kentucky Mil. Inst.	35	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. .... 12 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 17 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 18 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 18 Sept.	Canada 2 aug. 1867.	At lge. Tenn.
Faulkner, Albert U ..... 23 sept. 1901 B. S., College St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City.	36	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. .... 11 June, 98 to 25 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 19 July, 99 1 lt. .... 2 Nov. hon. must. out. .... 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 June, 1901 trs. to art. corps ..... 17 Mar. 1902 resigned ..... 7 June, 1872 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 8 June, 1902	N. Y. 10 Aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Balston, Francis W ..... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	37	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. .... 6 May, 98 to 19 Nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 19 July, 99 1 lt. .... 17 Mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 3 Apr.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 27 July, 1901 resigned ..... 28 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 29 May, 1902	Pa. 7 June, 1867.	Pa.
Lansing, Cleveland C ..... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 95.	38	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. .... 24 May, 98 to 27 Apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 20 July, 99 1 lt. .... 10 Sept. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 17 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 June, 1901 trs. to art. corps ..... 8 Oct. resigned ..... 10 June, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 June, 1902	N. Y. 4 Dec. 1873.	Va.
Clarke, Adna G ..... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B. and LL. B., Univ. of Kans.	39	capt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 28 Oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Jan. 1902	Mo. 27 May, 1874.	Kans.
Shartle, Samuel G ..... 22 aug. 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 91.	40	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 7 Mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 8 Oct.	Pa. 2 Apr. 1871.	Pa.
Barry, Michael H ..... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	41	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 Apr. 87 to 24 Apr. 1900 1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 7 Nov.	N. H. 15 June, 1866.	At lge. N. H.
Apple, George M ..... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	42	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng. .... 28 June, 98 to 7 May, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. .... 8 May, 99 accepted ..... 8 May, 99 hon. must. out. .... 16 May, 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 6 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 9 Jan. 1902	Tenn. 18 Jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Bunker, Clarence G ..... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	43	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 May, 98 capt. .... 24 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 8 Oct.	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Mar. 1902	N. Y. 7 Oct. 1871.	Minn.
Tobin, William H ..... 22 aug. 1901	44	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. .... 6 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 21 Sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 22 Oct.	Mass. 18 Sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Watson, Harry J ..... 23 sept. 1901	45	capt. 10 Pa. inf. .... 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 Aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 26 Mar. 1902	Pa. 11 Oct. 1868.	Pa.
Raymond, William H. [a]. 1 aug. 1901	46	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 July, 99 to 27 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 27 Nov. 99 accepted ..... 28 Nov. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. .... 2 Sept. 96 to 30 Oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 25 Sept.	N. Y. 10 Oct. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.

[a] Pvt., corpl., and sgt. marine corps 6 Aug. 91, to 5 Aug. 96.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed
		In vols., or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wyke, Jacob E ..... 22 aug. 1901	47	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 28 nov. 99 accepted ..... 30 nov. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 25 mar. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, 1901 hon. dis. .... 25 dec. 1901	pvt., corpl., and agt. co. I, 20 inf. .... 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and acig. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .... 3 May, 89 to 2 Aug. 92 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. .... 24 oct. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 26 dec. 1901	Pa. .... 25 Mar. 1862.	At Pa.
Zollars, Charles O. .... 23 sept. 1901	48	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 May, 98 resigned ..... 29 May, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. .... 27 Sept. 93 to 27 Sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 19 Apr. 1902	Iowa .... 23 June, 1868.	Colo.
Storck, John ..... 22 aug. 1901	49	pvt. and agt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. .... 29 July, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 Dec. 99 accepted ..... 21 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 20 Feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 agt. co. E, 18 inf. .... 19 Sept. 83 to 28 July, 99 pvt. troop A, color agt. and qm. agt. 12 cav., and post com. agt. .... 17 Mar. 1901 to 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Feb. 1902	Swed'n Tex. .... 14 Sept. 1864.	Tex.
Yule, Edgar H. .... 1 July, 1901	50	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. .... 2 June, 98 to 10 Mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 Dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 Jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. .... 11 Sept. 1901 (to rank from 1 Dec. 99.) 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1901	Iowa .... 15 May, 1873.	Iowa
Mitchell, Hiram E ..... 23 sept. 1901	51	capt., a. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 8 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 June, 99	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 Mar. 1902	Oreg. .... 6 July, 1866.	At lge. Oreg.
Metcalf, Willis C ..... 23 sept. 1901	52	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. .... 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 Apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 14 July, 1901 1 lt. .... 12 Oct. 1901 hon. dis. .... 9 May, 1902	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 May, 1902	N. H. .... 28 May, 1862.	Ill.
McBride, Robert B ..... 23 sept. 1901	53	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 29 June, 98 accepted ..... 12 July, 98 capt. .... 1 Oct. 1900 accepted ..... 18 Oct. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 2 May, 99	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 18 Apr. 1902	Ga. .... 20 July, 1867.	Ga.
Vance, Willis R. .... 23 sept. 1901	54	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf. .... 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 21 Sept. 1901 resigned ..... 27 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 28 May, 1902	Pa. .... 22 Sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Coward, Jacob M ..... 23 sept. 1901	55	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 16 July, 98 capt. .... 10 Dec. 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 Apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 17 Apr. 1902	N. J. .... 16 Apr. 1868.	N. J.
Roberts, John L., jr ..... 22 aug. 1901	56	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 Apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. .... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 21 Oct. 1901	N. Y. .... 7 Dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Lawson, Charles R. .... 1 July, 1901	57		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. .... 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901	Mass. .... 7 Aug. 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Davis, Edwin G. .... 1 July, 1901	59		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. .... 7 May, 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1901	Idaho .... 9 July, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hopkins, Jay P. . . . . 1 July, 1901	61	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps . . . . 1 July, 1901	Mich. . . . . 2 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.	
Birnie, Upton, jr. . . . . 1 July, 1901	63	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps . . . . 1 July, 1901	Pa. . . . . 7 July, 1877.	M. A. Pa.	
Sunderland, Archibald H. 1 July, 1901	64	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Ill. . . . . 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.	
Deems, Clarence, jr. . . . . 1 July, 1901	65	cadet M. A. . . . . 19 June, 95 2 lt. 6 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Va. . . . . 23 May, 1877.	M. A. Md.	
Fenner, Raymond H. . . . . 1 July, 1901	66	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Mont. . . . . 17 Oct. 1876.	M. A. Mont.	
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 1 July, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	67	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Mass. . . . . 5 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.	
Nones, Edward P. . . . . 1 July, 1901	68	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Ky. . . . . 21 May, 1876.	M. A. Ky.	
Hyde, Arthur P. S. . . . . 1 July, 1901	69	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 tra. to art. . . . . 11 July, assd. to 7 art. . . . . 18 July, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	N. J. . . . . 17 Oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.	
Canon, Clifford C. . . . . 1 July, 1901	70	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Ohio. . . . . 4 Apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.	
Mitchell, Harry E. . . . . 1 July, 1901	71	cadet M. A. . . . . 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 tra. to art. corps . . . . 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900) 1 lt. . . . . 1 July,	Ill. . . . . 15 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.	
Doyle, Fred C. . . . . 1 July, 1901	72	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 tra. to art. corps . . . . 18 May, 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900) 1 lt. . . . . 1 July,	Mass. . . . . 25 Oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.	
Robinson, James P. . . . . 1 July, 1901	73	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 tra. to art. corps . . . . 11 Sept. 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900) 1 lt. . . . . 1 July,	Kans. . . . . 19 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.	
Brice, Premley K. . . . . 1 July, 1901	74	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 tra. to art. corps . . . . 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900) 1 lt. . . . . 1 July,	S. C. . . . . 19 Feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.	
Perkins, George T. . . . . 1 July, 1901	75	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 13 June, 1900 tra. to art. corps . . . . 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900) 1 lt. . . . . 1 July,	Wis. . . . . 4 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.	
McManus, John . . . . . 1 July, 1901 Graduate Towne Scientific School, Univ. of Pa.	76	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . . 1 July, 1901	Pa. . . . . 25 June, 1875.	M. A. Pa.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McIntyre, Augustine ..... 1 July, 1901	77		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 13 June, 1900 trs. to art ..... 11 July, asgd. to 6 art ..... 18 July, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901	Tenn ..... 19 July, 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Britt, Starkey Y ..... 22 Aug. 1901 LL. B., National Univ., Wash- ington, D. C.	78	pvt. and agt. co. H, and batt. agt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. .... 4 Oct. 99 to 12 July, 1900 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 23 May, accepted ..... 13 July, hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	pvt., corpl., and agt., batty. B, 3 art. .... 10 Mar. 98 to 9 Mar. 98 pvt., agt., and 1 agt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. .... 6 Apr. to 4 Sept. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Nov.	N. C ..... 6 July, 1864.	Atige. N. C.
Buck, Louis F ..... 22 Aug. 1901	79	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf ..... 24 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 23 Nov.	1 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Oct.	N. Y ..... 22 July, 1864.	Atige. N. Y.
Murphy, John B ..... 1 July, 1901 C. E., Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind.	80		cadet M. A ..... 31 Aug. 97 to 8 Mar. 99 pvt., agt., and qm. agt. batt. D, 4 art. 1 June, to 3 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 4 Aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 19 June, 1901 (to rank from 25 July, 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July,	Neb ..... 30 Oct. 1877.	Ind. Army.
Moore, Jairus A ..... 1 July, 1901 Graduate Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, 93, and Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 97.	81		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. .... 16 Apr. 98 to 18 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 19 Aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 10 Mar. 1902 (to rank from 25 July, 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1901	Conn ..... 3 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Edwards, Frank B ..... 1 July, 1901	82		pvt., corpl., and agt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. .... 30 Apr. 98 to 3 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 4 Aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 19 Mar. 1901 (to rank from 25 July, 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July,	Iowa ..... 2 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Greene, George R ..... 1 July, 1901	83		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. agt. 9 inf. .... 25 Apr. 98 to 19 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 20 Aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 25 July, 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July,	N. Y ..... 8 Oct. 1872.	Army.
Manning, Guy E ..... 23 Sept. 1901 Graduate Collegiate Inst., Day- ton, Ohio.	84	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf ..... 10 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 26 Oct.	1 lt. art. corps ..... 23 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 Apr. 1902	Ohio ..... 11 Aug. 1870.	Ohio.
Koch, Theodore H ..... 1 July, 1901	85		pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. .... 3 Aug. 98 to 4 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 3 Aug. accepted ..... 5 Nov. trs. to art. corps ..... 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 3 Aug. 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July,	Switz'd ..... 20 May, 1878.	Army.
Merriam, Henry C ..... 1 July, 1901 Graduate Shattuck Military School, Faribault, Minn.	86		pvt., corpl., and agt. batty. H, 6 art. .... 20 Aug. 98 to 27 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 20 Aug. accepted ..... 28 Aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 7 May, 1901 (to rank from 20 Aug. 1900) 1 lt. .... 1 July,	Neb ..... 17 Dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Briggs, Raymond W. .... 5 July, 1901	87	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ..... 20 July, 98 to 25 May, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unas- signed, 4 inf. .... 5 July, to 12 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 31 Aug. accepted ..... 13 Sept. tra. to art. corps ..... 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 31 Aug. 1900) 1 lt. .... 5 July, 2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 18 Sept. resigned ..... 28 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 29 May, 1902	Pa. .... 19 July, 1878.
Bunker, Charles M. [a] .... 23 Sept. 1901	88	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. .... 9 July, 98 to 27 Mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 18 Sept. resigned ..... 28 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 29 May, 1902	Conn. .... 16 Oct. 1869.
McCauley, Harry W. .... 23 Sept. 1901 Graduate Yale College.	89	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 May, 98 to 8 Sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 19 Mar. 1902 resigned ..... 20 July, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 Sept. 1901 accepted ..... 21 July, 1902	Pa. .... 8 Nov. 1865.
Collins, Robert W. .... 23 Aug. 1901	90	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 13 July, 98 accepted ..... 21 July, hon. must. out ..... 2 May, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 26 July, 1 lt. .... 22 Sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 May, 1901	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. .... 18 May, 99 to 25 July, 2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 6 Aug. 1 lt. .... 23 Aug.	S. C. .... 29 Nov. 1876.
McAlister, Samuel D. .... 21 Sept. 1901	91	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 20 May, 98 to 29 June, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 13 July, hon. must. out ..... 6 May, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 16 Aug. 1 lt. .... 24 Sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 June, tra. to art. corps ..... 22 Oct. (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901) 1 lt. .... 21 Sept.	Tenn. .... 18 Dec. 1877.
Arnold, Robert J. .... 29 Oct. 1901	92	capt. 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 Jan. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 11 July, hon. must. out ..... 10 May, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 22 Aug. 1901 1 lt. .... 29 Oct. accepted ..... 15 Mar. 1902	Ind. .... 10 Aug. 1873.
Griffin, Francis W. .... 4 Nov. 1901 Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 96.	94	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. .... 25 July, 98 to 1 Sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 26 Aug. accepted ..... 2 Sept. 1 lt. .... 15 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 Apr. hon. must. out ..... 17 May, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 17 July, 1 lt. .... 5 Sept. hon. must. out ..... 1 Apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 18 Sept. 1 lt. .... 4 Nov.	Va. .... 23 Sept. 1874.
Abbott, Elisha G. .... 4 Nov. 1901 Graduate Agr. and Mech. Col- lege of Texas and law dept., Univ. of Texas.	95	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf. .... 13 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 Feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 2 Sept. 1 lt. .... 20 July, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 14 Oct. 1 lt. .... 4 Nov.	Tex. .... 10 June, 1876.
English, Samuel M. .... 21 Feb. 1902	96	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. b. art. .... 15 June, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. .... 9 July, hon. must. out ..... 31 Jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 19 July, 1 lt. .... 20 Aug. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 14 Oct. 1 lt. .... 21 Feb. 1902	Cal. .... 18 May, 1877.
Hastrouck, Alfred. .... 5 Apr. 1902 Graduate Riverview Mil. Acad- emy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Phillips Exeter Academy, Ex- eter, N. H.	97	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. .... 7 July, 98 to 25 Sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 26 Sept. 1 lt. .... 3 Jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 Apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 14 July, hon. must. out ..... 13 May, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 8 Aug. 1 lt. .... 5 Apr. 1902	N. Y. ... 4 Dec. 1879.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dunn, John M. .... 18 June, 1902	98	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 16 Nov. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 15 July hon. must. out .... 1 May, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 10 Aug. 1 lt. .... 18 June, 1902	Del ..... 16 Aug. 1876.	At lga. Del.
Power, Carroll ..... 21 June, 1902	99	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. .... 21 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 Oct. 1 lt. 88 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 22 July hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 16 Sept. 1 lt. .... 21 June, 1902	Ky ..... 31 Oct. 1875.	Ky.
Long, James L. .... 21 June, 1902	100	capt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 19 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 25 Oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 20 July hon. dis. .... 22 Mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 7 Aug. 1 lt. .... 21 June, 1902	Ky ..... 11 Jan. 1874.	Ark.
Welsh, Robert S. .... 30 July, 1902	101	capt. 34 Mich. inf. .... 23 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 21 Nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 26 Aug. hon. must. out .... 6 May, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 22 Aug. 1 lt. .... 30 July, 1902	Canada ..... 2 Nov. 1870.	Mich.
Graduate Michigan Agr. College.					
Mitchell, Ralph M. .... 7 Aug. 1902	102	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. .... 16 July, 98 to 5 Dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 6 Dec. 99 hon. must. out .... 6 Apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 16 July hon. must. out .... 1 May, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 26 July, 1902 1 lt. .... 7 Aug. 1902	Pa ..... 14 Nov. 1877.	Pa.
Dengler, Frederick L. .... 19 Sept. 1902	103	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 25 Oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 12 Sept. 1 lt. .... 1 Nov. 1900 hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 6 Aug. 1 lt. .... 10 Sept. 1902	Ark ..... 9 Aug. 1877.	At lga. Ark.
Williams, Richard H. .... 11 Sept. 1902	104	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. .... 14 July, 98 to 8 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 9 Nov. 99 hon. must. out .... 6 Apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 13 Sept. 1 lt. .... 7 July, 1900 hon. must. out .... 27 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 17 Oct. 1 lt. .... 11 Sept. 1902	N. J. .... 26 Oct. 1874.	At lga. N. J.
Graduate Public School No. 11, Jersey City Heights, N. J., 1890.					
Cotchett, Walter V. .... 17 Sept. 1902	105	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. .... 11 May, 98 to 19 Apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 20 Apr. 99 hon. dis. .... 11 Aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 Aug. 99 accepted .... 12 Aug. hon. must. out .... 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 8 Oct. 1 lt. .... 17 Sept. 1902	Mich ..... 21 May, 1878.	At lga. Wash.
Mason, Alfred M. .... 20 Sept. 1902	106	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. .... 16 May, 98 to 16 Aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. .... 16 Aug. 99 hon. must. out .... 8 Nov. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 12 July hon. must. out .... 13 May, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 31 Oct. 1 lt. .... 20 Sept. 1902	Vt ..... 19 Sept. 1871.	At lga. Vt.
Lipow, John J. .... 6 Nov. 1902	107	sgt. maj. 5 U. S. inf. .... 13 July, 98 to 16 Feb. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 8 Feb. 99 accepted .... 17 Feb. hon. must. out .... 31 May 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 15 Aug. 1 lt. .... 31 Oct. hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 6 Sept. 1 lt. .... 6 Nov. 1902	Va ..... 13 Sept. 1872.	At lga. Va.
Taylor, Roy I. .... 31 Jan. 1902	108	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 16 July, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 Mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 26 Aug. 1 lt. .... 10 June, 1900 hon. must. out .... 8 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 May, 1901 accepted ..... 10 Aug. 1 lt. .... 31 Jan. 1902	Mich ..... 4 Oct. 1877.	Mich.
Graduate Michigan Mil. Academy, 97.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ryan, Lewis S. .... 3 dec. 1902 Graduate Lincoln High School, Lincoln, Neb., 96.	109	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 5 may, hon. must. out .... 28 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted .... 2 sept. hon. must. out .... 8 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .... 11 oct. 1 lt. .... 3 dec. 1902	Iowa .. 23 june, 1876.	At lge. Neb.
Masteller, Kenneth C. .... 20 dec. 1902	110	1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. .... 8 sept. hon. must. out .... 15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 14 sept. hon. must. out .... 24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .... 11 oct. 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 1902	Iowa .. 18 aug. 1876.	At lge. Cal.
Campbell, Tilman. .... 30 dec. 1902	111	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. .... 24 jan. hon. must. out .... 25 feb. 1 lt. 83 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 25 july, hon. must. out .... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted .... 10 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1902	Ark. .... 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Lefort, Allan ..... 14 apr. 1903	112	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 20 july, hon. must. out .... 2 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 4 art. .... 14 nov. 95 to 13 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. batty. N, 3 art. .... 30 mar. 99 to 21 july, 2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted .... 28 aug. 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 1903	Tenn.. 18 jan. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Mason, Joseph ..... 14 apr. 1903 Graduate Kossuth Academy, Iowa.	113	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. .... 26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 26 july, hon. must. out .... 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 13 june, 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 1903	Iowa .. 7 oct. 1876.	Iowa.
Langdon, Jesse G. .... 2 may, 1903	114	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 7 aug. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. .... 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 2 july, 1 lt. .... 2 may, 1903	Ill .....	At lge. Ill.
Lincoln, Francis H. .... 2 june, 1903	115	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. accepted .... 12 aug. hon. must. out .... 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 june, 1903	Iowa .. 22 aug. 1878.	Iowa.
Craig, Daniel F. .... 28 july, 1903	116	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 capt. .... 9 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 july, capt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 13 july, hon. must. out .... 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted .... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 july, 1903	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1876.	Kana.
Wilson, William H. .... 3 aug. 1903 Graduate Columbia Inst., New York City, 96.	117	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 26 aug. hon. must. out .... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .... 29 oct. 1 lt. .... 3 aug. 1903	N. Y. .... 26 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Edward D. .... 4 aug. 1903 Graduate Harvard Univ., 96.	118	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 26 aug. hon. must. out .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .... 16 sept. 1 lt. .... 4 aug. 1903	Mass. .... 11 dec. 1874.	Mass.
Shelton, Nathan J. .... 7 aug. 1903	119	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 26 aug. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art. .... 15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .... 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 7 aug. 1903	Neb. .... 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Howard, Charles E. N. . . . . 10 aug. 1903	120	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 27 aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 10 aug. 1903	N. Y. . . . . 10 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Long, Edwin C. . . . . 10 aug. 1903	121	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. . . . . 11 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 29 aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 10 aug. 1903	Ohio . . . . . 13 apr. 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Warfield, Augustus B. . . . . 11 aug. 1903	122	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 30 aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 oct. 1 lt. . . . . 11 aug. 1903	N. Y. . . . . 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Landers, Howard L. . . . . 14 aug. 1903	123	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 31 aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. . . . . 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 14 jan. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 14 aug. 1903	Md. . . . . 7 june, 1874.	Md.
Seaman, Claudius M. . . . . 14 aug. 1903	124	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. . . . . 10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 7 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 14 aug. 1903	Pa. . . . . 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
McElgin, Hugh J. B. . . . . 27 aug. 1903	125	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 7 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 3 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 27 aug. 1903	Ireland . . . . . 17 sept. 1878.	N. Y.
Burt, William H. . . . . 1 nov. 1903	127	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf. . . . . 16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 14 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out . . . . . 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. 1 lt. . . . . 1 nov. 1903	Mass. . . . . 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Casey, Henry R. . . . . 4 nov. 1903	128	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. . . . . 20 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. . . . . 14 sept. to 15 may, 1900 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . . . . 27 apr. accepted . . . . . 16 may, hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 4 nov. 1903	Ga. . . . . 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Hennessey, Frederick B. . . . . 28 nov. 1903	129	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. . . . . 14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. . . . . 15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . . 14 sept. accepted . . . . . 18 sept. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . . . 1 july, accepted . . . . . 11 july, hon. dis. . . . . 24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 25 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 1903	Mass. . . . . 20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Perry, Fred L. . . . . 28 nov. 1903	130	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. . . . . 1 may, 98 1 lt. . . . . 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out . . . . . 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted . . . . . 15 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 28 nov. 1903	Iowa . . . . . 4 sept. 1875.	Colo.
Wason, Laurin L. . . . . 14 dec. 1903	131	pvt. eos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. . . . . 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 17 oct. hon. must. out . . . . . 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps . . . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 1903	Minn. . . . . 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
		In vols., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Lomax, Francis H. †.....20 sept. 1903	132	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf.....10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 july, tra. to art. corps .....15 oct. (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt .....20 sept. 1903	Engl'd. 10 apr. 1873.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				
Beckham, David Y.....12 jan. 1904	134	capt. 3 Ky. inf .....27 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....10 may, 1902 1 lt .....12 jan. 1904	Ky.... 15 aug. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				
Marshall, Richard C., jr.....21 jan. 1904	135	capt. 4 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902 1 lt .....21 jan. 1904	Va..... 13 mar. 1879.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 98.				
Locke, Morris E .....21 jan. 1904	136	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 1900 accepted .....30 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt .....21 jan. 1904	Utah .. 14 june, 1877.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Virginia Mil. Inst., 99.				
Steger, John O..... 1 apr. 1904	137	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 2 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, resigned ..... 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 1904	Va..... 3 nov. 1877.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 98.				
Ballard, William W., jr.. 7 apr. 1904	138	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 2 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....25 dec.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....26 dec. 1 lt ..... 7 apr. 1904	Va .... 20 nov. 1875.
Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 97.				
Corput, Rex Van Den.... 7 apr. 1904	139	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf .....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, capt .....11 nov. accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....13 mar. 1902 1 lt ..... 7 apr. 1904	Ga..... 30 aug. 1874.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Georgia School of Tech., Atlanta, 97.				
Thomas, James A.....17 may, 1904	140	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf .....13 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt .....17 may, 1904	Ga..... 21 dec. 1876.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				
Ohnstad, John C.....20 may, 1904	141	capt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt .....20 may, 1904	Wis.... 22 june 1869.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.				
Cordon, Clarence M.....17 june, 1904	142	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, 1900 accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. E, 3 art..... 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art .....29 dec. to 2 july, 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 july, 1 lt .....17 june, 1904	Me .... 12 aug. 1875.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1904. LL.B. and LL.M., National Univ., Washington, D. C.				
Bryson, James H ..... 1 july, 1904	143	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf .....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902 1 lt ..... 1 july, 1904	Ga.... 29 oct. 1875.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				
Borebeck, Curtis G ..... 8 july, 1904	144	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf.....11 july, 99 to 15 july, 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....28 june, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 1901 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 july, 1904	Ill .. 28 jan. 1878.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Virginia Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, 99.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		Invol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mason, Roger O. .... 7 July, 1904	146	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 June, 1902 1 lt. .... 7 July, 1904	Pa. .... 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
A. B., Delaware Col., 1900.					
Watson, James D. .... 1 sept. 1904	146	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, hon. dis. .... 7 feb. 1902	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 1904	Ga. .... 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fisher, Charles L. .... 27 sept. 1904	147	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. .... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. .... 27 sept. 1904	Va. .... 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D. .... 7 oct. 1904	148	capt. 2 Ky. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may, 1902 1 lt. .... 7 oct. 1904	Ky. .... 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 98.					
Reed, Harrie F. .... 23 nov. 1904	149	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. .... 21 July, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 June, 1902 1 lt. .... 23 nov. 1904	N. Y. .... 17 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Hines, Frank T. .... 17 dec. 1904	150	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah lt. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah lt. art. .... 23 mar. hon. must. out. .... 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. .... 17 dec. 1904	Utah .... 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Totten, James. .... 1 Jan. 1905	151	pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. A, 81 U. S. inf. 14 July, 99 to 25 sept. 1900 2 lt. 81 U. S. inf. .... 8 sept. accepted ..... 23 sept. hon. must. out. .... 18 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 Jan. 1905	N. Y. .... 1 June, 1880.	Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. .... 23 Jan. 1905	152	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. .... 10 June, 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 July, 1 lt. .... 23 Jan. 1905	Ohio .... 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Wyoming High School, near Cincinnati, and Cincin- nati Law School, Ohio.					
Brown, Hugh S. .... 2 feb. 1905	153	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 18 July, 99 to 10 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. accepted ..... 11 oct. hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1905	Ga. .... 21 oct. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate law dept. Univ. of Georgia.					
Scott, Henry H. [a] .... 24 feb. 1905	154		2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 July, 1901 accepted ..... 31 July, 1 lt. .... 24 feb. 1905	Nev. .... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. .... 12 apr. 1905	155	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. .... 15 June, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 2 sept. hon. must. out. .... 23 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 27 July, 1 lt. .... 12 apr. 1905	Kans. .... 11 apr. 1877.	Mo
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Browning, William S. .... 12 apr. 1905	156		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 12 apr. 1905	N. Y. .... 5 July, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Francis W. .... 14 apr. 1905	157		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 1905	Kans. .... 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Barnes, Joseph F. .... 7 may, 1906	158		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 7 may, 1906	D. C. .... 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.

[a] 2 lt. Marine Corps 3 dec. 1900, to 31 July, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Canfield, Edward, jr. .... 10 may, 1905	159		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 10 may, 1905	N. Y. .... 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P. .... 20 may, 1905	160		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 20 may, 1905	Cal. .... 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H. .... 8 june, 1905	161		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 8 june, 1905	Ohio. .... 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Peace, Willis G. .... 11 june, 1905	162		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 11 june, 1905	N. C. .... 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Platt, William P. .... 19 june, 1905	168		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 19 june, 1905	N. C. .... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Carleton, Guy E. .... 30 june, 1905	164		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 30 june, 1905	Mich. .... 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Millar, Herbert G. .... 17 july, 1905	165	pvt. unassd. and qm. sgt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 21 oct. 99 to 2 july, 1900 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 25 june, accepted .... 8 july, hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop E, 2 cav. .... 25 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted .... 25 sept. 1 lt. .... 17 july, 1905	Pa. .... 21 may, 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Currie, Dennis H. .... 6 aug. 1905	166		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 6 aug. 1905	Tex. .... 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Browne, Beverly F. .... 9 aug. 1905	167		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 9 aug. 1905	Va. .... 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Bettison, William R. .... 3 sept. 1905	169		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 3 sept. 1905	Ky. .... 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Pratt, Raymond S. .... 16 sept. 1905	170		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 1905	Minn. .... 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Maybach, Alfred A. .... 16 sept. 1905	171		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 1905	Ohio. .... 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Brewster, Alden F. .... 6 nov. 1905	172		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 6 nov. 1905	Ill. .... 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Berry, John A. .... 20 dec. 1905	173		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 1905	N. J. .... 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Robinson, Gordon. .... 1 jan. 1906	174		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 1906	La. .... 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
De Armond, Edward H. .... 24 jan. 1906	175		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 1906	Mo. .... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brigham, Claude E ..... 29 jan. 1906	176		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 29 jan. 1906	Ind. .... 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Tidball, William ..... 16 feb. 1906	177		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 16 feb. 1906	Va. .... 18 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Prentice, James ..... 19 feb. 1906	178		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 19 feb. 1906	N. Y. .... 5 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bowen, William S ..... 24 feb. 1906	179	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. .... 27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. .... 24 feb. 1906	Neb. .... 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Wood, Norton E ..... 3 mar. 1906	180		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. .... 15 may, 1900 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 1906	Me. .... 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Battle, Marion S ..... 3 mar. 1906	181		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (66 co. coast art.) ..... 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 1906	N. C. .... 2 july, 1890.	Army.
Thornton, Frank T. .... 9 mar. 1906	182	pvt. and sgt. batty. C, Cal. h. art. .... 10 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 40 U. S. inf. .... 26 sept. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 june, 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 1906	Ind. .... 18 apr. 1878.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S ..... 16 mar. 1906	183		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. .... 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 6 dec. 1879.	Army.
Ross, Stanley S ..... 26 mar. 1906	184		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. .... 14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 1906	Ky. .... 31 mar. 1877.	Army.
Parker, Graham ..... 1 apr. 1906	185	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (66 co. coast art.) ..... 26 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 1906	Ala. .... 8 jan. 1877.	Army.
Fuger, Albert S ..... 5 apr. 1906	186	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps. .... 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) ..... 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 26 apr. trs. to art. corps. .... 30 june, 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. .... 5 apr. 1906	Cal. .... 10 feb. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gottlieb, Edward.....14 apr. 1906	187		pvt. batty. G, 5 art.; 1 cl. pvt. co. D, batt. eng., and electri- cian sgt. art. corps. 25 feb. 98 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 may, tra. to art. corps. 4 oct. (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt.....14 apr. 1906	Mo ..... 30 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Manual Training School, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.					
Cavens, Lanier J..... 1 aug. 1901	188	1 lt. 8 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out.... 8 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 7 cav..... 28 dec. 92 to 22 june, 96 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted.....22 aug.	Mo ..... 13 may, 1870.	Mo.
Burt, Charles C..... 9 june, 1906	189		pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf.....12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 9 june, 1906	Ohio.... 22 apr. 1878.	Army.
Honorsgraduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate High School, Coshoc- ton, Ohio.					
Michel, William N.....22 june, 1906	190		pvt. co. D, 17 inf..... 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt.....22 june, 1906	N. Y. .... 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Miller, Howard S.....30 june, 1906	191		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 8 art. (27 co. coast art.).....28 june, to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 1906	Minn .. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Menges, William H.....30 june, 1906	192		pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf.....15 july, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 1906	Ind.... 28 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Keesling, Arthur L..... 1 july, 1906	193	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf.....21 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf..... 5 nov. 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 1906	Ill .... 14 june, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Behr, Francis J.....28 sept. 1906	194		pvt. co. G, 12 inf.....20 may, 98 to 28 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt.....28 sept. 1906	Germ'y 13 jan. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate of St. Vincent's College, Germantown, Phila., Pa., 1894.					
Jones, Thomas A.....30 sept. 1906	195		pvt. battys. E and I (31 co. coast art.), 3 art..... 30 dec. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt.....30 sept. 1906	Neb .... 13 may, 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Rolla College, Rolla, Mo.					
Mugrave, John R..... 1 oct. 1906	196	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf.....19 oct. 99 to 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....28 june, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 1906	Pa..... 11 jan. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B., Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., 99.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Butler, Hartman L..... 1 oct. 1906	197	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 Ga. inf..... 20 aug. 98 to 18 dec. 98	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 1906	La.....	Army.
Graduate South Florida. Mil. Inst., Barton, Fla.		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf..... 29 sept. 99 to 8 july, 1901		18 nov. 1876.	
Peek, William H..... 8 oct. 1906	198	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.)..... 20 nov. 99 to 24 apr. 1901	Va.....	Army.
Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 96.			2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 25 apr. tra. to 27 inf..... 18 may, tra. to art. corps. 24 june, (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt..... 8 oct. 1906	30 may, 1876.	
Wilson, James E..... 8 oct. 1906	199		electrician sgt. art. corps..... 23 mar. 99 to 5 july, 1901	Md.....	Army.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate High School, Wash- ington, D. C.			2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 6 july, 1 lt..... 8 oct. 1906	25 sept. 1876.	
Hollyday, Thomas W.... 16 oct. 1906	200	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.)..... 22 mar. 1900 to 4 july, 1901	Md.....	Army.
			2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt..... 16 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1876.	
Rhoades, Albert L..... 19 oct. 1906	201		pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.)... 6 apr. 99 to 4 july, 1901	Mass.....	Army.
			2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt..... 19 oct. 1906	12 sept. 1880.	
Murray, William E..... 25 nov. 1906	202		pvt. batty. M, 1 art. .. 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99	Tex.....	Army.
Graduate National Commercial College, Denison, Tex., 96.			pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.)..... 25 mar. to 9 oct. 1901	15 oct. 1876.	
			2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted..... 10 oct. 1 lt..... 26 nov. 1906		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Furnival, Richard..... 2 feb. 1901	1		cadet M. A..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps..... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Pa.....	M. A. N. Y.
Stayton, Norris..... 8 may, 1901	2	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav..... 15 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (18 co. coast art.)..... 22 aug. 1900 to 21 july, 1901	Ohio.....	Army.
			2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted..... 22 july,	24 june, 1880.	
Cotten, Bruce..... 8 may, 1901	8	corpl. co. A, ind. batt. Wash. inf.... 2 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt. and corpl. battys. E and A (25 co. coast art.), 3 art.... 5 nov. 98 to 4 nov. 1901 and from 21 jan. 1902 to 17 mar.	N. C.....	Army.
			2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 accepted..... 18 mar. 1902	3 mar. 1873.	
Bunker, LeRoy C..... 8 may, 1901	4	pvt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 14 june, 98 to 21 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 accepted..... 12 mar. 1902	Cal.....	Cal.
				27 feb. 1877.	
Langhorst, Adolph [a]... 8 may, 1901	5		pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 6 art. (80 co. coast art.)..... 10 mar. 99 to 11 jan. 1902	Germ'y.....	Army.
			2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 accepted..... 12 jan. 1902	23 sept. 1875.	

[a] Ordinary seaman, U. S. Navy, 20 apr. 98 to 31 aug. 98.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kenney, Franklin R. .... 8 may, 1901	6	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. .... 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug.	Pa. .... 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Davis, John S. .... 8 may, 1901	7	.....	pvt. batty. I, 4 art. .... 19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battya. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art. .... 19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) .... 1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, accepted ..... 23 sept.	N. C. .... 31 dec. 1870.	Army.
Corey, John B. W. .... 8 may, 1901	8	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 8 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902	Wis. .... 21 may, 1878.	Minn.
Taylor, George A. .... 8 may, 1901 A. B. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1901.	9	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 7 aug.	R. I. .... 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Philbrick, John .... 1 july, 1901	10	pvt. co. C, 26 U. S. inf. .... 8 aug. 99 to 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902	N. H. .... 20 may, 1877.	N. H.
Herring, Ralph E. .... 1 july, 1901	11	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. .... 14 june, 98 to 8 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 12 mar. 1902	Minn. .... 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
Poindexter, Fielding L. .... 1 july, 1901	12	pvt. co. I, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Va. .... 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
De Sombre, William E. .... 1 july, 1901 Graduate Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1902.	13	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 13 mar. 1902	Wis. .... 25 june, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E. .... 16 july, 1901	14	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 16 oct.	N. Y. .... 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T. .... 16 july, 1901	16	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 31 aug.	Wash. .... 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Carrigan, Clarence .... 16 july, 1901 Graduate St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, Cal.	17	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 10 sept.	Cal. .... 22 mar. 1880.	At lge. Cal.
Churchill, Marlborough. .... 16 july, 1901 Graduate Harvard Univ., 1900.	18	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept.	Mass. .... 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Ross, Clarence B. J. .... 8 may, 1901	19	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 8 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 8 may, 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug.	Conn. .... 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Martin, Howard L. .... 16 july, 1901	20	.....	2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 31 aug.	Tex. .... 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Jordan, Richard H. .... 16 july, 1901	21	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 july, 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept.	Va. .... 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Page, John M. .... 1 aug. 1901	22	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 31 jan. 1902	N. C. .... 12 feb. 1877.	Atige Wash.
Jones, William F. .... 1 aug. 1901	23	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. .... 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902	Ala. .... 26 may, 1878.	Atige Ala.
Cardwell, Samuel C. .... 1 aug. 1901	24	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf. .... 23 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 1 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902	Ky. .... 28 feb. 1880.	Ky.
Ferris, Charles J. .... 22 aug. 1901	25	1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. .... 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. .... 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 3 mar. 1902	D. C. .... 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Taylor, James B. .... 22 aug. 1901	26	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. .... 6 sept. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1902	Pa. .... 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Mortimer, Charles G. .... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate High School, Wash- ington, D. C., and LL. B. and LL. M., Georgetown Univ., D. C.	27	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. .... 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 4 mar. 1902	D. C. .... 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Taylor, Brainerd ..... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Berkeley School, Bos- ton, Mass.	28	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf. .... 21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 22 aug. 1901 accepted ..... 7 mar. 1902	Mass. .... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Hanna, Guy B. G. .... 23 sept. 1901	29	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf. .... 6 may, 98 to 5 nov. pvt. sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 26 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf. .... 27 mar. 99 to 26 sept. 2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902	Iowa .... 31 mar. 1879.	Iowa.
Winslow, Richard P. .... 23 sept. 1901	30	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1902	Miss. .... 14 may, 1877.	Miss.
Cooper, Avery J. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate The Dalles High School, Oregon, 1901.	31	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 17 june, 1902	Oreg. .... 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Margetts, Nelson E. .... 23 sept. 1901	32	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah lt. art. .... 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 14 june, 1902	Utah .... 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Geere, Frank ..... 23 sept. 1901	33	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 26 june, 1902	Eng'd. .... 18 jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L. .... 23 sept. 1901	34	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902	Va. .... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C. .... 23 sept. 1901	35	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902	Pa. .... 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Is, Robert. .... 23 sept. 1901	36	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. .... 21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. .... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902	Me. .... 7 jan. 1880.	N. Y.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bauer, George P., jr. .... 23 sept. 1901	37	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. .... 27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902	Va. .... 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
Beckman, Andrew W. .... 23 sept. 1901	38	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902	N. Y. .... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
McKenney, Richard I. .... 23 sept. 1901	39	pvt. co. C, 18 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 9 june, 1902	Minn. .... 15 jan. 1880.	Minn.
Clark, Charles A. .... 23 sept. 1901 Graduate dept. elec. eng., Univ. of Illinois, 98.	40	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902	Ill. .... 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Fulton, James M. .... 24 jan. 1902	41		2 lt. art. corps ..... 24 jan. 1902 accepted ..... 12 mar.	Va. .... 30 july, 1875.	At lge. Va.
Wheatley, Charles E. .... 1 feb. 1902 Graduate Norwich University.	42		2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 7 mar.	Vt. .... 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Myers, Joseph E. .... 4 feb. 1902	43		2 lt. art. corps ..... 4 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 12 mar.	N. Y. .... 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Paterson, William .... 27 feb. 1902	44		2 lt. art. corps ..... 27 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 20 mar.	Minn. .... 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.
Biscoe, Earl. .... 5 mar. 1902 Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1900, and Eastman National Business Col., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	45		2 lt. art. corps ..... 5 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 20 mar.	D. C. .... 26 sept. 1879.	D. C.
Cawford, Lawrence C. .... 18 mar. 1902	46		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. .... 11 oct. 1901 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 mar. accepted ..... 7 apr.	Me. .... 25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Tetrell, George H. .... 18 mar. 1902 Graduate West Texas Mil. Academy, 98.	47	sgt. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 26 sept.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 12 apr.	Tex. .... 1 oct. 1877.	Tex.
Wood, William S. .... 18 mar. 1902 Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 99.	48		2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 7 apr.	Va. .... 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Carpenter, Wade H. .... 12 june, 1902	49		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps ..... 12 june, 1902	S. C. .... 18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Frankenberger, Samuel. .... 12 june, 1902	51		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps ..... 12 june, 1902	W. Va. .... 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Casad, Adam F. .... 12 june, 1902	52		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav. .... 12 june, 1902 trs. to art. corps ..... 26 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 1902).	Ind. .... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Abbot, Stephen. .... 12 june, 1902	55		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps ..... 12 june, 1902	Ill. .... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Morrison, William F. .... 12 june, 1902	56		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps ..... 12 june, 1902	Iowa. .... 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Crissy, Myron S. .... 12 June, 1902	57		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1902	Mich. .... 7 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Rehkopf, Ned B. .... 12 June, 1902	58		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1902	Iowa .... 26 Aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Wilson, Walter K. .... 12 June, 1902	59		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1902	Tenn. .... 7 Oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Fogg High School, Nashville, Tenn.					
Terrell, John P. .... 12 June, 1902	60		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1902	N. Y. .... 17 Apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, William M. .... 12 June, 1902	61		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1902	Ga. .... 16 Nov. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Andruss, Malcolm P. .... 16 Oct. 1902	62		2 lt. art. corps. .... 16 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 21 Oct.	B. I. .... 10 July. 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere .... 17 Oct. 1902	63		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art) ..... 30 Aug. 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct.	Ohio .... 26 Aug. 1874.	Army.
Graduate High School, 91, and Business College, 93, Ports- mouth, Ohio, and L. L. B., Univ. of Ala., 97.					
Lecocq, Franc. .... 17 Oct. 1902	64		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. .... 31 May, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct.	Pa. .... 21 May, 1875.	Army.
O'Neill, John. .... 17 Oct. 1902	65		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 6 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) ..... 6 Feb. 97 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 17 Oct. accepted ..... 27 Oct.	Mass. .... 8 July, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T. .... 28 Oct. 1902	66		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct. trs. to art. corps. .... 2 Mar. 1903 (to rank from 28 Oct. 1902).	D. C. .... 15 Jan. 1880.	N. J.
Graduate Lehigh Univ., South Bethlehem, Pa., and Colum- bia Univ. of New York City.					
Collins, Owen G. .... 11 June, 1903	67		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 June, 1903	Ill. .... 7 Aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Grammar School, 92, and High School, 96, Chicago, Ill., and Mich. Mil. Acad., 97.					
Baker, Scott. .... 11 June, 1903	68		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 June, 1903	Ind. .... 1 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Frederic H. .... 11 June, 1903	69		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 June, 1903	Ohio .... 30 May, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Howze, Marion W. .... 11 June, 1903	70		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 June, 1903	Ala. .... 7 Feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cocheu, George W. .... 11 june, 1903 Graduate Public School No. 23, and Boys' High School, Brook- lyn, N. Y.	71		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	N. Y. .... 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Patterson, Charles H. .... 11 june, 1903 Graduate High School, Harris- burg, Pa.	72		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Pa. .... 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Turtle, Lewis ..... 11 june, 1903	73		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	W. Va. .... 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. .... 11 june, 1903 Graduate High School, Water- town, N. Y.	74		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	N. Y. .... 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Jones, Clifford ..... 11 june, 1903	75		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Ga. .... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Brinton, Louis C., jr. .... 11 june, 1903 Graduate Grammar and High schools, Phillipsburg, Pa.	77		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Pa. .... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Selfridge, Thomas E. .... 11 june, 1903	78		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Cal. .... 8 feb. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Bunker, Paul D. .... 11 june, 1903	80		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Mich. .... 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Gray, Quinn ..... 11 june, 1903	81		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Tex. .... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Dee, Louis R. .... 11 june, 1903 Graduate High School, Ports- mouth, Ohio.	82		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Ohio. .... 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Colvin, William M. .... 11 june, 1903	83		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Mo. .... 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M. .... 11 june, 1903 Graduate High School, Muncie, Ind.	84	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. .... 11 june, 1903	Ind. .... 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Bunn, Henry W. .... 9 oct. 1903. A.B., 94, and Ph. D., 96, Yale.	85		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. .... 8 sept. 1900 to 7 sept. 1903 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. .... 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted .... 18 oct. trs. to art. corps. .... 8 dec. (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	N. Y. .... 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Alley, Charles R. .... 15 june, 1904	88		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904	Mass. .... 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L. .... 15 june, 1904 Graduate High School, Lowell- ville, Ohio.	89		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904	Pa. .... 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Allin, George R. .... 15 june, 1904 Graduate High School, Iowa City, and Univ. of Iowa.	91		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 15 june, 1904	Iowa. .... 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Glassford, Pelham D....15 June, 1904	92	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Bryden, William .....15 June, 1904	93	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Conn. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
McDonald, Donald C....15 June, 1904	94	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Canada 12 June, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Graduate High School, Grafton, N. Dak.					
Gardner, Fulton Q. C....15 June, 1904	95	.....	cadet M. A ..... 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Miss. 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate High School, Fort Smith, Ark.					
Honeycutt, Francis W ..15 June, 1904	96	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Cal ..... 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
McKie, John W .....15 June, 1904	97	.....	cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Canada 5 June, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Phillip H ....15 June, 1904	98	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Va. .... 23 June, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Blakely, Charles S .....15 June, 1904	99	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Pa. .... 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Smart, Charles T. ....15 June, 1904	100	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Conn ..... 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate High School and Trin- ity College, Hartford, Conn.					
Danford, Robert M. ....15 June, 1904	101	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Ill ..... 7 July, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Acad. of Cornell Col., 98; Master of Accounts, Gem City Business Col., Quincy, Ill., 99.					
Quinn, Leo P .....15 June, 1904	103	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Wis ..... 30 July, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Gillmore, Quincy A. ....15 June, 1904	104	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	N. Y ..... 12 Jan. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Crain, James K .....15 June, 1904	105	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Tex ..... 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate commercial course, St. Edwards Col., Austin, Tex.					
Gruber, Edmund L .....15 June, 1904	106	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Ohio ..... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Waller, Carr W. ....15 June, 1904	107	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Mo ..... 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
McKell, David McC ....15 June, 1904	108	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	Ohio ..... 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Barkley, Albert H .....15 June, 1904	110	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 June, 1904	N. Y ..... 16 sept. 1881.	A. M. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
leal, Carroll W.....15 June, 1904	111		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904	Me..... 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Ingles, Walter.....15 June, 1904	112		cadet M. A.....19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904	Pa..... 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Abbison, Donald C.....15 June, 1904	113		cadet M. A.....19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904	Pa..... 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Anderson, Rollo F.....15 June, 1904	114		cadet M. A.....19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904	Iowa..... 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Arnsworth, Edward E..15 June, 1904	115		cadet M. A.....13 June, 1899 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904	N. H..... 30 July, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.					
Back, Jacob A.....15 June, 1904	116		cadet M. A.....20 June, 1899 2 lt. art. corps.....15 June, 1904	S. C..... 13 Jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Sarpenter, William T....11 apr. 1906	117	batl. agt. maj. 2 U. S. eng..... 6 July, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....24 apr. accepted.....24 apr. hon. must. out.....16 may	2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 1906 accepted.....19 may,	Ark..... 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
B. M. E., A and M. Col. of Ky.. 1898.					
Holcombe, John L.....11 apr. 1906	118		2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 1906 accepted..... 8 July	D. C..... 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Graduate School of Chemistry, Univ. of Va.					
Phipps, Frank H., jr....11 apr. 1906	119		cadet M. A.....13 June 1899 to 13 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 1906 accepted.....23 may	N. Y..... 15 June, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Graduate Sheffield Scientific School, 1904.					
Duncan, Thomas.....11 apr. 1906	120		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 to 16 Jan. 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 1906 accepted.....15 may.	Wash..... 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate High School, Platts- burg, N. Y.					
McKay, Douglas I.....13 June, 1906	121		cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1906	N. Y..... 25 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Spaulding, Thomas M...13 June, 1906	122		cadet M. A.....29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1906	Mich.. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
A. B. Univ. of Mich.					
Doe, Thomas B.....13 June, 1906	123		cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1906	Va..... 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Orange St. High School, Asheville, N. C., 1898.					
McKinlay, Louis H.....13 June, 1906	124		cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1906	Minn.. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Central High School, St. Paul, Minn.					
Williams, Benjamin H. L. 13 June, 1906	125		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1906	Canada..... 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Osborne, Thomas D.....13 June, 1906	126		cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 June, 1906	N. C..... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kean, Otho V .....13 June, 1905	127		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Va. .... 5 apr. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1898, and Va. Mil. Inst., 1901.					
Dunwoody, Halsey .....13 June, 1905	128		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	D. C. .... 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Dodds, William H., jr. ....13 June, 1905	180		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Mich. .... 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Bartlett, Le Roy .....13 June, 1905	181	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. lt. art. .... 28 June, 98 to 26 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	R. I. .... 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Eddy, Robert C. ....13 June, 1905	183		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. ....13 June, 1905	184		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Ill. .... 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Lake Forest Acad., Lake Forest, Ill.					
Hammond, John S. ....13 June, 1905	185		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Chicago Normal Training School.					
Moon, Basil G. ....13 June, 1905	186		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Va. .... 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Walker, James F. ....13 June, 1905	187		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Colo. .... 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Graduate High School, Denver, Colo.					
Roemer, Charles. ....13 June, 1905	188		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Ky. .... 8 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
B. S., Southern Normal School, Bowling Green, Ky.					
Niles, Ellery W. ....13 June, 1905	139		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Me. .... 14 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Adelno .....13 June, 1905	140	pvt. co. F, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 99	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Iowa .... 18 June, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Bishop, Albert T. ....13 June, 1905	141		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Miss. .... 26 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Tompkins, Haldan U. ....13 June, 1905	142		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Ohio .... 15 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate High School, Chicago, 1899.					
Dusenbury, James S. ....13 June, 1905	143		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	S. C. .... 17 Oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Burrough's High School, Conway, S. C.					
Magruder, Lloyd B. ....13 June, 1905	144		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	D. C. .... 18 Sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
ewis, Robert H. ....13 June, 1905	145		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Ohio .... 21 Feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Upham, Francis B. .... 13 June, 1906	146		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Vt. .... 24 mar. 1881.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate High School, Bellows Falls, Vt., 99.					
Carter, Arthur H. .... 13 June, 1906	147		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Kans. .... 6 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Guthrie, Sidney H. .... 13 June, 1906	148		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Kans. .... 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Promer, Walter E. .... 13 June, 1906	149		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. .... 13 June, 1906	Ind. .... 18 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Burgin, Henry T. .... 13 June, 1906	150		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1906 2 lt. .... 19 June,	Ky .... 9 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate High School, McIntosh, Fla.					
Horowitz, Nathan. .... 13 June, 1906	151		cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1906 2 lt. .... 30 June,	Russia. .... 10 June, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Public School, No. 20, New York City.					
Corbin, Clifford L. .... 13 June, 1906	152		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1906 2 lt. .... 1 July,	Ohio. .... 12 Feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Morrow, George M., jr. .... 12 June, 1906	153		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ala. .... 28 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate of Bingham School, Asheville, N. C.					
Riley, James W. .... 12 June, 1906	154		cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	S. C. .... 18 Dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Carlisle Fitting School, Bamberg, S. C.					
Horsfall, Lloyd P. .... 12 June, 1906	155		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Wis. .... 10 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate High School, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1899.					
Mettler, Charles G. .... 12 June, 1906	156		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Pa. .... 14 Apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate High School and Senftner's Preparatory School, Danville, Pa.					
Gatewood, Charles B. .... 12 June, 1906	157		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ariz. .... 4 Jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Pelot, Joseph H. .... 12 June, 1906	158		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Mo. .... 1 June, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L. .... 12 June, 1906	159		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ohio. .... 25 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Preparatory School, Rollins College, Fla., and Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio.					
Torney, Henry W. .... 12 June, 1906	160		cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	N. Mex. .... 12 Nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Williford, Forrest E. .... 12 June, 1906	161		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ill. .... 22 Jan.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bradshaw, James S. .... 12 June, 1906	162	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Wis. .... 16 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.	
McFarland, Earl. .... 12 June, 1906	168	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Kans. .... 7 July, 1883.	M. A. Kans.	
Graduate Topeka High School, 1902.					
Green, Joseph A. .... 12 June, 1906	164	cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Iowa .... 14 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.	
Pendleton, Alexander G. 12 June, 1906	165	cadet M. A. .... 30 Aug. 99 to 9 Aug. 1902 cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1906 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ariz. .... 16 May, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.	
Henderson, John C. .... 12 June, 1906	166	cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 15 Oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.	
Graduate St. George's School, Newport, R. I.					
Huntley, Harold W. .... 12 June, 1906	167	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 7 June, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate High School, Oneida, N. Y.					
Wilhelm, Walter M. .... 12 June, 1906	168	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ohio .... 13 Nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.	
Wildrick, Edward W. .... 12 June, 1906	169	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 20 June 1880.	M. A. N. J.	
Graduate Blair Hall, N. J., 1899.					
Donahue, Walter E. .... 12 June, 1906	170	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Ohio .... 8 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.	
Gillespie, Alexander G. .... 12 June, 1906	171	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Mich. .... 19 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.	
Smith, Edwin De L. .... 12 June, 1906	172	cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Mich. .... 16 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.	
Pratt, John S. .... 12 June, 1906	173	cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. .... 12 June, 1906	Va. .... 10 Oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.	
Cullen, Edward J. .... 13 June, 1906	174	pvt., corpl., and agt. 118 co. coast art. 30 Sept. 1901 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 Jan. accepted .... 24 Jan. trs. to art. corps. .... 12 Sept. (to rank from 13 June, 1906.)	N. Y. .... 7 July, 1882.	Army.	



ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792. UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGunnegle, George K.. 3 July, 1906	28	-----	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 75 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 23 aug. 77 capt. .... 15 June, 91 maj. 3 inf ..... 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1908 trs. to 26 inf. .... 23 July, lt. col. 17 inf. .... 30 July, col. 1 inf. .... 8 July, 1906	Md .... 28 June, 1854.	Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S ..... 20 oct. 1906	33	-----	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 25 aug. 87 capt. .... 26 apr. 95 maj. .... 25 mar. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. .... 18 aug. 1906 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 20 oct.	Pa ..... 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Getty, Robert N ..... 23 July, 1901	7	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 14 June, 78 2 lt. .... 28 June, 17 Jan. 1 lt. .... 17 dec. 86 capt. .... 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf ..... 23 Jan. 99 maj ..... 23 July, 1901	N. Y ... 17 Jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Bell, George, Jr ..... 26 July, 1908	48	-----	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf ..... 22 June, 1908 maj. 12 inf ..... 26 July, trs. to 1 inf ..... 6 feb., 1904	Md .... 23 Jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
LL. B., Cornell Univ., 94.					
Hodges, Henry C., Jr. .... 15 July, 1906	75	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 90 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 July, 1908 maj. 1 inf ..... 15 July, 1906	Wash ... 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Swaine, William M. .... 2 mar. 99	40	-----	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 29 nov. 92 trs. to 22 inf ..... 27 dec. 1860. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf ..... 5 may,	Utah ... 18 may, 1860.	M. A. N. Mex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Tayman, Charles E. .... 2 mar. 99	80	capt. a. qm ..... 26 nov. 96 accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. dis. .... 8 June, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf ..... 22 oct. 84 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted ..... 23 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 30 apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf ..... 16 may, capt. 1 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Pa ..... 7 oct. 1861.	Army.
com. 24 may, 1906.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Lacey, Francis E., Jr ..... 14 aug. 99	101	-----	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 4 nov. 95 capt. 28 inf ..... 14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf ..... 31 oct.	W. Va ... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
adjt. 1 may, 1903.					
Upton, La Roy S. .... 15 sept. 1900	138	-----	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf ..... 29 mar. 1900 capt. 4 inf ..... 15 sept. trs. to 15 inf ..... 24 aug. 1901 trs. to 1 inf ..... 22 June, 1908	Mich ... 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Crofton, William M. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	173	-----	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 91 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 capt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Va. . . . . 20 jan. 1870.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Newman, William. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	181	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 11 june, 92 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 99 capt. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. . . . . 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Whitworth, Pegram . . . . . 2 feb. 1901	245	capt. a. qm. . . . . 12 oct. 1900 accepted . . . . . 16 oct. hon. dis. . . . . 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 89 2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 12 june, 94 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf. . . . . 11 sept. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 1903	La. . . . . 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.
q.m. 17 sept. 1903.					
Tupes, Herschel. . . . . 1 may, 1901	285	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. . . . . 1 may, 1901	Ohio. . . . . 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Purdy, Clarence N. . . . . 10 june, 1901	288	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 27 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 inf. . . . . 10 june, 1901	Ind. . . . . 30 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Pickering, James N. . . . . 11 july, 1901	292	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 24 oct. 98 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. . . . . 11 july, 1901	Ohio. . . . . 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. . . . . 30 july, 1902	338	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. . . . . 30 july, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 1903	S. C. . . . . 7 july, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Janda, Joseph F. . . . . 3 dec. 1902	346	-----	cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 1902	Wis. . . . . 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell . . . . . 26 aug. 1906	382	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. . . . . 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 26 july, 98 1 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 capt. . . . . 26 aug. 1903	N. C. . . . . 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Knight, Harry E. . . . . 16 dec. 1904	420	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. . . . . 13 may, 98 to 20 july, 98	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 21 july, 98 1 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 12 july, 1901 capt. 5 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 1904 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 1905	N. J. . . . . 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Aloe, Alfred . . . . . 24 jan. 1906	456	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. . . . . 17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. . . . . 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 9 sept. 98 accepted . . . . . 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. . . . . 24 jan. 1906	Mo. . . . . 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Townsend, Grosvenor L. 2 feb. 1901	31	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 22 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 13 jan. 1902	N. Y. . . . . 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
ster, Ralph B. . . . . 4 dec. 1901	207	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. . . . . 1 may, 98 1 lt. . . . . 15 july, 99 hon. must. out . . . . . 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 1 feb. 1900 accepted . . . . . 16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 1901	N. J. . . . . 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.
Graduate High School, Denver, Colo., 97.					

Name, rank, date of commission. and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ruttencutter, Brady G. . . . . 22 jan. 1902	214	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. . . . . 14 may, 96 1 lt. . . . . 3 june, hon. must. out. . . . . 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 8 sept. capt. . . . . 2 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 12 july, 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 1902	W. Va. . . . . 1877. 22 feb.	At lge. W. Va.
Bishop, Augustus H. . . . . 12 mar. 1902	218		2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 1 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 27 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 12 mar. 1902	Del. . . . . 1877. 16 nov.	Del.
Darion, Charles S. . . . . 15 apr. 1902	226	capt. 158 Ind. inf. . . . . 10 may, 96 hon. must. out. . . . . 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 16 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 4 nov. 1 lt. . . . . 16 apr. 1902	Ind. . . . . 1866. 2 dec.	Ind.
Kowien, Edwin J. . . . . 23 june, 1902	237	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. . . . . 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted . . . . . 3 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 18 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 10 june, 1901	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. . . . . 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 28 june, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 10 nov. 1905	Pa. . . . . 1873. 12 june,	At lge. Pa.
Fales, Henry M. . . . . 7 may, 1903	270	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, 99 accepted . . . . . 19 july, hon. must. out. . . . . 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 7 may, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 24 sept.	N. Y. . . . . 1862. 14 july,	N. Y.
Barnett, Frank C. . . . . 29 july, 1903	279	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. . . . . 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . . . . 17 aug. accepted . . . . . 21 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. . . . . 29 july, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 25 sept.	Iowa . . . . . 1876. 28 apr.	At lge. Iowa.
Lindsay, David A. . . . . 17 sept. 1903	303		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 2 art. . . . . 12 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 25 july, accepted . . . . . 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 17 sept. 1903	Pa. . . . . 1875. 17 july,	Army.
Packer, Gouverneur V. . . . . 30 apr. 1904	340	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. . . . . 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. . . . . 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 1904	N. J. . . . . 1871. 17 mar.	At lge. N. J.
Casare, Elliot. . . . . 16 dec. 1904	354		pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. . . . . 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 25 july, accepted . . . . . 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 1904	Me . . . . . 1877. 5 apr.	Army.
Campbell, Staley A. . . . . 29 nov. 1906	402		pvt. co. G, 8 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt. . . . . 30 apr. to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 26 may, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 1905 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 1906	Ill. . . . . 1874. 16 sept.	Army.
Wells, Harry A. . . . . 5 feb. 1906	410		pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. . . . . 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 1906	Kans. . . . . 1878. 10 june,	Army.
Harris, George W. . . . . 5 feb. 1906	411	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps. . . . . 14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. . . . . 18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. . . . . 27 nov. to 9 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 1906	Ind. . . . . 1875. 16 jan.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Malone, Harry S. .... 7 mar. 1906	420	.....	pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps ..... 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 7 mar. 1906	Ind. .... 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Williams, Kenneth P. .... 2 feb. 1901	18	.....	pvt. co. F, 12 inf. .... 25 july, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	Mo. .... 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Leonard, William R. .... 2 feb. 1901	27	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. H and I, 28 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. .... 29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 20 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. .... 9 sept. 1903	Tex. .... 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Jewett, Frank F. .... 2 feb. 1901	59	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902	Minn. .... 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
A. B. Univ. of Minn., 1901.					
Campanole, Nicholas W. 2 dec. 1902	186	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. .... 25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1903	N. Mex. .... 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Merrill, Walter W. .... 17 feb. 1903	140	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar.	Ky. .... 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Hoffman, Corbit S. .... 11 june, 1903	160	.....	cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	N. J. .... 30 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Boughton, Roland W. .... 11 june, 1903	181	pvt. co. M, 84 Mich. inf. .... 21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Mich. .... 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Motlow, William G. .... 13 june, 1903	196	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 and from 10 june, 99 to 18 june, 1901 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 13 june, 1903 accepted ..... 29 june, trs. to 1 inf. .... 25 sept. 1905	Tenn. .... 17 dec. 1878.	Tenn.
Amory, Charles B., jr. .... 9 june, 1904	229	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 13 june,	La. .... 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
C. E., Pa. Mil. Col.					
Phillipson, Irving J. .... 15 june, 1904	244	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Mich. .... 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Budd, Arthur D. .... 15 june, 1904	265	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Conn. .... 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Prattsville School, Meriden, Conn.					
Ullo, James A. .... 5 oct. 1904	299	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf. .... 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Wash. .... 29 june, 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
True, John M. .... 5 oct. 1904	307	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F. and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. .... 11 mar. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Iowa .. 24 may, 1879.	Army.
Hotz, John G. .... 13 june, 1906	359	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 tra. to 1 inf. .... 9 jan. 1906	Ind .... 8 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Manual Training High School, Indianapolis, Ind.					
Pridgen, Walter E. .... 13 june, 1906	374	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 23 june, 1888.	N. C. .... 6 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. C.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1795, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTI-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mansfield, Francis W....12 aug. 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.	7		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. .... 18 apr. 89 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf. .... 11 nov. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. .... 26 june, 1902 col. 2 inf. .... 12 aug. 1903	Ohio....       1848.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Chubb, Charles St. J. ....11 oct. 1906	21		pvt. gen. ser. .... 6 oct. 78 discharged. .... 6 feb. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 20 jan. 79 accepted. .... 6 feb. 79 1 lt. .... 11 sept. 80 capt. .... 28 nov. 93 maj. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 15 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 2 inf. .... 11 oct. 1906	D. C....       1854.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Phister, Nat P. ....15 oct. 1901  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	13		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 26 june, 78 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 83 capt. .... 4 nov. 96 maj. 2 inf. .... 15 oct. 1901	Ky....      1854.	M. A. Ky.
Browne, Edward H. ....28 mar. 1902	20		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 17 july, 90 capt. .... 10 apr. 97 trs. to 1 inf. .... 23 jan. 1902 maj. 2 inf. .... 28 mar.	Mich....      1854.	M. A. Mich.
Bailey, Harry L. ....28 june, 1902  Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.  Honor graduate Lima Union High Schools, Ohio, 72.	30		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 25 mar. 84 capt. .... 2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 june, 1902 maj. 2 inf. .... 28 june,	Ohio....      1854.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wright, William M. .... 2 mar. 99  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	23	capt. a. a. g. .... 20 may, 98 accepted. .... 20 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 19 jan. 85 accepted. .... 16 feb. 86 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf. .... 9 feb. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	N. J....      1863.	N. J.
Muir, Charles H. .... 2 mar. 99  Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.	25	maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted. .... 20 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf. .... 9 feb. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mich....      1860.	M. A. Mich.
Bandholtz, Harry H. ....15 nov. 99  A. s. t. chief Philippine Constab- ulary, with rank of colonel, apr. 8, 1903. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]	114	maj. 35 Mich. inf. .... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. .... 29 mar. 98 capt. 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 99	Mich....      1884.	M. A. Mich.
Wholley, John H. .... 20 nov. 99	117	col. 1 Wash. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 1 nov. 99 maj. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out. .... 8 july, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 inf. .... 20 nov. 99	Mass....      1868.	M. A. Mass.
Tarrans, George C. .... 5 oct. 1900 adj. t. 1 june, 1904.	140	maj. 3 Ky. inf. .... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf. .... 18 apr. 1899. capt. 2 inf. .... 5 oct. 1900	Tenn....      20 july, 1899.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Marquart, Peter E. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 1 oct. 1905.  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	169		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. .... 25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Price, Harrison J. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. A. B., Ohio Northern Univ., 91.	171		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 10 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 tra. to 2 inf. .... 17 nov. capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. .... 8 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Workizer, John G. .... 23 June, 1902	330		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 tra. to 2 inf. .... 1 dec. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. .... 23 June, 1902 tra. to 2 inf. .... 18 oct.	Mo. .... 29 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Lincoln, Charles S. .... 8 July, 1902  Graduate A. and M. College of Iowa, 94.	334		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf. .... 5 Jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. .... 8 July, 1902	Iowa .... 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
McCleave, Robert. .... 15 July, 1902  Graduate Merrill Commercial Col., San Francisco, Cal., and Mining Col., Univ. of Cal.	336		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf. .... 15 Aug. 94 to 8 May, 98 2 lt. 7 art. .... 12 Apr. accepted ..... 8 May, tra. to 2 inf. .... 8 June, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 15 July, 1902 tra. to 2 inf. .... 8 Nov.	N. Mex. .... 9 Sept. 1874.	Army.
Williams, Alexander E. .... 31 dec. 1902 qm. 22 sept. 1904.	349		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 31 dec. 1902 tra. to 2 inf. .... 14 July, 1903	N. C. .... 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Wygant, Henry S. .... 9 oct. 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	389		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. .... 8 July, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 July, accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 3 inf. .... 11 oct. capt. 2 inf. .... 9 oct. 1903	Tex. .... 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Harris, Archie J. .... 30 dec. 1904  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Colorado Agr. Col.	428		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 3 Aug. 1 lt. .... 16 May, 99 capt. .... 30 dec. 1904	Iowa .... 24 Aug. 1874.	Colo.
Bell, James E. .... 28 July, 1906	437	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 26 July,	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 27 July, tra. to 2 inf. .... 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 sept. capt. 2 inf. .... 28 July, 1905	Ill. .... 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Fealy, Thomas J. .... 17 feb. 1906  Graduate St. John's Col., Wash- ington, D. C.	457		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 7 Jan. 1900 tra. to 1 inf. .... 7 May, capt. 2 inf. .... 17 feb. 1906	D. C. .... 31 Aug. 1875.	D. C.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Walter O. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 98.	145	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 11 July, hon. must. out .... 18 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 oct.	Ind. .... 26 July, 1867.	Ind.

[illegible]

[a] Cadet Naval Academy 22 sept., 94, to 24 jan., 95.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
1st Lieut. James L. .... 31 dec. 1904	359	2 lt. 4 Mo. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 feb. 99	pvt. batty. K, 4 art. (44 co. coast art.) .. 10 apr. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 31 dec. 1904	Tex. .... 1 aug. 1879.	Army.
1st Lieut. Vernon W. .... 17 June, 1906	373	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. .... 11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musi- cian, band, 2 Ohio inf. .... 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 17 June, 1906	Mich. .... 24 July, 1877.	Army.
1st Lieut. Laurance O. .... 31 may, 1906	430	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. .... 27 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. .... 14 apr. 99 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 31 may, 1906 tra. to 2 inf. .... 24 sept.	Ky. .... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
2nd Lieut. Sam P. .... 2 feb. 1901	35	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf. .... 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 mar. 1902 tra. to 2 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903	Tex. .... 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
2nd Lieut. William J. .... 2 feb. 1901	39	pvt. co. A, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 1901	pvt. gen. serv. .... 26 feb. 1902 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may, 1902	N. Y. .... 20 July, 1878.	N. Y.
2nd Lieut. Odiorne H. .... 17 oct. 1902	102	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf. and C, 12 inf. .... 27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Ill. .... 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
2nd Lieut. Henry W. .... 28 oct. 1902	129	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Mo. .... 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
2nd Lieut. L. Worthington. 27 dec. 1902	138	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 27 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1903	Wyo. .... 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
2nd Lieut. Clark ..... 11 June, 1903	171	.....	cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 1899 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ind. .... 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
2nd Lieut. Joseph A. .... 15 June, 1904	271	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Ark. .... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
2nd Lieut. Clement H. .... 15 June, 1904	273	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 16 June, 1904	Ohio .... 4 July, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
2nd Lieut. George W. .... 5 oct. 1904	295	.....	pvt. and corpl. 11 batt. field art. and 51 co. coast art. .... 23 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mass. .... 5 nov. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Campbell, Bruce R..... 5 oct. 1904	308	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 sept. 1901 to 15 sept. 1904 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Ky .... 23 nov. 1890.	Army.	
Caffery, Charles S ..... 13 june, 1905	356	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf..... 13 june, 1906	La ..... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.	
Gullion, Allen W ..... 18 june, 1905	356	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf..... 13 june, 1905	Ky ..... 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.	
A. B., Central Univ. of Ky.					
Longanecker, Ira..... 2 jan. 1906	379	pvt. and corpl. coo. H, 6 inf. and H, 18 inf..... 7 oct. 1902 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Ind.... 16 feb. 1880.	Army.	
Cook, Fred A..... 12 june, 1906	396	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 to 13 june, 1902 cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 1906	Vt. .... 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.	
Graduate Thetford Academy, Thetford, Vt.					

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DEBANDIED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Woodbury, Thomas C..... 29 mar. 1904	16		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 80 capt. 16 inf ..... 29 dec. 90 maj. 19 inf ..... 8 july, 99 lt. col. 29 inf ..... 30 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf ..... 19 aug. trs. to 7 inf. .... 7 feb. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. .... 27 aug. col. 3 inf ..... 29 mar. 1904	Ky ..... 2 dec. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea..... 8 may, 1906	27		2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 aug. 76 accepted ..... 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 9 june, 84 capt. .... 11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf ..... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf ..... 31 may, trs. to 17 inf ..... 28 aug. trs. to 7 inf ..... 7 feb. 1908 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf. .... 8 may, 1906	Ohio..... 4 jan. 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Buck, William L..... 11 oct. 1902	87		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 14 june, 78 1 lt. .... 4 feb. 88 capt. .... 23 mar. 98 maj. 18 inf ..... 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 3 inf ..... 10 mar. 1903	Ala..... 30 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ala.
Flummer, Edward H..... 31 dec. 1902	40	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf .. 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 10 july. col ..... 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 29 nov. 84 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 8 inf ..... 31 dec. 1902	Md ..... 24 sept. 1856.	M. A. Md.
Stamper, Willson Y..... 16 dec. 1904	73		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 21 nov. 83 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt. .... 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 8 inf ..... 16 dec. 1904	N. Y. .... 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nichols, Maury ..... 8 sept. 98	1		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 21 nov. 83 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf ..... 20 july. capt. of inf ..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 jan. 99	D. C. .... 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
C. R., Pa. Mil. Col., 81.					
Noble, Robert H..... 12 oct. 98	10	may. s. a. g ..... 20 june, 98 accepted ..... 10 july. hon. dis. .... 19 mar. 99 maj. s. a. g ..... 5 sept. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf ..... 20 july. capt. of inf ..... 12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 jan. 99	Md ..... 3 nov. 1861.	M. A. Md.
LL. B., Univ. of Md., 92, and A. M., St. Johns Col., 94.					
McRae, James H..... 2 mar. 99	38		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf ..... 27 dec. 1863. capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ga ..... 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McAndrew, James W..... 2 mar. 99	81		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 may, 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 6 july, 1901 assd. to 3d inf. .... 6 july, 1905	Pa ..... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
qm. 25 july, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Sample, William R. .... 1 apr. 99	86	capt. a. a. g. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis. .... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 june, 88 2 lt. .... 1 july, 89 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. .... 1 apr. 99	Tenn. .... 1886.	M. A. Ark.
Miller, Charles ..... 2 feb. 1900	128	capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 aug. hon. dis. .... 25 july, 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M. 8 cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 6 nov. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. .... 20 oct. 1902	13 nov. 1862.	Germany Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Jackson, William P. .... 18 nov. 1900	143		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. .... 17 nov. capt. 3 inf. .... 13 nov. 1900	Mo. .... 9 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Hamilton A. .... 2 feb. 1901	212		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Fla. .... 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W. .... 2 feb. 1901	241	capt. com. sub. .... 8 june, 98 [declined.] maj. chf. ord. off. .... 27 july, accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf. .... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	25 dec. 1872.	N. Y. .... N. Y.
adjt. 1 july, 1904.					
Watson, Frank B. .... 5 mar. 1901	272	capt. asst. com. .... sub. .... 31 aug. 1900 accepted ..... 8 sept. hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 5 july, 1 lt. of inf. .... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. .... 5 mar. 1901	9 feb. 1870.	Va. .... N. J.
com. 10 july, 1905.					
Langdon, Russell C. .... 26 july, 1901	296		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 7 nov. trs. to 3 inf. .... 12 dec. 1 lt. of inf. .... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. .... 14 aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 25 july, 1901 capt. 9 inf. .... 28 july, trs. to 3 inf. .... 21 june, 1902	20 june, 1872.	N. Y. .... N. Y.
Giddings, Paul ..... 8 nov. 1901	306		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. .... 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 25 mar. accepted ..... 20 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 8 nov. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. .... 24 may, 1902	13 july, 1872.	Minn. Army.
Barnett, Robert W. .... 7 apr. 1904	405		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 inf. .... 7 apr. 1904	13 jan. 1874.	Miss. .... Miss.
Graduate Miss. A. and M. Col.					
Shields, George H., jr. .... 2 nov. 1906	448	corpl. batty. A, Mo. lt. art. .... 4 may, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 25 nov. 99 capt. 3 inf. .... 2 nov. 1905	27 mar. 1869.	Mo. .... Mo.
Graduate Princeton Univ. N. J., and law dept. Columbian Univ., D. C.					
Herron, Charles D. .... 2 nov. 1906	485		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 31 oct. 1900 trs. to 18 inf. .... 29 may, 1901 capt. 3 inf. .... 2 nov. 1906	13 mar. 1877.	Ind. .... M. A.
First Lieutenants.					
Sharp, Bernard ..... 2 feb. 1901	20		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. .... 18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 25 may, 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. .... 25 july,	20 dec. 1873.	Tenn. Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	41	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. .... 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 22 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. C. .... 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
A. B., Wake Forest Col., N. C., 92; graduate Eastman Business Col., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 93, and law school, Univ. of N. C., 95.					
Hurst, Paul ..... 2 feb. 1901	64	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. .... 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
A. B., Princeton Univ., 97.					
Smith, Allen, jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	68	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. Dak. .... 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
Gibson, William R. .... 2 feb. 1901	81	capt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 13 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 3 june, 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Baskette, Alvin K. .... 2 feb. 1901	110	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 96 to 25 oct. 96 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 26 oct. 96 hon. dis. .... 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 18 july, 99 1 lt. .... 25 may, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 97 21 nov. 1873.	Tenn. .... At lge. Tenn.	
Smith, Fred E. .... 2 feb. 1901	136	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. .... 24 feb. 99 hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 97 29 mar. 1873.	Ill. .... At lge. N. Dak.	
Graduate Univ. of North Dakota, 94.					
Clark, Rufus B. .... 2 feb. 1901	150	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 97 16 dec. 1866.	Ga. .... At lge. Ga.	
Ragsdale, Robert O. .... 28 feb. 1901	158	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 98 hon. dis. .... 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 17 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 98 accepted ..... 11 june, 1902 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn. .... Tenn.	
Rea, Robert I. .... 9 apr. 1901	171	.....	corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 oct. 97 accepted ..... 25 nov. 97 1 lt. .... 9 apr. 1901	Mich. .... 9 nov. 1871.	Army.
Scher, Bruno T. .... 15 aug. 1903	233	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop G, 8 cav. .... 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. .... 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. .... 29 june, 99 to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 25 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 aug. 99 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 aug. 1903	Swed'n Army. 21 july, 1874.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stone, William C ..... 24 jan. 1904	321		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav ..... 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 7 aug. accepted ..... 16 aug. 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 1904	Md ..... Army. 12 jan. 1877.	
Graduate Central High School, Washington, D. C., 96.					
Orchard, Samuel C ..... 7 apr. 1904	352	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. .... 7 apr. 1904	Tex ..... At lge. 31 aug. 1886.	Tex.
Hoesfeld, Henry ..... 24 mar. 1906	424		pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. .... 1 dec. 98 to 6 July, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 July, 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 24 mar. 1906	Germ'y ..... Army. 7 may. 1875.	
Graduate Real Gymnasium, Gera, Germany, 91.					
Vacancy ..... 25 oct. 1906					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bathiany, Harry W ..... 2 feb. 1901	1	mus. co. G, 2 Ky. inf. 19 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf ..... 22 nov. 98 to 17 sept. 1901 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 18 sept.	Ky ..... Army. 9 July, 1879.	
Keller, Charles ..... 2 feb. 1901	43		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept.	Idaho ..... At lge. 10 aug. 1880.	Tex.
Stanton, Edwin M ..... 2 feb. 1901	44		pvt. co. B, 29 inf., and co. H, 5 inf. .... 18 feb. 1901 to 22 nov. 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 23 Jan. 1902 trs. to 3 inf ..... 7 Jan. 1903	D. C. .... At lge. 22 sept. 1875.	Pa.
A. B. and A. M., Princeton, 1897 and 1900; LL. B., Univ. of Pa., 1900.					
Herman, Charles C., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	54		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902	Md ..... At lge. 13 aug. 1879.	Md.
Graduate St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1900.					
Hutchinson, Archibald G. 2 feb. 1901	60		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 apr. 1902	Mo ..... Mo. 13 mar. 1876.	
Everington, James W. .... 2 feb. 1901	65		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902	Wis ..... Minn. 27 may. 1878.	
C. E., State Univ. of Minn.					
Iglehart, Edmund B. [a]. 17 oct. 1902	91		pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav ..... 1 sept. 1900 to 3 nov. 1902 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov.	Md ..... Army. 4 apr. 1874.	
Graduate St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 94.					
Ewell, George W ..... 28 oct. 1902	126	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. .... 4 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ky ..... Ky. 18 apr. 1879.	
A. B., A. and M. College of Ky., 1902.					
Burr, Francis H ..... 28 oct. 1902	130		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Mass ..... Vt. 17 mar. 1881.	
Graduate in C. E., Norwich Univ., 1902.					
Dickinson, Ralph ..... 15 June, 1904	257		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Va ..... M. A. 8 dec. 1878.	Va.
Licentiate of Instruction, Univ. of Nashville, 98.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Price, Joseph J ..... 15 June, 1904	269		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	S. C. .... 4 sept. 1891.	M. A. S. C.
Simpson, Harry L ..... 15 June, 1904	281		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	N. J. .... 16 mar. 1893.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Pub. School No. 12 and Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N. J.					
Whipple, Sherburne ..... 15 June, 1904	289		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	N. Y. .... 2 May, 1891.	M. A. Mass.
Kunzig, Louis A ..... 13 June, 1905	357		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 to 30 June, 1900 cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Pa. .... 6 Jan. 1892.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLIGION," DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1795, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 24, 1796; DEBANDDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 15, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1806, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 8, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Macklin, James E..... 8 may, 1906	25	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. .... 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. .... 1 june, 18 aug. discharged ..... 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 63 capt. .... 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. .... 9 aug. 67 accepted ..... 16 aug. unassigned ..... 15 may, 69 [a] asst. to 22 inf. .... 14 july, 77 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 jan. 77 accepted ..... 17 jan. 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. .... 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. .... 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. .... 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 20 apr. 1903 col. 4 inf. .... 8 may, 1906	N. Y. .... 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lovering, Leonard A..... 11 apr. 1906	17	maj. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july. lt. col. .... 2 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 3 jan. 85 capt. .... 15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 Ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 19 mar. 1903 lt. col. 4 inf. .... 11 apr. 1906	Vt. .... 1854.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F..... 12 mar. 1902	19	Graduate Elmira Free Acad., N. Y., 74.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 21 june, 78 1 lt. .... 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. .... 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. .... 12 mar. 1902	N. Y. .... 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Shanks, David C..... 5 nov. 1904	71	maj. 2 Va. inf. .... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 22 june, 90 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. .... 5 nov. 1904	Va. .... 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Atkinson, Benjamin W. .... 20 oct. 1906	97	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 20 july, 1869. capt. of inf. .... 11 aug. 98 asst. to 6 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	Mo. .... 2 jan. 1869.	Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Smith, Ernest V..... 2 mar. 99	46	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 18 may, 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mo. .... 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Duncan, George B..... 2 mar. 99	47	maj., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 18 may, 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ky. .... 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Holley, Dwight E..... 2 mar. 99	54	com. 5 nov. 1906.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 oct. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Conn. .... 9 july, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Wolf, Paul A..... 2 dec. 99	119	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. .... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. .... 24 jan. 1901	Ill. .... 23 dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Bertsch, William H..... 12 may, 1900	130		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf. .... 12 may, 1900	Mich. .... 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Jarvis, Melville S..... 18 june, 1900	133		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. .... 18 june, 1900 trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 jan. 1902	W. Va. .... 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.

[a] Out of service 20 nov., 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf., 12 jan., 77.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Smith, Guy H. B. .... 7 dec. 1900	146		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 15 inf. .... 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. .... 24 aug. 1901	Mich. .... 1 dec. 1869.	M. A. Md.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Switzer, John S. .... 2 feb. 1901	150		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 8 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.					
Castner, Joseph C. .... 2 feb. 1901	162	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav. .... 8 apr. 1900 accepted. .... 26 apr. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted. .... 8 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. .... 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.					
Graduate Rutgers Col., N. J., 1891.					
Smith, Fine W. .... 28 feb. 1901	267		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. .... 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Simmons, Benjamin T. .... 28 feb. 1901	269		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901	N. C. .... 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.
Hughes, John H. .... 12 mar. 1902	316		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 8 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 30 june,	N. Y. .... 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Dorey, Halstead .... 5 may, 1902	324		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 16 dec. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. .... 5 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 1 june, 1903	Mo. .... 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F. .... 24 sept. 1902	339		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. .... 24 sept. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 18 oct.	Ohio. .... 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Wilkinson, John F. .... 12 aug. 1903	373		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. .... 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 june, 98 accepted. .... 6 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. .... 24 oct. 1902 capt. 4 inf. .... 12 aug. 1903	Tex. .... 1 sept. 1875.	N. Mex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
First Lieutenants.					
Tanner, Earle W. .... 2 feb. 1901	12	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted. .... 21 july, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 art. .... 9 july, 98 accepted. .... 23 july, trs. to 17 inf. .... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 july, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. .... 22 june, 1905	N. Y. .... 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Van Schaick, Louis J. .... 2 feb. 1901	53	capt., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906.	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 10 apr. accepted. .... 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. .... 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf. .... 7 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf. .... 12 nov. 1903	N. Y. .... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
McIntyre, Samuel B. .... 2 feb. 1901	115	capt. 3 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 96 hon. dis. .... 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. .... 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 1 july, trs. to 4 inf. .... 30 july, (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Tenn. .... 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d . 2 mar. 1901	164		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 1901	Pa ..... 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Brady, Joseph C. .... 9 mar. 1901	167	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 sept. 99 accepted ..... 26 sept. 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 1901	Mo ..... 11 jan. 1877.	Mo.
Cordier, Constant. .... 22 sept. 1901	190		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 25 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 22 sept. 1901 tra. to 4 inf ..... 6 june, 1903	La ..... 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.
Hall, J. De Camp ..... 28 sept. 1901	194		2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 28 sept. 1901 tra. to 4 inf. .... 17 aug. 1906	Mass ..... 10 sept. 1877.	D. C.
Holley, George M. .... 28 mar. 1902 capt., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906. Graduate Alabama Poly. Inst.	221	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. F, 3 U. S. eng. .... 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 29 oct. accepted ..... 31 oct. hon. must. out. .... 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 sept. 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 1902	Ala ..... 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Leisenring, Franklin S. . 4 feb. 1903 capt., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Gettysburg College, Pa., 1897.	259	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 feb. 1903	Pa ..... 9 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Ball, Collin H. .... 30 july. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	280	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 4 sept. hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 30 july, 1903	Kans ..... 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.
Abel, Charles ..... 24 nov. 1903	311		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop 1, 1 cav. .... 24 may, 98 to 17 nov. 98 com. sgt. .... 18 nov. to 17 sept. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 25 july, accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 24 nov. 1903	Germ'y ..... 27 mar. 1871.	Army.
Crusan, Clyde B. .... 5 apr. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	330	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. .... 15 july, 27 U. S. inf. .... 12 feb. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 29 jan. accepted ..... 13 feb. hon. must. out. .... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 5 apr. 1904 tra. to 4 inf. .... 25 may,	Pa ..... 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
Murphy, John C. .... 15 sept. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	349	1 sgt. co. C, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, hon. must. out. .... 28 oct.	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. tra. to 4 inf ..... 16 june, 1903 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 15 sept. 1904 tra. to 4 inf. .... 29 sept.	Kans ..... 8 oct. 1872.	At lge. Kans.
Cowan, John K. .... 7 feb. 1906 A. B., Univ. of Miss., 96.	413		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf. .... 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 24 july, 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 1906 tra. to 4 inf. .... 19 nov.	Miss ..... 8 mar. 1876.	Army.
ancy. .... 31 oct. 1906					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Bloom, Edward J ..... 2 feb. 1901	40		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 apr. 1902	Ohio. 12 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Scott, John ..... 2 feb. 1901	45		pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. .... 1 june, 1900 to 3 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902	Wyo. 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Graduate Agr. and Mech. College of Kentucky, 97, and Commercial College of Kentucky, Lexington.					
Goodwin, Robert D. .... 2 feb. 1901	55	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct.	Tex. 12 july, 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., 95.					
Waterman, John C ..... 2 feb. 1901	57		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 jan. 1902	Ill. 7 jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Bütgenbach, Walter J ..17 oct. 1902	96	pvt. co. B, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt. corpl. and agt. 60 co. coast art. .. 5 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 17 oct. 1878. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Cal. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Kelley, Reginald H. .... 17 feb. 1903	141	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 11 mar.	Cal. 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
A. B., Univ. of Cal., 1903.					
Hodges, Campbell B. .... 11 june, 1903	156		cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 june, 1903 tra. to 4 inf ..... 9 sept.	La. 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
Hofmann, Augustine A. . 9 oct. 1903	212	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. .... 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav. .... 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 1902 pvt. co. F, 4 inf. and pvt. and corpl. 42 co., coast art. . 3 june, 1903 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	D. C. 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rewitt, Robert B. .... 15 june, 1904	272		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Pa. 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Downer, John W. .... 5 oct. 1904	311		pvt. corpl. and agt. 13 co. coast art. .... 1 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	W. Va. 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
Bailey, Benjamin M. .... 11 apr. 1905	324		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 15 may.	Pa. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Graduate Pa. State Normal School, 1899, and St. John's Mil. School, N. Y., 1904.					
Lane, Arthur W. .... 13 june, 1905	342		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	N. H. 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Graduate High School, Portland, Me.					
Hawes, William H. .... 13 june, 1905	351		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Pa. 28 aug. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Weeks, William S. .... 13 june, 1905	353		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	N. Y. 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1806, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D ..... 11 apr. 1906	19	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 june, 78 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. .... 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. .... 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. .... 18 oct. 1902 col. 5 inf. .... 11 apr. 1906	N. C. .... N. C. .... 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, Robert K ..... 14 apr. 1906	18		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 16 june, 75 1 lt. .... 8 jan. 82 capt. .... 19 oct. 93 maj. 80 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 17 july, a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf. .... 14 apr. 1906	Miss. .... Miss. .... 19 nov. 1862.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F ..... 22 apr. 1901	2		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 4 dec. 84 capt. .... 5 july, 96 maj. 5 inf. .... 22 apr. 1901	N. C. .... N. C. .... 10 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Clark, Wallis O ..... 28 nov. 1902	38		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 31 dec. 82 trs. to 12 inf. .... 13 feb. 82 1 lt. .... 12 feb. 86 capt. .... 12 apr. 98 maj. 5 inf. .... 28 nov. 1902	Mass. .... Mass. .... 12 july, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Fremont, Francis P ..... 25 may, 1903	46	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 96 accepted ..... 1 june, 96 hon. dis. .... 9 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 8 sept. 74 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 20 sept. 86 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 86 capt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. .... 25 may, 1903 trs. to 5 inf. .... 7 dec.	D. C. .... 17 may, 1855.	Ariz.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Martin, William F ..... 2 mar. 99 com. 7 june, 1903.	31		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 3 june, 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio. .... Ohio. .... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Wittenmyer, Edmund ..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.	70		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. .... 15 june, 87 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. .... 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 17 dec. 1901 assd. to 5 inf. .... 17 dec. 1906	Ohio. .... 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Settle, Douglas ..... 17 jan. 1901 adjt. 6 sept. 1905.	149	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf. .... 17 jan. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf. .... 9 apr. 1906	N. C. .... 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Williams, Herbert O ..... 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	161	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. .... 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. .... 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. .... 31 aug. trs. to 5 inf. .... 1 june, 1903	Miss. .... 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rigerfoos, Edward ..... 2 feb. 1901	168		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 4 aug. 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 1868.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896. Ph. B., Ohio State Univ., 91.					
Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb. 1901	238		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf ..... 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf ..... 30 oct. 1902 trs. to 5 inf ..... 11 feb. 1903	Mass. 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
qm. 8 nov. 1903.					
Mitchell, Americus ..... 2 feb. 1901	266		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Sturtevant, Girard ..... 1 mar. 1901	270		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf ..... 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 1 mar. 1901	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Hartmann, Edward T ... 11 apr. 1901	280		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf ..... 29 aug. 98 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 mar. 96 accepted ..... 24 mar. 96 1 lt. of inf ..... 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 11 apr. 1901	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Field, Robert ..... 4 nov. 1901	305		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 16 feb. 97 accepted ..... 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf ..... 14 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 4 nov. 1901	D. C. 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
Baltzell, George F ..... 9 may, 1902	325		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 16 dec. 97 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 9 may, 1902 trs. to 5 inf ..... 29 aug. 99	Fla. 18 june, 1876.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Prescott, Austin F ..... 15 aug. 1903	379	capt. 2 Oreg. inf ... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 26 july, 99 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 aug. 91 trs. to 7 inf ..... 11 sept. 92 capt. 21 inf ..... 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 inf ..... 10 oct. 1904	Mass. 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Williams, Ezekiel J ..... 3 sept. 1903	386		2 lt. 5 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 28 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 8 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 inf ..... 3 mar. 1904	Ga. 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Graduate Gordon Mil. Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 93.					
Ford, Stanley H ..... 3 feb. 1905	426		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 28 july, 98 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 3 feb. 1905	Ohio... 30 jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Ohio State Univ.					
Weeks, Marion M ..... 15 aug. 1905	439		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf ..... 7 aug. 1900 capt. 5 inf ..... 15 aug. 1906	Wash. 28 nov. 1876.	D. C.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wright, John W ..... 2 feb. 1901	27	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 9 june, 98 accepted ..... 10 june, 98 capt. .... 9 feb. 99 accepted ..... 9 mar. 99 hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 june, 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Graduate Columbian Academy, Washington, D. C., 92.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Price, Howard C ..... 2 feb. 1901	87	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. Inf. .... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Partello, Joseph K ..... 2 feb. 1901	50		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 16 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Sinclair, William S ..... 2 feb. 1901	141	pvt. co. I, 81 Mich. Inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. .... 21 june, accepted hon. must. out .... 2 july, 28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. .... 14 june, 1903	Tex. .... 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Graduate Mich. Mil. Academy.					
Beck, Paul W. .... 25 mar. 1901	170		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 sept. 99 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. .... 25 mar. 1901	Tex. .... 1 dec. 1876.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Graduate High School, Sioux City, Iowa, '96.					
Elmore, Vincent M., jr. .... 7 nov. 1901	200	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 7 nov. hon. must. out .... 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted 1 lt. .... 15 july, 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out .... 15 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 7 nov. accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902	Ala. .... 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Williams, Albert S. .... 3 dec. 1902	249	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. 98 capt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 31 july, 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 3 dec.	Ala. .... 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Davis, Frank B ..... 23 june, 1903	274	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. .... 15 may, 98 1 lt. .... 1 aug. hon. must. out .... 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 23 june, 1903 trs. to 5 inf. .... 10 oct.	N. C. .... 2 may. 1873.	N. C.
Deutsch, Auswell E. .... 15 oct. 1903	308	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted hon. must. out .... 20 july, 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 1903	Ohio. .... 1 nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Singleton, Asa L. .... 24 oct. 1906	395		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf. .... 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, trs. to 5 inf. .... 4 june, 1903 1 lt. .... 24 oct. 1906	Ga. .... 31 aug. 1876.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V ..... 4 jan. 1906	406	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. .... 21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 13 july, 1 lt. .... 4 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. .... 5 oct.	Mo. .... 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C. .... 10 mar. 1906	421		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. .... 27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 10 mar. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. .... 10 sept.	Ind. .... 5 apr. 1879.	Army.
Vacancy. .... 15 aug. 1906					
Vacancy. .... 20 aug. 1906					
Vacancy. .... 11 sept. 1906					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Michaelis, Otho E. .... 2 feb. 1901	10	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art. .... 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf. .... 25 july, 1900 to 13 apr. 1902 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1902	Minn. .... 1 mar. 1879.	Army.
Nolan, Daniel A. .... 2 feb. 1901	20	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. .... 31 may, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	N. Y. .... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J. .... 2 feb. 1901	50	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 feb. 1902	Ala. .... 1 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
B. S., Alabama Poly. Inst., 97, and LL. B., Univ. of Ala., 99.					
Ashburn, John C. .... 28 oct. 1902	131	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ohio. .... 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Brown, Edward A. .... 11 june, 1903	189	.....	cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Mass. .... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Goodwin, Walton, jr. .... 9 june, 1904	230	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june,	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1901.					
Truesdell, Karl. .... 9 june, 1904	282	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. .... 18 nov. 1901 to 31 jan. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 9 june, accepted ..... 11 june,	Minn. .... 27 aug. 1882.	Va.
Crystal, Thomas L. .... 15 june, 1904	264	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Y. .... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Overholser, Forrest E. .... 5 oct. 1904	317	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 15 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electri- cian, art. corps. .... 20 aug. 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Ohio. .... 16 may, 1876.	Army.
Tipton, Arthur C. .... 13 june, 1905	345	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	N. Mex. .... 5 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Mex.
Rutherford, Allan. .... 13 june, 1905	350	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	N. C. .... 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Hoyle, René E. De R. .... 12 june, 1906	404	.....	cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	N. Y. .... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Mathews, Philip. .... 12 june, 1906	406	.....	cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	N. Y. .... 30 aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.		Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
			In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Duncan, Joseph W.	9 aug. 1908	6		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 oct. 78 accepted ..... 16 oct. 78 1 lt. .... 10 may, 78 capt. .... 24 apr. 88 maj. 13 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. .... 16 oct. 1901 col. 6 inf. .... 9 aug. 1908	Tex. .... Mo.	29 June, 1853.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.						
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Loughborough, Rob't H. R.	12 aug. 1908	8		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 20 oct. 75 1 lt. .... 6 aug. 81 capt. .... 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. .... 11 aug. 1900 lt. col. .... 12 aug. 1908	Va. .... Va.	8 dec. 1853.
<i>Majors.</i>						
Beacom, John H.	14 aug. 1908	54	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 31 may, 98 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 27 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 sept. 99 hon. dis. .... 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 25 aug. 99 trs. to 42 U. S. inf. .... 1 sept. 1900 hon. dis. .... 27 June, 1900	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 13 June, 82 trs. to 3 inf. .... 19 apr. 83 1 lt. .... 20 Jan. 88 capt. 6 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. .... 14 aug. 1908	Ohio. .... Ohio.	1 Jan. 1857.
Bundy, Omar.	12 July, 1904	69	capt. com. sub ..... 12 may, 98 [declined.]	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 13 June, 83 trs. to 3 inf. .... 13 may, 84 1 lt. .... 26 May, 90 capt. 6 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. .... 12 July, 1904	Ind. .... Ind.	17 June, 1861.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.						
Steedman, Richard R.	17 feb. 1906	82		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 1 feb. 76 accepted ..... 19 feb. 76 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf. .... 26 apr. 96 maj. 6 inf. .... 17 feb. 1906	Pa. .... Mass.	14 oct. 1854.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Poore, Benjamin A.	2 mar. 99	36		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf. .... 28 sept. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ala. .... Ala.	22 June, 1863.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.						
Jones, William K.	2 mar. 99	69		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. .... 15 June, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 Nov. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Iowa. .... Iowa.	7 dec. 1862.
com. 15 feb. 1905.						
Cole, Edwin T.	12 July, 99	98	maj. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 16 sept. 99 hon. must. out. .... 3 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. .... 19 June, 99 capt. 11 inf. .... 12 July, 99 trs. to 6 inf. .... 24 Jan. 1900	Md. .... Pa.	26 July, 1866.
<i>Lafitte, Jacques de L.</i>						
11 dec. 1900	147	147	capt. a. qm. .... 10 June, 98 accepted ..... 27 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 12 Dec. 96 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 14 inf. .... 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 8 inf. .... 31 Jan. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 9 mar. 1905 assd. to 6 inf. .... 9 mar. 1905	La. .... La.	30 July, 1869.
Simons, William H.	2 feb. 1901	172		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 10 oct. 91 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... S. C.	81 July, 1869.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.						
Graduate South Carolina Mil. Academy, 90.						



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Schindel, S. J. Bayard.... 2 feb. 1901	220		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 12 june, 98 2 lt. .... 2 nov. 98 trs. to 16 inf. .... 25 feb. 96 trs. to 6 inf. .... 12 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. .... 19 dec. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. .... 3 june, 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Eyther, Dwight W. .... 1 apr. 1901	278		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 nov. 96 accepted .... 11 nov. 96 trs. to 6 inf. .... 2 dec. 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. .... 19 june 99 capt. 7 inf. .... 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. .... 29 oct. 99	N. Y. .... 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Bolles, Frank C. .... 7 oct. 1901	300		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A ..... 17 feb. 94 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 jan. 99 capt. .... 7 oct. 1901	Ill. .... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Collins, Edgar T. .... 28 may, 1902 qm. 22 may, 1905.	327		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. .... 29 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 28 may, 1902	Pa. .... 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Walton, Romulus F. .... 9 jan. 1903	350		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 9 jan. 1903	Ala. .... 6 july, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Howell, Willey ..... B. S. Univ. of Ark., 97.	24 nov. 1903	393	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. .... 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 2 sept. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 24 nov. 1903	Ark. .... 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. .... 12 july, 1904	413		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 2 aug. 98 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 12 july, 1904	Ky. .... 4 june, 1872.	Ky.
Cooke, Eleutheros H. .... 15 nov. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	449	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 to 18 sept. 98	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. .... 26 mar. 1900 capt. 15 inf. .... 15 nov. 1905 trs. to 6 inf. .... 29 aug. 1906	D. C. .... 26 dec. 1871.	Minn.
Hunt, Irvin L. .... 7 july, 1906	472		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 18 june, 1900 trs. to 19 inf. .... 29 june, 1901 capt. 6 inf. .... 7 july, 1906	Cal. .... 1877.	M. A. Cal.
Halstead, Laurence. .... 20 oct. 1906	483		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 oct. 1900 capt. 6 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	Ohio. .... 21 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Armstrong, George R. .... 2 feb. 1901	29	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 17 apr. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. .... 17 june, 1902	Tenn. .... 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fleischhauer, William G. 2 feb. 1901	124	capt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 30 july, 1906	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Agnew, Ernest H. 28 feb. 1901	157	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 1 lt. 23 july, 99 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 feb. accepted 29 july, 2 aug. 1874.	Ill. 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr. 28 feb. 1901	161	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 2 mar. 1903	Mo. 7 may, 1875.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Page, John H., jr. 19 mar. 1901	168		2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 mar. 1901	La. 10 jan. 1875.	At lge.
B. S., Trinity Col., Conn., 97.					
Anderson, Davis C. 7 oct. 1901	196	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 4 sept. hon. dis. 3 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 7 oct. 1901	Oreg. 19 jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G. 10 mar. 1902	217	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 22 mar. 99 hon. must. out 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 17 may, 1 lt. 10 mar. 1902	N. Y. 10 aug. 1877.	Pa.
England, George W. 28 june, 1902	236	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 1902	D. C. 28 feb. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Kirwin T. 26 july, 1903	277	capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 26 july, 1903	Ill. 14 jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Glade, Herman 9 aug. 1903	285		cadet M. A. 15 june, 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 18 june, 1900 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 aug. 1903	Ind. 28 apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.
Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr. 1905	364	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 1900 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. 25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. 16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 apr. 1905	Mo. 10 nov. 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T. 1 may, 1905	367		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf. 27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 mar. to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 1905	Ill. 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Stahl, Henry G. 13 may, 1905	370		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 may, 1905 trs. to 6 inf. 24 sept. 1906	Ill. 11 june, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wetherill, Richard ..... 12 jan. 1906	407	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 jan. 1906	Wis. .... 31 july, 1877.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G. .... 7 feb. 1906	412	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	pvt. co. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. .... 25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 7 feb. 1906	Mo. .... 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Powell, Leighton ..... 2 feb. 1901	42		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1902	N. Dak. Ill. 10 sept. 1875.	
Blackford, Charles M. .... 2 feb. 1901	46	Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 97.	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1902	Va. .... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
McGinness, John R. .... 12 june, 1902	79		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 june, 1902	Ohio. .... 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Bowers ..... 28 oct. 1902	127	Graduate Lawrenceville School, N. J., 1901.	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Mich. .... 3 june, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Mauborgne, Joseph O. .... 17 feb. 1903	144	A. B., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, New York City, 1901.	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar.	N. Y. .... 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Gregory, Keith S. .... 11 june, 1903	183		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	N. Y. .... 15 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D. .... 13 june, 1903	192	Graduate Ala. Poly. Inst., 1902.	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1903 accepted ..... 30 june,	Cal. .... 4 june, 1882.	Ala.
Bagby, Philip H. .... 9 oct. 1903	198		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. .... 18 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Va. .... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Pitts, Fred W. .... 9 oct. 1903	206		pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng. .... 22 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Ia. .... 23 dec. 1876.	Army.
Palmer, Resolve P. .... 9 oct. 1903	217	corpl. and sergt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt. corpl. and sergt. co. D, 6 inf. .... 1 feb. 1903 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Iowa .... 22 mar. 1879.	Army.
Simpson, William F. L. .... 15 june, 1904	273		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Va. .... 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Hawley, Harry ..... 15 june, 1904	290		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Y. .... 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hoop, Oscar W. .... 5 oct. 1904	296	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf. 6 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Iowa .. 5 oct. 1881.	Army.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T. .... 13 june, 1905	337	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Ky .... 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Central College, Dan- ville, Ky., 1900.					
Feild, Ben W. .... 13 june, 1905	366	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 june, 1905	Tenn .. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 1903	4		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 17 june, 77 capt. .... 6 mar. 88 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf. .... 5 oct. 1901 col. 7 inf. .... 8 aug. 1903	Pa ..... 8 feb. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Booth, Charles A. .... 8 aug. 1903	19		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 15 apr. 78 capt. .... 19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf. .... 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf ..... 12 oct. trs. to 17 inf ..... 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf. .... 27 aug.	Vt ..... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ducat, Arthur C ..... 14 apr. 1902	21	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. ... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 83 trs. to 24 inf ..... 23 feb. 87 capt. .... 17 apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.					
Sage, William H. .... 23 mar. 1906	84		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. .... 19 nov. maj. 7 inf. .... 23 mar. 1906	N. Y. ... 6 apr. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.					
Goodin, James A. .... 5 apr. 1906	85		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf ..... 20 july, capt. 25 inf ..... 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf ..... 16 sept. maj. 8 inf ..... 5 apr. 1906 trs. to 7 inf. .... 11 may,	Ky ..... 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Penn, Julius A. .... 2 mar. 99	50	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis ..... 30 nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 29 july, 93 capt. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Farnsworth, Charles S. .... 2 mar. 99	64		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 88 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 31 july, 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Pa ..... 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
French, Charles G ..... 5 may, 99	89		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. .... 5 may, 99	Mass. ... 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
qm. 4 oct. 1904.					
Caldwell, Vernon A. .... 15 jan. 1900	126		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf ..... 24 june, capt. 7 inf ..... 15 jan. 1900	Mo ..... 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Wallace, William ..... 2 feb. 1901	175		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 12 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind ..... 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McBroom, Walter S ..... 28 feb. 1901 com. 31 oct. 1904.	268		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf ..... 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 28 feb. 1901	Ind ..... 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 1901	302		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf ..... 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 16 feb. 1873. accepted ..... 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 15 oct. 1901	Kans ..... 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 1902	310		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav ..... 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 8 june, 1875. accepted ..... 28 june, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 11 jan. 1902	Tex ..... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D. .... 31 jan. 1902 M. H.	312	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 27 june, 18 june, trs. to 17 inf ..... 31 aug. 1873. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 31 jan. 1902	Dak ..... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
Ross, Tenney ..... 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	383		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 26 aug. 1903	N. H. .... 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Tillman, Benjamin J. .... 28 nov. 1903 Graduate South Carolina Mil. Academy, 97.	394		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 nov. 1903	S. C. .... 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Toffey, John J., jr. .... 2 jan. 1904 adjt. 15 july, 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	398		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 2 jan. 1904	N. J. .... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Turner, G. Soulard ..... 26 feb. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Western Mil. Academy, Upper Alton, Ill.	402		2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 26 feb. 1904	Mo ..... 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Merrill, Dana T. .... 10 oct. 1905 B. S., Univ. of Me., 98.	444	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf ..... 17 may, 1901 trs. to 23 inf ..... 18 nov. 1904 capt. 7 inf ..... 10 oct. 1905	Me ..... 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Allison, James B. .... 5 apr. 1906 Graduate South Carolina Mil. Academy, 96.	461		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf ..... 16 apr. 1873. capt. .... 5 apr. 1906	S. C. .... 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Stuart, George W. .... 17 jan. 1901	6		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 17 jan. 1901 trs. to 7 inf ..... 6 july, 1875.	Iowa ..... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Erickson, Hjalmer ..... 2 feb 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	24		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav ..... 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf ..... 29 mar. 1900 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Norw'y ..... 25 may, 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Peter, George I ..... 2 feb. 1901	78	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. art. .... 29 July, 98 to 25 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 May, 99 accepted ..... 13 May, 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 7 inf. .... 8 July, 1908	N. Y. .... 16 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Hazard, Russell T ..... 2 feb. 1901	80	2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 13 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 Aug. accepted ..... 12 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 13 June, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 June, 1906 tra. to 7 inf. .... 7 Apr. 1906 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Ind. .... 7 Jan. 1866.	At lge. Wash.
Elliott, Walter B. .... 2 feb. 1901	112	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. .... 20 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 May, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 23 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, hon. dis. .... 7 Aug.	pvt., corpl., and agt. troop K, 3 cav. .... 3 Nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 Aug. tra. to 23 inf. .... 18 Aug. 1902 tra. to 7 inf. .... 17 Mar. 1908	Ala. .... 18 Aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Smith, William O ..... 12 mar. 1902	219		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 sept. 99 accepted ..... 23 sept. 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 1902	Ariz. .... 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Davidson, Fred L. .... 15 July, 1902	241	capt. 1 Ohio inf. .... 7 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 8 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 July, 1902	Me. .... 15 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Morgan, Gad. .... 26 Aug. 1903	297		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 and from 20 June, to 10 Apr. 1900 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf. .... 16 May, to 6 Aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 Aug. 1908	N. Y. .... 17 May, 1877.	Army.
Leonard, Charles F. .... 28 Jan. 1904	323	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. .... 16 May, 98 to 20 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 21 inf. .... 13 Feb. 99 to 17 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 14 Aug. accepted ..... 18 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 28 Jan. 1904	Mass. .... 30 Apr. 1876.	Army.
Kelly, John R. .... 14 Apr. 1904	336	qm. agt., 1 agt., and agt. co. F, 1 Colo. inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 5 Oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 sept. 1900 accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 Apr. 1904	Ill. .... 18 July, 1879.	S. Dak.
Jones, Carl C. .... 16 Dec. 1904	355	agt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 99 pvt., agt., and 1 agt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. .... 3 Aug. to 30 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 30 July, accepted ..... 1 Oct. hon. must. out ..... 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 16 Dec. 1904	Iowa .... 24 Nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Mamee, Edward K. .... 15 Jan. 1906	360	agt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 3 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. agt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. .... 6 Nov. to 27 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and agt. batty. A, 2 art. .... 7 Apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 Jan. 1906 tra. to 7 inf. .... 20 Oct.	Wis. .... 26 July, 1871.	Army.
Peck, Robert G. .... 28 July, 1906	377	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. lt. art. .... 27 July, 98 to 21 Oct.	pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 agt. co. H, 10 inf. .... 11 Nov. 98 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 Apr. tra. to 27 inf. .... 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 28 July, 1906	N. J. .... 10 Apr. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fulmer, John J. .... 3 mar. 1906	418	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps.....20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coastart.). 3 dec. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf.....3 mar. 1906	Pa. .... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Wilson, Frederick E. .... 23 mar. 1906	423		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .....31 mar. 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf .....2 feb. accepted.....4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf.....23 mar. 1906	Mass. .... 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Jepson, William F. C. .... 2 feb. 1901	32		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf ..... 7 nov. 98 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 6 nov. 1901 accepted.....2 feb. 1902	Germy. .... 19 may, 1877.	Army.
Graduate elementary course State Normal School, Wis.					
Denny, Van Hamilton... 2 feb. 1901	67		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 jan. 1902	Ky. .... 11 jan. 1878.	Atlge. Ky.
Samuelson, Leo I. .... 11 june, 1903	159		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf ..... 31 aug.	Ill. .... 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Bendel, C. Stockmar .... 11 june, 1903	172	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art.....9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf ..... 14 july,	Cal. .... 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Gilmor, Albert..... 11 june, 1903	176		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Md. .... 16 jan. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Franklin, John F. .... 11 june, 1903	179		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 1903 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Tenn. .... 16 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. .... 13 june, 1903	195		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 13 june, 1903 accepted ..... 29 june,	Md. .... 18 sept. 1881.	Md.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst.					
Strong, Donald W. .... 10 oct. 1903	225	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, accepted ..... 9 june, hon. must. out... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 accepted.....10 aug. trs. to 7 inf ..... 8 dec. 1903 (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.)	N. Y. .... 3 feb. 1870.	Atlge. N. Y.
Scott, William R. .... 15 june 1904	279		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ind. .... 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Moore, John C. .... 5 oct. 1904	297		pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav ..... 5 dec. 1901 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 13 oct.	Iowa .... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
McClure, Charles W. .... 11 apr. 1905	325		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 5 june,	Ill. .... 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Paine, George H. .... 12 june, 1906	402		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1902 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Pa. .... 14 july, 1884.	M. A. Pa.



ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Smith, Frederick A. .... 24 jan. 1904	15	maj. chf. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 capt. 12 inf. .... 29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. .... 20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 14 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 30 july, 1902 col. 8 inf. .... 24 jan. 1904	N. Y. .... 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ballard, Robert L. .... 31 oct. 1906	85	col. 3 Ala. inf. .... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 17 aug. 99 hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf. .... 28 sept. 92 capt. com. sub. .... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 11 july, 98 maj. com. .... 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 27 june, 1902 (to rank from 1 apr. 1901.) lt. col. 8 inf. .... 31 oct. 1906	Ala. .... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Terrett, Colville P. .... 7 oct. 1901	12		pvt. sig. corps. .... 18 july, 78 discharged ..... 16 oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 sept. 80 accepted ..... 17 oct. 80 1 lt. .... 2 july, 86 capt. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 12 inf. .... 7 oct. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 29 may, 1903	D. C. .... 1 june, 1852.	Md.
Turner, Reuben B. .... 8 dec. 1901	17		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 25 jan. 89 capt. .... 12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 14 mar. 1901 maj. 8 inf. .... 8 dec. 1901	N. Y. .... 28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Wright, Walter K. .... 26 aug. 1903	58	maj. com. sub. .... 7 june, 98 accepted ..... 18 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 88 capt. 7th inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. .... 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 8 inf. .... 11 may, 1906	N. Y. .... 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, Evan M., jr. .... 2 mar. 99	83	maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 99 hon. dis. .... 10 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... 12 june, 82 co. F, 10 inf. .... to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 aug. 85 accepted ..... 17 aug. 85 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf. .... 12 aug. 92 trs. to 19 inf. .... 15 dec. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. .... 9 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 26 may, 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Gerhardt, Charles. .... 2 mar. 99	65		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 aug. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Md. .... 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Sargent, Frederic H [a] .... 19 may, 99	92	com. 8 oct. 1906.	pvt. and corpl. co. .... 21 jan. 86 G, 7 inf. .... to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 feb. 89 accepted ..... 8 mar. 89 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 mar. 96 capt. .... 19 may, 99	Ill. .... 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893					
Miller, John K. .... 2 feb. 1901	179	adjt. 20 july, 1904.	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.

[a] Cadet N. A., 16 june, 80, to 13 feb. 83.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Norman, Traber..... 2feb. 1901 qm. 19 mar. 1903.	180		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	Mo.....	M. A. Mo.
Ham, Samuel V..... 2 feb. 1901	198	capt. a. qm.....20 june, 98 accepted.....1 july, hon. dis.....21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 92 trs. to 5 inf.....1 oct. 96 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....23 july, ascd. to 8 inf.....23 july, 1905	Ind.....	M. A. Ind.
Knudsen, Fredrik L..... 2feb. 1901	217		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf.....30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 98 2 lt. 8 inf.....7 oct. accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	Norw'y	Army.
Bell, Edwin..... 2feb. 1901	229		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf.....24 july,	D. C.....	M. A. N. Y.
Stewart, Merch B.....12 june, 1901	289		cadet M. A.....24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf.....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf.....12 oct. 98 ascd. to 8 inf.....1 jan. 99 capt.....12 june, 1901	Va.....	M. A. N. Y.
Evans, Houston V.....24 sept. 1901	297		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf.....7 dec. 98 1 lt. of inf.....28 dec. 98 ascd. to 6 inf.....1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf.....24 sept. 1901 trs. to 8 inf.....1 june, 1904	Mo.....	M. A. Mo.
Conley, Edgar T.....26 may, 1902	326		cadet M. A.....15 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf.....1 feb. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....26 may, 1902	Md.....	M. A. Md.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Lake Forest Acad- emy, Ill.	447		2 lt. 24 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt.....20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf.....30 oct. 1905	Ind. T.....	Mont.
Price, Frederick S. L.....25 june, 1906	466		2 lt. 6 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf.....11 mar. 1900 capt. 8 inf.....25 june, 1906	Ga.....	Ga.
Ansell, Samuel T.....7 aug. 1906	475		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf.....11 aug. 1900 trs. to 11 inf.....18 aug. capt. 8 inf.....7 aug. 1906	N. C.....	M. A. N. C.
Peck, Robert H.....7 aug. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	476		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf.....13 aug. 1900 capt. 8 inf.....7 aug. 1906	Cal.....	M. A. Cal.
First Lieutenants.					
Hunt, William E..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S. A. and M. College of N. H., 99.	46		2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. 1901	N. H.....	N. H. 14 june, 1875.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Christie, A. LaRue ..... 2 feb. 1901	121	capt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 14 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 oct.	N. J. .... 7 sept. 1871.	N. J.
Widdifield, Samuel W ... 2 feb. 1901	149	pvt. and corpl. co: L, 1 Cal. inf. .... 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out ... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 7 nov.	Hawaii 30 may. 1873.	At lge. Hawaii
Coburn, Harol D. .... 1 july, 1901	188	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. ... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 july, 1901	W. Va. .... 12 nov. 1873.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908. Graduate Univ. of Wyo.					
Moorman, Thomas S ..... 11 jan. 1902	211	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. .... 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out ..... 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. .... 8 sept. 1900 hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 jan. 1902	S. C. .... 7 feb. 1875.	S. C.
Graduate 'Clemson Agr. and Mech. College, S. C.					
Wilson, Jennings B. .... 31 jan. 1902	215	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. .... 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 15 sept. accepted ..... 22 sept. hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. .... 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 30 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out ... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 31 jan. 1902	Ind. .... 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
Andres, Edward H. .... 28 may, 1902	232	capt. 32 Mich. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 28 may, 1 oct. 1864.	Mich. .... 1 oct. 1864.	At lge. Mich.
Bracken, Edwin J. .... 21 june, 1902	235	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 21 june, 1902	Wis. .... 9 july. 1874.	At lge. Wis.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					
Johnson, Walter H. .... 8 nov. 1902	247	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 25 july, 1 lt. .... 10 aug. hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out ... 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt. .... 8 nov. 1902	Minn. .... 28 nov. 1877.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					
Baker, Leonard T. J. .... 30 july, 1902	256	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 31 jan. hon. must. out ..... 18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. gen. ser. .... 29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 30 july, 1902 tra. to 8 inf. .... 24 sept. 1903	Tex. .... 7 jan. 1840.	At lge. Tex.
Pope, Benjamin H. .... 7 aug. 1903	283	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. .... 13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 15 mar. 1 lt. .... 7 aug. 1903	Tex. .... 6 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Kalde, Frank H. .... 14 aug. 1903	299	.....	pvt. co. D, 2 inf. .... 30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Minn. .... 24 june, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Norton, Elliott M. .... 17 sept. 1903	306		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. .... 13 july, 98 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art. .... 16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. .... 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 17 sept. 1903	Mich .. 2 june, 1872.	Army.
Twyman, Willford ..... 17 may, 1906	426	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. .... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 11 july, 1 lt. .... 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 oct. (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 17 may, 1906	Ky .... 10 aug. 1875.	Ky.
Vacancy ..... 9 aug. 1906					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Walling, Jason M. .... 2 feb. 1901	4		pvt. hosp. corps ... 2 apr. 1900 to 22 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 23 july, trs. to 8 inf. .... 14 sept. 1903	N. Y. .... 31 aug. 1878.	Army.
Davis, William J. .... 2 feb. 1901	15	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. .... 25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902	Pa. .... 7 aug. 1876.	Army.
Bennett, Claire R. .... 22 may, 1902	75		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 22 may, 1902 accepted ..... 17 june,	Minn. .... 9 sept. 1877.	Wash.
Mason, Charles H. .... 8 nov. 1902	135		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 3 nov. 1902 accepted ..... 11 nov.	Wyo. .... 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.
Russell, William C. .... 11 june, 1903	180		cadet M. A. .... 24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. .... 28 aug. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Ill. .... 11 sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Robinson, William F., jr. 9 oct. 1903	208		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) .... 14 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mass. .... 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
Dravo, Charles A. .... 9 june, 1904	237		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june, trs. to 8 inf. .... 5 oct.	Ariz. .... 16 july, 1880.	Pa.
Van Wormer, Augustus B. 15 june, 1904	268		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	N. Y. .... 7 june, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Moller, John J. .... 15 june, 1904	288		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Mo. .... 16 may, 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 oct. 1904	304		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. .... 5 may, 1902 to 14 oct. 1904 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 15 oct.	Va. .... 10 nov. 1878.	Army.
Woodson, Pickens E. [a] .. 11 apr. 1905	329	pvt. troop H, 1st U. S. cav. .... 25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav. .... 22 may, 1901 to 26 nov. 1902 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 5 june,	Tex. .... 4 dec. 1879.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ferritt, William E.....13 June, 1906	365	.....	cadet M. A .....19 June, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf .....13 June, 1906	Ill ..... 20 Jan. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Whitener, William C.... 2 Jan. 1906	381	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. .10 sept. 1902 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 Jan. accepted .....25 Jan.	N. C ..... 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
Boswell, James G..... 3 Jan. 1906	387	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. .29 aug. 1903 to 28 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 3 Jan. accepted .....24 Jan.	Ga..... 13 may, 1883.	Army
Jones, Ralph A.....12 June, 1906	408	.....	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 8 inf .....12 June, 1906	Pa..... 9 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate, High School, James- town, N. Y.					

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Robertson, Edgar B. .... 6 oct. 1906	29	maj. qm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 july, hon. dis ..... 6 feb. 1900	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 15 june, 81 capt. .... 15 june, 91 tra. to 16 inf ..... 29 aug. 99 tra. to 20 inf ..... 23 oct. maj. 15 inf ..... 12 jan. 1900 tra. to 9 inf ..... 7 aug. lt. col ..... 31 july, 1903 col ..... 6 oct. 1906	Mass. .... 17 dec. 1852.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buttler, William C. .... 6 oct. 1906	32	Graduate High School, New Brunswick, N. J., 1869.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf ..... 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf ..... 5 mar. 1901 tra. to 22 inf ..... 17 may, 1904 tra. to 29 inf ..... 29 aug. 1906 lt. col. 9 inf ..... 6 oct.	N. J. .... 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Jones, Frank B. .... 26 july, 1901	8		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 88 capt. .... 1 may, 96 tra. to 17 inf ..... 20 july, 1901 maj. 9 inf ..... 28 july,	Miss. .... 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
Richardson, Wilds P. .... 7 apr. 1904	67		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 89 capt. .... 28 apr. 96 maj. 9 inf ..... 7 apr. 1904	Tex. .... 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
Cotter, John ..... 3 mar. 1906	88	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 27 mar. 77 to 20 apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 27 mar. 82 accepted ..... 21 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 6 jan. 91 tra. to 15 inf ..... 20 july, capt. .... 28 apr. 96 maj. 9 inf ..... 3 mar. 1906	Ireland ..... 17 feb. 1856.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Palmer, Frederick L. .... 17 sept. 96	5		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 22 apr. 91 tra. to 21 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 17 sept. 96 assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 jan. 99	Ga. .... 8 may, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Brewster, André W. .... 2 mar. 99	24	capt. a. qm. .... 15 oct. 96 accepted ..... 24 oct. hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 19 jan. 85 accepted ..... 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 17 dec. 91 tra. to 9 inf ..... 9 feb. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	N. J. .... 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Hersey, Mark L. .... 2 mar. 99	72	Graduate Maine Central Inst., 1880; A. B. and A. M., Bates Col. 1884 and 1902.  Asst. chief Philippine constabu- lary, with rank of colonel, 27 Oct., 1906. .... [act 30 jan. 1908].	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Me. .... 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.
Harris, Peter C. .... 16 mar. 99	83	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. .... 5 july, 96 capt. 9 inf ..... 16 mar. 99	Ga. .... 10 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
Bookmiller, Edwin V. .... 8 july, 99 adjt. 26 may, 1903.	97		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf ..... 8 july, 96 tra. to 9 inf ..... 29 aug.	Ohio. .... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wise, Hugh D ..... 2 feb. 1901 maj., Phil. scouts, 29 aug. 1906.	244	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 sept. 98 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 20 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 4 june,	Va. .... 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Nuttman, Louis M. .... 28 feb. 1901	263		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902	N. J. .... 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Bethers, Harry F. .... 19 apr. 1901 qm. 2 sept., 1906.  Graduate Univ. of California, 93.	283		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 1 inf. .... 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 23 mar. accepted ..... 10 apr. 1 lt. of inf. .... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. .... 23 feb. capt. 3 inf. .... 19 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 21 june, 1902	Cal. .... 7 aug. 1870.	Army.
Burt, Reynolds J. .... 23 july, 1901	294		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 4 nov. trs. to 25 inf. .... 4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. .... 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. .... 23 july, 1901	Neb. .... 2 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Munson, Fred L. .... 2 jan. 1902 com. 25 dec. 1903.  Graduate St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.	309		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 6 inf. .... 11 jan. 93 to 21 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 3 june, accepted ..... 22 june, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. .... 2 jan. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 19 july,	Ind. T. .... 5 june, 1871.	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. .... 29 dec. 1902	348		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 96 capt. 16 inf. .... 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. .... 22 dec. 1903	Miss. .... 13 feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Neklin, Benjamin P. .... 29 july, 1903	367		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. .... 22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. .... 28 july, 1900 capt. .... 29 july, 1903	Tenn. .... 24 jan. 1873.	Army.
Naylor, William K. .... 14 aug. 1903	377	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. .... 8 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 24 july,	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 25 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. .... 29 aug. capt. 11 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903 trs. to 9 inf. .... 7 dec.	Ill. .... 24 nov. 1874.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Graduate Mich. Mil. Acad., and law dept., Univ. of Minn.					
Rowland, Harry S. .... 18 jan. 1906 maj., Phil. scouts, 30 june, 1906.	455		2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. .... 30 mar. 1903 capt. 9 inf. .... 18 jan. 1906	Sweden Ill. .... 13 nov. 1877.	
Trott, Clement A. .... 20 aug. 1906	478		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 sept. 1900 capt. 9 inf. .... 20 aug. 1906	Wis. .... 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
First Lieutenants.					
Brown, Fred R. .... 11 dec. 1900	2		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. .... 25 july, 1901	Ill. .... 6 feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Reuben ..... 2 feb. 1901	35	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. .... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 4 feb. 1903	Minn. .... 24 july, 1877.	Minn.
Graduate Central High School, Duluth, Minn.					

Digitized by Google



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
McEntee, Girard L., jr... 2 feb. 1901	41	.....	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 feb. 1902	N. Y. ...	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Ulster Academy, Kingston, N. Y., 1901.				8 aug. 1880.	
Meador, Robert L. .... 2 feb. 1901	52	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf., and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 8 Ga. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1902	Ga. ....	Ga.
				17 mar. 1876.	
Harris, Hunter ..... 2 feb. 1901	61	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 June, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 nov.	Ga. ....	Ga.
Graduate Bryant and Stratton's Business College, Buffalo, N. Y.				21 apr. 1877.	
Whiting, Deahler ..... 23 sept. 1902	88	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 23 sept. 1902 accepted ..... 26 sept. tra. to 9 inf ..... 24 may, 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
		pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf. .... 27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 1900		23 sept. 1881.	
Drury, Ralph W. .... 17 oct. 1902	98	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 to 26 June, 96	Mass. ...	Mass.
Graduate High School, Athol, Mass.			pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. .... 5 nov. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902	8 mar. 1874.	
			2 lt. 9 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	.....	Army.
Ecker, Eugene C. .... 17 oct. 1902	101	.....	pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. .... 27 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902	Mo ....	Army.
			2 lt. 9 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	1 dec. 1879.	
Sturtevant, Charles G. .... 17 oct. 1902	108	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. .... 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902	Ohio. ...	Army.
Graduate High School, Troy, Ohio, 98.			2 lt. 9 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	17 may, 1877.	
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct. 1903	218	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. . . 1 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903	D. C. ....	Army.
			2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. tra. to 9 inf ..... 20 mar. 1906	24 apr. 1882.	
Mellroy, James G. .... 15 June, 1904	238	.....	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Ohio. ...	M. A. Ohio.
				21 nov. 1881.	
Wilson, Erle M. .... 15 June, 1904	267	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Ky ....	M. A. Ky.
				12 apr. 1879.	
Pearson, William F. .... 5 oct. 1904	298	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 1902 to 19 oct. 1904	Ohio. ...	Army.
			2 lt. 25 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 20 oct. tra. to 9 inf ..... 5 May, 1906	1 nov. 1880.	
Ramsey, Norman F. .... 13 June, 1906	336	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 13 June, 1906	Ill. ....	M. A. Kans.
Graduate High School, Topeka, Kans., 1900.				9 July, 1882.	
Lewis, Charles A. .... 12 June, 1906	390	.....	cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Ind ....	M. A. Ind.
Graduate high schools, Newburg and Evansville, Ind.				28 apr. 1881.	
Loughry, Howard K. .... 12 June, 1906	412	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 161 Ind. inf. .... 30 July, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Ind ....	M. A. Ind.
				21 mar. 1882.	

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A.....20 oct. 1906	30		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 24 July, 86 capt. .... 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 inf ..... 8 aug. 1903 col. 10 inf ..... 20 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bolton, Edwin B ..... 9 aug. 1903	1		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf ..... 21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf ..... 28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf ..... 9 June, 1900 lt. col. 10 inf ..... 9 aug. 1903	Miss 27 Jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Moon, Henry B ..... 13 apr. 1901	1		cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 31 aug. 87 capt. .... 31 may, 95 trs. to 5 inf. .... 8 apr. 1901 maj. 23 inf ..... 13 apr. trs. to 10 inf ..... 31 may,	N. J. .... 17 mar. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
Kennon, Lyman W. V...28 may, 1902	25	maj. a. a. g. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis ..... 19 July, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf ..... 5 July, accepted ..... 20 July, hon. must. out .. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 June, 81 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 19 July, 1 lt. .... 16 July, 89 capt. .... 7 July, 97 maj. 10 inf ..... 28 may, 1902	R. I. .... 2 sept. 1868.	M. A. R. I.
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 oct. 1902	36		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 14 dec. 76 accepted ..... 30 dec. 1 lt. .... 7 may, 84 capt. .... 8 mar. 98 maj. .... 3 oct. 1902	Kans. 22 aug. 1857.	N. J.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dean, James T..... 2 mar. 99 adjt. 22 aug., 1904.	67	maj. chf. ord. off...18 July, 98 accepted ..... 21 July, hon. dis ..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Ohio... 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Baylies, James..... 2 mar. 99	75		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Band A, 5 inf... 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 10 inf ..... 16 may, capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mass... 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Helmick, Eli A ..... 4 may, 99	88		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 June, 88 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf ..... 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf ..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 21 dec. capt. 15 inf ..... 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf ..... 3 July,	Ind. 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Bush, Ross L ..... 31 may, 1900	131		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 trs. to 25 inf ..... 30 July, trs. to 10 inf ..... 7 dec. 1904	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Stokes, Marcus B..... 2 feb. 1901	186	maj. 18. C. inf.....12 may, 96 lt. col. .... 25 oct. hon. must. out.....10 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 11 June, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Tebbetts, Harry H ..... 22 sept. 1901	296		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 11 nov. 96 1 lt. of inf ..... 23 dec. 96 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 80 inf ..... 22 sept. 1901 tra. to 10 inf ..... 17 sept. 1903	N. H. .... 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Eames, Henry E. .... 16 oct. 1901	309		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav ..... 20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 16 feb. 98 accepted ..... 4 mar. 98 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 tra. to 11 inf ..... 14 mar. 99 capt. 80 inf ..... 16 oct. 1901 tra. to 10 inf ..... 19 aug. 1903	Mo ..... 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Heidt, James V. .... 4 july, 1902	383		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. .... 30 aug. 98 to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 12 apr. 98 accepted ..... 29 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 4 july, 1902	Ga. .... 10 may, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Gowen, James B. .... 3 oct. 1902	340		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 3 oct. 1902	N. Y. .... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
com. 6 oct. 1906.					
Ingram, Ralph E. .... 8 nov. 1902	344		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 8 nov. 1902	Mass. .... 26 june, 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Crallé, G. Maury ..... 15 mar. 1903	356		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 15 mar. 1903	Va. .... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
qm., 1 jan. 1906.					
Schoeffel, John B. .... 25 may, 1903	362		pvt. co. C, 18 inf ..... 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. .... 16 dec. 97 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 7 july, 98 tra. to 9 inf ..... 27 aug. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 25 may, 1903	N. Y. .... 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Coleman, Frederick W ... 4 oct. 1906	142		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 20 sept. 98 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 11 oct. 99 tra. to 13 inf ..... 15 may, 1900 capt. 10 inf ..... 4 oct. 1906	Md ..... 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B., Rock Hill Col., Md., 97.					
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. .... 31 may, 1906	464		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 1 nov. 98 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 feb. 1900 capt. .... 31 may, 1906	Ky ..... 17 july, 1876.	Ky.
Young, James S., jr. .... 2 july, 1906	469	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. .... 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 tra. to 10 inf ..... 7 aug. 1900 capt. .... 2 july, 1906	Pa ..... 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.
A. M., Washington and Jefferson College, 1904.					
First Lieutenants.					
Lee, Joel R. .... 2 feb. 1901	18		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. .... 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 96 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps ..... 22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 apr. 99 accepted ..... 19 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala ..... 18 apr. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Eppley, Kurtz ..... 2 feb. 1901	65	pvt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav ..... 17 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	N. J. .... 6 july, 1876.	N. J.
McFeely, Henry F. .... 2 feb. 1901	85	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt ..... 2 jan. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Minn. .... 26 nov. 1878.	At lge. Ind.
Morris, John E. .... 2 feb. 1901	101	capt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out ..... 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 16 sept. capt ..... 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 sept.	La. .... 31 aug. 1876.	La.
Hannah, James G. .... 2 feb. 1901	114	1 lt. 208 N. Y. inf. .... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 21 sept.	N. Y. .... 15 june, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Taylor, William ..... 2 feb. 1901	155	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902	Tenn. .... 12 feb. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. .... 4 mar. 1901	165	Graduate Middle Georgia Mil. and Agr. Col., 91.	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt. .... 4 mar. 1901	Ga. .... 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.
Shuman, John B. .... 10 apr. 1903	265	sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 10 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. resigned ..... 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 10 apr. 1903	Pa. .... 23 aug. 1876.	Wk.
Reed, Walter L. .... 8 jan. 1904	318		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art ..... 17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 26 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 8 jan. 1904	Ariz. .... 4 dec. 1877.	Army.
Roberts, William E. .... 15 nov. 1905	401	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 1901 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 12 feb. accepted ..... 31 mar. hon. must. out ... 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 15 nov. 1906	Tenn. .... 27 sept. 1879.	At lge. Tex.
Schick, Jacob ..... 23 feb. 1906	416		pvt., musician, and corpl. co. C, and band, 14 inf ..... 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 1901 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 28 feb. 1906	Iowa .... 16 sept. 1877.	Army.
Jervey, William St. J., jr. 24 may, 1906	427	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art ..... 21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.) ..... 22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 24 may, 1906	S. C. .... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Eastman, Francis B. .... 15 june 1906	433	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. .... 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 june, 1906 trs. to 10 inf ..... 3 aug.	Pa. .... 27 aug. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Vacancy ..... 12 sept. 1906					
Vacancy ..... 6 oct. 1906					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rockwell, George C. .... 2 feb. 1901	48		pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav ..... 30 July, 1900 to 11 nov. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 tra. to 10 inf ..... 25 sept.	Kans. .... 12 may, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Graduate High School, Junction City, Kans.					
Black, Frederick F. .... 12 June, 1902	81		cadet M. A ..... 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 12 June, 1902	Me. .... 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Cooper, Hiram M. .... 12 June, 1902	84		cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 12 June, 1902	N. C. .... 6 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Wells, Maynard A. .... 17 oct. 1902	110		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) ..... 21 July, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. tra. to 10 inf ..... 9 may, 1906	Va. .... 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Smalley, Ernest B. .... 9 oct. 1903	201		pvt., co. H, 14 inf. .... 31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf ..... 8 June to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Ind. .... 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Springfield Normal and Business Col., Springfield, Mo., 99.					
Garrett, Manuel M. .... 9 oct. 1903	210	pvt. co. H, 6 Mo. inf ..... 23 July, 98 to 25 Jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf ..... 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 1902 pvt. and sgt. coast art ..... 5 mar. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mo. .... 26 July, 1876.	Army.
Catts, Gordon R. .... 15 June, 1904	248		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Ala. .... 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
White, Andrew J. .... 15 June, 1904	256		cadet M. A ..... 10 June, 99 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Pa. .... 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Conry, Charles F. .... 15 June, 1904	277		cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Ohio. .... 29 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Cron, Anton C. .... 25 June, 1904	294		cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 and from 2 July, to 18 June, 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf ..... 22 July, to 29 June, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 25 June, accepted ..... 30 June,	Wis. .... 31 oct. 1878.	Mich.
Graduate High School, Manis- tee, Mich., 1896.					
DeLancey, John B. .... 5 oct. 1904	813		pvt. batty L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps, 20 July, 96 to 21 July, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 30 July, 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Pa. .... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
B. S., Grove City College, Grove City, Pa., 1903.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ellerson, John H ..... 11 apr. 1906	333		2 lt. 10 inf ..... 11 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 6 june,	Va. .... Va. 18 jan. 1882.	
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst.					
Case, Rolland W ..... 13 june, 1906	334		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 13 june, 1906	Mich. .... M. A. 26 may, 1882.	Mich.
Graduate High School, Man- chester, Mich.					
Cummings, Avery D .... 13 june, 1906	354		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 13 june, 1906 tra. to 10 inf ..... 15 nov.	Iowa .... M. A. 29 sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Graduate High School, Lewis- ton, Idaho.					

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Myer, Albert L .....23 feb. 1908	3		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf.....26 oct. 65 to 11 june, 68 2 lt. 29 inf.....6 dec. 67 accepted.....12 june, 68 tra. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt.....8 dec. 86 maj.....2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf.....22 apr. 1901 tra. to 11 inf.....1 aug. col. 17 inf.....23 feb. 1903 tra. to 11 inf.....24 mar.	N. Y.... 14 nov. 1846.	Army.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, William P.....17 feb. 1906	24		cadet M. A.....1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt.....18 oct. 86 capt.....7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901 tra. to 20 inf.....3 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....26 aug. unassigned.....9 feb. 1906 lt. col. 11 inf.....17 feb.	Wis..... 23 june, 1858.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Jackson, James B.....11 nov. 1901	16		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf.....9 aug. .... 1 lt.....18 apr. 84 capt.....22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf.....11 nov. 1901	Ky .... 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
Travis, Pierce M. B .....14 apr. 1902	22		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 76 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....24 aug. 86 capt.....30 apr. 97 maj. 28 inf.....14 apr. 1902 tr. to 11 inf.....31 dec.	Ala..... 25 nov., 1854.	M. A. Mo.
Blatchford, Richard M ..13 aug. 1903	53		2 lt. 11 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....7 dec. 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf.....13 aug. 1903 tra. to 11 inf.....27 aug.	N. Y.... 17 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Vance, Zebulon B. [a] .....8 sept. 98	2		2 lt. 19 inf.....7 jan. 84 accepted.....11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf.....18 apr. 91 tra. to 11 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf.....1 jan. 99 tra. to 11 inf.....6 apr.	N. C.... 91 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Graduate U. S. Naval Acad., 83.					
Dentler, Clarence E .....21 sept. 98	6		cadet M. A.....1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 apr. 91 tra. to 11 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf.....1 jan. 99 tra. to 11 inf.....6 apr.	Pa..... 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Wilder, William T .....31 mar. 99	85	maj. 2 N. C. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A.....15 june, 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf.....6 july, 96 capt. 11 inf.....31 mar. 99	N. C.... 20 mar., 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Lee, Harry R.....20 june, 99 adjt. 11 feb. 1906.	96		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf.....8 june, 96 tra. to 6 inf.....3 aug. tra. to 11 inf.....28 apr. 99 capt.....20 june,	R. I.... 28 mar., 1866.	M. A. R. I.

[a] Cadet N. A. 24 june, 76, to 30 june, 83.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Alexander, Robert ..... 2 oct. 99 qm. 1 aug. 1908.	109		pvt., agt. and 1 agt. co. G, 4 inf ..... 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 17 dec. 89 accepted ..... 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf ..... 21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf ..... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 17 feb. 1900	Md ..... 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Heavey, John W. .... 9 july, 1900	134		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf ..... 9 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf ..... 20 july,	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Spence, Robert E. L. .... 2 feb. 1901	208	maj. 3 Ga. inf ..... 9 aug. 96 lt. col. .... 25 oct. hon. must. out ..... 22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out... 8 may, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf ..... 5 sept. 1903	Ga ..... 27 july, 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Battle, John S ..... 2 feb. 1901	234		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. C. .... 19 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Wells, Frank L ..... 2 feb. 1901	289		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind ..... 19 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
McGrew, Milton L. .... 2 feb. 1901	259		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 17 mar. 1900 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	D. C. .... 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Shelton, George H. .... 4 may, 1901	286		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 to 14 june, 92 cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf ..... 18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 4 may, 1901 trs. to 11 inf ..... 21 jan. 1902	Conn ..... 16 june, 1871.	M. A. Conn.
Longan, Rufus E ..... 28 mar. 1902 com. 1 june, 1906.	318		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 16 sept. trs. to 11 inf ..... 27 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 mar. 1902	Mo ..... 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Chiles, Seaborn G. .... 28 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	328		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf ..... 28 may, 1902 trs. to 11 inf ..... 18 june,	Fla ..... 5 aug. 1873.	M. A. Fla.
Leonard, Ivers W. .... 29 mar. 1904	403		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904	Ind ..... 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Kemper, James B. .... 25 dec. 1905 Graduate Woodward High School, Cincinnati, 96.	451		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf. .... 25 dec. 1905 trs. to 11 inf ..... 11 apr. 1906	Ohio. .... 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Game, Clyffard ..... 15 jan. 1901	5		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 15 jan. 1901 trs. to 11 inf ..... 28 feb.	Engl'd. .... 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beed, William L. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	13	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf ..... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 98 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. .... 28 nov. 98 stwd. hosp. corps ..... 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 11 inf. .... 10 nov. 1905	N. J. .... 18 oct. 1874. ..... .....	N. Y. ..... Army.
Furlow, James W. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	25	.....	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and co. B, 5 inf. .... 8 mar. 97 to 23 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. .... 23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 4 aug. 1872. ..... .....	Ga. ..... Army.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 11 inf. .... 20 dec.	Ala. .... 15 feb. 1873.	Ky. .....
Myer, Edgar A. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1900.	55	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tex. .... 2 feb. 1876.	N. Y. .....
Johnson, Graham L. .... 2 feb. 1901	60	.....	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. tra. to 11 inf. .... 17 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala. .... 29 dec. 1877.	Ga. .....
Wilson, Evert R. .... 4 may, 1901	177	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art ..... 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 4 may, 1901	Ind. .... 25 jan. 1876.	Army.
Errington, Charles H. .... 8 apr. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	223	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 sept. 1 lt. .... 3 apr. 1902	Mich. .... 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Wilson, George K. .... 14 may, 1904 Graduate Colorado Commercial College, Pueblo, 94.	348	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. .... 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 11 july, to 3 july, 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 25 june, accepted ..... 4 july, hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. .... 14 may, 1904 tra. to 11 inf. .... 5 oct. 1906	Colo. .... 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Persons, William E. .... 28 sept. 1904	350	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. .... 20 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. .... 15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 15 oct. accepted ..... 26 oct. hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. tra. to 27 inf. .... 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 28 sept. 1904	Ala. .... 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
McAdams, John P. .... 2 jan. 1906	405	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. .... 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. .... 12 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 1906	Ky. .... 29 june, 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Delaplane, Channing E... 25 may, 1906	428	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, trs. to 11 inf. 5 dec. 1902 1 lt. 25 may, 1906	Va. 8 july, 1871.	Army.
Tucker, Bates ..... 2 july, 1906	435	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 28 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 81 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 july, 1906	Ind. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Vacancy..... 2 july, 1906					
Vacancy..... 7 aug. 1906					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Stoll, William C ..... 2 feb. 1901	11		pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july,	Ill. 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T ..... 2 feb. 1901	53		2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 oct.	Md. 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Dannemiller, Leo B. .... 22 may, 1902	73		2 lt. 11 inf. 22 may, 1902 accepted 11 june,	Ohio. 14 june, 1879.	Ohio.
Lyon, Robert M ..... 11 june, 1903	151		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 1903	Neb. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Farnum, Francis H ..... 11 june, 1903	152		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 1903	Pa. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d .... 9 june, 1904	226		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june,	Pa. 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Page, Byrd A. .... 9 june, 1904	235		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. F, 6 art. (64 co. coast art.) 26 may, 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, trs. to 11 inf. 30 mar. 1905 (to rank from 9 june, 1904.)	Va. 30 july, 1879.	Army.
Brunzell, Otto L. .... 15 june, 1904	283		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 june, 1904	Idaho. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Van Horn, James H. .... 5 oct. 1904	312		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 1901 to 14 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M. .... 5 oct. 1904	314		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 5 apr. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ill. 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Barszynski, Joseph E. .... 13 june, 1905	363		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 1905	Neb. 18 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Golden, Philip J ..... 2 jan. 1906	380		pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl. and agt. sig. corps.....11 dec. 98 to 14 dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 cl. agt., sig. corps.....18 dec. to 15 June, 1901 corpl. and agt. sig. corps.....31 oct. 1902 to 25 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf.....2 Jan. accepted.....26 Jan.	Pa..... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Connolly, William J ..... 2 jan. 1906	384	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf.....22 June, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 8 cav.....2 apr. 1900 to 1 apr. 1903 pvt., corpl., agt., and qm. agt. 30 co. coast art. ....16 may, to 28 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf.....2 Jan. accepted.....29 Jan.	Ireland 1 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H ..... 12 June, 1906	394		cadet M. A .....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 June, 1906	Mass.. 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Allen, Leven C ..... 5 apr. 1906	24		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 1 July, 80 capt. .... 24 Feb. 91 maj. 12 inf ..... 10 Oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf ..... 25 May, 1900 lt. col. .... 15 Mar. 1908 col. 12 inf. .... 5 apr. 1906	Mo ..... 27 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
French, Francis H. .... 25 June, 1906	28		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 24 Mar. 88 capt. .... 26 Nov. 94 maj. 16. inf ..... 28 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .. 1 Mar. 1906 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 25 June, 1906	Ind. .... 27 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mallory, John S. .... 8 July, 1902	31	maj. ins. gen. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 26 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 Aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted accepted ..... 18 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 10 Apr. 88 capt. .... 3 Dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. .... 8 July, 1902 trs. to 12 inf. .... 6 Feb. 1904	Va. .... 1 Nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Barth, Charles H ..... 7 apr. 1904	68		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 90 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 maj. .... 7 apr. 1904	Iowa ..... 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Kana.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Andrus, Frank B. .... 30 Oct. 1906	81		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 11 June, 81 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 Dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf ..... 20 July, 91 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf ..... 31 Aug. 1901 trs. to 8 inf ..... 22 Nov. 1902 maj. 12 inf ..... 30 Oct. 1906	Mich ..... 4 Mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Pardee, William J ..... 2 Mar. 99	22		2 lt. 18 inf ..... 30 Oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 4 Dec. 91 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf ..... 14 Oct. 1901	N. Y. .... 25 Mar. 1860.	N. Y.
com. 3 Mar. 1904.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
C. E., Pa. Mil. Academy, 79.					
Winn, Frank L ..... 2 Mar. 99	44		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 28 Apr. 93 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ky ..... 4 Oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Lt. col., mil. sec. to Lt.-Gen., 18 Sept. 1906.					
Ballou, Charles C. .... 2 Mar. 99	45	maj. 7 Ill. inf ..... 8 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 28 Apr. 93 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf ..... 19 Feb. 1904 trs. to 12 inf ..... 7 Feb. 1906	N. Y. .... 13 June, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Cocheu, Frank S. .... 2 Feb. 1901	225		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 22 Nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Harbeson, James P ..... 2 Feb. 1901	243		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ky. .... 17 Dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
Davis, Glenn H. .... 28 Feb. 1901	264		cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 June, 95 1 lt. .... 3 July, 98 capt. .... 28 Feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 9 Dec. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
adjt., 1 July, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hutton, Franklin S. .... 28 feb. 1901 maj., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906.  Graduate Cobleskill Acad., and Albany Bus. Col., N. Y.	265		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 9 july, 98 asst. to 4 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 tra. to 12 inf. .... 4 sept. 1902	N. Y. .... 4 feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W. .... 15 oct. 1901	301		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. .... 17 aug. 98 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 16 feb. 1869. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf. .... 15 oct. 1901	N. C. .... 25 mar. 1869.	Army.
Smith, Alfred T. .... 17 dec. 1901  Graduate Central High School, Washington, D. C., 94.	308		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. .... 1 sept. 94 to 23 may, 97 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 3 may, 1874. accepted ..... 24 may, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 17 dec. 1901	D. C. .... 25 nov. 1874.	Army.
Read, Alvan C. .... 5 dec. 1902	347		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902	Tenn. .... 11 sept. 1873.	M. A. La.
Wickham, Frank D. .... 12 aug. 1903  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Mo. State Mil. School, 92.	374	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. .... 16 may, hon. dis. .... 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav. .... 25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 27 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 7 june, 1902 capt. .... 12 aug. 1903	Mo. .... 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
Falls, Moor N. .... 14 sept. 1903 qm. 1 july, 1905.	387		2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 14 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 inf. .... 5 oct.	N. C. .... 27 dec. 1876.	N. C.
Walker, Phillip E. M. .... 29 mar. 1904	404		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904	Va. .... 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
Jordan, William H., jr. .... 14 apr. 1904  Graduate Bishop Scott Academy, Portland, Oreg., 93.	409	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 18 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. .... 14 apr. 1904	Neb. .... 1 jan. 1876.	Oreg.
Knabenshue, Fred k. G. .... 20 july, 1906	484		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 31 july, 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf. .... 20 july, 1906	Ohio. .... 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Foreman, Albert W. .... 2 feb. 1901  Graduate High School, Wilming- ton, Del.	131	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. capt. .... 18 nov. hon. must. out. .... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june,	Del. .... 11 aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.
Mitchell, Burton J. .... 2 feb. 1901	138	pvt. co. I and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 23 mar. 1 lt. .... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 29 oct. 1 lt. .... 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 14 june,	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 june, resigned ..... 23 may, 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 29 may, 1902	Ohio. .... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Smith, Richmond .... 2 feb. 1901	142	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. .... 17 sept. hon. must. out. .... 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 25 june, 1874.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jackson, Rhees ..... 28 feb. 1901	160	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 28 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 1901	Oreg. .... 12 mar. 1878.	Oreg.
Wright, Andrew C. .... 26 apr. 1901	175	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. C, 5 art. .... 8 sept. 98 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 16 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 1901	Ill. .... 2 aug. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Central Normal Col- lege, Danville, Ind., 98.					
Taylor, William W., jr. .... 14 aug. 1903	290	sgt. co. H, 82 Mich. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. 60. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. .... 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903	Mich. .... 24 oct. 1873.	Army.
Graduate High School, Grand Rapids, Mich., 92.					
Fuller, Elverton E. .... 27 aug. 1903	298	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. .... 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 27 aug. 1903	Wis. .... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
capt., Phil. scouts, 28 feb., 1905.					
Adams, Frank H. .... 14 sept. 1903	300	.....	pvt. and artf. co. G, 17 inf. .... 17 aug. 93 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. .... 27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 sept. 1903	Ind. .... 12 mar. 1872.	Army.
Keck, Morris M. .... 10 oct. 1903	307	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. .... 15 sept. hon. must. out. .... 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt. .... 10 oct. 1903	Pa. .... 19 mar. 1876.	Pa.
White, Sherman A. .... 7 apr. 1904	331	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. .... 16 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. .... 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. .... 12 feb. 1903 1 lt. .... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. .... 18 nov.	N. Y. .... 30 nov. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Univ. of Nebraska, 98,					
McNamara, Wallace. .... 30 june, 1905	374	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. E, 8 art. (28 co. coast art.) .... 5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 30 june, 1905	N. Mex. .... 6 nov. 1872.	Army.
Finch, Charles C. .... 15 aug. 1905	383	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 1 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. .... 23 nov. 98 to 5 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 15 aug. 1905	Ohio. .... 8 apr. 1874.	Army.
Dewey, Leo A. .... 28 dec. 1905	404	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf. .... 15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. .... 19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 jan. 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 28 dec. 1905	Minn. .... 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Barnes, John B. .... 18 jan. 1906	408	.....	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. .... 15 june, 95 to 14 june, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps. .... 17 june, to 1 june, 99 pvt. and corpl. bat- ty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) .... 29 oct. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 18 jan. 1906	W. Va. .... 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mudgett, John J ..... 5 apr. 1906	425		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 19 dec. 96 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 July, 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 5 apr. 1906	Iowa .. 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Reabeon, Fay W ..... 2 feb. 1901	36		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1902	Tenn .. 13 June, 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate High School, Greeneville, and A. B., Univ. of Tennessee.					
Hunt, Charles A ..... 22 may, 1902	72		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 22 may, 1902 accepted ..... 11 June,	N. H. .... 2 oct. 1878.	N. H.
Graduate New Hampshire College of A. and M. Arts, Durham, 1901.					
Bower, David H ..... 12 June, 1902	83		cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 12 June, 1902	Iowa .. 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Reidt, Gulielmus V ..... 17 oct. 1902	89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. .... 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Ga. .... 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Hardman, Albert ..... 17 oct. 1902	104		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 8 art. (80 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art. .... 15 June, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Mo. .... 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
Hamilton, John S ..... 17 oct. 1902	105	sgt. co. L, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. .... 27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	N. Y. .... 24 feb. 1879.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T ..... 28 oct. 1902	132		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Vt. .... 12 oct. 1879.	Vt.
Graduate Norwich Univ., 1902.					
Madison, Irving M ..... 11 June, 1903	184		cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 99 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Minn .. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Harrell, William F ..... 12 June, 1903	190		cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) ..... 15 aug. to 27 June, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 June, accepted ..... 28 June,	S. C. .... 8 aug. 1879.	S. C.
Hodges, Carroll B ..... 18 June, 1903	194		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 18 June, 1903 accepted ..... 27 June,	S. Dak. .... 25 apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Stilwell, Joseph W ..... 15 June, 1904	240		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Fla. .... 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Graduate High School, Yonkers, N. Y.					
Hooper, Edward L ..... 15 June, 1904	243		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Mass. .... 1 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Diller, Ursa M ..... 15 june, 1904	250	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Md ..... 8 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Scott, Riley E ..... 15 june, 1904	258	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	W. Va. 6 aug. 1882.	M. A. W. Va.
Meala, Charles A ..... 15 june, 1904	259	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 15 june, 1904 trs. to 12 inf ..... 13 dec.	Mo. .... 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate High School, O'Neill, Neb.					



ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Markley, Alfred C. .... 5 oct. 1901	1	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. 19 July, 64 discharged ..... 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 31 mar. 68 tra. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 capt. .... 20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 tra. to 24 inf. .... 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. .... 9 June, 1900 tra. to 24 inf. .... 7 aug. col. 13 inf. .... 5 oct. 1901	Pa. .... 1843.	Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C. .... 29 mar. 1904	11		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 79 capt. .... 7 mar. 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904	N. Mex. .... 1852.	Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Paxton, Alexis R. .... 16 oct. 1901	14		2 lt. 15 inf. .... 3 mar. 77 accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 84 capt. .... 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. .... 16 oct. 1901	Pa. .... 1849.	Pa.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.</i>					
Eale, Harry C. .... 15 June, 1906	87	maj. a. a. g. .... 20 May, 98 accepted ..... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 7 Apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 19 Aug. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 13 June, 88 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 20 Feb. 91 tra. to 20 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 tra. to 15 inf. .... 21 July, 1903 maj. 13 inf. .... 15 June, 1906	Ill. .... 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Frederick ..... 7 Aug. 1906	93		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 24 Feb. 91 tra. to 8 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 26 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. .... 7 Aug. 1906	Me. .... 1857.	M. A. Me.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Styer, Henry D. .... 4 oct. 98	8		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 19 May, 91 tra. to 13 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99	Pa. .... 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Arthur ..... 2 mar. 99	55		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 28 Aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 Nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Minn. .... 1861.	M. A. Minn.
McAlexander, Ulysses G. .... 2 mar. 99	68	capt. a. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 16 Aug. 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Minn. .... 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Linday, James R. .... 11 oct. 99	111	adjt., 1 oct. 1906.	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 Feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. .... 11 Oct. 99	Ill. .... 1865.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.</i>					
Pierce, Palmer E. .... 9 oct. 1900	141		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 June, 91 tra. to 6 inf. .... 16 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 23 Mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. .... 9 Oct. 1900 tra. to 13 inf. .... 2 May, 1901	Ill. .... 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Fuger, Frederick W. .... 2 feb. 1901	165		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 Aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 Aug. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 1868.	Mass.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896. Graduate Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston. 91.</i>					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kerwin, Arthur R ..... 27 sept. 1901 qm., 1 oct. 1906.	298		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 22 dec. 94 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 7 jan. 99 capt. .... 27 sept. 1901	N. Y. .... 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Fassett, William M ..... 14 apr. 1902 com. 11 june, 1904.	322		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 dec. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf ..... 14 apr. 1902	N. H. .... 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Miller, Harvey W. .... 7 oct. 1902	341		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 7 oct. 1902 trs. to 13 inf ..... 21 oct.	N. Y. .... 29 july 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A ..... 15 aug. 1903	380	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf ..... 10 may, 96 capt. .... 22 july, 99 hon. dis ..... 30 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 31 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 99 capt. .... 15 aug. 1903	Ohio. .... 19 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Clark, Peyton G ..... 8 apr. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Alabama Poly. Inst., 97.	408		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf ..... 8 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 june, 98	La. .... 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Gibson, Easton R. .... 8 june, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate New York Mil. Academy, 98.	412		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 to 25 june, 96 pvt. and corpl. co. .... D, 20 inf ..... 28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 sept. 98 1 lt. .... 16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf ..... 8 june, 1904	Mo. .... 14 dec. 1874.	Mo.
Watkins, Benjamin H. .... 11 feb. 1906 Graduate Williamsburg Academy, Ky., 98.	427		2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 98 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf ..... 14 jan. 1906 capt. 13 inf ..... 11 feb.	Ky. .... 19 aug. 1876.	Ky.
Powers, Thomas J. .... 28 july, 1905	436		cadet M. A ..... 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 92 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 98 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf ..... 28 july, 1905	Pa. .... 2 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Murphy, Charles N. .... 29 oct. 1906	446	pvt. and agt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 20 sept. 98 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf ..... 4 oct. 1906 capt. 13 inf ..... 29 oct.	Nev. .... 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
First Lieutenants.					
Patten, William T ..... 22 jan. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	7		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 22 jan. 1901 trs. to 13 inf ..... 31 may, 98	S. C. .... 18 dec. 1876.	M. A. At lge.
Knowles, Alden C ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	21		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. agt. maj. 13 inf ..... 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 apr. 96 accepted ..... 13 apr. 96 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf ..... 3 dec.	N. Y. .... 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Hanigan, Henry A ..... 2 feb. 1901	22	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. .... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and agt. troop B, 3 cav. .... 9 aug. 98 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. .... 6 aug. 99 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 5 apr. 99 accepted ..... 20 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 inf ..... 17 june, 1902 trs. to 13 inf ..... 26 apr. 1904	Tex. .... 28 june 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Elliott, Milton A., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	43	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. .... 17 may. 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 17 sept. hon. must. out .... 25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ark. .... 29 nov. 1877.	Ark.
Hughes, William N., jr. . . 1 mar. 1901	163		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 24 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 1901	Tenn. . . 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Curtis, Frank R. .... 8 july, 1902	240	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 19 may. 98 hon. must. out .... 8 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 31 aug. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 oct. 1 lt. .... 8 july, 1902 tra. to 13 inf. .... 21 apr. 1903	N. Y. .... 1 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Andrews, Charles F. .... 10 feb. 1903	260	pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 30 aug. 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out .... 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 18 inf. and batty. E, 4 art ..... 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 10 feb. 1903	R. I. .... 17 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hand, Russell C. .... 14 aug. 1903	291		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. .... 7 may. 99 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903	S. Dak. . 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate High School, Parker, S. Dak.					
Jones, Walter C. .... 21 nov. 1903	310		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. std. hosp. corps. 15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 21 nov. 1903	Mass. .... 30 june, 1877.	Army.
Graduate Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., 95.					
Chambers, John S. .... 26 feb. 1904	325	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. .... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. coe. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. .... 11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 22 aug. accepted ..... 31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 feb. 1904 tra. to 13 inf. .... 14 may	Ky. .... 12 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Williamsburg Academy, Ky.					
Parce, Harold S. .... 14 apr. 1904	335	1 lt. 1 R. I. inf. .... 14 may, 98 capt ..... 15 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 jan. 1902 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 apr. 1904	Del. .... 9 aug. 1870.	R. I.
Daly, Beverly C. .... 11 oct. 1905	394		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. .... 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. .... 24 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, tra. to 13 inf. .... 16 oct. 1902 1 lt. .... 11 oct. 1905	Cal. .... 21 apr. 1878.	Army.
McKroy, Gilbert A. .... 30 oct. 1905	398	pvt. co. I, 50 Iowa inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 30 oct. 1905	Iowa ... 13 jan. 1875.	Army.
Vacancy ..... 16 oct. 1906					
Vacancy ..... 20 oct. 1906					
Second Lieutenants.					
Sutherland, Samuel J. .... 17 oct. 1902	90		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. .... 24 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Iowa ... 20 may, 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hamilton, Charles S ..... 28 oct. 1902	117		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. .... 7 sept. 1900 to 30 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 28 oct. accepted ..... 31 oct.	Wis. .... 27 may, 1881.	Atlg. N. Y.
Gallagher, Walter V ..... 11 June, 1903	164		cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	N. Y. .... 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bowman, Everett N. [a] ... 11 June, 1903	186	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 7 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 6 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Cal ..... 7 June, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Tarbutton, Edward H. ... 13 June, 1903	193		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 13 June, 1903 accepted ..... 27 June,	Md ..... 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
Graduate St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.					
Scott, David H ..... 9 June, 1904	286		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 June, 1904 accepted ..... 12 June,	N. Dak. .... 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Thompson, Charles F. ... 15 June, 1904	262		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	N. Dak. .... 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Graduate High School, James- town, N. Dak.					
Topham, Joseph L., jr ... 5 oct. 1904	905		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf. .... 21 may, 1902 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 13 oct.	La ..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
Graduate High School, Law- rence, Kans.					
Kaempfer, Albert B ..... 5 oct. 1904	316		pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. .... 23 dec. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mich ..... 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Leftwich, Lewis C ..... 11 apr. 1905	326		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 17 may,	Tenn ..... 3 apr. 1882.	Tenn.
Loop, Chester H ..... 11 apr. 1905	327		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 15 may, trs. to 13 inf ..... 21 June,	Tenn ..... 28 aug. 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1905.					
Manley, Frederick W ... 13 June, 1905	341		cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 13 June, 1905	Minn ..... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Albright, Owen S ..... 13 June, 1905	346		cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 13 June, 1905	Mo ..... 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
A. B., Southwestern Presbyte- rian Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.					
Barlow, Everett D., jr.. 3 Jan. 1906	385		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. .... 28 aug. 1903 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 3 Jan. accepted ..... 24 Jan.	N. Y. .... 23 June, 1881.	Army.
Schwabe, Harry A ..... 12 June, 1906	400		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	W. Va. .... 8 feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.

[a] Cadet N. A. 6 sept. 95 to 8 feb. 96.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dent, John C ..... 2 july, 1906	27		2 lt. 20 inf ..... 15 aug. 76 accepted ..... 22 aug. 1 lt. .... 6 may, 82 capt. .... 19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf ..... 15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf ..... 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. .... 29 july, 1903 col. 14 inf ..... 2 july, 1906	Oreg. .... 6 aug. 1857.	Fla.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Irons, James A ..... 9 apr. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Graduate Central High School, Philadelphia, 1876.	16	maj. eng ..... 13 june, 98 accepted ..... 24 june, hon. dis. .... 16 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 14 may, 87 capt. .... 25 aug. 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 [na. gen. [by detail], act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. unassd. .... 28 feb. 1906 assd. to 16 inf. .... 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf ..... 9 apr.	Pa. .... 21 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Parke, John S., jr ..... 31 july, 1908	50		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 21 oct. 86 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf ..... 31 july, 1908 trs. to 14 inf ..... 15 apr. 1904	Tenn. .... 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
Hasbrouck, Alfred ..... 2 july, 1906	90		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 18 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf ..... 20 july, capt. of inf ..... 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf ..... 2 july, 1906 trs. to 14 inf ..... 29 aug.	N. Y. .... 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Cabell, Henry C ..... 13 july, 1906	92	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 16 june, vacated ..... 10 july,	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf ..... 6 oct. capt. of inf ..... 10 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf ..... 26 oct. 1900 maj. 19 inf ..... 13 july, 1906 trs. to 14 inf ..... 20 sept.	Va. .... 11 dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Biddle, William S ..... 2 mar. 99	27		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 23 mar. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mich. .... 14 may, 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Lasseigne, Armand I ..... 2 mar. 99	42		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf ..... 27 dec. capt. .... 2 mar. 99	La. .... 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
Taylor, John R. M. .... 17 july, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	100		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf ..... 17 july, 99	D. C. .... 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Sladen, Fred W. .... 20 oct. 99 adjt. 11 sept. 1906.	113		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf ..... 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf ..... 17 apr. 1900	Mass. .... 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
Learnard, Henry G. .... 15 nov. 99	116		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf ..... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf ..... 8 feb. 1900	Mo. .... 19 aug. 1867.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Frazier, Joseph.....11 aug. 1900	186		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 16 Jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. .... 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 18 aug.	Mo ..... 8 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Pe. P. Normal Dept. Univ. of Mo., 85.					
Bradley, John J. .... 17 dec. 1900	148	capt. a. qm. .... 16 July, 98 accepted ..... 16 July, hon. dis. .... 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. .... 17 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 31 Jan. 1901	Ill ..... 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
act. judge adv. 1 nov. 1906.					
Sorley, Lewis S. .... 2 feb. 1901	157		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. .... 21 Jan. 1901 capt. .... 2 feb.	Engl'd ..... 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
com. 16 aug. 1906.					
Weeks, George McD. .... 2 feb. 1901	191		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 June, 92 2 lt. .... 18 June, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 8 apr.	Mo ..... 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
qm. 19 oct. 1906.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Martin, Amos H. †..... 2 feb. 1901	223		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 June, 98 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf. .... 9 sept. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb 1901] ..... 4 mar. 1903 assd. to 14 inf. .... 15 dec.	Pa ..... 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. .... 2 feb. 1901	257	capt. a. qm. .... 10 oct. 99 accepted ..... 11 oct. hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 95 1 lt. .... 1 July, 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio ..... 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio
Burnside, William A. .... 23 July, 1901	293	capt. a. qm. .... 18 sept. 99 accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 1900	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf. .... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. .... 6 apr. capt. 17 inf. .... 23 July, 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 21 mar. 1902	Ohio ..... 13 Jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio
Mullay, Patrick H. .... 10 July, 1902	385		pvt., corpl., and agt. co. F, 4 inf. .... 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav ..... 29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. .... 10 July, 1902 trs. to 27 inf. .... 14 mar. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. .... 6 Jan. 1905	Ohio ..... 22 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Hocker, Woodson. .... 2 July, 1906	468	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 July,	2 lt. 5 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 25 July, trs. to 11 inf. .... 21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 may, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 7 aug. capt. 14 inf. .... 2 July, 1906	Ky ..... 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Clark, Charles B. .... 3 July, 1906	471		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 June, 1900 trs. to 5 inf. .... 2 may, 1903 capt. 14 inf. .... 3 July, 1906	Mass ..... 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass
LL. B., Washington Univ., 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hanson, James ..... 7 dec. 1900	1		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 94 to 25 June, 95 cadet M. A ..... 2 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. .... 31 may, 1901	Sweden ..... 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Cabell, Lawrence D. .... 17 dec. 1900	4		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 17 dec. 1900	Tex ..... 22 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Major, Duncan K., jr. .... 29 jan. 1901	8		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 29 jan. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. .... 23 may,	N. Y. .... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Sowan, Arthur S. .... 2 feb. 1901	10		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Me. .... 14 apr. 1875.	M. A. Me.
Penfield, Walter G. .... 2 feb. 1901	44	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art. .... 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art. .... 21 oct. hon. must. out. .... 29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 1901 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 21 june, 1902 unassigned. .... 21 june, 1902 assd. to 14 inf. .... 12 july.	Conn. .... 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Hartshorn, Edwin S. .... 11 nov. 1901	204	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. .... 16 july, 98 capt. .... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july. hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 july, 1901 1 lt. .... 11 nov.	N. Y. .... 18 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
La Motte, Clarence K. .... 21 mar. 1902	220	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. .... 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 1900	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 21 mar. 1902	Miss. .... 21 may, 1876.	Del.
Ferguson, Arthur M. .... 24 sept. 1902	244	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 26 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1901 1 lt. .... 24 sept. 1902	Kans. .... 11 dec. 1877.	Kans.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Berbst, George A. .... 22 aug. 1903	294	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. .... 19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artif. and mech. batty. K, 6 art. .... 20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 11 aug. 1903 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 22 aug. 1903	Minn. .... 8 may, 1875.	Army.
Regan, James, jr. .... 2 mar. 1904	326		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. .... 24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 24 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. 1904	Wyo. .... 24 aug. 1876.	Army.
A. B., Rock Hill Col., Md., 96.					
Wood, Einaldo R. .... 18 feb. 1906	368	1 sgt. co. C, 208 N. Y. inf. .... 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 1905 2 lt. 208 N. Y. inf. .... 15 dec. hon. must. out. .... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 jan. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. .... 18 aug. 1906 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 feb. 1906	N. Y. .... 20 apr. 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 87.					
Kirtland, Roy C. .... 18 may, 1906	371		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 1901 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 aug. 1905 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 18 may, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. .... 4 oct.	Mont. .... 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Leasure, Shelby C. .... 12 sept. 1906	388	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. .... 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1906 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 sept. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. .... 12 feb. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. .... 24 july.	Ill. .... 30 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate High School, Terre Haute, Ind., 95. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Gregg, Harry W. .... 2 nov. 1906	399	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. .... 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 july, 1906 1 lt. .... 2 nov. 1906	Mass. .... 8 oct. 1876.	Army.
Vacancy ..... 29 oct. 1906					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Ware, James E ..... 2 feb. 1901	13	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. .... 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 88 U.S. inf. 4 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 june, 1901	Miss ..... 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Brady, George F ..... 2 feb. 1901	17	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (87 co. coast art.) ..... 26 feb. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, tra. to 14 inf. .... 4 dec.	Conn ..... 22 aug. 1871.	Army.
Harris, Smith A ..... 2 feb. 1901	49	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 sept.	Ga ..... 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate North Georgia Agr. Col., 1901.					
Adams, Emory S. .... 17 oct. 1902	92	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. .... 16 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. .... 27 jan. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Kans ..... 6 feb. 1881.	Army.
Graduate Kans. State Agr. College, 98.					
Kobes, Frank B. .... 17 oct. 1902	108	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. .... 7 sept. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Mo ..... 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Tolley, Oscar K. .... 28 oct. 1902	118	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Md ..... 18 dec. 1878.	Md.
B. S., St. Johns College, Annapolis, Md., 1900.					
Pruyn, John McE t. .... 2 feb. 1901	128	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U.S. inf. .... 23 oct. 99 to 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 july, tra. to 2 inf. .... 10 sept. 1902 tra. to 14 inf. .... 28 mar. 1903	N. Y ..... 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Macomb, John G ..... 5 dec. 1902	137	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1903	D. C ..... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge D. C.
Benedict, Jay L ..... 15 june, 1904	239	sgt. co. K, 8 Neb. inf. .... 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Neb ..... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B. .... 15 june, 1904	245	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Iowa ..... 4 july. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Titus, Calvin P. .... 18 june, 1906	339	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. .... 16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. .... 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 1901 cadet M. A. .... 29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 13 june, 1906	Iowa ..... 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. H.					
Westover, Oscar ..... 12 June, 1906	393	.....	2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 8 battn. engr. .... 4 sept. 1901 to 15 june, 1902 cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Mich ..... 23 july 1883	M. A. Mich.
Graduate High school, Bay City, Mich.					



ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1889, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Scott, Walter S. .... 30 oct. 1906	21		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 31 oct. 74 accepted ..... 16 nov. 1 lt. .... 22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 14 aug. 1901 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 10 feb. 1903 tra. to 11 inf. .... 30 mar. 1904 col. 15 inf. .... 30 oct. 1906	Ark. .... 14 feb. 1850.	Cal.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur ..... 16 dec. 1904	15		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 31 oct. 74 accepted ..... 9 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf. .... 18 may. 98 maj. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. .... 8 dec. 1902 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	Pa. .... 29 apr. 1849.	Ky.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1888. A. B. and A. M., Central High School, Philadelphia, 68 and 75.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
May, Willis T. .... 14 aug. 1908	55	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may. 98 hon. must. out ..... 1 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 27 feb. 88 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. .... 14 aug. 1908	Ind. .... 8 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Bowen, Andrew S. .... 11 oct. 1906	80	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. .... 31 may. 98 accepted ..... 20 June, 99 hon. must. out ..... 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 June, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. .... 20 July, 91 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. .... 11 oct. 1906	Va. .... 23 apr. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.
Armsmith, James M. .... 11 sept. 1906	95	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 Jan. 99 accepted ..... 16 Jan. hon. dis. .... 13 June,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav. .... 8 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C. 7 cav. .... 22 July, 80 to 5 July, 88 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 3 July, accepted ..... 6 July, 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 mar. 91 tra. to 2 inf. .... 20 July, capt. of inf. .... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 tra. to 18 inf. .... 30 mar. 1900 maj. 15 inf. .... 11 sept. 1906	Iowa .... 10 dec. 1866.	Army.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 87.</i>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Thompson, James K. .... 28 sept. 98	7	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may. 98 accepted ..... 30 may, hon. dis. .... 8 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 June, 84 1 lt. .... 27 apr. 91 capt. of inf. .... 28 sept. 98 assd. to 15 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 19 feb. 1904 tra. to 15 inf. .... 7 feb. 1906	Iowa .... 8 July, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Army War College, 1906.					
Smiley, Samuel E. .... 2 mar. 99	28		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 25 apr. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ind. .... 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Uline, Willis ..... 18 dec. 99	122	adjt. 15 apr. 1906.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. .... 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. .... 18 dec. 99	Mo. .... 17 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.</i>					
Smith, Harry A. .... 17 sept. 1900	189	maj. 21 Kans. inf. .... 14 may. 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. .... 17 sept. 1900	Kans. .... 18 June, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Brooke, William ..... 2 feb. 1901	170	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 22 July, vacated ..... 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 sept. hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. .... 21 nov. 99 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Palmer, John McA ..... 2 feb. 1901	178		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill ..... 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Moore, John K ..... 8 mar. 1902	313		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 7 july, 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 8 mar. 1902	Ohio ..... 21 may, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Savage, Frank M ..... 2 apr. 1902 qm. 22 dec. 1906.	319		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 6 oct. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. .... 2 apr. 1902	Ala. .... 3 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Bridges, Charles H ..... 28 june, 1902	331		cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. .... 28 june, 1902	Ill ..... 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, William A .. 7 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Kansas Agr. College.	370		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. .... 1 aug. 98 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 23 june, 98 accepted ..... 8 july, 98 tra. to 20 inf. .... 27 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 8 inf. .... 13 june, 1900 capt. 6 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900 tra. to 15 inf. .... 29 aug. 1906	Colo. .... 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Harker, Thomas R. .... 9 aug. 1903 com. 15 apr. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	372		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf. .... 31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 9 aug. 1903	Ill ..... 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Conrad, Bryan ..... 14 aug. 1903	376	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 8 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. .... 23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 sept. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 15 inf. .... 8 sept. 1902 capt. .... 14 aug. 1903	Va. .... 11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., Jr. [a] ... 21 aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	440		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 13 sept. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 8 oct. 99 tra. to 21 inf. .... 27 feb. 1902 capt. 15 inf. .... 21 aug. 1906	Va. .... 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W. .... 8 mar. 1906	458		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 16 sept. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 jan. 1900 tra. to 2 inf. .... 29 mar. 1900 tra. to 11 inf. .... 25 july, 1903 capt. 15 inf. .... 3 mar. 1906	Idaho. .... 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
McCaskey, Garrison ..... 15 june, 1906 Graduate Pa. Nautical School, Phila., 91.	465		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 oct. 99 accepted ..... 3 nov. 99 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 feb. 1900 tra. to 25 inf. .... 17 may, 1901 capt. 15 inf. .... 15 june, 1906	Minn. .... 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Stewart, George E ..... 2 feb. 1901 M. H.	19		pvt. batty. A, 5 art. .... 5 oct. 98 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. 99 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 5 apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. 8th Army. 2 aug. 1872.	Wales.

[a] Cadet N. A., 20 may, 91, to 13 june, 94, and from 6 sept., 94, to 13 feb., 97; seaman and chief yeoman, 26 aug., 97, to 18 may, 98.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Reeve, Earnest M. .... 2 feb. 1901	23	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. .... 19 aug. 96 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. .... Army. 6 June, 1874.	
Stillman, Robert H. .... 2 feb. 1901	148	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 83 to 16 Jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. .... 30 May, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 July,	N. Y. .... N. Y. 3 May, 1862. ..... At lge.	
Caffey, Lochlin W. .... 2 feb. 1901	156	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. .... 11 May, 98 to 30 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. ... 2 sept. 99 to 17 May, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 20 Mar. accepted ..... 18 May, hon. must. out ... 24 June, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 sept. tra. to 15 inf ..... 12 July, 1902	Ala. .... Ga. 7 Nov. 1868.	
McDaniel, Wilbur A. .... 1 May, 1901	176	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf ..... 9 Apr. 97 to 21 Dec. 99 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 Oct. accepted ..... 22 Dec. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 May, 1901	Ohio .... Army. 18 Dec. 1874.	
Awl, F. A. .... 24 sept. 1901	191	pvt. Governor's troop Pa. cav. .... 18 May, 98 to 21 Nov.	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 Dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 24 Sept. 1901 tra. to 15 inf ..... 24 Oct. 1902	Pa. .... Pa. 13 Aug. 1876.	
Elliott, Clark E. .... 29 Nov. 1901	206	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. .... 16 July, 98 hon. must. out ... 27 Mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 17 July, 1 lt. .... 16 Dec. hon. must. out ... 2 May, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. .... 20 June, 94 to 19 Sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. .... 23 Nov. to 4 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 29 Nov. accepted ..... 10 May, 1902	Ohio .... Minn. 2 Feb. 1872.	
Reese, Charles E. .... 14 Apr. 1902	225	capt. 167 Ind. inf. .... 10 May, 98 hon. must. out ... 1 Nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 11 July, hon. must. out ... 8 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 Feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 14 Apr.	Ind. .... At lge. Ind. .... 1 May, 1869.	
Ward, John W. .... 9 June, 1902	233	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out ... 25 Oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 22 July, hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 June,	Ky .... Ark. 10 Jan. 1876.	
Seaman, A. Owen. .... 31 July, 1903	281	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. .... 20 May, 98 to 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf ..... 16 Feb. 1 lt. .... 14 Mar. hon. must. out ... 2 May, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. .... 1 Mar. 1900 accepted ..... 4 Apr. hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, hon. dis. .... 15 Feb. 1902	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 31 July, 1903	Ill. .... Ill. 7 Feb. 1877.	
Bell, Henry A. .... 15 Aug. 1903	292	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf ..... 7 June, 98 to 7 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 8 Aug. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 Aug. 1903	Kans. .... Kans. 20 July, 1875. ..... Army.	
Graduate High School, Burling- ton, Kans., and Elliott's Busi- ness Col., Burlington, Iowa.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wieser, Gustave A. .... 26 dec. 1908	316		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf ..... 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. .... 23 mar. to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 dec. 1908	Germ'y 7 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Green, Ned M ..... 20 jan. 1904	320		pvt. co. H, 16 inf ..... 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf ..... 29 mar. to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 30 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 20 jan. 1904 tra. to 15 inf ..... 14 jan. 1906	Kans. 10 may, 1877.	Army.
Graduate pub. schools and Agr. College, Manhattan, Kans.					
Bucker, Guy E. .... 28 july, 1906	376	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf ..... 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf. .... 4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 16 july, tra. to 2 inf ..... 20 oct. 1904 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 28 july, 1906	Ind. 12 feb. 1879.	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C ..... 11 nov. 1906	400		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 nov. 1900 to 30 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 nov. 1906	Mo. 6 june, 1876.	Cal. Army.
Graduate acad. dept. Washing- ton Univ., St. Louis, and Com- mercial College of San Diego, Cal.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hickox, Alfred A. .... 2 feb. 1901	2	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf ..... 19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov.	Mich. 27 dec. 1874.	Army.
Clapham, John F. .... 2 feb. 1901	16		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (58 co. coast art.) ..... 20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	N. Y. 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E. .... 2 feb. 1901	31		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M 5, and A and N (now 82 co. coast art.), 7 art. .... 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july,	Cal. 18 mar. 1874.	Army.
Boyers, Robert E. .... 11 june, 1908	173		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A ..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 june, 1908	Ohio. 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Upham, John S. .... 11 june, 1908	182		cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 june, 1908	Wash. 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Gaston, Jesse ..... 11 june, 1908	188		cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 june, 1908	S. C. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Farrell, Louis. .... 9 oct. 1903	204		pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf ..... 23 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1908 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Tenn. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Potter, Paul C ..... 9 oct. 1908	222		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art. ... 3 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. 1877. accepted ..... 10 oct.	S. Dak. 31 aug. 1877.	Army.
Butcher, Edwin ..... 15 June, 1904	251		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	N. Y. 28 June, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
Graduate High School, Helena, Mont.					
McClure, Lowe A ..... 15 June, 1904	276		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Nev ... 1 July, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walshall, Hugh L. .... 15 June, 1904	292	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. .... 11 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 Dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 15 June, 1904 trs. to 15 inf ..... 19 Oct. 1906	Cal .... 12 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L ..... 5 Oct. 1904	306	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf ..... 10 May, 98 to 19 Aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. .... 20 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. .... 26 Feb. 1903 to 12 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 13 Oct.	Kans. 8 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Currier, William P. .... 11 Apr. 1905	328		2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 Apr. 1905 accepted ..... 16 May,	Va. .... 3 Apr. 1882.	Va.
Graduate High School, Dan- ville, Va., Danville Military Inst. and Va. Mil. Inst.					
Wagh, George F ..... 13 June, 1905	349	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 21 Jan. 99	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 13 June, 1905	Mass. ... 4 July, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate High School, Lowell, Mass., 1897.					
Mitchell, Clarence A ..... 18 June, 1905	360		cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	N. Y. ... 25 Apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius..... 26 dec. 1905 A. B., Hope Col., Mich.	22	col. 31 Mich. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted. .... 8 july, hon. dis. .... 8 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 13 june, 73 1 lt. .... 19 june, 79 capt. .... 24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf. .... 16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 18 feb. 1903 col. 16 inf. .... 26 dec. 1905	Neth .. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. .... 5 apr. 1906	26		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 june, 77 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 86 capt. .... 31 july, 94 maj. .... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 16 inf. .... 5 apr. 1906	Mich .. 1853. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F. .... 5 july, 1901	5		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 84 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 84 capt. .... 9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. .... 5 july, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 8 july, 1902 unassd. .... 8 july, 1906 assd. to 16 inf. .... 13 july,	Md .... 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
Ames, Robert F. .... 11 july, 1901	6		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. .... 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted. .... 8 sept. 1 lt. .... 20 may, 86 capt. 8 inf. .... 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf. .... 11 july, 1901	R. I. .... 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
Blauvelt, William F. .... 9 apr. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	74		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. .... 28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 24 june, accepted. .... 8 july, 1 lt. .... 26 aug. 90 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 21 mar. 1902 maj. 16 inf. .... 9 apr. 1905	N. Y. .... 11 may, 1851.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Beckurts, Charles L. .... 11 jan. 99 com. 15 apr. 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1899. Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 80.	18		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 29 sept. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 6 oct. capt. 16 inf. .... 11 jan. 99	Ky .... 30 dec. 1860.	Ky.
Buck, Beaumont B. .... 2 mar. 99	30	maj. 2 Tex. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 9 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf. .... 12 aug. capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Miss .. 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
Chrisman, Edward R. .... 16 mar. 99	82		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 31 may, 96 trs. to 6 inf. .... 22 july, capt. 20 inf. .... 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. .... 23 oct.	Ind .... 18 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bennett, William C. .... 16 may, 99 adjt. 1 apr. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1898.	91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. .... 30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted. .... 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. .... 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf. .... 16 may, 99	Cal .... 8 dec. 1861.	Army.
Bennet, John B. .... 9 june, 1900	132		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. .... 11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. .... 16 apr. 1900 capt. 16 inf. .... 9 june,	N. J. .... 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Guyer, George D. .... 2 feb. 1901	152		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Ridenour, Edgar ..... 4 feb. 1903	352		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. .... 4 feb. 1903 tra. to 16 inf. .... 24 mar.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Gohn, Joseph F. .... 19 mar. 1903	357		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. .... 19 mar. 1903	Ill. .... 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
qm. 10 oct. 1905.					
Wheeler, Mark ..... 20 jan. 1904	400		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 27 inf. .... 12 nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904	Kans. ... 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Graduate Salina Normal Bus. Col., Kans., 86, and Kans. Agr. Col., 97.					
Dalton, Harry F. .... 11 apr. 1905	429		2 lt. 9 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 july, 99 tra. to 6 inf. .... 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf. .... 11 apr. 1905	Mass... 8 aug. 1871.	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Crimmins, Martin L. .... 8 aug. 1905	438	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. .... 28 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. .... 29 july, hon. dis. .... 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 1 oct. 99 tra. to 19 inf. .... 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf. .... 8 aug. 1905	N. Y. ... 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Morton, Charles E. .... 25 may, 1906	463		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. .... 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 10 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1900 capt. .... 25 may, 1906	Neb. ... 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Minus, Josiah C. .... 6 oct. 1906	481		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 22 sept. 1900 tra. to 20 inf. .... 11 feb. 1902 tra. to 10 inf. .... 15 aug. 1906 capt. 16 inf. .... 6 oct.	Tex. ... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Bundel, Charles M. .... 20 oct. 1906	482		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 23 sept. 1900 capt. 16 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 2 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
French, George E. †. .... 2 mar. 99	486		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. .... 14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 22 oct. accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 mar. 94 tra. to 4 inf. .... 12 apr. capt. 16 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Mass... 2 june 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McKain, Charles L. .... 2 feb. 1901	14		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art. .... 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 16 inf. .... 30 sept.	Pa. .... 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Southwestern State Normal Col. of Pa.					
Hayes, Jack ..... 2 feb. 1901	48		2 lt. 16 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 17 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Neb. ... 15 jan. 1877.	Atlgc.
Roach, Leon L. .... 2 feb. 1901	51		pvt. troop E, 1 cav. .... 28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 19 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 16 inf. .... 16 june, 1902	N. Y. ... 21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Wescott, Robert H. .... 2 feb. 1901	62	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 96 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hilgard, Milosh R. .... 2 feb. 1901	116	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 4 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. .... 4 aug. 1 lt. .... 23 nov. hon. must. out .... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. hon. must. out .... 8 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept.	N. Y.	Ill.
White, George H. .... 2 feb. 1901	122	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 28 aug. hon. must. out .... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 sept.	Mich.	Mich.
Smith, Perrin L. .... 2 feb. 1901	137	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 capt. .... 19 july, hon. must. out .... 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out .... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july,	Ill.	Minn.
Carter, Robert D. .... 15 oct. 1901	197		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 15 oct. 1901	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate High School, Wash- ington, D. C.				10 aug.	1876.
Stone, Charles B., jr. .... 8 mar. 1902	216	pvt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 8 mar. 1902 trs. to 16 inf. .... 3 mar. 1903	Cal.	Cal.
Harvey, Walter. .... 2 june, 1903	273	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 14 sept. hon. must. out .... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1 lt. .... 2 june, 1903	Ohio.	Ohio
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				18 feb.	1876.
Morison, Charles R. W. ... 2 jan. 1904	317	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 82 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out .... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 jan. 1904	Md.	Md.
Smith, Sydney. .... 7 apr. 1904	358	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out .... 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 16 inf. .... 11 sept. 1905	La.	La.
Shean, Daniel E. .... 22 sept. 1905	389	pvt., co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl., co. G, 4 inf. .... 13 nov. 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 16 inf. .... 15 feb. 1906	Neb.	Army.
Lawton, Dwight B. .... 25 may, 1906	429		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. .... 18 june, 98 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 25 may, 1906	Mass.	Army.
Vacancy. .... 28 july, 1906					
Second Lieutenants.					
Soléliac, Louis. .... 23 june, 1902	86		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 96 to 7 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 june, 1902 accepted ..... 10 july,	N. J.	N. Y.
Graduate U. S. Mil. Acad., 1901.				15 may,	1877.
Boswell, Walter O. .... 24 june, 1902	87		cadet M. A. .... 20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. .... 10 sept. to 24 july, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 24 june, accepted ..... 25 july,	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Mercer High School, Penfield, Ga.				19 dec.	1877.
					Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kingman, Ralph W..... 28 oct. 1902	123		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	N. Y. .... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
B. S., Univ. of Tenn.					
Churchill, James M ..... 9 oct. 1908	197		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art ..... 16 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1908	N. Mex. .... 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Central High School, Washington, D. C., 1900.			2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.		
James, Luther R..... 9 oct. 1908	199		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art ..... 16 july, 1901 to 9 oct. 1908	S. C. .... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
			2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.		
Bochen, Frederick W... 9 oct. 1908	202	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf..... 24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps ..... 21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1908	N. Y. .... 9 may, 1876.	Army.
Graduate Browne's Col., Brook- lyn, N. Y.			2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.		
McCune, Frank C..... 9 oct. 1908	215		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf..... 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	Neb. .... 29 nov. 1876.	Army.
			pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav. .... 4 june, 1902 to 9 oct. 1908		
			2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.		
Beals, Frank L..... 9 oct. 1908	220		pvt. co. L, 7 inf..... 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99	Tenn. .... 2 sept. 1876.	Army.
			pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 14 mar. to 22 dec. 1900		
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art ..... 8 may, 1901 to 9 oct. 1908		
			2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.		
Peyton, Philip B..... 9 june, 1904	231		2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june,	Tenn. .... 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1901.					
Atkins, Joseph A..... 15 june, 1904	261		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Ga. .... 3 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Emory Col., Oxford, Ga., 1898.					
Pickering, Richard R ... 15 june, 1904	275		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Ala. .... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate High School, Union- town, Ala.					
Riley, Napoleon W..... 15 june, 1904	282		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Ky. .... 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate South Kentucky Col., Hopkinsville, Ky.					
Bubb, John P..... 13 june, 1906	358		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 13 june, 1906	Wyo. .... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Highland Park Gram- mar School, Highland Park, Ill.					
Rose, William W ..... 12 june 1906	418		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 to 14 feb. 1902 cadet M. A. .... 31 july, 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Pa. .... 20 apr. 1888.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 1, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T. .... 14 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	10		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 june. 72 1 lt. .... 20 aug. 77 capt. .... 30 nov. 89 maj. .... 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. .... 15 may, trs. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 col. .... 14 aug.	N. Y. .... 12 mar. 1850. 1850. 1902 1908	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McClure, Charles ..... 3 july, 1906	80	maj. J. A. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. vacated ..... 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 13 june. 79 1 lt. .... 21 june. 87 capt. .... 30 jan. 95 maj. 14 inf. .... 1 mar. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf. .... 3 july. 1906	Ill ..... 28 sept. 1856. 1856. 1906	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Maney, James A. .... 28 june, 1902	29		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 15 june. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 aug. 85 1 lt. .... 28 sept. 85 capt. .... 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. .... 28 june, 1902	Tenn. .... 10 dec. 1855. 1855. 1902	M. A. Tenn.
Chynoweth, Edward ..... 5 dec. 1902	39		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 june. 77 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 84 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 30 inf. .... 5 dec. 1902 trs. to 26 inf. .... 8 mar. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. .... 23 july,	N. Y. .... 27 dec. 1853. 1902 1908	M. A. Wa.
McCoy, Frank B. .... 8 aug. 1908	51	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 26 nov. 80 accepted ..... 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf. .... 20 feb. 83 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 13 july, 1903 maj. .... 8 aug.	Ga. .... 23 oct. 1851. 1851. 1908	Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Morse, Benjamin C. .... 1 nov. 98	11		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 june. 84 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 15 june. 91 trs. to 18 inf. .... 20 july, trs. to 23 inf. .... 22 may, 94 capt. of inf. .... 1 nov. 98 asst. to 17 inf. .... 1 jan. 99	Mo. .... 15 oct. 1859. 1859. 1908	M. A. Mich.
Reichmann, Carl ..... 13 dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Graduate "Gymnasium" of Tübingen, Württemberg, Ger- many, 77.	14	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may, vacated ..... 13 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf. .... 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 4 aug. 85 accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 13 dec. 98 asst. to 17 inf. .... 1 jan. 99	Germ'y Army. 23 dec. 1859. 1859. 1908	
Frier, James H. .... 2 mar. 99 com. 26 mar. 1904.	43		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 feb. 99 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mo. .... 15 mar. 1864. 1864. 1908	M. A. Mo.
Durfee, Lucius L. .... 2 mar. 99	48		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 19 may, 98 trs. to 17 inf. .... 17 apr. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio .... 8 mar. 1861. 1861. 1908	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lant, Henry J. .... 29 jan. 1900 qm. 15 may, 1905.	127		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf. .... 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 6 nov. 90 accepted ..... 8 nov. 90 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 7 july. 97 capt. 11 inf. .... 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 17 inf. .... 20 july,	La. .... 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Rowley, Matthias. .... 11 dec. 1900	146		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. .... 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 11 dec. 1900	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Lardaway, Benjamin F. 2 feb. 1901 M. H.	159		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. .... 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 31 july, 1865. accepted ..... 2 aug. 98 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky .... 17 july, 1865.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Graduate Natl. Inst. of Pharmacy, Chicago, Ill.; LL. B. Vanderbilt Univ., 1906.					
Smith, Thomas L. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 1 feb. 1906.	208		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 june, 93 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 mar. 1902	Ind. .... 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Barles, Oscar J. .... 9 mar. 1901	278		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 95 2 lt. .... 31 july, 18 feb. 1873. 1 lt. of inf. .... 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. .... 9 mar. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 30 june, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 june, 1903	Ill. .... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Baris, Robert C. .... 28 nov. 1902	345		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 28 nov. 1902	Pa. .... 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Schran, Percy M. .... 26 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	366		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 85 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 22 june, 1873. accepted ..... 7 july, 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. .... 8 july, 1903 capt. 17 inf. .... 26 july,	Fla. .... 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O. .... 27 aug. 1903 Graduate Jarvis Hall Mil. Academy, Denver, Colo., 94.	385		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. .... 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 1876. accepted ..... 27 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 9 may, 1903 capt. .... 27 aug. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. .... 24 oct.	Ariz. .... 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Hugnet, Adolphe H. .... 24 aug. 1904 B.S., Univ. of La., 98.	415		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 24 aug. 1904	La. .... 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Prith, Robert E. .... 28 july, 1906	474		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 13 july, 1900 trs. to 29 inf. .... 25 may, 1904 capt. 17 inf. .... 28 july, 1906	Ill. .... 2 mar. 1873.	Ill.
Van Duyne, Frederick W. 31 oct. 1906	484		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 15 oct. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. .... 31 oct. 1906	N. J. .... 24 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Thomas, John R., jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	42	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Hobbs, Horace P. .... 2 feb. 1901	52		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Pa. Mil. College, 97.					
McConnell, Francis J. .... 2 feb. 1901	58		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 14 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 9 may, 1903	Conn. .... 2 June, 1872.	Del.
Bankhead, Henry M. .... 2 feb. 1901	83	capt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 13 July, 98 accepted .... 15 July, hon. must. out .... 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 1 June, 99 accepted .... 8 July, 1 lt. 80 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 17 July, trs. to 17 inf. .... 12 feb. 1906	Ala. .... 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.
Goedecke, Frederick .... 2 feb. 1901	129	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 30 nov. capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 25 July, hon. must. out .... 11 June, 1901	1 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 June, trs. to 25 inf. .... 12 July, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. .... 6 June, 1903	Iowa .... 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Harper, Winfield .... 2 feb. 1901	146	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 13 July, hon. must. out .... 11 June, 1901	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. L, 8 art. .... 13 June, 98 to 6 July, 99 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 June,	Wash. .... 21 aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Nelson, Charles J. .... 23 July, 1901	188		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted .... 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 28 July, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. .... 8 aug. 1902	Ala. .... 29 July, 1878.	Ala.
Danforth, Charles H. .... 9 Jan. 1903	252	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. .... 16 June, 98 to 22 Jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 8 dec. 98 accepted .... 23 Jan. 99 hon. must. out .... 8 June, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. .... 29 July, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 28 nov. accepted .... 29 dec. hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 31 July, 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 Jan. 1903	D. C. .... 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. .... 27 Jan. 1903	257	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted .... 25 aug. 1 lt. .... 16 apr. 1901 hon. must. out .... 6 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. .... 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 27 Jan. 1903	Iowa .... 13 Jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Snyder, Oliver F. .... 28 nov. 1903	313		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. .... 16 sept. 96 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 25 July, accepted .... 4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 nov. 1903	N. Y. .... 17 June, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H. .... 7 apr. 1904	333	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. .... 11 may, 98 to 8 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. .... 4 feb. hon. must. out .... 28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 sept. to 26 may, 1900 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 8 may, accepted .... 27 may, hon. must. out .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 8 aug. 1 lt. .... 7 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Kendrick, William R. .... 30 apr. 1904	339	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. .... 24 may, 98 capt ..... 9 dec. 1902 hon. must. out ..... 25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 feb. 1902 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 30 apr. 1904	Ark ..... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Wieczorek, George A. .... 4 may, 1906	369		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. .... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 may, 1906 tra. to 17 inf. .... 22 june,	Conn ..... 30 jan. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Brockman, John A. .... 29 july, 1906	379		pvt., wagoner, and corpl. co. D, 23 inf. .... 22 june, 98 to 21 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. .... 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 29 july, 1906	Ga ..... 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
Strayer, Thorne ..... 6 june, 1906	432	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. .... 18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, tra. to 26 inf. .... 8 oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 6 june, 1906	Md ..... 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
A. B., Western Maryland College, 95.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Foulods, Benjamin D. .... 2 feb. 1901	22	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. .... 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. .... 17 june, 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july,	Conn ..... 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Ashbrook, Roy W. .... 2 feb. 1901	23	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. .... 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, tra. to 17 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902	Ohio ..... 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr. ... 2 feb. 1901	64	corpl. batty. A, Pa. lt. art ..... 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 feb. 1902	Pa ..... 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Holliday, William E. .... 17 oct. 1902	107		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co., coast art.), 3 art ..... 22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Mo ..... 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Updyke, Robert P. .... 28 oct. 1902	119		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Mich ..... 12 feb. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Univ. of Minn.					
Bradford, Horatio K. .... 28 oct. 1902	134		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct.	Conn ..... 21 apr. 1876.	D. C.
Lynch, George A. .... 11 june, 1903	148		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Iowa ..... 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Blainstown High School and Epworth Sem.					
Murphy, Grayson M-P. ... 11 june, 1903	149	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 5 june,	cadet M. A. .... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Pa ..... 19 dec. 1873.	M. A. At lge Pa.
Butler, Clifton M. .... 11 june, 1903	162		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 june, 1903 tra. to 17 inf. .... 23 sept.	Oreg ..... 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Drysdale, Walter S. .... 15 june, 1904	256	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. .... 29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	India ..... 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spalding, Merrill E .....15 june, 1904	268	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 1904	Kans. .... 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate High School, Concor- dia, Kans.					
Burnett, John D., jr. ....15 june, 1904	270	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf .....14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 17 inf .....27 july,	Ala. .... 6 feb. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Ostermann, Frederick J. 2. an., 1906	388	.....	mus. co. G, 9 inf. .... 1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps, 21 oct. to 20 oct. 1902 pvt., corp., and sgt. 8 co. coast art. ....23 july, 1903 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....25 jan. trs. to 17 inf .....20 feb.	Ohio. .... 22 july, 1890.	Army.
Byrd, George R. ....12 june, 1906	415	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 1906	Va. .... 18 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hall, Charles B. .... 8 aug. 1908	5	2 lt. 25 Me. inf. .... 29 sept. 62 1 lt. .... 6 mar. 68 hon. must. out. .... 10 july, 1 lt. 30 Me. inf. .... 1 jan. 64 hon. must. out. .... 2 sept. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted. .... 29 mar. 68 1 lt. .... 28 dec. 68 unassigned. .... 31 mar. 69 assd. to 19 inf. .... 23 dec. 70 capt. .... 24 mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. .... 15 oct. 1901 col. 18 inf. .... 8 aug. 1903	Me. .... Me. 29 apr. 1844.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate High School, Portland, Me., 62.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Paulding, William ..... 20 jan. 1904	9		2 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted. .... 24 dec. 73 1 lt. .... 11 apr. 82 capt. .... 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. .... 10 mar. 1903 lt. col. .... 20 jan. 1904	N. Y. .... N. Y. 6 apr. 1852.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kirby, Henry ..... 4 feb. 1908	41		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 20 june, 77 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 85 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. .... 4 feb. 1903	N. C. .... M. A. 20 oct. 1851.	N. C.
Howell, Daniel L. .... 24 nov. 1906	62		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 to 12 jan. 75 cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. .... 24 nov. 1903	Iowa. .... M. A. 30 aug. 1853.	Iowa.
Pursell, Benjamin M. .... 30 oct. 1906	98		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 13 oct. 83 accepted. .... 15 oct. 83 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 1883) accepted. .... 11 feb. 91 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 17 apr. 91 trs. to 19 inf. .... 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. .... 22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 pm, [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 4 oct. 1905 maj. 18 inf. .... 30 oct. 1906	Ohio. .... Army. 11 aug. 1852.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gordon, Walter H. .... 2 mar. 99 adjt. 6 may, 1904.	41	may. 1 Del. inf. .... 29 june, 98 col. .... 21 sept. 98 hon. must. out. .... 16 nov. 98	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 nov. 92 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Miss. .... M. A. 24 june, 1863.	La.
Martin, George W. .... 2 mar. 99	57		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. .... 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H 1 inf. 2 lt. 18 accept 1 lt. 20 trs. to trs. to capt. ....	Miss. .... Army. 22 feb. 1879.	
Evans Frederic D. .... 2 mar. 99 Army War College, 1906.	74		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 30 nov. 92 trs. to 1 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. ....	Miss. .... Army. 22 feb. 1879.	
McFarland, Munroe ..... 20 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.	84		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 30 nov. 92 capt. ....	Miss. .... Army. 22 feb. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Murray, Peter ..... 26 nov. 99 qm. 15 July, 1908.	118		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf ..... 21 July, capt. 18 inf ..... 26 nov. 99	Cal. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Butts, Edmund L. .... 18 Jan. 1900	126	capt. a. a. g ..... 12 May, 96 accepted ..... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 15 Nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 14 June, 90 1 lt. .... 27 June, 97 trs. to 5 inf ..... 21 July, capt. 18 inf ..... 18 Jan. 1900	Minn. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Grote, William F ..... 2 Feb. 1901 com. 19 June, 1906.	158		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 87 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Ill. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Clark, Elmer W. .... 2 Feb. 1901	202		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 86 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 12 June, 98 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Pa. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Hunt, Ora F. .... 2 Feb. 1901	226		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 12 June, 94 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Cal. 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Folwell, William B. .... 13 Aug. 1903	375	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 28 July,	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 29 July, 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf ..... 13 Aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf ..... 8 Apr. 1904	Minn. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908.					
Martin, George C. .... 26 Aug. 1903	384		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 21 July, 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 18 inf ..... 26 Aug. 1903	Vt. 1869.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Univ. of Vt., '92.					
Sheldon, Raymond ..... 20 Oct. 1904	417		2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 20 July, trs. to 17 inf ..... 11 Jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 Apr. 1876. trs. to 18 inf ..... 1 June, 1904 capt. .... 20 Oct.	N. J. 1876.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Taylor, James D., jr. .... 5 Nov. 1904	418		2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 29 July, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 26 Apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf ..... 18 May, 1904 capt. 18 inf ..... 5 Nov.	Fla. 1877.	Fla.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., '98.					
Barnes, John W ..... 28 Dec. 1906	452		2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 22 Sept. 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf ..... 2 Nov. 1901 capt. 25 inf ..... 28 Dec. 1906 trs. to 18 inf ..... 27 June, 1906	Cal. 1877.	Cal.
Burt, Wilson B. .... 11 Sept. 1906	479		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 17 Sept. 1900 capt. 18 inf ..... 11 Sept. 1906	Ill. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
B. C. E., 1906, and C. E., 1906, State College of Ky.					
First Lieutenants.					
Peyton, Ephraim G. .... 2 Feb. 1901	11		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 95 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Miss. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Dillingham, Albert R. .... 2 Feb. 1901	79		pvt. co. I, 14 inf ..... 2 June, 96 to 16 June, 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 1 May, accepted ..... 17 June, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf ..... 19 June,	Va. 24 May, 1876.	Pa.
Jordan, John L. .... 2 Feb. 1901	111	capt. 4 Tenn. inf ... 13 July, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf ..... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 23 Aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Tenn. 16 Aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.

Digitized by Google



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fendleton, Harris, jr. .... 2 feb. 1901	123	1 sgt. co. I, 8 Conn. inf. .... 2 July, 98 to 28 July, 29 July, 1 lt. .... 15 oct. hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 31 July, hon. must. out. .... 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 26 July, 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.	Conn.
Watts, Arthur P. .... 2 feb. 1901	151	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. .... 12 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 July, 99 accepted. .... 19 aug. 9 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 18 inf. .... 23 Jan. 1902	Tex.	Tex.
Baker, William B. .... 26 July, 1901	189		pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty .... 23 May, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 dec. 1878. accepted. .... 23 Jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 26 July, 1901	N. Y.	N. Y.
Potts, Douglas .... 15 oct. 1901	198		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. .... 23 May, 98 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 Jan. 1878. accepted. .... 4 feb. 15 oct. 1901	N. Y.	D. C.
Morrow, Charles H. .... 12 Jan. 1902	212	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. .... 4 June, 98 1 lt. .... 8 nov. hon. must. out. .... 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted. .... 22 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out. .... 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 Jan. 1902 tra. to 18 inf. .... 8 sept. 30 nov. 1877.	Ky.	At lge. Ky.
Bennell, William W. .... 29 July, 1903	278	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. .... 3 nov. 99 accepted. .... 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted. .... 3 apr. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, capt. .... 18 oct. hon. dis. .... 28 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art. .... 15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 25 Jan. 1864. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. .... 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 24 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 29 July, 1903	Engl'd.	At lge. N. Y.
Lewis, George C. .... 17 sept. 1903	301	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf. .... 5 June, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. .... 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 25 July, accepted. .... 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 17 sept. 1903 tra. to 18 inf. .... 7 aug. 1906	Mo.	Army.
Gunster, Walter E. .... 30 apr. 1904	338	2 lt. 18 Pa. inf. .... 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 9 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Taylor, James G. .... 20 oct. 1904	351	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. .... 25 May, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. .... 12 July, 99 to 25 aug. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 20 aug. accepted. .... 26 aug. hon. must. out. .... 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 12 June, tra. to 18 inf. .... 13 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 20 oct. 1904	S. Dak.	Minn.
Pike, Shepard L. .... 4 May, 1906	368		pvt. cos. Cand B, 7 inf. .... 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 2 feb. 1879. accepted. .... 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 4 May, 1906 tra. to 18 inf. .... 19 nov. 1906	N. Y.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sager, George W..... 5 June, 1906	481	hosp. steward 1 Ill. inf..... 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 17 Feb. 1900 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 8 July, 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 June, 1906	Wis..... 22 June, 1875.	Army.
Vacancy..... 2 Nov. 1906					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Caldwell, Robert G..... 2 Feb. 1901	5		pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf..... 13 Apr. 99 to 16 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 17 Oct. tra. to 18 inf..... 21 Mar. 1908	Tenn..... 26 May, 1873.	Army.
Alfonse, William A..... 2 Feb. 1901	19		pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf..... 8 Mar. 99 to 9 July, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 10 July,	Ind..... 18 May, 1877.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F. 2 Feb. 1901	88		pvt. co. L, 6 inf..... 9 May, 99 to 25 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 Feb. accepted..... 26 Sept. tra. to 18 inf..... 14 Jan. 1908	Colo..... 19 May, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry, 1906.					
Kutz, Win F..... 17 Oct. 1902	106		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 5 inf..... 26 July, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf..... 17 Oct. accepted..... 27 Oct. tra. to 18 inf..... 18 Mar. 1908	Pa..... 24 June, 1879.	Army.
Holmes, Jesse M..... 17 Oct. 1902	109	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf..... 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf..... 26 June, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 Oct. accepted..... 27 Oct.	Ind..... 13 Mar. 1878.	Army.
Olson, Hans O..... 17 Oct. 1902	111		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav..... 26 Mar. 98 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 Oct. accepted..... 27 Oct.	Norw'y..... 17 Jan. 1877.	Army.
Hatfield, Albert B..... 27 Jan. 1903	139		2 lt. 18 inf..... 27 Jan. 1903 accepted..... 28 Feb.	Colo..... 5 Oct. 1881.	Alge. Ark.
Street, Cyrus R..... 17 Feb. 1903	143		pvt. batty. H, 3 art..... 6 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 Nov. 1902 to 7 Mar. 1908 2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 Feb. accepted..... 8 Mar.	Cal..... 21 Oct. 1879.	Cal.
Graduate Boones Univ. School, Berkeley, Cal.					
Cummins, Joseph M..... 17 Feb. 1903	145		2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 Feb. 1903 accepted..... 8 Mar.	Mo..... 21 July, 1881.	Mo.
Graduate St. Louis Univ., 1901.					
Musgrave, Thomas C..... 17 Feb. 1903	146	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf..... 10 May, 98 to 27 Feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf..... 17 Feb. 1903 accepted..... 2 Mar.	Tex..... 27 Feb. 1880.	Tex.
Graduate San Antonio Acad., San Antonio, Tex.					
Patterson, William L..... 25 Feb. 1906	323	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 27 Dec. 1901 accepted..... 1 Jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 9 May, accepted..... 21 May, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, vacated..... 1 Apr. 1905	2 lt. 18 inf..... 25 Feb. 1906 accepted..... 1 Apr.	Canada Md..... 29 Sept. 1874.	Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sharp, Herndon.....18 June, 1905	371		cadet M. A.....29 July, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 June, 1906	S. C..... 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
McCleary, William R....2 Jan. 1906	382		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art.....3 sept. 1902 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 Jan. accepted.....24 Jan. tra. to 18 inf.....20 feb.	Mich .. 11 July, 1880.	Army.
Graduate Poynette Acad., Poy- nette, Wis.					
Bartlett, George G.....12 June, 1906	397		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 to 8 Jan. 1903 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 June, 1906	Mass..... 22 may, 1883	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 1, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Huston, Joseph F. .... 15 aug. 1903	11		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 13 June, 78 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 capt. .... 15 July, 90 maj. 19 inf. .... 5 May, 99 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 15 Apr. 1902 tra. to 19 inf. .... 26 June, col. .... 15 Aug. 1908	N. Y. .... 11 Aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. [a] 12 July, 1904	13		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 Oct. 78 accepted .... 10 Oct. 1 lt. .... 20 Mar. 79 capt. .... 28 Apr. 98 maj. 30 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 tra. to 6 inf. .... 26 June, 1902 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 12 July, 1904 tra. to 19 inf. .... 15 May, 1906	D. C. .... 16 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mann, William A. .... 1 July, 1901	4		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 16 June, 76 1 lt. .... 19 May, 81 capt. .... 1 Jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. .... 1 July, 1901 tra. to 19 inf. .... 20 Sept. 1906	Pa. .... 31 July, 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goe, James B. .... 15 Apr. 1902	23		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 16 June, 76 1 lt. .... 16 Oct. 84 capt. .... 4 May, 97 maj. 19 inf. .... 15 Apr. 1902	Ohio. .... 26 Mar. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Root, Edwin A. .... 25 May, 1906	86	maj. eng. .... 16 July, 98 accepted .... 22 July, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 20 Feb. 91 capt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. .... 25 May, 1906	Ind. .... 9 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lawton, Edward P. .... 2 Mar. 99	32		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 4 June, 92 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ga. .... 2 Feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McIntyre, Frank .... 2 Mar. 99	34		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 July, 92 tra. to 19 inf. .... 12 Aug. 1865 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ala. .... 5 Jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Hanson, Thomas G. .... 2 Mar. 99	60		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. .... 7 June, 94 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Cal. .... 1 May, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Foster, Arthur B. .... 2 Mar. 99	62		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 83 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 87 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 July, 94 tra. to 19 inf. .... 8 Dec. 1863 capt. .... 2 Mar. 99	Ill. .... 12 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. .... 16 Sept. 99	107		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 Jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. .... 16 Sept. 99	Ill. .... 10 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Murphy, Truman O. .... 5 Feb. 1900	129		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 7 Sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. .... 5 Feb. 1900	Ohio. .... 4 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Howard, John. .... 2 Feb. 1901	166	maj. 48 U. S. inf. .... 9 Sept. 99 accepted .... 13 Sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 Aug. 91 accepted .... 2 Aug. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	D. C. .... 15 June, 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.					

[a] Master's Mate U. S. Navy, 9 Mar. 70, to 9 Oct. 78.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lawton, Frederick G. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 18 sept. 1906.	222		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Miss 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Walton, Edward S. .... 11 nov. 1901 qm. 5 may, 1908.	307		pvt. and corpl., co. F. 15 inf. .... 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 19 apr. accepted .... 13 may, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. .... 11 nov. 1901	La 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
Helms, George W. .... 21 mar. 1902 adjt. 6 oct. 1908.	317		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 7 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. .... 21 mar. 1902 tra. to 19 inf. .... 5 feb. 1903	Va. .... 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Enochs, Berkeley. .... 18 feb. 1903	354		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. .... 18 feb. 1903	Ohio. .... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Bradford, James H., jr. .... 17 apr. 1903	358		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. .... 17 apr. 1903 tra. to 19 inf. .... 3 july,	La 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Graham, James M. .... 10 oct. 1903	390		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. .... 10 oct. 1903 tra. to 19 inf. .... 9 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Croft, Edward ..... 7 aug. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate South Carolina Mil. Academy, 96.	414		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 mar. 99 tra. to 19 inf. .... 6 july, capt. 2 inf. .... 7 aug. 1904 tra. to 19 inf. .... 22 nov.	S. C. .... 11 july, 1876.	S. C.
Wetherill, Alexander M. .... 11 oct. 1905	445		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted .... 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf. .... 11 oct. 1906	Dak 18 july, 1878.	R. I.
First Lieutenants.					
Hegeman, Harry A. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	71	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 13 july, hon. must. out .... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 11 june.	Wis. .... 12 sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Badsell, G. Arthur. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. Phil. scouts, 28 nov. 1906.	72	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. .... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted .... 23 may, 1 lt. 80 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 19 inf. .... 28 nov. 1902	Conn 7 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Bond, John L. .... 2 feb. 1901	76		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted .... 25 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Cecil, Josephus S. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. Phil. scouts, 26 apr. 1906.	77	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted .... 16 may, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn 11 jan. 1878.	Tenn.
Miller, John J. .... 2 feb. 1901	144	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. .... 10 mar. hon. must. out .... 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 12 july, hon. must. out .... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 18 oct.	Ga. .... 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Screws, William P. .... 4 dec. 1901	206	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 17 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted .... 11 july, hon. must. out .... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 4 oct. 1 lt. .... 4 dec.	Ala. .... 1 jan. 1877.	Ala.
Digitized by Google					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kellond, Frederic G ..... 17 apr. 1903	267	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. .... 8 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt. .... 17 apr. 1903	Canada 16 june, 1878.	Atlg. Ky.
Leonori, Clifford U ..... 5 aug. 1903	282		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 5 aug. 1903	Mo 27 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Dodge, Julian L ..... 8 aug. 1903	284	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. .... 18 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. .... 9 sept. trs. to 19 inf. .... 18 jan. 1905	Pa 8 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Mygatt, Leonard J ..... 17 sept. 1903	304	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. .... 4 oct. hon. must. out ... 31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. .... 15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 25 july, accepted 19 aug. trs. to 10 inf. .... 26 june, 1903 trs. to 19 inf. .... 7 aug. 1 lt. .... 17 sept.	N. Y 16 may, 1873.	Army.
Allen, Gilbert M ..... 19 mar. 1904	327		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. .... 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 19 mar. 1904 trs. to 19 inf. .... 14 apr.	Kans 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Hopson, Sydney H ..... 7 aug. 1904	346	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 16 sept. 99 accepted ..... 20 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. A, 2 art. .... 21 july, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 jan. 1902 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 7 aug. 1904	Engl'd 30 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Murchison, William G ..... 11 aug. 1905	382		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. .... 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. .... 18 oct. to 19 jan. 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. .... 25 jan. to 3 aug. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 aug. 1905	N. C 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Vacancy ..... 7 july, 1906					
Vacancy ..... 8 aug. 1906					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Tillotson, Charles W ..... 2 feb. 1901	7		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) .... 18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted 9 july,	Ind 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Smith, Ira A ..... 2 feb. 1901	12		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf. .... 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1874. accepted ..... 7 july,	Ind 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Taylor, Reuben C ..... 11 june, 1903	169		cadet M. A ..... 18 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Colo 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Nalle, James B ..... 9 oct. 1903	207		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art. .... 15 apr 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Va 6 june, 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wans, Hornaby ..... 9 june, 1904	227	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 11 june,	N. Y. .... 2 mar. 1888.	At lge. Mass.
A. B., Harvard, 1904.					
Wells, Frederick B ..... 9 june, 1904	233	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 june, 1904 accepted ..... 13 june,	Tex. .... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Graduate Swarthmore Preparatory School, Pa.					
Wier, Robert B ..... 15 june, 1904	247	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Ill. .... 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Wv. Roderick ..... 15 june, 1904	253	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	Neb. .... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Wmell, Harry H. [a] ..... 5 oct. 1904	301	.....	pvt., corpl., and agt. 48 co. coast art. ... 26 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 5 oct. 1876. accepted ..... 10 oct.	N. Y. .... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C ..... 11 apr. 1906	332	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 11 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 15 may,	Va. .... 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst.					
Ward, Fred H ..... 13 june, 1906	347	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 13 june, 1906	Ohio. .... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate High School, Carlisle, Ohio.					
Wohl, Lawrence E ..... 3 jan. 1906	386	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf ..... 29 aug. 1903 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 3 jan. 1882. accepted ..... 26 jan.	Neb. .... 18 mar. 1882.	Army.
Graduate High School, Columbus, Neb. L.L.B. Univ. of Neb.					
Wenport, Calvert L ..... 12 june, 1906	409	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Ga. .... 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Academy of Richmond Co., Augusta, Ga., 99.					

[a] Cadet N. A. 6 sept. 94, to 26 feb. 95, and from 30 may, 95, to 8 june, 97.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1864, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Maus, Marion P. .... 24 jan. 1904 M. H.	14	lt. col. ins. gen. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 24 may, 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 29 sept. 79 capt. .... 27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. .... 16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 28 june, 1902 col. 20 inf. .... 24 jan. 1904	Md. .... Md. .... 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Crittenden, John J. .... 26 dec. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	22		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 14 dec. 76 accepted ..... 1 jan. 77 1 lt. .... 20 july, 82 capt. .... 6 june, 94 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 26 dec. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. .... 19 mar. 1906	Ky. .... Ky. .... 17 june, 1856.	Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McIver, George W. .... 29 mar. 1904	66		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 june, 82 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. .... 28 apr. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. .... 18 aug. 1906	N. C. .... N. C. .... 22 dec. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
Morrison, John F. .... 6 oct. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.	79	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 [declined.]	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. .... 20 july, 91 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. .... 6 oct. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. .... 4 oct. 1906	N. Y. .... N. Y. .... 26 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Burnham, William P. .... 20 aug. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	94	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. .... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. to 30 june, 80 gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 8 july, 83 accepted ..... 6 july, 83 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 20 july, 96 trs. to 20 inf. .... 22 july, 96 capt. of inf. .... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf. .... 8 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. .... 2 aug. 1906 maj. 20 inf. .... 20 aug. 1906	Pa. .... 10 jan. 1860. 1860. 1863. 91 96 96 98 99 1901 1906 1906	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Krüg, Frederick V. [a] .... 27 feb. 99	21		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 91 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf. .... 5 nov. 1863. capt. .... 27 feb. 99	Pa. .... 28 aug. 1863. 1863. 99	D. C.
Lewis, Edward M. .... 2 mar. 99 adjt. 1 dec. 1904.	51		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 31 aug. 93 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ind. .... Ind. .... 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Crawford, Charles .... 8 sept. 99	103		cadet M. A. .... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. .... 17 feb. 1900	Ohio. .... Ohio. .... 27 dec. 1866. 1866. 1900	M. A. Kan.
Graves, William S. .... 8 sept. 99	104		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. .... 23 nov. 1865. capt. 5 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. .... 24 oct. 1906	Tex. .... Tex. .... 27 mar. 1865. 1865. 99	M. A. Tex.

[a] Paymaster's yeoman, U. S. N., 2 june, 82, to 22 july, 84



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Webster, Frank D[α]..... 8 sept. 99	105		cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf ..... 8 oct. .... 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf ..... 6 dec.	Mo ..... 11 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Moore, George D..... 15 dec. 99	121	maj. 5 Mo. inf. .... 22 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf ..... 15 dec. 99	Ill ..... 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Minch, Harry J..... 13 july, 1900 qm. 11 apr. 1906.	135		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 capt. 25 inf ..... 13 july, trs. to 20 inf ..... 30 july,	Pa ..... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Central High School Philadelphia, Pa., 1886.					
Chapman, William H. H. . 2 feb. 1901	154		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 25 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf ..... 9 june, 1903	Wis. .... 17 aug. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Mearns, Robert W ..... 2 feb. 1901 maj. Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1905.	195		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa ..... 16 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Kates, George H., jr. . 2 feb. 1901 com. 11 apr. 1905.	231		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala ..... 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C ..... 2 feb. 1901	238		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf ..... 11 aug. .... 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf ..... 18 nov.	Ohio ..... 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F ..... 28 feb. 1901	262		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. .... 28 feb. 1901	Colo ..... 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Ston, Charles W ..... 10 jan. 1903	351		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 10 jan. 1903 trs. to 15 inf ..... 12 mar. trs. to 20 inf ..... 21 july,	N. J. .... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Fond, George B ..... 6 oct. 1905	443		2 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf ..... 31 may, 1900 capt. 20 inf ..... 6 oct. 1906	N. C. .... 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
De Witt, John L ..... 25 may, 1906	462		2 lt. 20 inf ..... 10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf ..... 18 dec. trs. to 21 inf ..... 17 jan. 1906 capt. 9 inf ..... 25 may, trs. to 20 inf ..... 2 aug	Neb ..... 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Parsons, James K ..... 2 feb. 1901	33	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf ..... 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf ..... 12 sept.	Ala ..... 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Shipp, Arthur M ..... 2 feb. 1901	56		2 lt. 20 inf ..... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 1901	Va ..... 7 sept. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 97.					

[a] Cadet Naval Academy, 28 sept. 82, to 13 june, 84.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wilson, Alfred McC..... 2 feb. 1901	90		cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 96 to 27 apr. 99	Pa..... Pa	
			2 lt. 20 inf ..... 1 june, 1876. accepted ..... 9 june, 1876. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf ..... 24 june, 1901	1 june, 1876.	
Kinsie, Hunter ..... 5 mar. 1901	166		2 lt. 20 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 16 sept. 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 1901	Wis..... S. C. 25 sept. 1876.	
Graham, William B..... 29 dec. 1902	250	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf..... 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	pvt. co. M, 2 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug.	Ohio..... At lge. Ohio.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out ..... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 june, 1902 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 20 inf ..... 13 june, 1903	17 july, 1878.	
Petty, James M ..... 15 mar. 1903	263	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 1903	D. C..... At lge. D. C.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. hon. must. out ..... 16 mar. 1901		28 mar. 1878.	
Lawrence, Charles G ..... 11 apr. 1903	266	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 1901	pvt. l. art. deta. .... 17 may, 98 to 16 aug. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art. and pvt. troop E, 6 cav ..... 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99	Ohio..... At lge. Ohio.	
			2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 11 apr. 1903 trs. to 20 inf ..... 24 july, 1906	31 mar. 1874.	
Bowen, Frank S. .... 12 aug. 1903	286		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 18 june, 1900 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 aug. 1903	Ohio..... M. A. Neb.	
Rains, Edward L. .... 2 dec. 1903	314		pvt. batty. K, 6 art. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. .... 14 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900	Tenn..... Army.	
Graduate Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.			2 lt. 24 inf ..... 25 july, 1900 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 dec. 1903	26 june, 1876.	
Johnson, Bertram P ..... 17 dec. 1903	315		pvt. batty. B, 1 art. .... 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99	Ga..... Army.	
Graduate Grammar School, Sewanee, Tenn., 95.			pvt. co. H, 7 inf ..... 27 feb. 99 to 19 aug. 1900	3 sept. 1878.	
			2 lt. 24 inf ..... 25 july, 1900 accepted ..... 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 17 dec. 1903 trs. to 20 inf ..... 28 june, 1906		
Randolph, John ..... 29 mar. 1904	328		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf ..... 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 1900	Pa..... Army.	
			2 lt. 20 inf ..... 31 aug. 98 accepted ..... 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 20 inf ..... 15 aug. 1906	4 june, 1878.	
Craig, John M. .... 8 apr. 1904	334	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 8 apr. 1904	Iowa..... At lge. Kans.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		pvt. and sgt. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf ..... 1 july, 1900 to 4 mar. 1900		23 sept. 1878.	
		2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 12 feb. 1900 accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out ..... 16 mar. 1901			
Wallace, William B. .... 29 apr. 1905	366	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf ..... 20 may, 98 to 26 nov.	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 29 apr. 1905 trs. to 20 inf ..... 22 june, 1906	Canada Mich. .... 29 july, 1876.	
		pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf ..... 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 1901			
		2 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 8 jan. 1901 accepted ..... 27 jan. hon. must. out ..... 3 apr.			

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bisford, Robert J. .... 28 July, 1906	378	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. .... 27 June, 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 July, 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 28 July, 1906	Ind. .... 31 mar. 1879.	Army.
McCleery, John S. .... 21 Aug. 1906	384	.....	pvt. unassigned 28 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. .... 14 Nov. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 21 Aug. 1906 tra. to 20 inf. .... 17 Jan. 1906	Kans. .... 14 Dec. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pardee, Austin M. .... 2 Feb. 1901	58	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 10 May, 98 to 15 Nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 Oct. 99 to 8 Dec. 1900	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 Feb. 1902	Neb. .... 7 Jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Kelly, Henry M. .... 12 June, 1902	80	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 June, 1902	W. Va. .... 1 Jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Wrightson, Philip G. .... 28 Oct. 1902	125	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 Nov.	Ill. .... 5 July, 1876.	Ill.
B. S. and M. S., Univ. of Chicago, 1900 and 1902.					
Carrithers, Truman W. .... 11 June, 1903	164	.....	cadet M. A. .... 28 July, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ill. .... 28 July, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur E. .... 11 June, 1903	166	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ind. .... 5 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Phillips, Burt W. .... 11 June, 1903	174	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Ohio. .... 1 May, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate East Cleveland High School.					
Chaffin, Andrew D. .... 9 Oct. 1903	200	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf. .... 5 Dec. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Tenn. .... 10 June, 1877.	Army.
Graduate Burritt Col., Spencer, Tenn., 1900.					
Dennis, Gordon A. .... 9 Oct. 1903	211	.....	cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 to 25 June, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batry M. 4 art. (46 co. coast art.) and 120 co. coast art. .... 17 Aug. 98 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	La. .... 17 June, 1876.	La. .... Army.
B. S., State Univ. and A. and M. Col. of La., 94.					
Sharpe, Howard G. .... 9 June, 1904	234	pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. .... 20 June, 98 to 20 Sept.	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 June, 1904 accepted ..... 18 June,	Tex. .... 20 Oct. 1880.	Colo.
Honor graduate Lehigh Prep. School, Bethlehem, Pa., 1900.					
Wise, Martin C. .... 15 June, 1904	254	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Ark. .... 18 Dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate High School, San Antonio, Tex.					
Early, Clifford C. .... 13 June, 1905	348	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Va. .... 9 Apr. 1888.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Russell, Oscar A ..... 13 June, 1905	352	.....	cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 13 June, 1906	Tex ..... 12 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate High School, Co- manche, Tex.					
Motlow, Felix W ..... 13 June, 1905	392	.....	cadet M. A ..... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 13 June, 1906	Tenn .. 18 mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Maul, John C ..... 12 June, 1906	401	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 15 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Masten Park High School, Buffalo, N. Y., 1902.					

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1868, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1899, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Charles A ..... 23 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	18		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 11 nov. 79 capt ..... 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf ..... 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf ..... 23 june, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 25 may, 1903 col. 21 inf ..... 23 jan. 1904	Va. .... 8 apr. 1862.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. .... 30 oct. 1906	34		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 20 jan. 75 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1 lt ..... 31 mar. 82 capt ..... 12 may 95 maj. 18 inf ..... 1 apr. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf ..... 30 oct. 1906	Va. .... 17 may, 1864.	W. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Palmer, George ..... 15 july, 1902	33		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 15 june, 76 tra. to 9 inf ..... 28 july, 1 lt ..... 15 june, 83 capt ..... 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf ..... 15 july, 1902	Wis. .... 6 oct. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Hearn, Lawrence J ..... 15 aug. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	57		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 24 nov. 80 accepted ..... 27 nov. 1 lt ..... 10 july, 89 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj ..... 15 aug. 1908	Tex ..... 20 nov. 1866.	Ky.
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. .... 3 sept. 1903	60	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. 14 july, 98 col ..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ..... 27 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 31 jan. 89 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf ..... 3 sept. 1908	Pa ..... 31 dec. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Moore, Tredwell W ..... 16 jan. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	19		2 lt. 22 inf ..... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 30 sept. 91 tra. to 22 inf ..... 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf ..... 16 jan. 99	Nev ..... 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
Farmerter, Almon L. .... 2 mar. 99 adjt., 23 mar. 1896. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	26		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 14 june, 80 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 16 jan. 92 tra. to 21 inf ..... 14 mar. 99 capt ..... 2 mar. 99	N. Y ..... 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
McCahey, Edward W ..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	37		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 17 sept. 92 tra. to 21 inf ..... 27 dec. 1863. capt ..... 2 mar. 99	Pa ..... 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Hackney, Stephen M. .... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	56		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf ..... 24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 22 oct. accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 3 feb. 94 tra. to 5 inf ..... 12 apr. 99 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 21 inf ..... 10 oct. 1904	Ala ..... 27 oct. 1860.	Army.
Hall, Herman ..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.	61		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 8 june, 94 tra. to 22 inf ..... 22 june, 1864. capt. 21 inf ..... 2 mar. 99	Ill ..... 6 june, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W. .... 14 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	90		pvt. artl., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf ..... 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf ..... 14 may, 99	Va. .... 25 apr. 1861.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Chase, Wilson ..... 8 June, 99 qm. 23 mar. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	94		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 1 May, 96 capt. 21 inf. .... 8 June, 99	Tenn. .... 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Wahl, Lutz ..... 31 oct. 1900 com. 1 sept. 1905.	142		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. .... 25 mar. 98 capt. .... 31 oct. 1900	Wis. .... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Morrow, William M. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	158		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. .... 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 31 July, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mich. .... 6 sept. 1868.	Army.
Van Deman, Ralph H. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905. A. B., Harvard College, 88, and M. D., Miami Med. School, 93.	167		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Kobbé, Ferdinand W. .... 2 feb. 1901	176		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf. .... 6 apr. 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. .... 10 June, 1903	N. Mex. .... 22 July, 1869.	Va.
Howland, Charles R. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Jefferson Educational Inst., Ohio, 1889.	261	capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 30 July, hon. dis. .... 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. .... 19 aug.	Ohio. .... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hampton, Celwyn E. .... 26 apr. 1901 Graduate Ohio Normal University.	284		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 to 29 Jan. 91 cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 capt. 21 inf. .... 26 apr. 1901	Ohio. .... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F. .... 29 oct. 1901 A. B., Univ. of Ark., 93.	304	capt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 14 May, 96 hon. dis. .... 25 July,	2 lt. 2 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. .... 29 oct. trs. to 21 inf. .... 19 dec. 1904 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ark. .... 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Stacey, Cromwell [a] ..... 31 July, 1903 maj., Phil. scouts, 20 oct. 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	369		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf. .... 23 July, 96 to 13 July, 98 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 22 June, accepted ..... 14 July, 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. .... 28 Nov. 1902 capt. 21 inf. .... 31 July, 1903	Nev. .... 14 feb. 1876.	Army
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Brewer, Thomas L. .... 2 feb. 1901 B. S., St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.	32	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. .... 16 May, 98 to 5 July, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. .... 6 July, hon. must. out .... 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 14 Apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md. .... 14 apr. 1872.	Md.
Ball, George E. .... 2 feb. 1901 LL. B., Univ. of Mich.	34	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. .... 13 July, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 13 sept. 1 lt. .... 6 Mar. 99 hon. must. out .... 31 Mar.	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 15 Apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. .... 27 June, 1873.	Mich. .... 10 sept. 1873.	Mich.
Doster, Chase ..... 2 feb. 1901	36	maj. 22 Kans. inf. .... 18 May, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 Nov.	cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted ..... 2 May, 1872. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Kans. .... 9 dec. 1872.	Kans.

[a] Drummer Marine Corps 29 mar. 92, to 27 July, 94.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McCaskey, Walter B..... 2 feb. 1901	39	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf..... 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf..... 6 july, hon. must. out ....16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 1901	Pa..... Pa. 8 dec. 1872.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Pa. State College and Pa. Nautical School.					
Freeman, George D., jr. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	45	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf.. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 98 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio.... Ohio. 20 july, 1876.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Tiffany, George S. .... . 2 feb. 1901	54		2 lt. 12 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... D. C. 7 june, 1876.	
Bennett, Lucius C ..... 2 feb. 1901	100	capt. 2 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out ....10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ....18 june, 1901	1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 oct. 17 jan. 1873.	Ohio.... At lge. Ohio.	
capt. Phil. scouts, 19 sept., 1906.					
Powers, Philip..... 2 feb. 1901	153	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art..... 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. ....23 jan. to 18 sept. 1901 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....19 sept.	N. H. .... At lge. N. Y. .... N. Y. 16 jan. 1862.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
McLaughlin, Clenard.....10 june, 1901	180		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf.....16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt.....10 june, 1901	Mich. .... Army. 7 july, 1876.	
Sayer, Edmund S., jr. [a] .28 sept. 1901	193		pvt. batty. B, 5 art..... 6 july, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 dec. accepted .....23 jan. 1900 1 lt.....28 sept. 1901	Pa..... N. Y. 1 mar. 1875.	
Kitts, William P ..... 20 apr. 1903	268	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 28 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt.....20 apr. 1903	N. J. .... N. Y. 27 july, 1875.	
Graduate Bryant Mil. Academy. Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.					
Dabney, Ward ..... 12 aug. 1903	287		pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf..... 1 june, to 10 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf.....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf.....12 aug. 1903	Tex..... Army. 27 dec. 1876.	
B. S., Univ. of the South, 1896.					
Cole, Otis R. .... 10 sept. 1905	387	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf.....14 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 27 inf.....28 aug. 1902 trs. to 19 inf.....20 dec. 1904 1 lt. 21 inf.....10 sept. 1906	Mich. .... Army. 18 aug. 1876.	
Herr, Charles F. .... 22 sept. 1905	390		pvt. co. I, 7 inf..... 1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf.....12 apr. to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, trs. to 10 inf.....11 oct. 1902 trs. to 4 inf.....30 mar. 1903 trs. to 19 inf..... 8 may, 1906 1 lt. 21 inf.....22 sept.	Ohio.... Army. 12 mar. 1875.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mullen, George C..... 20 mar. 1906	422	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf..... 23 June, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf..... 5 June, 1900 to 9 July, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 10 July, 1 lt..... 20 mar. 1906	Ohio..... 25 July, 1878.	Army
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lindsay, Andrew J ..... 2 feb. 1901	62	Graduate St. Louis Univ., Mo., 1901.	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902	Mo..... 1 jan. 1881.	Mo.
Fairfax, John C ..... 17 oct. 1902	94	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf..... 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf..... 17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Md..... 22 dec. 1874.	Army.
Harts, Rutherford S ..... 17 oct. 1902	115		pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art..... 23 June, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	N. Mex..... 21 apr. 1880.	Army.
Ware, Joseph F ..... 28 oct. 1902	120		2 lt. 21 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Va..... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Jordan, Harry L ..... 28 oct. 1902	121	Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1900.	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Va..... 28 aug. 1879.	Va.
Ristine, Ben F ..... 11 June, 1903	175	A. B., Wabash Col., 99.	cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Ind..... 27 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Preston, Homer N ..... 11 June, 1903	187	Graduate State High School, Luverne, Minn.	cadet M. A ..... 31 aug. 98 to 28 Jan. 99 cadet M. A ..... 10 June, 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Minn..... 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Lanza, Manfred ..... 9 oct. 1903	203	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf..... 10 mar. 1900 to 29 June, 1901	pvt. troop F, 5 cav..... 6 July, 98 to 9 mar. 1900 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art ..... 28 sept. 1901 to 17 dec. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 18 dec.	N. J..... 1 oct. 1879.	Army.
Wood, David P ..... 9 oct. 1903	224	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf..... 14 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf..... 29 aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 98 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf..... 15 Jan. 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mo..... 12 mar. 1874.	Mo. Army.
Morse, Harry L ..... 9 June, 1904	228	B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1899.	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 June, 1904 accepted ..... 13 June,	Mass..... 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Glass, Ralph R ..... 15 June, 1904	266		cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 to 30 apr. 1902 cadet M. A ..... 16 may, 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 15 June, 1904 trs. to 21 inf ..... 6 sept. 1905	Me..... 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Woolnough, James B ..... 15 June, 1904	286		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Iowa..... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Perling, Thomas N ..... 15 June, 1904	291	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf..... 10 may, 98 to 9 sept	cadet M. A ..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Ohio..... 5 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lentz, Bernard ..... 13 June, 1905	343	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 18 June, 1905	Wis. .... 23 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Schultz, Hugo D. .... 12 June, 1906	418	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. .... 9 May, '98 to 23 Aug. '99	cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Iowa .. 7 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate High School, Beatrice, Neb., 1900.					

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reynolds, Alfred.....17 feb. 1906	23		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 1 june, 80 capt. .... 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf ..... 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf ..... 10 sept. 1900 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf ..... 23 feb. 1908 trs. to 2 inf ..... 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf ..... 18 may, trs. to 20 inf ..... 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 29 mar. 1904 col. 22 inf ..... 17 feb. 1906	Pa..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cooke, George F.....28 july, 1906	20		2 lt. 15 inf ..... 15 oct. 76 accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt. .... 3 nov. 79 capt. .... 30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 22 inf ..... 28 july, 1906	Ohio..... 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A.....31 jan. 1902	18	maj. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 21 aug. hon. dis. .... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. .... 14 nov. 85 capt. .... 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf ..... 31 jan. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 15 july, unassigned ..... 31 oct. 1906 ascd. to 22 inf. .... 25 jan. 1906	Ga..... 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Abner ..... 9 june, 1902	28		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 14 june, 78 1 lt. .... 27 feb. 87 capt. .... 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf ..... 9 june, 1902	Ind..... 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Kreps, Jacob F..... 3 july, 1906	91		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf ..... 20 july, capt. .... 3 july, 98 maj. .... 8 july, 1906	Pa..... 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hamilton, Robert L ..... 7 sept. 1900	137		cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 26 jan. 98 capt. 22 inf ..... 7 sept. 1900	W. Va..... 10 jan. 1867.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.					
Wassell, William H. .... 2 feb. 1901	177		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 12 june, 87 2 lt. .... 28 aug. resigned ..... 31 jan. 88 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 8 oct. 91 accepted ..... 22 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa..... 22 dec. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Davison, Peter W. .... 2 feb. 1901	185	capt. a. qm. .... 12 may, 1900 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf ..... 11 mar. 1902	Wis..... 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Wolfe, Orrin R..... 2 feb. 1901	200		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf. .... 28 may, to 4 feb. 98 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 5 feb. 98 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky ..... 10 june, 1899.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stritsinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 1901 com. 1 oct. 1906.	287		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 22 inf. .... 3 may, 1902	Pa. .... 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Lorrain T. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 17 may, 1906.	280		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 22 inf. .... 1 aug. 1902	Wis. .... 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Imac. .... 18 may, 1901	287		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 13 may, 1901 tra. to 22 inf. .... 20 july,	Ga. .... 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.
Berry, Daniel G. .... 18 oct. 1902	342		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. .... 18 oct. 1902	Ill. .... 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 1903	353		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 17 inf. .... 7 feb. 1903 capt. 22 inf. .... 10 feb.	Kans. .... 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Stone, David L. .... 20 apr. 1903	359		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 20 apr. 1903 tra. to 22 inf. .... 6 may,	Miss. .... 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Bomford, George N. .... 29 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	366		pvt. cos. D and M, 5 inf. .... 15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 22 june, accepted .... 7 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 6 inf. .... 2 may, 1903 capt. 22 inf. .... 29 july,	S. C. .... 11 oct. 1873.	Army.
Hannay, John R. B. .... 28 sept. 1903 qm. 5 nov. 1906. Graduate Baldwin College, St. Paul, Minn., 92.	388		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. .... 28 sept. 1903 tra. to 22 inf. .... 19 oct.	La. .... 13 jan. 1876.	Minn.
Curtis, Laurence A. .... 7 apr. 1904	407	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 7 apr. 1904	Vt. .... 17 apr. 1872.	Wis.
Wagner, Henry S. .... 30 june, 1906	433		2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted .... 28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. .... 30 june, 1906	Pa. .... 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Simonds, George S. .... 13 july, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	473		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 july, 1900 tra. to 11 inf. .... 7 aug. tra. to 9 inf. .... 18 aug. tra. to 22 inf. .... 1 may, 1901 capt. .... 13 july, 1906	Iowa. .... 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Justice, James .... 2 feb. 1901	9		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tex. .... 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Ripley, Henry A. .... 2 feb. 1901	87	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 18 july, 98 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 1 june, 99 accepted .... 30 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 22 inf. .... 27 june,	Mich. .... 19 feb. 1873.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Goodale, James R. .... 2 feb. 1907	104	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 98 to 17 July, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 18 July, hon. must. out. .... 17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 27 mar. hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 oct.	N. Y. .... 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
Doane, William G. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. actg. judge adv. 6 dec. 1908  Graduate Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Univ., 87.	108	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. .... 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 4 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, tra. to 22 inf. .... 11 sept. 1906	Neb. .... 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Terry, Edward W. .... 2 feb. 1901	143	capt. 1 La. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 8 oct. capt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 July, tra. to 22 inf. .... 20 oct. 1906	La. .... 26 may, 1868.	At lge. La.
Hitt, Parker. .... 21 mar. 1901	169	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 July, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 sept. 99 accepted ..... 22 sept. tra. to 22 inf. .... 12 oct. 1 lt. .... 21 mar. 1901	Ind. .... 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Whitfield, Robert. .... 5 July, 1901  Graduate Middle Ga. Mil. and Agr. College, 97.	185	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. .... 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. .... 8 dec. 98 accepted ..... 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 may,	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 5 July, 1901 tra. to 22 inf. .... 30 sept. 1902	Ga. .... 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.
West, Solomon B. .... 28 feb. 1908  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	262	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 1 N. H. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 6 sept. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 28 feb. 1908 tra. to 22 inf. .... 1 June, 1904	N. H. .... 18 aug. 1878.	N. H.
Novak, Martin. .... 19 mar. 1908  Graduate St. Stanislaus High School, Cleveland, Ohio.	264	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. .... 15 Jan. 96 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art. .... 9 may, 1901 to 20 mar. 1902 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 21 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 19 mar. 1908	Ohio. .... 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Neely, William S. .... 8 sept. 1908 capt. Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906.	299		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art. .... 16 feb. 99 to 7 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. .... 3 sept. 1908	Tenn. .... 8 oct. 1877.	Army.
Moss, J. Alfred. .... 28 Jan. 1904	322	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. .... 25 may, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. .... 18 Jan. 99 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 25 Jan. 1904	Kans. .... 21 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graham, Harry. .... 29 mar. 1904	329	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. .... 16 June, 99 to 29 sept. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 sept. accepted ..... 30 sept. 1 lt. .... 29 mar. 1904	Ohio. .... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Baker, John H. .... 24 aug. 1904	347	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 29 sept. hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 24 aug. 1904	Wis. .... 23 July, 1874.	Wis.
Henkes, David A. .... 20 July, 1906	875	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 June, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 20 July, 1906	Iowa. .... 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Vacancy. .... 13 July, 1906					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mord, Dean ..... 26 oct. 1902	122		2 lt. 22 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 11 nov. 1902	Mass. .... 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.
Price, Edward H. .... 17 feb. 1903	142		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 10 mar. 1903 tra. to 22 inf ..... 12 July, 1906	Cal. .... 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Graduate Anderson's Mil. Acad., 39.					
Reber, Max B ..... 11 June, 1903	156		cadet M. A. .... 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 June, 1903 tra. to 22 inf ..... 10 feb. 1904	Iowa .... 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Ell, E. Llewellyn ..... 11 June, 1903	163		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	N. Y. .... 5 May, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Wells, George F., jr. .... 11 June, 1903	165		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 11 June, 1903	Ark. .... 19 Jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
More, Charles B. .... 11 June, 1903	170		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 11 June, 1903 tra. to 22 inf ..... 18 Sept.	Ark. .... 19 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Wheigh, John J ..... 9 Oct. 1903	209		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. .... 21 Aug. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Va. .... 24 Oct. 1878.	Army.
Stammon, Edward E. .... 9 Oct. 1903	218		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf ..... 20 Mar. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Utah .... 9 Dec. 1879.	Army.
Wilmington, Philip ..... 9 Oct. 1903	219		pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and gm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf. .... 9 Aug. 99 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Ind. T. .... 30 May, 1876.	Army.
Wamble, Russell V. .... 15 June, 1904	252	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. .... 28 June, 98 to 16 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Ohio .... 9 Aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 99.					
Hamlinson, Matthew H. .... 15 June, 1904	260		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Mo. .... 10 July, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
McCroskey, Benjamin B. .... 5 Oct. 1904	310		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 to 16 Jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. .... 12 June, to 12 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 13 Oct.	Cal. .... 9 Feb. 1880.	Cal.
Hammond, Thomas W. .... 13 June, 1905	338		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 13 June, 1906 tra. to 22 inf ..... 1 Aug.	Oreg. .... 3 June, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate High School, Ashland, Oreg.					
West, Frederic C. .... 13 June, 1905	344		cadet M. A. .... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 13 June, 1906	Neb. .... 4 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P ..... 2 Jan. 1906	378		pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt. and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. .... 5 July, 1901 to 26 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 Jan. accepted ..... 27 Jan.	Tenn. .... 19 Aug. 1879.	Army.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Captains—Continued.</b>					
Adorn, Charles B ..... 16 June, 99	95		cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 86 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 23 May, 96 trs. to 23 inf ..... 5 Nov. 1886. capt. 12 inf ..... 16 June, 99 trs. to 23 inf ..... 17 Feb. 1900	N. Y. .... 12 Mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Adman, Sydney A ..... 7 Sept. 99	102	maj. chf. com. sub. ... 28 May, 98 accepted ..... 3 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. .... 18 July, 99 accepted ..... 18 July, 99 vacated ..... 7 Sept.	cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 86 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 7 Nov. 96 capt. 23 inf ..... 7 Sept. 99	Ohio. .... 10 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1906.					
Adna, John L ..... 5 Dec. 1900	144		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 23 inf ..... 5 Dec. 1900	W. Va. .... 21 May, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Adley, Thomas F ..... 2 Feb. 1901	160		pvt. 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 18 Jan. 84 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 31 July, 91 accepted ..... 2 Aug. 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Md. .... 7 June, 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Adubach, Howard L ..... 2 Feb. 1901	201		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 June, 93 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf ..... 24 Apr.	Pa. .... 24 Aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Adelaide, George S ..... 28 Sept. 1901	299	adjt. 10 Sept. 1908.	cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 Jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf ..... 4 Feb. 1871. 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 7 Jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf ..... 28 Feb. capt. .... 28 Sept. 1901	Oreg. .... 18 Apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Adth, Monroe C ..... 17 July, 1902	337		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 94 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 17 July, 1902 trs. to 23 inf ..... 17 Apr. 1903	Ill. .... 1 July, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Admond, Harold ..... 21 Oct. 1902	348		cadet M. A ..... 1 Sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 19 inf ..... 21 Oct. 1902 trs. to 23 inf ..... 3 July, 1903	Ill. .... 21 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Adon, Harry A ..... 22 Aug. 1903	381	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. .... 14 May, 98 to 22 May, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf ... 23 May, hon. dis. .... 25 July,	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 26 July. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 23 inf ..... 22 Aug. 1903	Ind. .... 18 Sept. 1874.	W. Va.
A. B. and L. L. B., W. Va. Univ., 97 and 98.					
Adstead, Frank ..... 5 Nov. 1904	419		2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 23 July, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 4 May, 99 capt. 23 inf ..... 5 Nov. 1904	France Ohio. 11 Sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Adum, Hugh A ..... 23 Mar. 1906	459		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 21 Sept. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 15 Jan. 1900 trs. to 12 inf ..... 17 May, 1901 trs. to 27 inf ..... 13 Sept. trs. to 23 inf ..... 13 Nov. 1906 capt. .... 23 Mar. 1906	Mich. .... 19 Sept. 1879.	Mass.
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>					
Adery, William T ..... 11 Dec. 1900	3		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 96 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 23 inf ..... 30 July, 1901	N. Y. .... 13 June, 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Adcammon, Wm. W., jr. 2 Feb. 1901	95		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf ..... 19 May, 98 to 11 June, 99 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 June, 98 accepted ..... 12 June, 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 1901	Utah ... 27 July, 1878.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Noble, William H ..... 16 apr. 1901	174	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. .... 1 feb. 98 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 16 apr. 1901	N. Y. .... 13 mar. 1873.	Ar.
Fuqua, Stephen O ..... 4 nov. 1901	199	capt. 2 U. S. inf. .... 8 july, 98 accepted ..... 19 july, hon. must. out ..... 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, capt ..... 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 10 may,	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 98 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 4 nov. accepted ..... 5 nov.	La. .... 25 dec. 1874.	La.
Young, Frederick S. .... 17 dec. 1901	210	capt. 3 Tex. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 29 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 dec.	Ill. .... 8 oct. 1871.	Tex.
Stayer, Edgar S. .... 2 apr. 1902	222	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. .... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 july, 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 1902	Pa. .... 7 nov. 1874.	Pa.
Grinstead, Robert E. .... 28 nov. 1902	248	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. .... 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 27 july, hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 july, trs. to 23 inf. .... 4 sept. 1902 1 lt. .... 28 nov.	Ky. .... 13 oct. 1871.	Ky.
Bury, Fred ..... 28 jan. 1903	258	pvt. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. .... 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 28 jan. 1903	Ind. .... 16 feb. 1877.	Mich.
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 1904	345	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 july, 1904	N. Y. .... 18 oct. 1870.	N. Y.
Turner, Fred H. .... 4 oct. 1905	391	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. .... 10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. .... 4 oct. 1905	Ind. .... 21 mar. 1876.	Arm.
Krueger, Walter ..... 10 oct. 1905	398	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. .... 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. .... 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 10 oct. 1905	Germ'y .... 26 jan. 1877.	Arm.
Brewer, John R. .... 25 dec. 1905	403	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. .... 25 dec. 1905	Pa. .... 26 sept. 1873.	Pa.
Duke, Thomas T. .... 24 jan. 1906	409	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 inf. .... 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 24 jan. 1906	Va. .... 30 july, 1875.	Arm.
Stevens, Pat M ..... 17 feb. 1906	414	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 june, 1 lt. .... 17 feb. 1906	Ga. .... 17 apr. 1874.	Arm.
Pepper, Kelton L. .... 5 mar. 1906	419	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 1903 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. .... 7 feb. 1901 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 may, trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 nov. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 sept. 1903 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 6 mar. 1906	Ill. .... 27 oct. 1874.	Arm.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Jones, Harry S ..... 2 feb. 1901	29		pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. .... 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 1901 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 17 feb. 1902	Ky ..... 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
all, Henry H ..... 2 feb. 1901	38	pvt. co. K, 1 Conn. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 aug.	N. J ..... 10 July, 1878.	At lge. Conn.
Graduate Riverview Mil. Acad- emy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 97.					
Eller, Fred C ..... 17 oct. 1902	95		pvt. Gov. Isl. band ... 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf. .... 30 apr. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	N. Y. .... 11 aug. 1879.	Army.
Wells, Charles A ..... 17 oct. 1902	112	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf ..... 12 sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art. .... 16 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Ind ..... 19 dec. 1879.	Army.
Waldson, Claremont A. .... 17 oct. 1902	113		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. .... 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. tra. to 23 inf. .... 18 mar. 1903	Ohio .... 11 July, 1879.	Army.
Wells, Converse R ..... 17 feb. 1903	147		2 lt. 23 inf ..... 17 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar.	Mont. .... 30 Jan. 1882.	La.
Graduate Dr. Holbrook's Mil. Acad., N. Y.					
Wapp, Arthur W ..... 15 June, 1904	241		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Mass. .... 27 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Phillips Andover Acad., Mass.					
Werman, Richard J ..... 15 June, 1904	242		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Pa. .... 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Keystone State Nor- mal School, 1895; and St. Lake's School, 1900.					
Wain, Wilber A ..... 15 June, 1904	246		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Pa. .... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Wensvold, Christopher ... 15 June, 1904	249	pvt. co. M, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 Jan. 99	cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 15 June, 1904	Iowa .. 6 may, 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Miller, William C ..... 13 June, 1905	340		cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 13 June, 1905	Fla. .... 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clarke, Robert E ..... 3 Jan. 1906	388		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. .... 30 July, 1903 to 27 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 8 Jan. accepted ..... 28 Jan.	Pa. .... 12 oct. 1880.	Army.
Clagett, Henry S ..... 12 June, 1906	398		cadet M. A ..... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Mich .. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
MacMillan, William T. ... 12 June, 1906	416		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Pa. .... 7 June, 1881.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 23, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Borden, George P. .... 14 apr. 1906	20	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. Inf. .... 23 July, 62 discharged ..... 12 oct. 68	cadet M. A. .... 16 sept. 68 to 23 Jan. 64 1 oct. 66 accepted ..... 17 oct. 68 1 lt. .... 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. .... 20 feb. 91 maj. 8 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. .... 8 nov. 99 lt. col. 2 inf. .... 28 nov. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. .... 24 dec. 99 col. 24 inf. .... 14 apr. 1906	Ind. .... 1844.	Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Augur, Ammon A. .... 2 July, 1906	29		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 18 June, 80 capt. .... 21 Jan. 95 maj. 25 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 4 apr. 99 trs. to 29 inf. .... 8 Jan. 1903 lt. col. 24 inf. .... 2 July, 1906	Mich. .... 1862.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hovey, Henry W. .... 14 aug. 1903	56		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 23 nov. 80 accepted ..... 26 nov. 88 1 lt. .... 15 May, 88 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 23 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903 trs. to 24 inf. .... 18 mar. 1906	Me. .... 1862.	N. Y.
Taggart, Elmore F. .... 25 June, 1906	88	capt. com. sub. .... 12 May, 98 accepted ..... 23 May, 98 maj. com. sub. .... 28 oct. 98 accepted ..... 8 Nov. 99 hon. dis. .... 10 June, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, 99 hon. dis. .... 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 20 July, 99 capt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 asst. to 6 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 10 dec. 1903 asst. to 8 inf. .... 17 July 1906 maj. 24 inf. .... 25 June, 1906	Ohio. .... 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Falson, Samson L. .... 30 June, 1906	89		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. .... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 20 July, 99 capt. of inf. .... 1 July, 98 asst. to 13 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 29 oct. 1906 maj. 24 inf. .... 30 June, 1906	N. C. .... 1860.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cabaniss, Archibald A. .... 2 mar. 99	77		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. .... 3 Jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 6 feb. 89 accepted ..... 15 mar. 89 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 25 apr. 96 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Cal. .... 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Dashiell, William R. .... 25 apr. 99	87		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 July, 99 trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 Jan. 96 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 4 dec. 99 capt. .... 25 apr. 99	Va. .... 1863.	M. A. Va.
Gose, Ernest B. .... 23 dec. 99	123		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 June, 90 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 4 May, 97 capt. 24 inf. .... 23 dec. 99	Ill. .... 1863.	M. A. Ill.
adj. lt. 11 dec. 1908.					
Jenks, Isaac C. .... 2 feb. 1901	155		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 1867.	M. A. Mass.
McMaster, George H. .... 2 feb. 1901	194		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 11 June, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 10 mar. 1902	S. C. .... 1869.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nelson, Hunter B. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 4 aug. 1906	213		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 june, 98 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. .... 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Laws, Albert ..... 2 feb. 1901	214	maj. 85 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 12 june, 98 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md ..... 6 aug. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Moss, James A ..... 2 feb. 1901	246		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 5 apr.	La. .... 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Cochran, William B ..... 16 apr. 1901 Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 88.	282		pvt., corpl., and agt. co. B, 5 inf. .... 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 23 mar. 96 accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. .... 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf. .... 21 apr. capt. 24 inf. .... 16 apr. 1901	Va. .... 9 july, 1868.	Army.
Miller, Claude H ..... 10 mar. 1902	314		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. .... 18 dec. 1901 capt. .... 10 mar. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. .... 7 aug.	Va. .... 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Prissell, Thomas T. .... 5 apr. 1902 qm. 8 aug. 1906	320		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 15 oct. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. .... 5 apr. 1902	Mo. .... 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Maxey, Robert J. .... 4 mar. 1903	355		cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf. .... 2 mar. 1903 capt. 24 inf. .... 4 mar.	Miss. .... 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
French, John W. .... 30 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	368		pvt., corpl., and agt. co. C, 21 inf. .... 16 may, 96 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 18 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. .... 4 may, trs. to 25 inf. .... 1 july, 1903 capt. 24 inf. .... 30 july,	Tex. .... 7 feb. 1874.	Army.
Thorne, George E. .... 4 jan. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1906. C. E., Purdue Univ., Ind.	454		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf. .... 4 jan. 1906	Ind. .... 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Parker, William M. .... 2 july, 1906	470		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf. .... 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 feb. accepted ..... 18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 3 june, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. .... 7 aug. capt. 24 inf. .... 2 july, 1906	Mass. .... 5 july, 1878.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Herring, Joseph ..... 2 feb. 1901	26		pvt., corpl., and agt. batty. E, 3 art. .... 13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	S. C. .... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Hay, Charles E., Jr. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt., actg. judge adv., 7 june, 1906	61		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 19 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 21 nov. 1874.	Ill.
Graduate Phillips Andover Academy, Mass., 94; Yale College, 99, and National Law School, Washington, D. C.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sanford, John B. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt., Phil. scouts, 10 sept. 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	69	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 13 dec. 1877.	N. Y. ....	Vt.
Sweeney, Walter C. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W. Va.	89	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf. .... 7 may 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. .... 5 jan. hon. must. out .... 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 june 99 accepted ..... 21 june. 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 27 june, 1876.	W. Va. ....	W. Va.
Mayes, James J. .... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 92.	180	capt. 7 U. S. inf. .... 25 june 98 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out .... 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out .... 11 june 1901	1 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 23 apr. 1870.	Ohio ....	Mo.
Parker, Austin A. .... 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Purdue Univ., Ind., 98.	159	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 168 Ind. inf. .... 10 may 99 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 22 july 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. .... 20 aug. 1902	Mich. ....	Ind.
Mitchell, Edward B. .... 12 june 1901	181	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art. and hosp. corps. .... 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 20 nov. 1 lt. .... 12 june 1901	Ga. ....	Army.
Rutherford, Robert G., jr. 5 oct. 1901 A. B., Rock Hill College, Md., 97, and LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 99.	195	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 1901	N. Y. ....	D. C.
Knox, Robert S. .... 2 may, 1902	227	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. .... 17 may 98 hon. must. out .... 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july 99 accepted ..... 15 july, 1 lt. .... 12 sept. hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 july, 1 lt. .... 2 may 1902	Va. ....	Va.
Patterson, William H. .... 17 sept. 1903	302	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. .... 19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. .... 21 feb. 1900 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 17 sept. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	N. Y. ....	Army.
Fravel, Ira F. .... 20 jan. 1904	319	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf. .... 25 july 98 to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 25 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. .... 14 apr. trs. to 24 inf. .... 18 may,	Pa. ....	Army.
Mills, Willis E. .... 30 oct. 1905	397	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf. and pvt., sig. corps. .... 8 apr. 99 to 29 june 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 30 oct. 1905	Mich. ....	Army.
Vacancy. .... 7 aug. 1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacancy. .... 10 sept. 1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacancy. .... 16 oct. 1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gawartz, Charles E. .... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate High School, Napanee, Ind., 98.	21	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. .... 17 may 98 to 17 may 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. .... 19 may 99 to 8 feb. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1902	Kans. ....	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McDonald, James E..... 2 feb. 1901	80		pvt. mus. corpl. and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. .... 31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 1901 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 27 sept.	Ky ..... 22 July, 1877.	Army.
Mitchell, Charles L..... 17 oct. 1902	97	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) ..... 28 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Md ..... 16 June, 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T ..... 17 oct. 1902	114		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. .... 18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct.	Kans ..... 8 jan. 1881.	Army.
Sevenson, Charles F ..... 11 June, 1903	167	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. ... 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 11 June, 1908	Ill ..... 8 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.
Gunner, Edwin ..... 9 oct. 1903	216		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ..... 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Austria ..... 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Fulton, Walter S ..... 15 June, 1904	287		cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Canada ..... 28 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moorman, Frank ..... 5 oct. 1904	300		pvt. and corpl., cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. .... 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mich ..... 10 sept. 1877.	Army.
French, John C ..... 5 oct. 1904	309		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 and from 19 June to 19 Jan. 1902 pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. .... 20 Jan. to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mo ..... 18 May, 1880.	Kans.  Army.
Malloy, Marvin E..... 5 oct. 1904	315		pvt., actg. hosp. steward, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. .... 7 June, 98 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mich ..... 25 dec. 1880.	Army.
Williams, Allan R ..... 13 nov. 1904	319		2 lt. 24 inf. .... 13 nov. 1904 accepted ..... 25 nov.	Vt ..... 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
B. S., Norwich Univ., Vt., 1908.					
Griever, Loren C ..... 14 nov. 1904	320		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 to 30 May, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 14 nov. 1904 accepted ..... 19 nov.	Mich ..... 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
Graduate High School, Ionia, Mich.					
La Garde, Richard D..... 16 nov. 1904	322		pvt. troop B, 4 cav. .... 14 aug. 1902 to 22 dec. 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 16 nov. 1904 accepted ..... 18 nov. 1888. trs. to 24 inf. .... 25 sept. 1905	Ind. T ..... 10 may, 1888.	D. C.
Maghee, Torrey B ..... 18 June, 1906	372		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 18 Jan. 1902 cadet M. A. .... 28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 13 June, 1906	Wyo ..... 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 8, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hoyt, Ralph W. .... 8 dec. 1903	12		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 7 june, 79 capt. .... 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. .... 16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 28 may, 1902 trs. to 10 inf. .... 18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 4 feb. 1903 col. 25 inf. .... 8 dec.	N. Y. .... 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bailey, Hobart K. .... 31 oct. 1903	8		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 27 july, 72 accepted .... 31 july, 1 lt. .... 17 nov. 79 capt. 5 inf. .... 4 july, 92 ma). .... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf. .... 31 oct. 1903	Ind. .... 5 sept. 1847.	Mia.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Partello, Joseph M. T. .... 17 apr. 1903	44		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. .... 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2-lt. 5 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted .... 1 sept. 1 lt. .... 10 july, 85 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. .... 11 feb. 1903 maj. 7 inf. .... 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. .... 27 aug.	Ohio .... 8 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Graduate law dept. Columbian Univ., 78.					
Penrose, Charles W. .... 15 oct. 1903	61		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted .... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. .... 14 aug. 1900 trs. to 25 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902 maj. 14 inf. .... 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 apr. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. .... 17 may,	Mich. .... 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kernan, Francis J. .... 20 jan. 1904	68		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 june, 81 1 lt. .... 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. .... 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. .... 8 july, 1906	Fla. .... 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. .... 16 sept. 98	8		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 4 feb. 84 accepted .... 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 july, capt. of inf. .... 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 99	N. Y. .... 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S., Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind.					
Cronin, Marcus D. .... 2 mar. 99 adjt. 15 nov. 1903.	63	maj. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted .... 1 aug. lt. col. .... 2 dec. col. .... 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 july, 94 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Mass. .... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lenihan, Michael J. .... 2 mar. 99	71		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 26 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. .... 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. .... 2 mar. 99	Mass. .... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Albright, Frank H. .... 2 mar. 99 com. 29 july, 1906.	73		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 3 jan. 95 capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio .... 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lewis, Edson A. J. .... 2 mar. 99	79		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 june, 87 2 lt. .... 15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. .... 8 june, 96 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. .... 27 june, 1906	Canada .... 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Leitch, Joseph D ..... 8 sept. 99	106		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 22 dec. 96 tra. to 24 inf ..... 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf ..... 8 sept. 99	Mich .. 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Powell, Hiram McL ..... 19 oct. 99 qm. 1 oct. 1906.	112		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 6 feb. 97 capt. 11 inf ..... 19 oct. 99 tra. to 14 inf ..... 17 feb. 1900 tra. to 25 inf ..... 18 aug.	Ala. .... 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Lyon, Samuel P. .... 2 feb. 1901	252		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. .... 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 30 june, 98 tra. to 25 inf ..... 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 25 inf ..... 2 aug. 1902	N. J. .... 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Hunt, John E. .... 14 jan. 1902	311		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 8 june, accepted ..... 26 june, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 14 jan. 1902	R. I. .... 19 jan. 1874.	At lge.
Bates, Charles F. .... 17 dec. 1908 Graduate Columbia Law School, 92.	396	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 16 june, 98 to 8 july,	pvt. co. A, 8 inf ..... 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 july, accepted ..... 23 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. .... 17 dec. 1908	Mich .. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Shaffer, Pearl M ..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Iowa State Normal School, 97.	406		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 7 apr. 1904	Iowa .. 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Macklin, Edgar A. .... 28 sept. 1904	416		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. .... 4 oct. 89 to 5 feb. 96 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 30 july, 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 tra. to 11 inf ..... 4 may, capt. 10 inf ..... 28 sept. 1904 tra. to 25 inf ..... 7 dec.	N. Dak. .... 4 nov. 1868.	Mo.
Childs, Marshall ..... 17 june, 1906 Graduate Western Univ. of Pa., 96.	432		2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 17 june, 1906	Pa. .... 14 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Kinney, Clifton C. .... 30 june, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate West Texas Mil. Academy.	467		2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 18 apr. 1900 capt. 25 inf ..... 30 june, 1906	Tex .. 22 nov. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Walter S. .... 12 sept. 1906	480		cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 20 sept. 1900 tra. to 10 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902 capt. 25 inf ..... 12 sept. 1906	Me .... 25 july, 1875.	M. A. Me.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Reams, James D ..... 2 feb. 1901	15		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, batt. eng ..... 18 feb. 97 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 20 inf ..... 7 dec. 1908 tra. to 25 inf ..... 28 june, 1906	Ky .... 6 feb. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nettles, Clarence S. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. act. judge-adv. 26 dec. 1908.	182	qm. sgt. co. A, 28. C. inf. .... 14 may, 98 to 8 aug. capt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 9 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. must. out ..... 9 mar. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. capt. .... 17 aug. hon. must. out ..... 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, tra. to 25 inf. .... 22 june, 1905	S. C. .... 17 july, 1863.	S. C.
Mapes, William S. .... 2 feb. 1901 capt. Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1905.	183	maj. 2 Neb. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 aug.	N. Y. .... 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.
Bennett, William E., jr. .... 15 apr. 1901	178	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. coa. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. .... 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 apr. 1901 tra. to 25 inf. .... 18 jan. 1905	Ky .... 22 july, 1872.	Army.
Ball, Frank W. .... 13 may, 1901	178	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. .... 18 jan. 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 25 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 13 may, 1901	Ohio .... 17 apr. 1873.	Army.
Wiegenstein, Henry A. .... 20 may, 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	179	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. .... 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 20 may, 1901	Mo .... 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Como, James H. .... 23 june, 1901	182	.....	pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art. .... 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. .... 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. .... 17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted ..... 21 nov. 1 lt. .... 23 june, 1901	Canada .... 8 june, 1870.	Army.
Bugbee, Fred W. .... 22 jan. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	254	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. .... 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 24 aug. hon. must. out ..... 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 22 jan. 1903	Cal .... 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kana
Sykes, Horace F. .... 5 may, 1904 Graduate High School, Wyandotte, Mich., 97.	341	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 22 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf. .... 27 oct. to 10 mar. 1901 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 9 jan. accepted ..... 11 mar. hon. must. out ..... 27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 may, 1904 tra. to 25 inf. .... 25 may,	Ohio .... 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Chandler, Louis B. .... 9 june, 1904	344	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 43 U. S. inf. .... 8 sept. 99 to 20 july, 1900 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 12 july, accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. .... 9 june, 1904	Del .... 19 oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Marmon, Joseph A. . . . . 3 feb. 1905	361	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. . . . . 26 July, 98 to 22 Apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 15 Oct. 1900 accepted . . . . . 19 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 3 feb. 1905	Iowa . . . . . 5 June 1875.
Higgins, James A. . . . . 11 feb. 1905	362	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps . . . . . 2 July, 98 to 29 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. . . . . 13 Jan. accepted . . . . . 30 Jan. hon. dis. . . . . 12 May,	2 lt. 30 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 2 Nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 1905	Pa. . . . . 9 Aug. 1874.
Bump, Arthur L. . . . . 29 Oct. 1905	396	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav. . . . . 6 May, 98 to 6 Oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps . . . . . 13 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 1 July, 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 29 Oct. 1905	Wis. . . . . 27 Mar. 1873.
Vacancy. . . . . 3 Aug. 1906	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vacancy. . . . . 20 Oct. 1906	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Green, John E. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	3	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. . . . . 27 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 2 feb. accepted . . . . . 8 July,	Tenn. . . . . 27 Apr. 1878.
Donald, Douglas. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	34	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. . . . . 11 Oct. 99 to 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov.	N. Y. . . . . 30 Dec. 1877.
Short, Walter C. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	56	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 13 Mar. 1902	Ill. . . . . 30 Mar. 1880.
Graduate Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, 1901.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brandt, Alfred . . . . . 17 Oct. 1902	98	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. . . . . 12 Nov. 98 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 17 Oct. accepted . . . . . 27 Oct.	Germany . . . . . 2 May 1874.
Wallen, Seeley A. . . . . 17 Oct. 1902	100	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. . . . . 11 Oct. 99 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 17 Oct. accepted . . . . . 27 Oct.	N. J. . . . . 16 June 1880.
Graduate Bordentown Military Institute, New Jersey.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hay, Donald D. . . . . 28 Oct. 1902	124	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 28 Oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 3 Nov.	Pa. . . . . 9 Oct. 1881.
Graduate High School, Erie, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grier, Harry S. . . . . 11 June, 1903	168	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 13 June, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 11 June, 1903	Pa. . . . . 27 Jan. 1880.
Graduate High School, Allegheny, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schudt, Charles O. . . . . 9 Oct. 1903	205	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and L, 19 inf. 4 Apr. 99 to 17 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 9 Oct. accepted . . . . . 18 Oct.	Ill. . . . . 16 Sept. 1876.
Blyth, James . . . . . 9 Oct. 1903	214	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf. . . . . 16 June, 98 to 3 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 98 to 13 Nov. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. . . . . 10 Feb. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 9 Oct. accepted . . . . . 10 Oct.	Scot'l'd. . . . . 29 July, 1876.
Lawson, George C. [a] . 15 June, 1904	284	.....	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 15 June, 1904	La. . . . . 15 Nov. 1879.

[a] Cadet Naval Academy 20 May, 97, to 9 Feb. 98, and from 9 Sept. 98, to 11 June, 1900.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harbold, Robert P ..... 15 June, 1904	235	.....	cadet M. A. .... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 15 June, 1904	Pa. .... 22 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B. .... 5 Oct. 1904	303	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and cm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav. .... 10 Mar. 99 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 5 Oct. accepted ..... 10 Oct.	Ohio. .... 26 Oct. 1875.	Army.
Clark, Paul H ..... 13 June, 1906	369	.....	cadet, M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 13 June, 1906	Ill. .... 21 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Public Grammar School, Chicago, Ill.					
Elsner, Max A. .... 12 June, 1906	414	.....	cadet, M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	N. Y. .... 17 July, 1883.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Brown, George Le R.....12 July, 1904	17	col. 4 Tenn. inf.....13 July, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf..... 14 June, 72 1 lt ..... 23 Oct. 82 capt..... 29 Dec. 90 maj. 10 inf ..... 12 July, 99 lt. col ..... 8 Oct. 1902 trs. to 14 inf ..... 18 Oct. col. 26 inf ..... 12 July, 1904	Mich ..... 13 Apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hardin, Edward E.....23 mar. 1906 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	25	col. 2 N. Y. inf.....17 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 25 Oct. col. 29 U.S. inf..... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 8 July hon. must. out.....10 May, 1901	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 17 June, 74 1 lt ..... 4 Mar. 81 capt..... 31 July, 94 maj ..... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf ..... 23 Mar. 1906	Ky ..... 24 Apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Clarke, Charles J. T.....29 July, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	49		pvt. band, 22 inf.....15 Nov. 70 to 15 Nov. 75 pvt. and prin. mus. band, and corpl. and sgt. co. K, 22 inf ..... 15 Dec. to 27 Apr. 82 2 lt. 10 inf..... 27 Mar. accepted ..... 28 Apr. 1 lt ..... 1 Aug. 86 capt ..... 26 Apr. 98 maj. 26 inf ..... 29 July, 1903	N. Y ..... 31 July, 1857.	Army.
Hatch, Everard E.....20 Oct. 1904	70		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 15 June, 84 1 lt ..... 16 June, 90 capt ..... 26 Apr. 98 maj. 25 inf ..... 20 Oct. 1904 trs. to 26 inf ..... 8 July, 1905	Me ..... 18 July, 1859.	M. A. Me.
Roberts, Harris L.....28 July, 1906	77		cadet M. A ..... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 12 June, 80 trs. to 19 inf ..... 22 Mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 14 Nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf ..... 20 July, 91 capt ..... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf ..... 22 Nov. 1904 maj. 26 inf ..... 28 July, 1905	D. C ..... 6 May, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Baker, David J., jr..... 2 mar. 99	35		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 July, 92 trs. to 12 inf ..... 24 Feb. 93 capt ..... 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf ..... 4 Sept. 1902	Ill ..... 25 June, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Ely, Hanson E..... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906,	156		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 12 June, 91 1 lt ..... 26 Apr. 96 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Iowa ..... 23 Nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Cordray, David P..... 2 Feb. 1901 adjt. 11 June, 1906	168		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 29 Aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf ..... 3 Jan. 95 1 lt ..... 26 Apr. 98 capt ..... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf ..... 24 June, 1903	Ohio ..... 27 July, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Houle, George E..... 2 Feb. 1901	205		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 12 June, 93 1 lt ..... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Canada ..... 1 Jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F.... 2 Feb. 1901	206		cadet M. A ..... 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 12 June, 93 1 lt ..... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf ..... 20 May, 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 Feb. 1901	Cal ..... 27 Feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born In.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Preston, John F. .... 2 feb. 1901	221		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. .... 16 Sept. capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Md. .... 5 Nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.
Rosenbaum, Otho B. .... 2 feb. 1901	230		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. .... 26 Apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Va. .... 26 Aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Kilburn, Dana W. .... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 14 July, 1906.	232		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89 to 17 Jan. 90 cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 June, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf. .... 14 Aug. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 18 May,	Pa. .... 4 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Baldwin, Murray. .... 2 feb. 1901	251		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 2 art. .... 21 Mar. 92 to 1 Nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 31 Oct. accepted. .... 2 Nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 27 May, 98 trs. to 18 inf. .... 15 May, 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Cal. .... 15 Sept. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Roche, Edward A. .... 14 Apr. 1902	321		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 15 Nov. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 14 Apr. 1902	R. I. .... 10 May, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Dichmann, Henry M. .... 15 Apr. 1902 com. 11 June, 1906.	323		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 3 Dec. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 15 Apr. 1902	Wis. .... 24 Mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A. .... 25 May, 1903	361		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. .... 24 July, 93 to 23 Oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. .... 7 Nov. to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 5 art. .... 22 June, accepted. .... 7 July, trs. to 21 inf. .... 24 Dec. 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 25 May, 1903	Ireland. .... 4 Feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Knox, George H. .... 28 July, 1905	435		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 9 July, 98 accepted. .... 15 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 8 Sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 28 July, 1906	N. Y. .... 28 May, 1874.	N. Y.
McCook, Paul H. .... 22 Sept. 1905	441	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 16 Sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 9 Sept. 98 accepted. .... 17 Sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 10 Oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 22 Sept. 1905	Pa. .... 2 Jan. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Saxton, Isaac A. .... 2 Jan. 1906	453		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 9 Sept. 98 accepted. .... 19 Sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 15 Dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. .... 2 Jan. 1906	Mich. .... 27 July, 1870.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Allen. .... 2 feb. 1901	67	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. .... 12 May, 98 to 31 Mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 Apr. 99 accepted. .... 25 Apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 9 Apr. 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Johnson, Walt C. .... 2 feb. 1901	74	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 3 Nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 1 May, 99 accepted. .... 24 May, 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Vt. .... 24 Mar. 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Univ. of Vt., 99.					
Bentzen, Frederick W. ... 2 feb. 1901	92		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 June, 99 accepted. .... 10 June, 1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. .... 27 Mar. 1873.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Watson, James T. .... 2 feb. 1901	94	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav ..... 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99	Cal. .... 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.
Graduate dental dept. Univ. of Pa., 97.			2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 june, accepted ..... 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901		
Dolph, Cyrus A. .... 2 feb. 1901	96	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ..... 7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99	Oreg. .... 25 may, 1877.	Oreg.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 june, accepted ..... 19 july, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901		
Graduate Bishop Scott Mil. Acad., Portland, Oreg., 97.			tra. to 19 inf ..... 18 aug. 1902 tra. to 4 inf ..... 12 sept. tra. to 26 inf ..... 3 feb. 1903		
Richardson, Mack. .... 2 feb. 1901	118	capt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 99	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 aug.	Tenn. .... 16 dec. 1869.	Mo.
		capt. 39 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 80 aug. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 1901			
Hanson, Linwood E. .... 2 feb. 1901	117	capt. 5 Mass. inf ..... 1 july, 98 maj. .... 7 jan. 99	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	N. H. .... 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Graduate High School, Great Falls, N. H., 82.		hon. must. out ..... 31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 1901			
Blasland, Harry D. .... 26 may, 1902	229	capt. 5 Ill. inf ..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. .... 26 may, 1902	Mass. .... 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
		accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901			
Spiller, Robert K. .... 28 may, 1902	230	2 lt. 2 Va. inf ..... 16 may, 98 1 lt. .... 22 oct. hon. must. out ..... 17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 oct. resigned ..... 29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 14 mar. 1902	Va. .... 30 june, 1878.	Va.
		hon. must. out ..... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. .... 28 may,		
Parker, Clyde B. .... 28 june, 1902	236	capt. 22 Kans. inf ..... 16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. 99	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 28 june, 1902	Iowa .... 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
		hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901			
Hunter, Thomas M. .... 26 aug. 1903	296	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98	Md. .... 16 june, 1878.	Md.
			pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art ..... 2 jan. 1900 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 25 july, accepted ..... 10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 26 aug. 1903	..... Army.	
Supplee, H. Clay M. .... 5 nov. 1904	352	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. .... 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf ..... 23 sept. hon. must. out ..... 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 5 nov. 1904	Md. .... 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Arnold, Alfred C. .... 20 may, 1905	372	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. .... 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 1901	Vt. .... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Graduate St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt.			2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 20 nov. tra. to 13 inf ..... 9 apr. 1902		
			1 lt. 26 inf ..... 20 may 1906		
Gillis, George S. .... 18 feb. 1906	415	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. .... 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. .... 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Ill. .... 13 apr. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Williamsburg Academy, Ky., 97.			2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 18 feb. 1906		
			tra. to 26 inf ..... 30 july,		
Archer, Deas. .... 24 feb. 1906	417	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf ..... 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901	Va. .... 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 24 feb. 1906		
			tra. to 26 inf ..... 17 aug.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Compton, Goodwin ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	25	corpl. and agt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. .... 5 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 agt. co. D. and batt. and regt. agt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. .... 29 aug. to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 19 apr. accepted ..... 28 apr. hon. must. out ... 30 June,	2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 28 sept.	Miss ..... 14 May, 1877.	Army.
Purcell, Launcelot M. .... 2 feb. 1901	26		pvt., corpl., and agt. co. M, 6 inf. .... 20 an. 99 to 6 July, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 July,	Japan ..... 17 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Thompson, Edwin P. .... 8 feb. 1902 Graduate Hopkins Grammar School, 97, and Yale Univ., 1901.	69		2 lt. 26 inf. .... 8 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 17 mar.	Tex. .... 23 June, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Leckie, Harry G. .... 22 May, 1902	74		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 22 May, 1902 accepted ..... 11 June, tra. to 26 inf. .... 18 aug.	Va. .... 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
West, Robert John ..... 17 oct. 1902	99		pvt., corpl., and agt. co. D, 1 inf. .... 9 July, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 17 oct. accepted ..... 27 oct. tra. to 26 inf. .... 20 apr. 1904	Kans. .... 2 oct. 1880.	Army.
Kelly, Hugh M. .... 28 oct. 1902	183		2 lt. 26 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Ky. .... 26 mar. 1881.	Ky.
Farmer, Ellery ..... 11 June, 1903	185		cadet M. A. .... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 11 June, 1903	Mo. .... 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Barlow, Stephen M. .... 13 June, 1903	191		cadet M. A. .... 20 May, 98 to 18 June, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 oct. resigned ..... 10 nov. 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 13 June, 1903 accepted ..... 1 July,	Conn. .... 1 dec. 1877.	Wis.
Rich, Charles H. .... 9 oct. 1903	221		cadet M. A. .... 18 June, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. .... 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Me. .... 17 sept. 1876.	Mass. Army.
Rich, Albert T. [a] ..... 9 oct. 1903	223	pvt. and agt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. .... 2 nov. 99 to 5 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. .... 21 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct.	Mass. .... 28 aug. 1878.	Army.
Dunford, Rupert A. .... 13 June, 1906	376	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. .... 12 May, 98 to 23 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 to 18 June, 1901 cadet M. A. .... 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 18 June, 1906 2 lt. .... 17 July,	Utah .... 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Jacob, Richard H. .... 12 June, 1906	407		cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Wis. .... 1 mar. 1889.	M. A. Wis.

[a] Cadet N. A., 5 June, 97, to 15 Jan., 98.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Fitcher, William L. [a] ...15 June, 1906	26		2 lt. 10 cav. ....18 dec. 71 accepted .....26 Jan. 72 tra. to 8 inf. ....13 June, 72 1 lt. ....1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf. ....9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf. ....20 oct. 99 tra. to 8 inf. ....28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf. ....25 may, 1908 col. 27 inf. ....15 June, 1906	Tex ... 29 Dec. 1852.	D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Featman, Richard T. ....14 aug. 1908 Graduate Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 68.	4		cadet M. A. ....1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 June, 72 1 lt. ....15 mar. 83 capt. ....28 mar. 92 tra. to 8 inf. ....26 oct. 1900 maj. 22 inf. ....13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf. ....14 aug. 1908	Ohio... 27 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Emery, Jonas A. ....10 July, 1902	32		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf. ....11 June, 81 1 lt. ....8 dec. 86 capt. ....16 dec. 97 tra. to 16 inf. ....18 June, 1902 maj. 27 inf. ....10 July,	Ind... 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Howe, Edgar W. ....10 feb. 1908	42		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. ....14 June, 78 1 lt. ....30 Jan. 85 capt. ....26 apr. 98 tra. to 22 inf. ....13 aug. 1902 maj. 27 inf. ....10 feb. 1908	Mass... 28 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.
Chatfield, Walter H. ....15 aug. 1906	78		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. ....4 oct. accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. ....20 nov. 90 tra. to 5 inf. ....20 July, 91 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf. ....15 aug. 1906	Conn... 11 mar. 1852.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Finley, John P. ....1 nov. 98 B. S. and M. S., Agr. and Mech. Col., Lansing, Mich., 78 and 81.	12		pvt., corpl., and agt. sig. corps. ....8 mar. 77 to 10 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. ....1 July, accepted .....11 July, 2 lt. 19 inf. ....7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 July, 84) accepted .....11 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. ....15 June, tra. to 9 inf. ....20 July, capt. of inf. ....1 nov. 98 asst. to 9 inf. ....1 Jan. 99 tra. to 27 inf. ....18 aug. 1902	Mich... 11 apr. 1854.	Army.
Moore, James T. ....2 feb. 1901	189		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 88 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 June, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	Conn... 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Rogers, William C. ....2 feb. 1901	209		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A. ....15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 June, 98 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	N. Y... 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Saville, Mathew E. ....2 feb. 1901	215		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. ....12 June, 93 tra. to 13 inf. ....13 sept. tra. to 10 inf. ....8 June, 95 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	Mo... 18 may, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Malone, Paul B. ....2 feb. 1901	219		cadet M. A. ....17 June, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 June, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. ....2 feb. 1901	N. Y... 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Cadet midshipman, Naval Academy, 80 June, 68, to 7 Oct. 70.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Crain, Charles F. .... 2 feb. 1901	224		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. .... 17 aug. 94 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Darrah, Thomas W. .... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 1 oct. 1906.	255	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 15 apr. 99 assd. to 27 inf. .... 15 apr. 1906	Kans. .... 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Hutton, James A. .... 21 mar. 1901	276	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. .... 6 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 2 july, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 23 may, 84 [a] capt. .... 10 july, 91 capt. 26 inf. .... 21 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 26 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. .... 18 may, 99	Cal. .... 10 jan. 1853.	M. A. Cal.
Robertson, John. .... 28 june, 1902 com. 17 sept. 1906.  Graduate McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada.	332		pvt., corpl., and agt. .... troop C, 2 cav. .... 27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 apr. 98 accepted ..... 26 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 28 june, 1902	Canada. .... 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Bates, Walter T. .... 2 june, 1903 qm. 2 oct. 1906.  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	363		pvt., corpl., and agt. .... co. G, 17 inf. .... 29 aug. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 22 june, 98 accepted ..... 7 july, 99 trs. to 17 inf. .... 17 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 2 june, 1903	Ohio. .... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Gilbreth, Joseph L. .... 15 oct. 1903  M. S., Univ. of Idaho, 98.	391		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 30 july, 98 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 15 oct. 1903	Ark. .... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Keller, Daniel F. .... 30 dec. 1904	422		pvt., corpl., and agt. .... troop A, 8 cav. .... 1 feb. 98 to 8 aug. 98 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 16 may, 99 trs. to 30 inf. .... 27 june, 1901 capt. 27 inf. .... 30 dec. 1904	Pa. .... 5 may, 1872.	Pa.
Macnab, Alexander J. .... 31 dec. 1904  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	424	agt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 26 july, 98	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 27 july, 98 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf. .... 7 aug. 1900 trs. to 2 inf. .... 26 may, 1904 capt. 27 inf. .... 31 dec. 1904	Idaho. .... 29 june, 1873.	Idaho.
Parrott, Ralph B. .... 15 jan. 1905  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Rutgers Col., N. J., 97.	425		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 8 aug. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 feb. 1902 capt. 27 inf. .... 15 jan. 1905	N. Y. .... 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Brambila, Robert M. .... 18 feb. 1905  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Agr. Col., Univ. of Nev.	428		2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 29 july, 98 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf. .... 18 feb. 1905	Mexico .... 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
First Lieutenants.					
Eakridge, Oliver S. .... 2 feb. 1901	17		pvt., mus., corpl., and agt. co. E, 18 inf. .... 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 5 apr. 99 accepted ..... 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.

[a] Out of service 31 july, 94; app. capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 1901.



Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
McCoy, Ralph ..... 2 feb. 1901	30	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. .... 13 July, 98 capt. .... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 18 apr. trs. to 7 inf. .... 21 June, 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. .... 10 dec. 1902	Mich. .... 27 Jan. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.				
Lawkins, Frank B. .... 2 feb. 1901	70	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. .... 11 May, 98 capt. .... 12 May, hon. must. out. .... 18 June, 99	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 May, 99 accepted .... 18 June, trs. to 15 inf. .... 31 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. .... 14 July, 1874.
Graduate Washington and Jefferson Col., Pa., 96. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.				
McKham, Charles G. .... 2 feb. 1901	84	corpl. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. .... 10 May, 98 capt. 9 U. S. inf. .... 22 July, accepted .... 23 July, hon. must. out. .... 26 May, 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 14 July, hon. must. out. .... 1 May, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 27 June,	Ohio... 1 Aug. 1867.
M. H. Graduate Univ. of Princeton, N. J., 90.				
Macie, William B. .... 2 feb. 1901	103	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 16 July, hon. must. out. .... 1 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 26 July,	N. Y. ... 20 Oct. 1867.
Fries, Claude S. .... 2 feb. 1901	107	capt. 4 N. J. inf. .... 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 6 Apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 1 May, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 10 July,	N. J. ... 30 Aug. 1870.
C. E., Pennsylvania Mil. Col.				
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 2 feb. 1901	109	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. .... 3 Aug. 98 capt. .... 11 Feb. 99 hon. must. out. .... 22 Apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 15 July, hon. must. out. .... 10 May, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 4 Aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 16 Sept.	Ga. .... 28 Oct. 1869.
A. B., Emory College, Oxford, Ga.				
Murphy, Ernest Van D. .... 2 feb. 1901	126	pvt., corpl., agt. and 1 agt. co. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 May, 98 to 3 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. .... 4 Jan. hon. dis. .... 11 July, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 20 Feb. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 9 July,	N. Y. ... 2 July, 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.				
Griffiths, Joseph H. .... 2 feb. 1901	127	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 15 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted .... 11 July, hon. must. out. .... 1 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 July,	D. C. ... 8 Feb. 1870.
Seigle, Thaddeus B. .... 2 feb. 1901	152	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted .... 22 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and agt. batty. L, 3 art. .... 3 June, 98 to 15 June, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 7 Oct.	N. C. ... 17 Apr. 1866.
A. B. and A. M., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, 86.				
Brown, Arthur W. .... 13 July, 1901	186	pvt., corpl., and agt. batty. A, Utah lt. art. .... 9 May, 98 to 16 Aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 Dec. 99 accepted .... 22 Jan. 1900 trs. to 27 inf. .... 11 Feb. 1902 1 lt. .... 13 July, 1901	Iowa .. 9 Nov. 1873.
capt. Phil. scouts, 26 Apr. 1906. Graduate Cornell Univ.				
Comstock, Harry E. .... 17 Dec. 1901	208	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. .... 2 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 31 July, 1 lt. .... 13 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 13 May, 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 12 Aug. 1 lt. .... 17 Dec.	Conn. .. 4 Feb. 1874.
Shaw, George C. .... 5 Apr. 1902	224	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. .... 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 20 Nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 12 July, 99 to 19 July, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted .... 20 July, 1 lt. .... 12 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 1 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .... 28 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. .... 5 Apr. 1902	Mich. .. 6 Mar. 1866.
M. H.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gregg, La Vergne L ..... 27 nov. 1903	312		pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf ..... 20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 25 July, accepted ..... 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf ..... 10 dec. 1901 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf ..... 14 apr. 1904	Ill ..... 11 nov. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Bryant Normal Univ., Stromsburg, Neb., '96.					
Brown, Thomas W ..... 2 sept. 1906	386		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ..... 18 jan. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 25 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 sept. 1906 trs. to 27 inf ..... 18 nov.	Fla ..... 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dalton, Arthur T ..... 2 feb. 1901	9	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art ..... 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf. and pvt. gen. ser ..... 21 nov. 98 to 4 July, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 July,	Mass. .... 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Moran, Edward J ..... 12 June, 1902	78		cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 12 June, 1902	N. Y. .... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Hobson, James M., jr. .... 12 June, 1902	82		cadet M. A ..... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 12 June, 1902	Ala. .... 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Miller, Benjamin F. [a] ... 12 June, 1902	85		cadet M. A ..... 18 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 12 June, 1902	Va. .... 8 July, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Emery, Ambrose R ..... 11 apr. 1906	390		2 lt. 27 inf ..... 11 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 15 may,	Ind. .... 26 July, 1883.	Ind.
B. S. in El. Eng., Georgia School of Tech., 1904. Graduate High School, Bloom- field, Ind., 1899.					
Donavin, Charles S ..... 13 June, 1905	335		cadet M. A ..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 13 June, 1906	Ohio. .... 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio
Graduate High School, Dela- ware, Ohio.					
Maddox, George W ..... 13 June, 1905	378		cadet M. A ..... 30 aug. 99 to 18 June, 1900 cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 13 June, 1906 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 17 June,	Ky. .... 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. ... 13 June, 1905	375		cadet M. A ..... 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 13 June, 1906 2 lt. .... 30 June,	Pa. .... 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Minick, Arthur D ..... 12 June 1906	389		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Ind. .... 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate High School, Wichita, Kans., 1902.					
Manchester, Paul R. .... 12 June, 1906	391		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Vt. .... 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard ..... 12 June, 1906	392		cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 12 June, 1906	Ill. .... 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate High School, McLeans- boro, Ill.					

[a] Cadet N. A., 5 Sept., '96, to 26 Jan., '97.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Madigan, Matt E. .... 12 June, 1906	396	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Ky ..... 6 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate High School, Win- chester, Ky.					
Abraham, Clyde R ..... 12 June, 1906	399	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Pa ..... 17 July, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Western Pa. Inst., 1901.					

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sweet, Owen J. .... 18 feb. 1908	2	2 lt. 187 N. Y. inf ... 6 sept. 62 1 lt. .... 19 mar. 68 capt. .... 21 may, 68 hon. must. out .... 9 june, 66	2 lt. 40 inf ..... 27 may, 67 accepted ..... 15 june, 67 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 19 aug. 73 capt. .... 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 13 apr. 1901 col. 28 inf. .... 18 feb. 1908	Conn. .... 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wolf, Silas A. .... 13 july 1906	31		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 78 1 lt. .... 5 aug. 88 capt. .... 19 feb. 96 maj. 19 inf. .... 2 mar. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf. .... 13 july, 1906	Pa. .... 13 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Strother, Lewis H. .... 20 apr. 1908	45	maj. eng. off. .... 17 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 may, 99 lt. col. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 98 accepted ..... 24 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 10 sept. 79 1 lt. .... 23 sept. 86 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. .... 23 jan. 99 trs. to 26 inf. .... 7 apr. 1908 maj. 11 inf. .... 20 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. .... 27 aug. 98	Va. .... 18 dec. 1866.	Va.
Griffith, Thomas W. .... 29 mar. 1904	65		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 13 june, 83 1 lt. .... 16 nov. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. .... 10 oct. 1903 maj. 28 inf. .... 29 mar. 1904	Pa. .... 27 sept. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Beall, Fielder M. M. .... 31 oct. 1906	99		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 15 oct. 83 accepted ..... 15 oct. 83 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted ..... 10 feb. 91 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 17 apr. 91 trs. to 18 inf ..... 20 july, 91 capt. of inf ..... 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf. .... 31 oct. 1906	Md. .... 19 may, 1849.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Connell, John J. .... 2 feb. 1901	183		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. .... 27 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	187	maj. 40 U. S. inf ... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. 99 trs. to 39 U. S. inf. .... 23 sept. 99 hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. .... 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mo. .... 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Ronayne, James. .... 2 feb. 1901	196		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F and sgt. maj. 10 inf. .... 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 24 nov. 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 11 sept. 1902	Ireland. .... 6 aug. 1863.	Army.
Lutz, William J. .... 2 feb. 1901	197		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. .... 16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 25 nov. 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. .... 13 apr. 1863.	Army.
Bamford, Frank E. .... 2 feb. 1901	216		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 2 inf. .... 14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 oct. 93 accepted ..... 4 nov. 93 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 15 nov. 1865.	Army.
Graduate Univ. of Wis.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McArthur, John C. .... 2 feb. 1901 com. 16 oct. 1906.	227		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. .... 28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. .... 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Bugge, Jens ..... 2 feb. 1901	263		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. .... 1 july, 98 ascd. to 8 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
Lynch, James A. J. .... 2 feb. 1901	268		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. .... 17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
Pearce, Thomas A. .... 14 mar. 1901	274		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 8 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. .... 11 aug. 98 ascd. to 7 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. .... 20 sept. capt. 28 inf. .... 14 mar. 1901	N. C. .... 23 may. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Fiske, Harold B. .... 12 mar. 1902 adjt. 16 oct. 1906.	316		cadet M. A. .... 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 7 aug. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 28 inf. .... 18 aug. trs. to 28 inf. .... 30 oct.	Oreg. .... 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Bjornstad, Alfred W. .... 1 may, 1903	360	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 capt. .... 16 may, hon. must. out. .... 8 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out. .... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. capt. 28 inf. .... 1 may, 1903	Min. .... 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 june, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	364		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. .... 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 22 june, accepted ..... 7 july 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 23 june, 1903	Kans. .... 4 sept. 1871.	Army.
Carr, Irving J. .... 5 may, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Pa. Mil. College, 97.	411		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. .... 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 5 may, 1904	Wis. .... 29 may, 1876.	Tex.
Catlin, George de G. .... 13 may, 1906	431	capt. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. dis. .... 2 jan. 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. .... 13 may, 1906	N. Y. .... 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Campbell, John M. .... 24 mar. 1906	460	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 18 jan. 1900 capt. 28 inf. .... 24 mar. 1906	Mich. .... 11 may, 1876.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Dougherty, Andrew J. ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Graduate Southern Illinois State Normal Univ.	16		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. .... 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ill. .... 28 apr. 1874.	Army.
Robinson, Edward W. .... 2 feb. 1901	66	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 96 to 31 may, 97 pvt. troop B, 2 cav. .... 7 may, 98 to 23 jan. 99 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 10 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Wis. .... 18 feb. 1875.	Wash.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Vredenburg, Peter ..... 2 feb. 1901	102	capt. 8 N. J. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 11 feb. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 25 july,	N. J. .... 25 sept. 1869.	N. J.
A. B., 92, and A. M., 96, Prince- ton Univ.; grad. N. Y. Law School, 96.					
Faulkner, William S .... 2 feb. 1901	125	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. .... 14 may, 98 capt. .... 25 may, hon. must. out. .... 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. .... 22 oct. hon. must. out. .... 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 oct.	Va. .... 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Bryant and Stratton's Bus. College, Baltimore, Md.					
Price, Samuel A ..... 2 feb. 1901	134	maj. 6 Pa. inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july,	N. Y. .... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Kreger, Edward A. .... 2 feb. 1901	139	capt. 52 Iowa inf. .... 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 capt. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 30 aug. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 july,	Iowa .... 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S., Iowa Agr. College, 91.					
Cooper, Harry L. .... 2 feb. 1901	140	1sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. .... 5 july, hon. must. out. .... 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. .... 2 aug. 99 accepted ..... 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 26 mar. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 oct. tra. to 28 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902	Pa. .... 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate H. Y. Lauderbach Bus. College, Phila., Pa., 87.					
Greer, Allen J. .... 1 july, 1901	184	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 5 july, 98 1 lt. .... 16 sept. hon. must. out. .... 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 10 nov. 1 lt. .... 1 july, 1901 tra. to 28 inf. .... 29 sept. 1904	Tenn. .... 11 aug. 1878.	Tenn.
M. H. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 98.					
Loud, James M. .... 27 sept. 1901	192		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 dec. 99 accepted ..... 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. .... 27 sept. 1901 tra. to 28 inf. .... 11 sept. 1902	Pa. .... 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D. .... 14 jan. 1902	213	capt. 2 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 12 sept. capt. .... 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 14 jan. 1902	Ohio .... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Rogers, Thomas J. .... 15 june, 1902	234	capt. 1 Wis. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 may, 1902 1 lt. .... 15 june, 26 oct. 1864.	Ill. .... 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.
Williams, Gideon H. .... 19 jan. 1903	253	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 24 aug. 1 lt. .... 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 19 jan. 1903	Tenn. .... 21 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Robinson, Oliver P. .... 8 may, 1904	342	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. .... 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. to 28 june, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 27 apr. accepted ..... 29 june, hon. must. out. .... 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept. tra. to 30 inf. .... 24 apr. 1902 1 lt. 28 inf. .... 8 may, 1904	Ill. .... 29 mar. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
capt. Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1906.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vola. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gillmore, William E. .... 8 sept. 1904	348	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf ..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 98 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1876. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 8 sept. 1904	Ohio...	Ohio.
Hall, Alex M. .... 5 nov. 1904	353	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. .... 15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. .... 8 oct. accepted ..... 18 oct. hon. must. out ..... 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. .... 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 28 inf. .... 16 dec.	Tenn...	Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Hugh A. .... 2 feb. 1901	6		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.)... 22 dec. 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july,	Tex....	Army.
Wills, Will D. .... 2 feb. 1901	8	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. .... 28 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D: pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 89 U. S. inf. .... 14 sept. 99 to 26 oct. 1900	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 20 feb. 1902	Ala....	Ala.
Leavitt, Ralph H. .... 2 feb. 1901	24	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.)... 29 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july,	Mo....	Army.
Talbot, Samuel G. .... 2 feb. 1901	66		2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 13 feb. 1902	Va....	At lge. Va.
Graduate Central Public School, Richmond, Va., and Virginia Mil. Inst., 99.					
Foote, Morris C. †..... 2 feb. 1901	68	pvt. co. D, 1 D. C. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 7 inf ..... 18 feb. 99 to 29 aug. 1901 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 aug.	D. C....	Army.
Hunt, Elvid. .... 11 june, 1903	154		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	N. Y....	M. A. N. Y.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 11 june, 1903	155		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Miss....	M. A. La.
Graduate Normal Col., Lexington, Miss.					
Richardson, John B. .... 15 june, 1904	293		cadet M. A. .... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Miss....	M. A. Miss.
Moreno, Aristides ..... 15 nov. 1904	321	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 27 dec. 1901 accepted ..... 4 jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 25 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated ..... 30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 15 nov. 1904 accepted ..... 30 nov.	N. Y....	Ala.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 99.					
Hall, Albert L. .... 11 apr. 1905	331		2 lt. 28 inf ..... 11 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 15 may.	Ind....	Ind.
Starkey, John R. .... 13 june, 1905	361		cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 13 june, 1906	Ill....	M. A. Ill.
Graduate High School, Roodhouse, Ill.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lowe, Thomas H. .... 18 June, 1906	370	.....	cadet M. A. .... 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 13 June, 1906	Mo. .... 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate High School, Nevada, Mo., 98.					
Bankhead, Charles C. .... 18 June, 1906	377	.....	cadet M. A. .... 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 13 June, 1906 2 lt. .... 20 July,	Tex. .... 20 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Thompson, Marcellus H. 12 June, 1906	417	.....	cadet M. A. .... 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 12 June, 1906	Ohio. .... 12 June, 1883.	M. A. At lge.



ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 13 aug. 1908 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	8	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. 2 oct. 61 discharged 7 apr. 68 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 30 apr. 68 tra. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 1 lt. 5 oct. 72 capt. 2 june, 89 maj. 21 inf. 13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf. 31 jan. 1902 tra. to 29 inf. 19 aug. col. 13 aug. 1903	Ky 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mason, Charles W. 5 nov. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	14		2 lt. 13 inf. 20 jan. 76 accepted 8 feb. tra. to 4 inf. 15 feb. 1 lt. 4 feb. 82 capt. 18 may, 98 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. 5 nov. 1904	Cal. 11 mar. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 aug. 1903	59		cadet M. A. 1 july 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 jan. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 aug. 1903	R. I. 20 july, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Hirst, Robert L. 20 july, 1906	76		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 20 july, 1906	Pa. 17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Johnston, William H. 6 oct. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. LL. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 97.	96	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 98 resigned 8 july, 99 maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 8 oct. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 9 mar. 91 tra. to 16 inf. 20 july, 1861. capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 asst. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 1906	Ohio. 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Madden, John F. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	174		2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Cal. 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Woodward, John E. 2 feb. 1901 com. 2 oct. 1906.	188	capt. asst. com. 15 june, 1900 sub accepted 26 june, 1900 hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Vt. 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb. 1901	198	capt. a. q. m. 18 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 1900	pvt., corpl., and agt. cos. I and B, 7 inf. 14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 16 june, 1865.	Army.
Perry, Howard R. 2 feb. 1901	204		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 tra. to 7 inf. 14 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 29 inf. 18 apr.	Ill. 19 june, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Jamerson, George H. 2 feb. 1901	210		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 6 mar. 1906.	240		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Utah 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Worriow, Ulysses G. 2 feb. 1901	247		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 5 june, 1866.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clement, Henry C., Jr. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	249		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. . . . . 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 1868. accepted . . . . . 8 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Va. . . . . 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	254		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 15 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Vt. . . . . 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Brookes, Albert S. . . . . 28 feb. 1901 qm. 26 nov. 1906.	266	capt. com. sub. . . . . 13 june, 98 accepted . . . . . 23 june, hon. dis . . . . . 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 capt. 80 inf. . . . . 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. . . . . 18 may,	Ark. . . . . 14 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ark.
Allen, Robert H. . . . . 25 mar. 1901	277		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. . . . . 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 1870. accepted . . . . . 4 nov. 1 lt. . . . . 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 25 mar. 1901	Va. . . . . 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W. . . . . 1 july, 1901	290		cadet M. A. . . . . 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. . . . . 27 aug. 96 1 lt. of inf. . . . . 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. . . . . 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 21 jan. 1901 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 1 july,	N. Y. . . . . 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Straat, John N. . . . . 29 apr. 1905	430		2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 9 july, 98 accepted . . . . . 1 aug. 1 lt. . . . . 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 29 apr. 1906	Mo. . . . . 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Conger, Arthur L. . . . . 29 nov. 1906	450	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. . . . . 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 9 sept. 98 accepted . . . . . 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. . . . . 31 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 1906	Ohio. . . . . 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Yates, Halsey E. . . . . 15 aug. 1906	477		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. . . . . 15 feb. 99 1 lt. . . . . 7 sept. 1900 capt. 29 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 1906	Neb. . . . . 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.
First Lieutenants.					
Haskell, Ernest E. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	47		cadet M. A. . . . . 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 13 apr. 1876. 1 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Mass. . . . . 24 sept. 1876.	Mass.
Waldron, William H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	49	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf. . . . . 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 8 may. 1 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. . . . . 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Rifenberick, Rich'd P. Jr. 2 feb. 1901	59		cadet M. A. . . . . 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 99 accepted . . . . . 15 apr. 1872. 1 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. . . . . 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Point, Will H. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	82	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. . . . . 30 may, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 15 july, capt. . . . . 26 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. . . . . 13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 4 oct. 1876. trs. to 29 inf. . . . . 22 mar. 1902	N. J. . . . . 17 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Easton, Alpha T. . . . . 2 feb. 1901	86	capt. 14 Pa. inf. . . . . 12 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . . . 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. . . . . 5 july, accepted . . . . . 16 july, hon. must. out . . . . . 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 22 aug.	Pa. . . . . 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Healy, Francis W. .... 2 feb. 1901	97		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav ..... 28 apr. 98 to 27 apr. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 3 cav ..... 2 may, to 20 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 june, accepted ..... 9 june, 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Wash. .... 11 nov. 1872.	Idaho.
Sloan, Albert B. [a] ..... 2 feb. 1901	99	capt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 21 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 27 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 aug.	Mo. .... 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.
Galleher, Paul C. .... 2 feb. 1901	106	capt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 11 july, hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 19 sept.	La. .... 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
Burton, Frank H. .... 2 feb. 1901	119	maj. 33 Mich. inf ..... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 aug.	Canada ..... 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Miller, Edward Y. .... 2 feb. 1901	135	capt. 5 Ill. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 16 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 25 july, hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 july,	Pa. .... 13 july, 1878.	Ill.
Willard, Charles L. .... 2 feb. 1901	147	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf ..... 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 14 july, 1 lt. .... 2 dec. hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 26 june,	N. Y. .... 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Crowne, Eugene P. .... 1 may, 1903	269	1 lt. and adjt. 2 Oreg. inf ..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 26 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 27 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 1 may, 1903	Wash. .... 28 sept. 1870.	Oreg.
Wagner, Elvin H. .... 30 aug. 1905	385		pvt. co. E, 6 inf ..... 11 june, 96 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E. 6 inf ..... 1 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 30 aug. 1906	Ill. .... 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O. .... 6 oct. 1905	392	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M. 1 Tenn. inf ..... 23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C. 18 inf ..... 15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. .... 6 oct. 1906	Ky. .... 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Vacancy .....	25 july, 1906				
Second Lieutenants					
Dawson, Frank W. .... 2 feb. 1901	14		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf ..... 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july.	Ind. .... 19 oct. 1877.	Army.
Farnham, Clarence H. .... 2 feb. 1901	28		pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. const art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. const art. .... 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july.	N. Y. .... 5 oct. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beebe, Royden E. .... 2 feb. 1901	37		2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 apr.	Vt.	Vt.
Graduate Univ. of Vermont, 1900.				14 dec. 1878.	
Dannemiller, Augustus F. 2 feb. 1901	63	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 10 june, 1902	Ohio.	Ohio.
				16 oct. 1879.	
Goodwyn, Albert G. .... 15 mar. 1902	71	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf. .... 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. .... 20 feb. accepted ..... 21 mar. hon. must. out ..... 31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 1 apr. tra. to 29 inf. .... 18 aug.	Ala.	Ala.
				1 oct. 1878.	
Parker, Samuel M. .... 11 june, 1903	150		cadet M. A. .... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate High School, Abilene, Tex.				27 dec. 1879.	
Grey, Benjamin E. .... 11 june, 1903	153		cadet M. A. .... 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 11 june, 1903	Ky.	M. A. Fla.
				24 nov. 1881.	
Oswalt, Bernard P. .... 15 june, 1904	274		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 15 june, 1904	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
				1 nov. 1878.	
Mason, Charles W., jr. .... 5 oct. 1904	318		pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. 5 aug. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 5 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. trs. to 29 inf. .... 15 nov. 1906	Wyo.	Army.
				5 aug. 1882.	
Bates, Ralph D. .... 13 june, 1905	364		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 13 june, 1906	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
				7 nov. 1882.	
Robinson, Donald A. .... 12 june, 1906	403		pvt. troop B, 3 cav. .... 11 june, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A. .... 11 june, 1901 to 13 june, 1904 cadet M. A. .... 25 june, 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Wis.	M. A. Wash.
				29 mar. 1881.	
Spurgin, Horace F. .... 12 june, 1906	410		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	N. Y.	M. A. Atige.
Graduate St. Lukes School, Wayne, Pa.				6 feb. 1882.	
Campbell, Robert N. .... 12 june, 1906	411		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. .... 12 june, 1906	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
				15 aug. 1882.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pratt, Edward B. .... 16 dec. 1904	18	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 24 aug. hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 dec. 72 accepted ..... 18 jan. 78 1 lt. .... 25 june, 78 capt. .... 15 jan. 91 maj. .... 19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 7 oct. 1902 col. 30 inf. .... 16 dec. 1904	Va. .... 7 may, 1853.	Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C. .... 29 mar. 1904	10	maj. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 30 may hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 24 apr. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 21 june, 76 accepted ..... 26 july trs. to 22 inf. .... 28 july 1 lt. .... 30 june, 81 capt. .... 1 feb. 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. .... 29 mar. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 7 apr. unassd. .... 8 mar. 1906 assd. to 80 inf. .... 16 mar.	Ohio. .... 12 sept. 1850.	Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cecil, George R. .... 4 may, 1901	3	lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 18 may hon. dis. .... 18 june, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 17 june, 74 1 lt. .... 24 july, 83 capt. .... 1 oct. 96 trs. to 6 inf. .... 2 may, 1901 maj. 3 inf. .... 4 may trs. to 26 inf. .... 8 dec. 1902 trs. to 80 inf. .... 3 mar. 1908	Va. .... 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
Byrne, Charles ..... 22 sept. 1901	9		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 9 jan. 77 accepted ..... 18 jan. 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 88 capt. 6 inf. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. .... 22 sept. 1901	Wash. .... 2 mar. 1855.	Tex.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.</i>					
Abercrombie, William R. 27 sept. 1901	10		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 mar. 77 accepted ..... 10 mar. 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 85 capt. .... 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. .... 27 sept. 1901	Minn. .... 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ayer, Waldo E. .... 5 oct. 98	9		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. .... 20 july trs. to 12 inf. .... 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. .... 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 80 inf. .... 5 oct. 1903	Mass. .... 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
adjt. 1 july, 1905.					
Johnson, William O. .... 10 oct. 99	110		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. .... 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. .... 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. .... 11 june, 1906 trs. to 80 inf. .... 17 sept.	Ky. .... 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Wilcox, Frank A. .... 2 feb. 1901	182		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. .... 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. .... 2 feb. 1901	184		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ky. .... 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac ..... 2 feb. 1901	192		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 11 june, 92 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Fla. .... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Palmer, Guy G. .... 2 feb. 1901	199		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. .... 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 19 nov. accepted ..... 28 nov. 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. .... 14 july, 1867.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Carey, Edward C ..... 2 feb. 1901	211	capt. a. a. g. .... 7 nov. 98 accepted ..... 11 nov. hon. dis. .... 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 6 july, accepted ..... 30 july, vacated ..... 24 sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 24 sept. hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 88 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	N. Mex. N. Mex. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Castle, Charles W ..... 2 feb. 1901	218		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Minn. Minn. 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
Bent, Charles L ..... 2 feb. 1901	235		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 30 inf. .... 18 may,	Mass. Mass. 18 feb. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Welsh, William E ..... 2 feb. 1901 com. 18 oct. 1905.	236		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Pa. Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Stogsdall, Ralph R ..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 11 july, 1905.	242		cadet M. A. .... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. .... 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ind. Ind. 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Offley, Robert S ..... 2 feb. 1901	250		sgt. sig. corps ..... 16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mich. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Shaw, Frederick B ..... 15 apr. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	281		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. .... 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. .... 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. .... 15 apr. 1901	Pa. 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Nolan, Dennis E ..... 6 july, 1901	291	maj. 11 U. S. cav. .... 10 aug. 99 accepted ..... 12 aug. hon. dis. .... 18 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. .... 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. .... 14 mar. capt. 30 inf. .... 6 july, 1901	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M ..... 8 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	371		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. .... 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 23 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. .... 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 30 inf. .... 14 sept.	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Warfield, Eldred D ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	38	capt. 5 Md. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 13 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. .... 27 july, trs. to 30 inf. .... 18 aug. 1902	Md. 30 dec. 1872.	Md.
Little, J. Millard ..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Middle Georgia Mil. and Agr. Col.	75		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Stone, Edward R ..... 2 feb. 1901	78		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. .... 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 may, accepted ..... 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Noyes, Samuel W. .... 2 feb. 1901	91	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav. .... 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Wyo ... Cal. 14 june, 1876.	
Weeks, Charles W. .... 2 feb. 1901	93	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Iowa ... Neb. 15 mar. 1876.	
Graduate Univ. of Neb.					
Rucker, Lindsey P. .... 2 feb. 1901	118	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. .... 23 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 12 july, capt ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out ..... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 14 aug.	Tex. .... At lge. 4 nov. 1868.	Tex.
Sharon, George B. J. .... 2 feb. 1901	120		2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901	Nev ... Nev. 6 apr. 1878.	
Olin, Hilden ..... 2 feb. 1901	128	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf ..... 10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 16 july, 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ..... 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 aug.	Sweden ... At lge. 15 may, 1867.	N. Y.
Carleton, William A. .... 2 feb. 1901	154	capt. 13 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Canada ... At lge. 8 aug. 1870.	Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R. .... 8 nov. 1901	201	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf ..... 12 may, 98 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out ..... 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 15 july, 1 lt. .... 6 june, 1900 hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 8 nov.	Mo ... Mo. 10 apr. 1874.	
Goodrich, George E. .... 11 nov. 1901	202	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. .... 11 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 aug. 1 lt. .... 25 oct. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 nov. accepted ..... 6 jan. 1902	Ind ... Ind. 6 apr. 1872.	
Graduate High School, Shelbyville, Ind., 91.					
Allen, Charles C. .... 23 may, 1902	231	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf ..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 17 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. .... 23 may, 1902	Pa ... Pa. 23 june, 1872.	
Corey, Milo C. .... 5 sept. 1902	243	1 sgt. co. A. 1 Wash. inf. .... 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 8 june, hon. dis. .... 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 13 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. .... 5 sept. 1902	Mich ... At lge. 30 aug. 1874.	Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Nichols, Ode C ..... 25 july, 1903	276	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf. .... 15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 10 jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 25 july, 1903	Ill ... At lge. 3 apr. 1868.	Kans.
Anding, Sheldon W. [a] .. 8 aug. 1906	381		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. .... 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 8 aug. 1906	Miss ... Army. 1 nov. 1873.	

[a] Cadet N. A., 6 oct. 92, to 15 feb. 93; and from 19 may 93, to 18 feb. 97.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Clark, Albin L..... 2 feb. 1901	47		2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 sept.	Mo ..... 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Marshall, George C., jr... 2 feb. 1901	51		2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1902	Pa ..... 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Virginia Mil. Inst., 1901.					
Weeks, Robert L..... 7 mar. 1902	70	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf ..... 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 7 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 4 apr. tra. to 30 inf ..... 13 jan. 1903	N. Y. .... 1 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Whelen, Townsend..... 28 oct. 1902	116	sgt. co. D. and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf ..... 11 may, 98 to 26 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf ..... 26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 28 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 1 nov. tra. to 30 inf ..... 9 feb. 1905	Pa ..... 6 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Episcopal Acad. and Drexel Inst., Philadelphia.					
Wuest, Jacob W. S..... 11 june, 1903	157		cadet M. A ..... 13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Ohio ..... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Woodward High School.					
Guild, George R..... 11 june, 1903	177		cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Neb. .... 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Howard, Stuart A ..... 11 june, 1903	178		cadet M. A ..... 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 11 june, 1903	Ohio ..... 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, William W., jr... 15 june, 1904	280		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 15 june, 1904	S. C. .... 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B..... 5 oct. 1904	302		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav ..... 11 nov. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 5 oct. 1882 accepted ..... 10 oct.	D. C. .... 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Morrison, Robert, jr..... 13 june, 1905	367		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 1900 to 30 may, 1903 cadet M. A ..... 28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Del ..... 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Graduate High School, Wilming- ton, Del., 1899.					
Ward, Bloxham ..... 13 june, 1905	368		cadet M. A ..... 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 13 june, 1905	Fla ..... 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Turner, George E..... 12 june, 1906	405		cadet M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 12 june, 1906	Mo ..... 31 jan. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Western Mil. Acad., Up- per Alton, Ill., and Chauncey Hall School, Boston, Mass.					



ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGN "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT BUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Company.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Bailey, Hobart K ..... 31 oct. 1903				
(Lt. Col. 26th Infantry.)				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Cecil, George R ..... 4 may, 1901				
(Major, 30th Infantry.)				
Griffith, Thomas W ..... 29 mar. 1904				
(Major, 28th Infantry.)				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Townshend, Orval P ..... 1 july, 1904	G	capt. 9 Ill. inf ..... 23 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 1 mar. 1900 accepted ..... 23 mar. hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july, accepted ..... 8 july, hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july,		Ill ..... 4 jan. 1872.
Field, John M ..... 1 july, 1904 adj. 20 nov. 1906.		1 lt. 1 D. C. inf ..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 19 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted ..... 31 dec. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps. .... 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 88	Ohio ..... 8 dec. 1858.
Griffith, Edwin J ..... 1 july, 1904	D	capt. 3 Mo. inf. .... 14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out. .... 8 may, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted ..... 4 jan. 1902 hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july,		Ind ..... 22 nov. 1860.
Graham, Frank L ..... 1 july, 1904 com. 20 nov. 1906.		capt. 1 D. C. inf ..... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 12 july, hon. must. out. .... 1 apr. 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted ..... 31 dec. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., cos. A, F, and 1, 2 inf. .... 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. .... 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88	Mo ..... 29 apr. 1858.
Huebner, Emil J ..... 1 july, 1904	F	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf. .... 6 mar. 1900 to 24 mar. 1901 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 14 july, 1 lt ..... 18 oct. accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. .... 25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 1900	Ohio ..... 18 oct. 1876.

Digitized by Google

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Company.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gambell, Ralph E..... 1 July, 1904	B	1 lt. 5 Pa. inf. .... 14 July, 98 capt ..... 14 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 7 Nov. 21t. P. R. P. R. inf. 19 Oct. 1901 accepted ..... 28 Oct. 1 lt. .... 1 Dec. accepted ..... 27 Dec. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 1 July,		Pa. .... Pa. 23 Nov. 1868.	
Decker, Stewart McC.... 1 July, 1904	E	capt. 14 Minn. inf. .... 8 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 18 Nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 12 July, hon. must. out. .... 17 Apr. 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. accepted ..... 31 Dec. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 1 July,		Pa. .... Minn. 17 Apr. 1857.	
Taulbee, Miles K..... 1 July, 1904	H	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted ..... 8 Jan. 1902 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. co. H. 23 inf. .... 3 Nov. 94 to 2 Nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav ..... 11 Nov. to 10 Nov. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop A, 11 cav ..... 18 Apr. 1901 to 7 Jan. 1902	Ky. .... Army. 18 Nov. 1871.	
Wood, Frank C..... 25 Mar. 1906 qm. 1 Apr. 1906.		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 21 Mar. accepted ..... 25 Mar. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 25 Mar. 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop E, 4 cav. .... 24 Jan. 96 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 14 inf. .... 11 Apr. to 2 Jan. 1902	Canada Army 24 Nov. 1874.	
Woodruff, William S ..... 20 Nov. 1906		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted ..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 30 Oct. accepted ..... 1 Nov. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 20 Nov. 1906		Mo. .... Mich. 18 Oct. 1881.	
Angel, Laurance..... 20 Nov. 1906	B	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 17 May, 98 to 5 Dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 Mar. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Mar. 1 lt. .... 31 Jan. 1903 accepted ..... 31 Jan. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, capt ..... 20 Nov. 1906		N. Y. .... N. Y. 20 Sept. 1873.	
First Lieutenants.					
Armstrong, William H.. 1 July, 1904	E	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 Apr. 1902 accepted ..... 14 Apr. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 21t. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 1 July,		Scot'l'd. Cal. 16 May, 1874.	
Miller, Abram I..... 1 July, 1904	A	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf. .... 29 Apr. 98 to 15 Dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. .... 1 May, 1902 accepted ..... 6 May, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. .... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 1 July,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. .... 23 Dec. 98 to 22 Dec. 1901	N. Y. .... N. Y. 23 May, 1864.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Company.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harding, Frank F..... 1 July, 1904 adjt. 1 batt. 22 apr. 1905.		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 27 may, 1902 accepted ..... 31 may, hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 1 July,	pvt., corpl., and agt., batty. D, 1 art .... 3 June, 98 to 3 oct. 99 electrician agt ..... 4 oct. to 30 may, 1902	Wis..... 31 Jan. 1871.	Army.
Bryant, Samuel S..... 30 nov. 1904	G	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 20 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 21 oct. hon. dis ..... 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 30 nov.	pvt., corp., and agt., troop A, 6 cav..... 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv ..... 22 oct. 91 to 29 Jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl., troop H, 5 cav..... 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99	N. J..... 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Nadal, Jaime ..... 25 mar. 1905	D	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 1 July, 1904 accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt ..... 25 mar 1905		P. R..... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
Rexach, Henry C..... 1 apr. 1905	C	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 21 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 apr.		P. R..... 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J..... 23 feb. 1906	F	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 19 mar. 1 lt ..... 23 feb. 1906		P. R..... 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo..... 7 sept. 1906		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 19 mar. 1 lt ..... 7 sept. 1906		P. R..... 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.
Marzuach, Teofilo..... 20 nov. 1906		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt ..... 20 nov. 1906		P. R..... 28 July, 1877.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C..... 20 nov. 1906		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 20 mar. 1 lt ..... 20 nov. 1906		Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Emmanueli, Louis S .... 3 mar. 1905	C	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 19 mar.		P. R..... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Lopez, Pascual ..... 3 mar. 1905 qm. and com. 2 batt. 9 June, 1906.		2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 3 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 20 mar.		P. R..... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmanueli, Felix..... 17 Jan. 1906 Graduate of Peekskill Mil. Acad.	A	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 17 Jan. 1906 accepted ..... 9 feb.		P. R..... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel..... 17 Jan. 1906	D	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 17 Jan. 1906 accepted ..... 9 feb.		P. R..... 21 Jan. 1882.	P. R.

## ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 3, 1905, and the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.
<b>FIRST BATTALION.</b>		<b>SECOND BATTALION—continued.</b>	
Companies: 4th, 24th, 30th, and 47th.		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Gustin, Morrow C ..... 23 June, 1904	18
Smith, Cornelius C ..... 22 Nov. 1906		Barry, Archie W ..... 13 Feb. 1905	24
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		O'Keefe, Michael ..... 15 Mar. 1905	27
Reese, Boss ..... 1 July, 1901	10	qm. and com., 14 Apr. 1905.	
King, Wesley ..... 1 July, 1901	11	Ayers, William J ..... 15 Mar. 1905	31
Paegelow, John A ..... 1 July, 1901	14	Smith, Frank O ..... 20 Dec. 1905	49
Dority, Charles E. .... 14 Jan. 1902	27	<b>THIRD BATTALION.</b>	
Dworak, Edward ..... 17 Sept. 1902	32	Companies: 22d, 29th, 34th, and 45th.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
Platt, Clay ..... 5 May, 1904	16	Duncan, George B. .... 28 Feb. 1905	
qm. and com., 4 May, 1905.		(capt. 4th Infantry)	
Le Sage, Julius C ..... 15 Dec. 1904	20	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Fletcher, Allen S ..... 31 May, 1905	37	Stone, Carl L. .... 1 July, 1901	1
Shea, Patrick ..... 1 Sept. 1905	40	adjt., 31 Dec. 1905.	
Wright, George H. .... 14 Mar. 1906	51	Walker, Allen ..... 1 July, 1901	17
<b>SECOND BATTALION.</b>		Holtman, John ..... 6 Nov. 1901	25
Companies: 12th, 14th, 18th, and 19th.		Pitney, Charles L. .... 8 Mar. 1905	42
<i>Major.</i>		White, Howard ..... 28 Dec. 1905	55
Stacey, Cromwell ..... 20 Oct. 1905		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
(capt. 21st Infantry.)		Small, Edson I ..... 19 Sept. 1902	8
<i>Captains.</i>		qm. and com., 6 Apr. 1905.	
Lawrence, Charles G ..... 28 Feb. 1905	18	Joss, Harold M ..... 31 Mar. 1905	11
(1 lt. 20th Infantry.)		McNally, Patrick ..... 15 Mar. 1905	45
Bennett, Lucius C ..... 19 Sept. 1905	19	McCormick, Charles A ..... 20 Dec. 1905	48
(1 lt. 21st Infantry.)		Barker, Eston M ..... 9 Aug. 1905	54
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<b>FOURTH BATTALION.</b>	
Boone, Charles E. .... 1 July, 1901	22	Companies: 43d, 44th, 48th, and 49th.	
Boyle, Junius I ..... 9 June, 1902	30	<i>Major.</i>	
Moore, Henry H ..... 15 Aug. 1902	31	Howland, Harry S ..... 30 June, 1905	
Parrott, Houston B ..... 8 Mar. 1905	44	(capt. 9th Infantry.)	
adjt., 1 Apr. 1905.			

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.
<b>FOURTH BATTALION—continued.</b>		<b>SIXTH BATTALION.</b>	
<i>Captains.</i>		Companies: 1st, 5th, 37th, and 46th.	
Sanford, John B. .... 10 sept. 1905	44	<i>Major.</i>	
(1 lt. 24th infantry.)		Hutton, Franklin S. .... 28 feb. 1905	
Cecil, Josephus S. .... 26 apr. 1906	43	(capt. 12th infantry.)	
(1t. 19th infantry.)		<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Fuller, Elverton E. .... 28 feb. 1905	46
Williams-Foote, Ambrose C. G. .... 27 dec. 1901	26	(1 lt. 12th infantry.)	
	43	Robinson, Oliver P. .... 28 feb. 1905	37
Shepard, William D. .... 11 feb. 1905	41	(1 lt. 28th infantry.)	
		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Rodgers, Joseph ..... 8 mar. 1905	46	Cook, Norman E. .... 1 july, 1901	12
	44	adjt., 14 june, 1905.	
Rodgers, Henry ..... 1 july, 1905	49	Nickerson, Frank ..... 1 july, 1901	21
	48		1
Caldwell, Samuel ..... 15 dec. 1905	54	DeCourt, Julian ..... 12 oct. 1901	24
	49		5
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Macnab, Alister M. .... 3 feb. 1905	40
Thompson, George S. .... 15 mar. 1905	25	qm. and com., 6 oct. 1905.	37
McGree, Joseph L. .... 1 june, 1905	38	Metcalf, Dolie M. .... 1 july, 1906	51
	44		46
Slaney, Michael E. .... 1 sept. 1905	44	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
	48	Wilson, Harry F. .... 1 mar. 1904	15
Lockett, James M. .... 8 jan. 1906	50		37
	49	MacDonald, Albert J. .... 18 nov. 1904	19
Rathgeber, George H. .... 30 mar. 1906	52	qm. and com., 6 july, 1905.	
	43	Conklin, Frank M. .... 9 feb. 1905	23
			1
<b>FIFTH BATTALION.</b>		<b>SEVENTH BATTALION.</b>	
Companies: 8th, 9th, 16th, and 21st.		Companies: 11th, 17th, 31st, and 32d.	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
Roekenbach, Samuel D. .... 28 feb. 1905		Mearns, Robert W. .... 28 feb. 1905	
(capt. 12th cavalry.)		(capt. 20th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>	
Van Schaeck, Louis J. .... 28 feb. 1905	8	Reaney, Robert J. .... 28 feb. 1905	17
(1 lt. 4th infantry.)		(1 lt. 2d cavalry.)	
Neely, William S. .... 28 feb. 1905	16	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
(1 lt. 22d infantry.)		Wray, George M. .... 1 july, 1901	6
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			32
Neff, John H. .... 1 july, 1901	7	Covell, Marcus ..... 1 july, 1901	8
adjt., 8 apr. 1905.			17
King, Harry R. .... 1 july, 1901	15	Cheatham, Lindzy E. .... 1 july, 1901	9
	16		31
Blanchard, Joseph W. .... 8 june, 1904	87	Skievaski, Frank ..... 12 oct. 1901	23
	8		11
Dickson, Robert ..... 14 dec. 1904	38	Finlayson, John L. .... 11 jan. 1905	39
	21	adjt. 28 apr. 1905.	
Hutchinson, James B. .... 13 nov. 1905	53	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
	9	Drake, Henry R. .... 10 july, 1902	5
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			32
Kernan, Randal. .... 19 aug. 1902	7	Deubery, Archi. .... 30 dec. 1903	14
	9	qm. and com., 22 apr. 1905.	
Neisser, Stanislaus M. .... 20 may, 1903	12	Browne, William J. .... 15 mar. 1905	28
qm. and com., 8 apr. 1905.			31
Stecker, Ernest. .... 8 june, 1904	17	Younglof, Albert ..... 1 sept. 1905	43
	8		11
Nichols, Taylor A. .... 15 mar. 1905	34	Damman, Fred ..... 1 sept. 1905	45
	21		17
Craven, Ralph G. .... 3 aug. 1906	53		
	16		

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.
<b>EIGHTH BATTALION.</b>		<b>EIGHTH BATTALION—continued.</b>	
Companies: 85th, 88th, 39th, and 41st.		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Overly, Noah.....	8 mar. 1905 5
Wise, Hugh D.....	29 aug. 1905	Clearman, Harold E.....	1 july, 1905 9
(capt. 9th infantry.)		adjt. 23 sept. 1905.	
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Taylor, William W., jr.....	28 feb. 1905	Morris, Michael E.....	16 june, 1902 2
(1st lt. 12th infantry.)		qm. and com. 22 sept. 1905.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Pray, George A.....	29 dec. 1904 21
Bennett, Joseph.....	1 july, 1901		41
		Farrow, Ernest E.....	15 mar. 1905 33
Speth, Emil.....	1 july, 1901		35
		Harris, Joseph M.....	1 sept. 1905 41
Abbott, George F.....	5 dec. 1902		39
		Gordon, Thomas.....	16 oct. 1905 46
			38

## LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS AND CAPTAINS.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Batt. or Co.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Company.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Captains—Continued.</i>	
Duncan, George B.....	28 feb. 1905	Leisenring, Franklin S.....	28 feb. 1905 33
(capt. 4th infantry.)		(1st lieutenant. 4th infantry.)	
Mearns, Robert W.....	28 feb. 1905	Lawrence, Charles G.....	28 feb. 1905 13
(capt. 20th infantry.)		(1st lieutenant. 20th infantry.)	
Rockenbach, Samuel D.....	28 feb. 1905	Taylor, William W., jr.....	28 feb. 1905 38
(capt. 12th cavalry.)		(1st lieutenant. 12th infantry.)	
Hutton, Franklin S.....	28 feb. 1905	Fuller, Elverton E.....	28 feb. 1905 46
(capt. 12th infantry.)		(1st lieutenant. 12th infantry.)	
Wise, Hugh D.....	29 aug. 1905	Neely, William S.....	28 feb. 1905 16
(capt. 9th infantry.)		(1st lieutenant. 22d infantry.)	
Stacey, Cromwell.....	20 oct. 1905	Robinson, Oliver P.....	28 feb. 1905 37
(capt. 21st infantry.)		(1st lieutenant. 28th infantry.)	
Howland, Harry S.....	30 june, 1906	Sanford, John B.....	10 sept. 1905 44
(capt. 9th infantry.)		(1st lieutenant. 24th infantry.)	
Smith, Cornelius C.....	22 nov. 1906	Harvey, Walter.....	30 jan. 1905 13
(capt. 14th cavalry.)		(1st lieutenant. 16th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		Cecil, Josephus S.....	26 apr. 1905 43
Van Schaick, Louis J.....	28 feb. 1905	(1st lieutenant. 19th infantry.)	
(1st lieutenant. 4th infantry.)		Brown, Arthur W.....	26 apr. 1905 26
Mapes, William S.....	28 feb. 1905	(1st lieutenant. 27th infantry.)	
(1st lieutenant. 25th infantry.)		Bennett, Lucius C.....	19 sept. 1905 19
Reaney, Robert J.....	28 feb. 1905	(1st lieutenant. 21st infantry.)	
(1st lieutenant. 2d cavalry.)		Hadsell, G. Arthur.....	23 nov. 1905 35
Holley, George M.....	28 feb. 1905	(1st lieutenant. 19th infantry.)	
(1st lieutenant. 4th infantry.)			

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Stone, Carl L. .... 1 July, 1901 adjt. 8 batt. 31 dec. 1906.	1	2 lt. 18 Minn. inf. .... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 18 July, hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906		Minn. .... 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Stark, Benjamin. .... 1 July, 1901	2 50	1 lt. 4 U. S. inf. .... 31 may, 98 accepted. .... 14 June, hon. must. out. .... 8 June, 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted. .... 14 July, capt. .... 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906		Oreg. .... 26 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Brooks, Robert E. .... 1 July, 1901	3 7	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. .... 8 nov. hon. must. out. .... 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 July, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. .... 16 sept. accepted. .... 18 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906	pvt. cos. B and H, 7 inf 9 apr. 88 to 8 July, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 20 dec. to 10 may, 96	Pa. .... 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. .... 1 July, 1901	4 36	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 15 July, hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906		Mass. .... 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Corliss, Robert C. .... 1 July, 1901	5 13	2 lt. 84 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 13 July, 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 16 apr. 98 to 12 July, 99	Nev. .... 3 feb. 1879.	Colo.
Wray, George M. .... 1 July, 1901	6 32	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. accepted. .... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. .... 20 June, 95 to 19 June, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. .... 25 June, 96 to 3 aug. 99	N. J. .... 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H. .... 1 July, 1901 adjt. 5 batt. 8 apr. 1906.	7	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 2 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. .... 17 Jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. .... 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Covell, Marcus. .... 1 July, 1901	8 17	pvt. batty. C, 16 N. Y. h. art. .... 5 Jan. 64 to 21 aug. 65 qm. sgt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 15 sept. 99 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. .... 13 oct. accepted. .... 13 oct. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 6 cav. .... 12 oct. 83 to 4 sept. 97 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 25 aug. 99 to 14 sept.	N. Y. .... 31 mar. 1849.	N. Y.
Cheatham, Lindry E. .... 1 July, 1901	9 81	1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. 99 accepted. .... 12 aug. hon. must. out. .... 13 mar. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 July, accepted. .... 17 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1906	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. .... 30 may, 92 to 29 may, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 3 art. .... 28 aug. 97 to 11 aug. 99	Tenn. .... 4 apr. 1866.	Cal.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Reese, Boss..... 1 July, 1901	10 4	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf..... 4 may, '96 to 30 nov.		Ga..... 17 jan. 1880.	Ga.
		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 29 U. S. inf..... 17 July, '99 to 25 June, 1900			
		2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, accepted..... 26 June, hon. must. out..... 30 June, 1901			
		1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906			
King, Wesley [a] ..... 1 July, 1901	11 47	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf..... 17 aug. '87 to 20 nov. '96	Pa..... 21 jan. 1861.	Army.
			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 6 inf..... 7 oct. '98 to 30 June, 1901		
Cook, Norman E ..... 1 July, 1901, adjt. 6 batt. 14 June, 1906.	12	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (15 batty. field art.) ..... 8 feb. '99 to 30 June, 1901	Canada Army. 4 nov. 1875.	
Bennett, Joseph [b] ..... 1 July, 1901	13 41	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and qm. sgt. 6 inf..... 1 oct. '90 to 30 sept. '98 and from 2 nov. to 30 June, 1901	N. J..... 17 mar. 1861.	Army.
Paegelow, John A. .... 1 July, 1901	14 30	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., artif. and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf..... 8 jan. '97 to 30 June, 1901	Germ'y 9 may, 1870.	Army.
King, Harry R ..... 1 July, 1901	15 16	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 21 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf..... 5 nov. '98 to 20 oct. 1901	Mass... 15 sept. 1868.	Army.
Speth, Emil..... 1 July, 1901	16 39	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf..... 8 feb. '99 to 30 June, 1901	Germ'y 6 jan. 1878.	Army.
Walker, Allen..... 1 July, 1901 M. H.	17 45	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt. co. H, 19 inf..... 20 aug. '84 to 19 aug. '89 pvt. co. G, 5 inf.; pvt. and farrier troops C, 3, D, 7, and E, 5 cav..... 23 aug. to 22 aug. '94 pvt. and saddler troops E and L, 5 cav..... 23 aug. to 19 June, '99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M, E, and G, 18 inf..... 10 jan. 1900 to 30 June, 1901	Ind.... 19 jan. 1866.	Army
Kite, Thomas M ..... 1 July, 1901	18 40	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and L, 18 inf..... 22 Jan. '92 to 30 June, 1901	Tenn... 11 aug. 1868.	Army.
Roeder, Alfred..... 1 July, 1901	19 42	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1906	pvt. cos. K and H, 1 inf..... 18 feb. '86 to 17 feb. '91 pvt. and corpl. co. B, batt. eng..... 21 feb. to 25 may, '97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf..... 26 oct. '98 to 15 mar. 1901 post. com. sgt..... 16 mar. to 30 June,	Germ'y 25 July, 1864.	Army.

[a] Pvt., marine corps, 8 Aug. '82 to 7 Aug. '87.

[b] Pvt., marine corps, 14 Sept. '85 to 13 Sept. '90.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Clark, John J. A. .... 1 July, 1901	20 25	pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf. .... 10 may, 64 to 21 sept. pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf. .... 23 jan. 65 to 19 sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905	pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf. .... 4 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf. .... 17 sept. to 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band 7 inf. .... 23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band, and qm. sgt. 8 inf. .... 30 jan. 84 to 30 June, 1901	Ind. .... 28 aug. 1848.	Army.
Nickerson, Frank. .... 1 July, 1901	21 1	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 26 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav. .... 20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 18 July, to 25 oct. 1901	Wis. .... 10 nov. 1871.	Army.
Boone, Charles E. .... 1 July, 1901	22 14	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted ..... 19 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905	pvt. troop M, 6 cav. .... 10 dec. 84 to 10 dec. 89 pvt. troop A, 4 cav. .... 2 jan. 90 to 1 Jan. 95 pvt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav. .... 30 mar. to 18 oct. 1901	Ohio. .... 24 feb. 1863.	Army.
Skievaski, Frank. .... 12 oct. 1901	23 11	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 12 oct. 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. .... 9 may, 94 to 19 oct. 1901	Wis. .... 2 apr. 1874.	Army.
De Court, Julian. .... 12 oct. 1901	24 5	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. .... 12 oct. 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. .... 17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	D. C. .... 1 nov. 1871.	Army.
Holtman, John. .... 6 nov. 1901	25 34	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. 99 to 12 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 6 nov. accepted ..... 27 dec. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 4 cav. .... 21 sept. 87 to 11 aug. 99	Ohio. .... 22 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Williams-Foote, Ambrose C. G. 27 dec. 1901	26 43	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. .... 8 June, 98 accepted ..... 17 June, hon. must. out. .... 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 25 July, hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 dec. accepted ..... 31 dec. reapp. 1 lt. .... 27 dec. 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and K, 1 cav., co. K, 5 inf., and gen. serv. clk. cl. 1 ..... 19 dec. 78 to 23 Jan. 90	Engl'd. .... 10 dec. 1856.	At lge.
Dority, Charles E. .... 14 Jan. 1902	27 24	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. .... 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 45 U. S. inf. .... 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. .... 24 sept. accepted ..... 5 oct. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 14 Jan. 1902 accepted ..... 14 Jan. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905	.....	N. Y. .... 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.
Costello, Israel F. .... 7 feb. 1902	28 23	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. .... 2 may, 98 to 6 July, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 July, to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. .... 12 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted ..... 1 July, 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 1905	.....	Mass. .... 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.

Digitized by Google

*Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Koch, Frederick..... 18 feb. 1902	29 10	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 18 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted..... 21 oct. 1 lt..... 13 feb. 1902 accepted..... 13 feb. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 9 inf..... 14 may, 83 to 18 may, 88 pvt., farr., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. of cav. M. A..... 7 june, to 17 sept. 99	Germ'y N. Y. 14 apr. 1863	
Boyle, Junius I..... 9 june, 1902	80 19	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf..... 1 aug. 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 sept. accepted..... 12 sept. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 9 june, 1902 accepted..... 16 june, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905		Md..... Neb. 1878.	
Moore, Henry H..... 15 aug. 1902	31 12	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 20 oct. 1 lt..... 15 aug. 1902 accepted..... 19 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 5 cav..... 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 1901	Pa..... Army. 16 aug. 1874.	
Dworak, Edward..... 17 sept. 1902 adjt. 1 batt. 10 jan. 1905.	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 17 sept 1902 accepted..... 19 sept. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt. and corpl. co. F. and sgt. maj. 18 inf..... 1 feb. 93 to 30 june, 1901	Austria Army. 31 jan. 1874.	
Abbott, George F..... 5 dec. 1902	33 38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 18 oct. 1 lt..... 5 dec. 1902 accepted..... 29 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf..... 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 1901	Vt..... Army. 1 mar. 1870.	
Moseley, Robert L..... 31 mar. 1903	34 20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 31 mar. 1903 accepted..... 31 mar. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 16 inf..... 27 may, 98 to 30 june, 1901	Ky..... Army. 22 oct. 1878.	
Barlow, Moses T..... 17 aug. 1903	35 2	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf..... 11 july, 98 to 18 oct 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july 1 lt..... 17 aug 1903 accepted..... 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf..... 15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Ill..... Army. 22 may. 1877.	
Peterson, Peter..... 24 dec. 1903	36 27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 8 july, 1 lt..... 24 dec. 1903 accepted..... 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co C, 12 inf..... 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. to 2 july, 1901	D e n..... Army. mark. 27 june. 1866.	
Blanchard, Joseph W ... 8 june, 1904	37 8	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 8 june, 1904 accepted..... 8 june, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav..... 27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y..... Army. 4 july, 1873.	
Dickson, Robert..... 14 dec. 1904	38 21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 14 dec. 1904 accepted..... 15 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav..... 11 june to 1 july, 1901	Pa..... Army. 30 may. 1864.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Finlayson, John L ..... 11 jan. 1905 adjt. 7 batt. 23 apr. 1905.	39	sgt. co. K, 2 Ala. inf. .... 24 mar. 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 88 U. S. inf. .... 23 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 21 oct. 1 lt. .... 11 jan. 1905 accepted ..... 21 jan. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	-----	Ala. .... 25 apr. 1876.	Ala.
Macnab, Alister M. .... 3 feb. 1905	40 37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 8 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 8 feb. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav. .... 6 oct. 87 to 5 jan. 91 and from 23 june, 92 to 22 sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav. .... 10 dec. to 9 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. .... 4 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Scot'l'd. Army. 10 aug. 1867.	
Shepard, William D. .... 11 feb. 1905	41	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may. 98 to 30 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 20 oct. 1 lt. .... 11 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 13 feb. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 13 inf. .... 9 mar. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	N. Y. .... 28 jan. 1872.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L. .... 8 mar. 1905	42 29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. .... 22 july, 98 to 30 june, 1901	Ill. .... 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P. .... 8 mar. 1905	43 15	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E. 18 inf. .... 18 may. 99 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y. .... 27 aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B. .... 8 mar. 1905 adjt. 2 batt. 1 apr. 1905.	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt., artif., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf. .... 7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. .... 25 jan. to 30 june, 1901	Va. .... 11 july, 1870.	Army.
Overly, Noah. .... 8 mar. 1905	45 35	pvt. cos. K and H, 7 Ohio inf. .... 13 may. 98 to 6 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. F, 43 U. S. inf. .... 25 sept. 99 to 12 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	-----	Ohio .... 22 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Rodgers, Joseph. .... 8 mar. 1905	46 44	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I and C, and drum maj., 20 inf. .... 24 june. 75 to 3 july, 1901	Ireland 10 apr. 1853.	Army.
Uhlig, Joseph. .... 8 mar. 1905	47 28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt. .... 1 july,	pvt. co. K, 20 inf. .... 1 sept. 84 to 31 aug. 89 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. H, 19 inf. .... 5 sept. to 30 june, 1901	Germ'y 8 sept. 1864.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hering, Herman..... 8 june, 1906	48 26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt..... 8 june, 1906 accepted..... 17 june, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july,	pvt. co. B, 9 inf.... 2 july, 85 to 1 july, 90 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav.... 30 jan. 91 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 4 cav..... 11 mar. to 8 july, 1901	Germ'y 7 apr. 1861.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry..... 1 july, 1906	49 48	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav..... 7 feb. 83 to 31 july, 96 post com. sgt..... 1 aug. to 30 june, 1901	Engl'd. 16 may, 1865.	Army.
Clearman, Harold E .... 1 july, 1906 adjt. 8 batt. 23 sept. 1906.	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 6 inf..... 21 sept. 98 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y. .... 5 feb. 1876.	Army.
Metcalf, Dollie M ..... 1 july, 1906	51 46	pvt., cos. A and F, and mus. band, 21 Kans. inf..... 13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	pvt., mus., and corpl. co. M, 18 inf..... 8 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Kans. 10 feb. 1877.	Army.
Berners, Adolph K..... 29 aug. 1906	52 38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 22 oct. reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 1906 1 lt..... 29 aug. accepted..... 1 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav ..... 15 mar. 86 to 18 may, 96 pvt. troop A, 5 cav. 30 july, to 7 feb. 98 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd ..... 8 feb. to 21 oct. 1901	Germ'y 22 mar. 1864.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B ... 13 nov. 1906	53 9	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf..... 26 july, to 10 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 12 oct. accepted..... 18 oct. reapp. 2 lt..... 12 oct. 1906 1 lt..... 13 nov. accepted..... 18 nov.	Ala..... 22 june, 1874.	Ala.	
Caldwell, Samuel..... 15 dec. 1906	54 49	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 12 oct. 1901 accepted..... 20 oct. reapp. 2 lt..... 12 oct. 1906 1 lt..... 15 dec. accepted..... 20 dec.	pvt. and mus. co. G, 20 inf..... 5 aug. 78 to 4 aug. 83 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 20 inf..... 21 sept. to 20 sept. 88 pvt., artif. corpl., and sgt. cos. I, F, and band 16 inf.... 27 sept. to 26 sept. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf..... 3 oct. to 24 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf..... 2 dec. to 19 oct. 1901	Canada 24 june, 1862.	Army.
White, Howard..... 18 dec. 1906	55 22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 3 jan. 1902 1 lt..... 18 dec. 1906 accepted..... 20 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 27 dec. 1906	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 1902	Ga. .... 15 dec. 1870.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Edward L., jr. .... 10 sept. 1906	56	1 lt. 10 U. S. inf. .... 2 aug. 98 accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out. .... 8 mar. 99 capt. 49 U. S. inf. .... 9 sept. accepted ..... 21 sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 6 mar. reapp. 2 lt. .... 7 feb. 1906 1 lt. .... 10 sept. accepted ..... 24 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, 9 cav. .... 27 July, 82 to 26 July, 87 pvt. troops B, E, and I, chief trumpeter, qm. sgt., sgt. maj., and pvt. band, 10 cav. .... 25 aug. to 24 aug. 1900	Wyo. .... Wyo. 28 dec. 1865.	
M. H.					
Patajo, Crispulo ..... 25 sept. 1906	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 feb. 1902 accepted ..... 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. .... 26 feb. 1906 1 lt. .... 25 sept. accepted ..... 6 oct.	.....	P. I. .... P. I. 10 June, 1869.	
Ballin, Alfred ..... 30 nov. 1906	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 mar. 1902 accepted ..... 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt. .... 19 mar. 1906 1 lt. .... 30 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec.	pvt. and corpl. co. F. and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 13 Jan. 96 to 7 May, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 8 cav. .... 8 May, to 24 Mar. 1902	N. Y. .... Army. 30 June, 1874.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Courtney, Peter ..... 26 May, 1902	1 15	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 May, 1902 accepted ..... 1 June, reapp. 2 lt. .... 26 May, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 2 cav. .... 25 Sept. 83 to 4 Aug. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 21 inf. .... 15 Aug. 97 to 14 Aug. 97 pvt. and sgt., co. D. sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 8 inf. 29 Sept. to 31 May, 1902	Ireland .... Army. 29 July, 1862.	
Morris, Michael E ..... 16 June, 1902 qm. and com. 8 batt., 22 sept. 1906.	2	capt. 9 Mass. inf. .... 4 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 26 Nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 5 July, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 June, 1902 accepted ..... 25 June, reapp. 2 lt. .... 16 June, 1906	.....	Mass. .... Mass. 29 Aug. 1867.	
Pyle, Frank L. .... 21 June, 1902	3 10	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 June, 98 to 2 Dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 June, 1902 accepted ..... 27 June, reapp. 2 lt. .... 21 June, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. .... 5 June, 1900 to 26 June, 1902	Mo. .... Army. 30 Aug. 1869.	
McElderry, Harry ..... 26 June, 1902	4 20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 June, 1902 accepted ..... 2 July, reapp. 2 lt. .... 26 June, 1906	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav. .... 29 Oct. 86 to 28 Oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf. .... 29 Oct. 91 to 8 Apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav. .... 9 Apr. to 1 Feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. .... 1 July, 99 to 1 July, 1902	Minn. .... Army. 25 May, 1867.	
Drake, Henry R. .... 10 July, 1902	5 32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 July, 1902 accepted ..... 19 July, reapp. 2 lt. .... 10 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. .... 26 July, 86 to 18 July, 1902	Mass. .... Army. 12 Sept. 1867.	
Famel, Charles ..... 11 July, 1902	6 2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 July, 1902 accepted ..... 19 July, reapp. 2 lt. .... 11 July, 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. .... 2 Feb. 86 to 11 Feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 80 inf. .... 14 Feb. to 18 July, 1902	Germ'y .... Army. 15 Sept. 1863.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kernan, Randal .....19 aug. 1902	7 9	2 lt. Phil. scouts..19 aug. 1902 accepted .....23 aug. reapp. 2 lt .....19 aug. 1906	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav..... 6 July, 88 to 5 Oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng.....28 July, 92 to 27 July, 1900 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng..... 4 mar. 1901 to 22 aug. 1902	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army
Small, Edson I .....19 sept. 1902 qm. and com. 3 batt., 6 apr. 1906.	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts..19 sept. 1902 accepted .....30 sept. reapp. 2 lt .....19 sept. 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....14 aug. 96 to 29 sept. 1902	N. Y. 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Bennett, Edward .....29 dec. 1902	9 23	2 lt. Phil. scouts..29 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 1 Jan. 1903	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 3 Jan. 89 to 31 Oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav..... 6 dec. 1901 to 31 dec. 1902	Switz'd 11 Jan. 1868.	Army.
Gilmer, David J. ....16 mar. 1903	10 27	1 lt. 3 N. C. inf.....23 June, 96 capt ..... 3 dec. hon. must. out ..... 4 Feb. 99 1 lt. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. capt ..... 6 Oct. 1900 accepted .....17 Oct. hon. must. out .....30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts..16 mar. 1903 accepted .....21 mar.		N. C. 8 apr. 1872.	N. C.
Joss, Harold M .....81 mar. 1903	11 46	2 lt. Phil. scouts..81 mar. 1903 accepted .....18 apr.	pvt., gen. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav.....23 Jan. 1901 to 12 apr. 1903	Mich. 9 July. 1870.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M .....20 may, 1903 qm. and com. 5 batt., 8 apr. 1906.	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts..20 may, 1903 accepted .....23 may,	pvt. batty. F, 5 art.....21 Oct. 89 to 18 Nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav.....19 Nov. to 21 July, 98 post qm. sgt.....22 July, to 22 May, 1903	Germ'y 11 Aug. 1866.	Army.
Patterson, Samuel E. ....16 dec. 1903	13 25	2 lt. Phil. scouts..16 dec. 1903 accepted .....18 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I, A, and F, 4 inf..... 4 Oct. 89 to 8 Oct. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. I and H, 5 art..... 9 Oct. to 8 Oct. 97 pvt. co. C, and sgt. maj., 16 inf.....25 Oct. to 24 Oct. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 7 art., and ord. sgt. 18 Dec. to 17 Dec. 1903	Ireland 10 Feb. 1869.	Army.
Deubery, Archi. ....80 dec. 1903 qm. and com. 7 batt., 22 apr. 1906.	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts..80 dec. 1903 accepted ..... 3 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. F, 2 inf.....23 Oct. 88 to 27 June, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf.....28 June, to 2 Jan. 1904	Canada 16 Oct. 1867.	Army.
Wilson, Harry F ..... 1 mar. 1904	15 37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 mar. 1904 accepted .....10 mar.	pvt. troop D, 5 cav..... 9 Sept. 92 to 8 Dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop D, 5 cav..... 7 Oct. 97 to 6 Oct. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav..... 9 Nov. 1901 to 9 Mar. 1904	N. J. 10 Dec. 1872.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Platt, Clay ..... 5 may, 1904 qm. and com. 1 batt., 4 may, 1906.	16	pvt. and chf. trumpeter 1 U. S. cav. .... 12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 1904 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 may, 1904 accepted ..... 6 may,	mus. co. D, and pvt., co. H, 18 inf. .... 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt., troop C, 5 cav. .... 15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt., troop C, 5 cav. .... 4 apr. to 3 apr. 1901 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 16 cav. 4 apr. to 4 may, 1904	Ohio... 2 july, 1869.	Army.
Stecker, Ernest ..... 8 june, 1904	17 8	sgt. maj. 1 U. S. cav. .... 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 1904 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 june, 1904 accepted ..... 8 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. .... 14 june, 82 to 13 june, 87 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K, H, and M, 7 cav. and post qm. sgt. .... 1 july, to 7 june, 1904	Md .... 20 oct. 1864.	Army.
Gustin, Morrow C ..... 23 june, 1904	18 18	1 lt. 1 Wash. inf. .... 10 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. .... 11 aug. accepted ..... 12 aug. capt. .... 26 jan. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out. .... 13 mar. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 june, 1904 accepted ..... 24 june,	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, pvt. troop E, and band, 6 cav. 9 mar. 80 to 8 mar. 85 trumpeter, corpl., and sgt., troop B, 2 cav. 21 may, to 20 may, 90 pvt. troop M, 2 cav. 10 dec. 1903 to 23 june, 1904	Ohio... 11 nov. 1860.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J ..... 18 nov. 1904 qm. and com. 6 batt., 6 july, 1905.	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 nov. 1904 accepted ..... 26 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf. and post qm. sgt. .... 24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 1904	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Le Sage, Julius C ..... 15 dec. 1904	20 24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 dec. 1904 accepted ..... 16 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 8 inf. .... 24 july, 85 to 23 july, 90 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. B, 5 inf: pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 7 inf. .... 19 sept. 93 to 5 may, 99 and from 8 may, to 15 dec. 1904	W. Va. .... 15 june, 1866.	Army.
Pray, George A ..... 29 dec. 1904	21 41	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 29 dec. 1904 accepted ..... 2 jan. 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 17 inf. and post com. sgt. .... 9 dec. 86 to 1 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. .... 29 july, 1903 to 1 jan. 1905	Mass... 21 apr. 1867.	Army.
Shelton, George M. .... 3 feb. 1905 M. H.	22 3	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. 1905 cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf. .... 21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 9 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf. .... 15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 1905	Tex ... 29 dec. 1877.	Army.
Conklin, Frank M. .... 9 feb. 1905	23 1	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf. .... 21 july, 99 to 12 mar. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 14 feb.	pvt. troop K, 5 cav. 18 june, 95 to 25 june, 98 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 7 cav. .... 12 july, to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and color sgt. 12 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 13 feb. 1905	N. Y. ... 10 may, 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W. .... 13 feb. 1905	24 19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 13 feb. 1905 accepted ..... 26 feb.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. 7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 1905	Miss ... 27 july, 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organization.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Thompson, George S. .... 15 mar. 1906 qm. and com. 4 batt. 6 oct. 1906.	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 17 mar.	pvt. co. K and band, 24 inf. .... 5 nov. 84 to 4 nov. 89 pvt. and sgt. band 10 cav. .... 7 nov. to 16 nov. 97 pvt., sgt., and prin. mus. band 25 inf. 5 feb. 98 to 25 dec. 1901 and from 24 mar. 1902 to 16 mar. 1906	Iowa ... 1 dec. 1868.	Army.
Moran, Thomas F. .... 15 mar. 1906	26 42	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 20 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf. .... 10 june, 86 to 19 mar. 1906	Mass. ... 2 mar. 1865.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael. .... 15 mar. 1906 qm. and com. 2 batt. 14 apr. 1905.	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 20 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. .... 24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 1906	Ireland ... 31 jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J. [a] ... 15 mar. 1906	28 31	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 20 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. .... 30 nov. 96 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt. .... 3 jan. to 19 mar. 1906	Ireland ... 3 jan. 1869.	Army.
McBride, John. .... 15 mar. 1906	29 28	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 20 mar.	pvt. troop C, 7 cav. ... 2 feb. 89 to 1 may, 92 pvt. co. C, 17 inf. .... 13 mar. 94 to 26 july, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop A, 3 cav. .... 12 oct. to 15 oct. 1902 pvt., cook, sgt., troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. hosp. corps. .... 26 jan. 1903 to 19 mar. 1906	Mass. ... 19 jan. 1868.	Army.
Charlton, George C. .... 15 mar. 1906	30 40	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 23 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. .... 17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 1906	Tenn. ... 22 feb. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J. .... 15 mar. 1906	31 14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 30 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. .... 2 may, 94 to 1 may, 1902 pvt. unass. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. .... 7 june, to 29 mar. 1906	W. Va. ... 22 may, 1873.	Army.
McNally, Patrick. .... 15 mar. 1906	32 29	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 20 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop F, 2 cav. .... 20 sept. 95 to 19 sept. 98 and from 7 dec. 99 to 19 mar. 1906	Scot'd ... 25 sept. 1872.	Army.
Farrow, Ernest E. .... 15 mar. 1906	33 35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 21 mar.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj., 12 inf. .... 11 dec. 98 to 20 mar. 1906	Ind. .... 29 july, 1875.	Army.
Nichols, Taylor A. .... 15 mar. 1906	34 21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 20 mar.	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps. .... 19 july, 1900 to 19 mar. 1906	Cal. .... 9 july, 1879.	Army.

[a] Pvt. and corpl. Marine Corps 15 nov. 90, to 14 nov. 95.



Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lined No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Harwart, Edmund A ..... 15 mar. 1905	85 50	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 15 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 22 mar.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 3 cav... 4 sept. 1900 to 25 may, 1902 pvt. and corpl. troops E, 4 and 14 cav ..... 20 aug. to 21 mar. 1905	Germ'y ..... 1878.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M. .... 3 apr. 1905	36 36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 17 may,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf ..... 30 july, 96 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf ..... 26 jan. 1901 to 16 may, 1906	Ky ..... 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S ..... 31 may, 1905	37 30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 may, 1905 accepted ..... 3 june,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 1902 pvt. co. D, 21 inf ..... 14 apr. 1905 to 2 june,	Me ..... 1876.	Army.
McGree, Joseph L ..... 1 june, 1905	38 44	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and sgt. cos. I and H, and batt. qm. sgt. 3 U. S. eng. .... 8 aug. 98 to 17 mar. 99 pvt. and qm. sgt. 32 U. S. inf ..... 20 july, to 8 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 june, 1905 accepted ..... 6 june,	pvt. gen. serv. and troop D, 7 cav... 4 apr. 92 to 3 july, 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 8 cav. and pvt. gen. serv. .... 24 sept. to 9 july, 98 pvt. and sgt. gen. rectg. serv ..... 29 july, 1901 to 5 june, 1905	Ohio... 1871.	Army.
Moynan, Patrick ..... 1 sept. 1905	39 6	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 8 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav ..... 22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav ..... 28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland ..... 1862.	Army.
Shea, Patrick ..... 1 sept. 1905	40 47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 8 sept.	pvt. and artif. co. G, 4 inf ..... 9 july, 94 to 8 oct. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf ..... 11 nov. to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland ..... 1872.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M. .... 1 sept. 1905	41 39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 9 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7th inf ..... 10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D, 6, and pvt. H, 29 inf ..... 27 sept. to 28 sept. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 oct. to 8 sept. 1905	Va. .... 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F. .... 1 sept. 1905 M. H.	42 26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 9 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf ..... 28 july, 96 to 27 july, 1902 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf ..... 3 jan. 1903 to 8 sept. 1905	Ill ..... 1874.	Army.
Younglof, Albert. .... 1 sept. 1905	43 11	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted ..... 8 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf ..... 27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf ..... 9 may, 1900 to 7 sept. 1905	N. J. .... 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Slaney, Michael E..... 1 sept. 1905	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf..... 12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1906	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
	48	accepted ..... 9 sept.			
Damman, Fred..... 1 sept. 1905	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 27 july, 1900 to 10 sept. 1905	Nether-lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
	17	accepted..... 11 sept.			
Gordon, Thomas ..... 16 oct. 1905	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 16 oct. 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf..... 22 apr. 98 to 7 may, 99	Scot'l'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
	38	accepted..... 3 nov.	pvt. hosp. corps..... 26 may, to 23 june, 1902		
			pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 24 july, to 2 nov. 1906		
Carter, William G ..... 15 nov. 1905	47	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. .... 13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 1905	Kans. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 15 nov. 1905			
		accepted..... 24 nov.			
McCormick, Charles A... 20 dec. 1905	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 20 dec. 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. troop L, 6 cav ..... 6 oct. 96 to 23 oct. 1902	Mich. 29 sept. 1875.	Army.
	34	accepted ..... 28 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav.... 6 jan. 1903 to 27 dec. 1905		
Smith, Frank O ..... 20 dec. 1905	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 20 dec. 1905	pvt., and corpl. co. M, 3 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 1902	Wis. 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
	12	accepted ..... 28 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 1903 to 27 dec. 1905		
Lockett, James M. .... 8 jan. 1906	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 8 jan. 1906	cadet, M. A ..... 31 july, 1902 to 21 dec. 1905	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884.	At lge.
	49	accepted ..... 13 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav ..... 22 dec. to 21 dec. 1905		
Wright, George H. .... 14 mar. 1906	51	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 1905	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 1902 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. 8 jan. 1877.	Army.
	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 14 mar. 1906			
		accepted ..... 17 mar.			
Rathgeber, George H. .... 30 mar. 1906	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 30 mar. 1906	pvt., corpl., and, sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav..... 25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 1901	N. J. 8 july, 1870.	Army.
	43	accepted ..... 3 apr.	post com. sgt. .... 16 aug. to 2 apr. 1906		
Craven, Ralph G ..... 3 aug. 1906	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 aug. 1906	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. .... 21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98	N. C. 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
	16	accepted ..... 13 aug.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf..... 24 nov. to 12 aug. 1906		
Barker, Eston M. .... 9 aug. 1906	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 aug. 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf.... 3 may, 1900 to 15 aug. 1906	Va. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
	22	accepted ..... 16 aug.			

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No. and Co.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Otey, Fred F ..... 6 oct. 1906	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 oct. 1906 accepted ..... 14 oct.	pvt. co. G, 16 inf..... 18 may, 98 to 17 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 16 inf.. 8 may, to 18 oct. 1906	Ill ..... 28 mar. 1874.	Army.
Barritt, William P..... 6 oct. 1906	56	pvt. batty. A, Pa. art ..... 17 june, 98 to 19 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 oct. 1906 accepted ..... 11 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and pvt. cas- ual det. 6 inf..... 3 mar. 99 to 22 apr. 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 23 inf., and pvt. co. A, 42 inf ..... 12 jan. 1903 to 11 jan. 1906 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf ..... 22 jan. to 10 oct.	.....	Army.

206B-07-24

*Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.*

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Patterson, John H. .... 18 jan. 99	brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted ..... 27 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 may. 61 accepted ..... 8 july. trs. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 28 july. maj. 3 inf. .... 19 may. 91 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. .... 4 nov. col. 20 inf. .... 28 sept. 98 brig. gen. .... 18 jan. 99 accepted ..... 6 feb. retired ..... 6 feb.	N. Y. .... N. Y. 10 feb. 1843.	
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ovenshine, Samuel. .... 19 oct. 99	brig. gen. .... 13 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 25 apr. hon. dis. .... 20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 29 aug. 1 lt. .... 25 sept. capt ..... 30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf. .... 10 july. 85 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf. .... 26 apr. 95 brig. gen. .... 19 oct. 99 accepted ..... 19 oct. retired ..... 20 oct.	Pa ..... Md. 2 apr. 1843.	
At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf. .... 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 21 july. 1 lt. .... 21 july. accepted ..... 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 jan. 71 asst. to 3 cav. .... 1 jan. capt ..... 20 dec. 72 maj. .... 16 aug. 92 lt. col. .... 8 may. 99 col. unassigned ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 19 feb. brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Army. 24 dec. 1846.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				
Woodruff, Charles A. .... 27 july, 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. .... 5 june, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 71 1 lt. .... 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub. .... 28 mar. 78 accepted ..... 15 apr. maj. com. sub. .... 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. .... 11 may. brig. gen. .... 27 july, 1903 accepted ..... 27 july. retired ..... 28 july.	Vt ..... M. A. Vt. 26 apr. 1845.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Babcock, John B. .... 7 aug. 1903	sgt. co. G, 37 N. Y. s. m. 29 may, 62 discharged ..... 2 sept. 2 lt. 174 N. Y. inf. .... 13 nov. 1 lt. .... 1 dec. 63 trs. to 162 N. Y. inf. .... 9 feb. 64 1 lt. adj't. .... 26 june. capt ..... 9 dec. maj. .... 1 jan. 65 reassigned ..... 23 july. brig. gen. .... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 8 june. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 28 mar. 1 lt. .... 14 feb. 68 capt ..... 9 may. 77 maj. a. a. g. .... 2 feb. 98 accepted ..... 11 feb. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 25 jan. 97 col. a. a. g. .... 21 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 7 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 7 aug. retired ..... 8 aug.	La ..... Conn. 7 feb. 1843.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Matile, Leon A. .... 15 aug. 1903		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. .... 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 mar. accepted ..... 27 apr. trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 23 dec. 73 capt ..... 7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf. .... 21 july. 93 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 4 mar. 1901 col. 1 inf. .... 7 oct. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. .... 18 oct. brig. gen. .... 15 aug. 1903 accepted ..... 15 aug. retired ..... 16 aug.	Switz'd. .... Army. 63 28 sept. 1844.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Cooper, Charles L.....16 aug. 1903	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 may, 62 discharged ..... 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 june, 63 discharged ..... 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. .... 5 sept. 64 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 20 oct.	2 lt. 89 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 9 oct. 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 67 unassigned ..... 20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav. .... 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav. .... 17 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. .... 7 mar. col. 5 cav. .... 30 jan. 1903 brig. gen. .... 16 aug. accepted ..... 16 aug. retired ..... 17 aug.	N. Y. .... Pa. 6 mar. 1845.	
Long, Oscar F.....10 july, 1904	ma. j. qm. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 13 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 26 apr. accepted ..... 7 may, hon. dis. .... 20 june,	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 15 june, 76 1 lt. .... 21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm. .... 26 may, 92 accepted ..... 3 june, ma. j. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 25 june, 1904 brig. gen. .... 10 july, accepted ..... 10 july, retired ..... 11 july,	N. Y. .... M. A. 16 june, 1852.	N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 july, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng. .... 13 june, 79 1 lt. .... 17 june, 81 capt. .... 2 july, 89 maj. .... 5 july, 98 brig. gen. .... 11 july, 1904 accepted ..... 11 july, retired ..... 12 july,	Conn. .... M. A. 14 may, 1858.	N. H.
Fountain, Samuel W....10 apr. 1905	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf. .... 2 may, 64 discharged ..... 8 sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july 66 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 june, 70 1 lt. .... 22 oct. 78 capt. .... 11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. .... 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 4 cav. .... 29 aug. brig. gen. .... 10 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 10 apr. retired ..... 11 apr.	Va. .... M. A. 13 dec. 1846.	Ohio.
Adams, Henry H.....11 apr. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 98 Ohio inf. .... 2 feb. 64 to 26 june, 66	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 4 may, trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 21 sept. trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 apr. 69 capt. .... 15 oct. 86 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. .... 12 july, col. 5 inf. .... 10 feb. 1903 retired ..... 11 apr. 1905 brig. gen. retired ..... 11 apr.	Ohio.... Ohio. 4 sept. 1845.	
Wood, Palmer G.....16 feb. 1906	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 28 oct. 64 1 lt. .... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. .... 26 apr. 66 maj. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 15 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 27 may, unassigned ..... 7 jan. 67 assd. to 12 inf. .... 19 may, 69 resigned ..... 14 july, 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 24 may, 73 accepted ..... 1 mar. 77 1 lt. .... 16 oct. 82 capt. .... 11 dec. 93 maj. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. .... 15 july, lt. col. 11 inf. .... 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen. .... 16 feb. 1906 accepted ..... 17 feb. retired ..... 17 feb.	N. Y. .... Cal. 2 june, 1843.	
Stanton, William ..... 7 mar. 1906	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. .... 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. .... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 9 sept. trs. to 6 cav. .... 16 nov. 74 capt. .... 9 feb. 77 maj. 8 cav. .... 21 may, 86 lt. col. 11 cav. .... 9 june, 99 col. 6 cav. .... 13 sept. 1902 retired ..... 18 mar. 1905 brig. gen. retired ..... 7 mar. 1906	N. Y. .... Mich. 13 oct. 1843.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Califf, Joseph M. .... 24 mar. 1906	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf. .... 8 oct. 63 1 lt. .... 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. .... 18 mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. .... 17 aug. 67 accepted .... 27 aug. 67 1 lt. .... 21 may, 75 capt. .... 29 oct. 98 maj. art. corps .... 1 July, 1901 lt. col. .... 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. .... 24 mar. 1906 accepted .... 28 mar. 1906 retired .... 28 mar. 1906	Pa. .... 1843.	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Powell, Charles F. .... 31 mar. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. B, and sgt. maj. 5 Wis. inf. .... 10 may, 61 to 28 sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 29 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 17 June, 81 maj. .... 26 Jan. 95 lt. col. .... 22 Jan. 1904 brig. gen. .... 31 mar. 1906 accepted .... 2 apr. 1906 retired .... 3 apr. 1906	Ill. .... 1843.	M. A. S. C.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Buchanan, James A. .... 14 apr. 1905	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. .... 19 feb. 1900 accepted .... 8 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted .... 1 July, vacated .... 14 apr. 1902 col. .... 21 July, accepted .... 7 aug. 1903 vacated .... 14 aug. 1903	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted .... 27 may, 1901 1 lt. .... 10 dec. 78 capt. .... 10 June, 90 trs. to 11 inf. .... 21 July, 93 maj. 15 inf. .... 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 15 July, 1901 lt. col. 5 inf. .... 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. .... 24 dec. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. .... 6 apr. 1903 col. 24 inf. .... 14 aug. 1903 brig. gen. .... 14 apr. 1905 accepted .... 14 apr. 1905 retired .... 31 may, 1906	Md. .... 1843.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Whitall, Samuel R. .... 15 June, 1906	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art. .... 5 may, 64 hon. must. out. .... 28 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted .... 10 apr. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. .... 14 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 4 mar. 79 capt. .... 14 apr. 87 maj. .... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. .... 11 July, 1901 col. 8 inf. .... 26 July, 1903 trs. to 27 inf. .... 10 sept. 1903 retired .... 15 June, 1906 brig. gen. retired .... 15 June, 1906	Mich. .... 1844.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				
Noble, Charles H. .... 20 oct. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. .... 20 June, 61 to 19 June, 64	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted .... 4 may, 1901 trs. to 34 inf. .... 21 sept. 1901 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. .... 14 apr. 69 capt. .... 26 Nov. 84 maj. 25 inf. .... 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 col. 10 inf. .... 9 June, 1902 retired .... 20 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired .... 20 oct. 1906	Ohio. .... 1843.	Ind.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Bradford, James H. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. 1 batty. Del. lt. art. .... 20 oct. 62 discharged .... 18 nov.	pvt. 17 inf. .... 18 nov. 62 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 18 nov. 1901 accepted .... 18 nov. 1901 1 lt. .... 1 May, 63 capt. .... 1 dec. 65 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned .... 19 may, 69 assd. to 19 inf. .... 16 aug. 91 maj. 11 inf. .... 24 feb. 94 lt. col. 17 inf. .... 16 aug. 94 retired .... 27 aug. 96 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Del. .... 1844.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				
Bacon, John M. .... 29 June, 97	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav. .... 22 sept. 62 hon. must. out. .... 4 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 Ky. cav. .... 5 nov. 63 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 68 capt. .... 14 mar. 68 maj. .... 20 Nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted .... 12 may, 1904 hon. dis. .... 24 feb. 99	capt. 9 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted .... 14 Jan. 67 maj. 7 cav. .... 14 apr. 67 lt. col. 1 cav. .... 7 apr. 93 col. 8 cav. .... 29 June, 97 retired .... 8 may, 99	Ky. .... 1844.	Ky.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Swigert, Samuel M. .... 16 jan. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62 Ky		M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 26 June, 68 cadet M. A. .... 29 sept. 28 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 15 June, 68 1845. 1 lt ..... 26 oct. 69 capt ..... 20 oct. 81 maj. 3 cav ..... 30 June, 94 lt. col. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 tra. to 3 cav ..... 6 nov. tra. to 9 cav ..... 15 oct. 1902 col. 5 cav ..... 16 Jan. 1903 retired ..... 30 Jan.		
Knox, Thomas T. .... 11 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 Tenn		M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav ..... 12 June, 71 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 8 July. capt ..... 23 Jan. 89 1849. tra. to 6 cav ..... 19 oct. 98 maj. ins. gen ..... 26 July. accepted ..... 29 July. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 feb. 1901 col. ins. gen ..... 11 apr. 1903 retired ..... 18 apr.		
James, William H. W. .... 31 oct. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 Tenn		M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 24 inf ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt ..... 9 July, 78 2 oct. capt ..... 30 Aug. 90 1849. maj. 23 inf ..... 16 May, 99 lt. col. .... 9 May, 1902 tra. to 25 inf ..... 6 apr. 1903 col ..... 31 oct. retired ..... 8 dec.		
Corniah, George A. .... 20 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 Ala		M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf ..... 13 June, 73 1 lt ..... 25 Jan. 76 21 June. capt ..... 29 sept. 90 1849. maj ..... 25 May, 99 lt. col. 26 inf ..... 28 May, 1902 col. of inf. .... 20 Jan. 1904 retired ..... 29 mar.		
Gardner, Edwin F. .... 3 aug. 1904	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. .... 22 mar. 65 discharged ..... 5 apr. 66	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 Me accepted ..... 19 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 4 aug. maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 95 1848. lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 sept. 1903 retired ..... 3 aug. 1904 col. retired ..... 3 aug.	Me	Me.
M. D., Harvard Univ., 75.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				
Heyl, Charles H. .... 23 July, 1902	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf. .... 14 May, 98 [declined.] lt. col. ins. gen. .... 30 sept. 99 accepted ..... 17 oct. vacated ..... 19 dec.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 Pa accepted ..... 13 oct. 1 lt ..... 20 mar. 82 22 July. capt ..... 18 apr. 91 1849. maj. a. a. g ..... 19 May, 98 accepted ..... 27 May. maj. ins. gen ..... 8 July. accepted ..... 14 July. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen ..... 23 July, 1902 retired ..... 21 Nov. 1904	Pa	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wygant, Henry ..... 11 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 N. Y.		M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 24 inf ..... 14 June, 72 1 lt ..... 28 June, 78 21 oct. capt ..... 15 May, 88 1850. maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf ..... 8 Nov. 1901 col. 22 inf ..... 11 aug. 1903 retired ..... 11 oct. 1906		
Roach, George H. .... 3 feb. 1906	pvt. co. F, 26 Ill. inf. .... 27 feb. 64 discharged ..... 20 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 N. Y. accepted ..... 14 oct. 1 lt ..... 28 June, 78 19 June. capt ..... 4 Feb. 93 1847. maj. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 20 inf ..... 29 Mar. 1904 retired ..... 3 feb. 1906 col. retired ..... 8 feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Wheeler, William B. . . . . 11 oct. 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 67 N. Y. . . . . M. A. 2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 12 June, 71 1 lt. . . . . 6 Feb. 82 12 Aug. capt. . . . . 20 Feb. 91 1847. maj. . . . . 8 Sept. 99 lt. col. 10 inf. . . . . 4 Feb. 1903 trs. to 2 inf. . . . . 18 May, col. 22 inf. . . . . 11 Oct. 1905 retired . . . . . 17 Feb. 1906		Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Foster, Herbert S. . . . . 25 June, 1906		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 72 Vt. . . . . M. A. 2 lt. 20 inf. . . . . 15 June, 76 1 lt. . . . . 4 June, 81 8 Aug. capt. . . . . 20 Apr. 91 1853. maj. 12 inf. . . . . 15 Nov. 99 lt. col. . . . . 26 July, 1903 col. 9 inf. . . . . 25 June, 1906 retired . . . . . 6 Oct.		Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Professor, with retired pay of Colonel.				
Bass, Edgar W. . . . . 17 Apr. 78	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. . . . . 13 Aug. 62 to 30 June, 64 2 lt.	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 64 Wis. . . . . M. A. bvt. 2 lt. eng. . . . . 15 June, 68 2 lt. . . . . 15 Feb. 69 30 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 14 Feb. 71 1843. professor . . . . . 17 Apr. 78 accepted . . . . . 2 May, retired . . . . . 7 Oct. 98		Minn.
Mathematics.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Keyes, Alexander S. B. . . . 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 59 Mass. inf. 31 Oct. 63 to 30 June, 64 2 lt. 1 batt. Mass. h. art. 5 July, 66 hon. must. out . . . . . 20 Oct.	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 Feb. 66 Mass. . . . . Mass. accepted . . . . . 24 Apr. trs. to 30 inf. . . . . 21 Sept. 28 July, 1 lt. . . . . 9 Feb. 67 1846. unassigned . . . . . 23 Mar. 69 trs. to 10 cav. . . . . 2 Apr. 70 capt. . . . . 6 Dec. 73 maj. 3 cav. . . . . 20 Oct. 92 retired . . . . . 27 Aug. 96 lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].				
Fechét, Edmond G. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 7 Mich. inf. . . . . 19 June, 61 to 17 Sept. 62 2 lt. 7 Mich. inf. . . . . 17 Sept. 62 1 lt. . . . . 1 May, 68 resigned . . . . . 31 July, qm. sgt. co. G, 10 Mich. cav. . . . . 13 Oct. to 29 Dec. 64 2 lt. 10 Mich. cav. . . . . 30 Dec. 1 lt. . . . . 9 Feb. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 21 Nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 28 July, 66 Mich. . . . . Mich. accepted . . . . . 26 Nov. 1 lt. . . . . 31 July, 67 11 July, capt. . . . . 23 May, 70 1844. maj. 6 cav. . . . . 20 Apr. 91 retired . . . . . 9 July, 98 lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].				
Savage, Egbert B. . . . . 14 May, 99	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. . . . . 26 Aug. 62 capt. . . . . 1 Nov. hon. must. out . . . . . 30 Aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 23 Feb. 66 N. Y. . . . . N. Y. 1 lt. . . . . 23 Feb. accepted . . . . . 28 Apr. 2 Feb. trs. to 33 inf. . . . . 21 Sept. 1843. trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 3 May, 69 capt. . . . . 30 May, 77 maj. . . . . 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf. . . . . 14 May, 99 trs. to 13 inf. . . . . 12 Aug. retired . . . . . 14 Aug.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cavanaugh, Harry G. . . . 23 Apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. . . . . 2 Sept. 61 to 25 July, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. . . . . 26 July, capt. . . . . 26 Dec. hon. must. out . . . . . 12 July, 65	2 lt. 37 inf. . . . . 28 July, 66 Pa. . . . . Del. accepted . . . . . 29 Oct. trs. to 5 inf. . . . . 19 May, 69 23 July, unassigned . . . . . 5 June, 1843. assd. to 13 inf. . . . . 31 Mar. 70 1 lt. . . . . 4 Sept. 71 capt. . . . . 16 Aug. 84 maj. . . . . 17 Sept. 98 retired . . . . . 16 Sept. 99 lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].				
Parker, Leopold O. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. . . . . 14 Jan. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 9 Oct. 66 Mo. . . . . Va. accepted . . . . . 22 Oct. trs. to 4 cav. . . . . 16 Sept. 69 6 Nov. 1 lt. . . . . 10 Feb. 70 1843. capt. . . . . 12 Nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 6 Dec. 80 maj. 22 inf. . . . . 26 Apr. 98 retired . . . . . 20 Sept. 99 lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act 23 Apr. 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Craig, Robert ..... 8 July, 98  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 18 June, 66 1 lt. .... 5 Feb. 67 capt. a. qm. .... 10 Dec. 88 accepted .... 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps. .... 18 Dec. 90 accepted .... 1 Mar. 91 maj. .... 29 Mar. 97 lt. col. .... 8 July, 98 retired. .... 1 Dec. 99	Pa. .... 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Hannay, John W. .... 1 July, 1901  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. .... 29 Oct. 64 resigned. .... 15 Feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art. .... 10 Mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 10 Feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 28 Sept. 66 accepted .... 15 Feb. 67 1 lt. .... 15 Feb. 73 capt. .... 1 Feb. 87 maj. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 1 July, 1901 trs. to 30 inf. .... 1 Oct. 1901 retired. .... 15 Oct. 1901	Engl'd. .... 1845.	Pa.
Wittich, Willis ..... 5 May, 1902  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 7 Aug. 79 capt. .... 18 July, 90 maj. .... 14 May, 99 lt. col. 2 inf. .... 5 May, 1902 retired. .... 28 Nov. 1902	Ohio. .... 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Wood, Marshall W. .... 23 Apr. 1904  M. D., Rush Med. Col., and A. M., Bowdoin Col., Brunswick, Me.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. .... 5 Sept. 64 discharged. .... 15 June, 65	hosp. stwd. .... 15 July, 70 discharged. .... 12 Feb. 75 asst. surg. .... 26 June, 75 accepted .... 2 July, 75 capt. asst. surg. .... 26 June, 80 maj. surg. .... 28 June, 94 retired. .... 12 Aug. 1902 lt. col. retired. .... 23 Apr. 1904	70 N. Y. .... 1846.	N. Y.
Fuller, Ezra B. .... 13 May, 1904  Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. .... 17 May, 64 discharged. .... 10 Oct. 65 pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. .... 2 Feb. 65 discharged. .... 17 July, 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 13 June, 78 trs. to 7 cav. .... 26 June, 76 1 lt. .... 30 Sept. 77 capt. .... 22 Mar. 82 maj. 10 cav. .... 31 May, 1901 trs. to 7 cav. .... 2 Oct. 1902 retired. .... 13 May, 1904 lt. col. retired. .... 13 May, 1904	Ill. .... 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Hein, Otto L. .... 5 Aug. 1908  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 30 Sept. 77 capt. .... 16 Jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 10 cav. .... 5 Aug. 1903 retired. .... 28 July, 1904	D. C. .... 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Ballance, John G. .... 13 Aug. 1908  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. insp. gen. .... 17 May, 98 accepted .... 28 May, 98 hon. dis. .... 20 Feb. 99 brig. gen. .... 27 Apr. 1901 accepted .... 2 May, 1901 hon. dis. .... 20 June, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 16 June, 75 trs. to 22 inf. .... 1 July, 75 1 lt. .... 25 Feb. 81 capt. .... 14 Jan. 92 maj. 13 inf. .... 7 Sept. 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. .... 13 Aug. 1908 retired. .... 5 Nov. 1908	Ill. .... 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Medad C. .... 22 Jan. 1904  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 28 May, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .... 10 Aug. 99 accepted .... 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 17 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 24 Apr. 83 capt. a. qm. .... 2 Nov. 91 accepted .... 7 Nov. 91 maj. qm. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 22 Jan. 1904 retired. .... 15 Dec. 1905	Vt. .... 1854.	M. A. Vt.
Paddock, George H. .... 16 Aug. 1908  Graduate Artillery School, 1880.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 19 Apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav. .... 12 June, 84 capt. .... 16 Jan. 89 maj. 10 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. .... 25 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 16 Aug. 1903 trs. to 5 cav. .... 28 Aug. 1903 retired. .... 30 June, 1906	Ill. .... 1852.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Byrne, Bernard A. .... 15 June, 1906	maj. of inf. .... 10 aug. 99 [declined.]	2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 20 oct.	75 Ky	D. C.
M. H.	lt. col. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. accepted ..... 27 aug.	1 lt. .... 31 dec. 82 capt. .... 9 nov. 94	82 19 oct.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	hon. dis. .... 24 June, 1901	maj. 13 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf. .... 15 June, 1906 retired ..... 13 July,		
Tutherly, Herbert E. .... 22 June, 1906		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 4 Apr. 79 capt. .... 17 Dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 30 July, 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 22 June, 1905 retired ..... 1 Oct. 1906	N. H. .... 5 Apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Irvine, Robert J. C. .... 3 Mar. 1906		2 lt. 11 inf. .... 1 Sept. 79 accepted ..... 9 Sept.	Canada Ga.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		1 lt. .... 24 Aug. 86 capt. .... 8 June, 94 maj. 9 inf. .... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. .... 3 Mar. 1906 retired ..... 30 Oct.	18 July, 1851.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Starr, Charles G. .... 4 Sept. 1906	maj. ins. gen. .... 13 Aug. 98 accepted ..... 15 Aug. vacated ..... 6 Sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. .... 12 Aug. accepted ..... 6 Sept. hon. dis. .... 13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 14 June, 78 2 lt. .... 28 June, 82 1 lt. .... 20 Sept. 83 capt. .... 6 Apr. 95 maj. 26 inf. .... 4 Mar. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 26 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 4 Sept. 1906 retired ..... 31 Oct.	Ill. .... 25 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Huxford, William P. .... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. .... 10 June, 61 to 15 Aug. 62	capt. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 13 Oct. retired ..... 10 Sept. 68 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 29 Mar. 1844.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. .... 6 Sept. to 21 Nov.			
Disability from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 162 N. Y. inf. .... 22 Nov. hon. must. out. .... 12 Oct. 66			
Hoag, John M. .... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] .... 11 Aug. 62 to 29 Aug. 63	1 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 3 Jan. 67 unassigned ..... 27 May, 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 5 May, 1843.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf. .... 2 Sept. 63 1 lt. .... 24 Sept. 64 capt. .... 19 Nov. 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 28 Jan. 67			
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Atwell, William P. .... 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. .... 13 May, 64 capt. .... 18 Nov. hon. must. out. .... 22 Nov. bvt. maj. .... 13 Mar. 65	2 lt. 43 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 22 Mar. unassigned ..... 8 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 22 Jan. 1845.	Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Meyer, Edward S. .... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and sgt., co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. Co. A, 19 Ohio inf. .... 20 Apr. 61 to 31 Oct.	capt. 35 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 19 Oct. unassigned ..... 12 Aug. 69 asst. to 19 inf. .... 5 Aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 9 cav. .... 1 Jan. 72 retired ..... 24 Aug. 72 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. .... 20 Aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. .... 1 Nov. resigned ..... 27 Sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. .... 11 Nov. resigned ..... 1 Jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. .... 16 Feb. bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. hon. must. out. .... 20 Mar. 66			
Wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Boehm, Peter M. .... 23 Apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. .... 1 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 4 Oct.	pvt. gen. mid. ser., and bugler co. B, 2 cav. .... 3 July, 58 to 3 July, 63 10 Feb. 1945. pvt. gen. ser. .... 3 Sept. discharged ..... 1 Mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 1 May, 66 accepted ..... 19 May, 1 lt. .... 27 Sept. capt. .... 1 May, 78 retired ..... 1 Mar. 78 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Mont.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Tomkins, James S. [a]. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. .... 27 jan. 65	Ill.....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		to 9 June, 65 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 26 may, 65 1 lt. .... 26 may, 65 accepted. .... 9 June, 65 trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 30 July, 68 unassigned. .... 23 mar. 69 asst. to 25 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71 retired. .... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	20 oct. 1844.	
Armas, George A. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. .... 1 sept. 62	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 19 apr. 66	Va.....	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	to 25 nov. .... 26 nov. 63	accepted. .... 25 may, 67		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 16 Va. inf. .... 10 June, 63 hon. must. out. .... 1 July, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 2 July, 63 accepted. .... 28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. .... 7 nov. 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 29 sept. 65	[b] capt. 10 cav. .... 28 July, 67 accepted. .... 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav. .... 11 may, 78 accepted. .... 11 may, 78 retired. .... 15 sept. 88 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	29 may, 1844.	
Morse, Charles E. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and sgt. cos. C and B, 1 and 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 2 batt. 17 inf. 8 Jan. 63	Engl'd. Army.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		to 16 oct. 65 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 9 oct. 65 1 lt. .... 9 oct. 65 accepted. .... 16 oct. 65 trs. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 2 oct. 68 unassigned. .... 19 may, 69 asst. to 16 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71 retired. .... 26 nov. 84 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	16 Jan. 1843.	
McNaught, John S. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf. .... 16 aug. 61	Mass.....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		to 25 mar. 63		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		19 feb. 63 accepted. .... 25 mar. 63 1 lt. .... 29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 5 oct. 67 retired. .... 15 oct. 87 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	22 mar. 1843.	
Wither, Robert G. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. .... 28 July, 61	1 lt. 10 cav. .... 12 June, 67	Ind.....	Ind.
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged. .... 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. .... 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. .... 30 sept. 64 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 18 feb. 66	accepted. .... 18 July, 67 capt. .... 18 nov. 81 retired. .... 10 may, 88 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	27 sept. 1846.	
roxel, Thomas G. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. .... 21 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66	Pa.....	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 6 June, 65	accepted. .... 27 apr. 66 1 lt. .... 6 July, 67 capt. .... 28 June, 78 retired. .... 22 June, 89 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	26 July, 1844.	
McDougall, Thomas M. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 48 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 feb. 64	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 10 may, 66	Wis.....	Kans.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. .... 1 June, 65 capt. 5 U. S. vol. inf. .... 2 June, 66 hon. must. out. .... 10 aug. 66	accepted. .... 20 July, 66 trs. to 32 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 1 lt. .... 5 nov. 69 trs. to 21 inf. .... 19 apr. 69 unassigned. .... 21 oct. 70 asst. to 7 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71 capt. .... 15 dec. 75 retired. .... 22 July, 90 maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	21 may, 1845.	
Miller, William A. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. .... 17 sept. 61	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 feb. 66	Ky.....	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 20 mar. 65	accepted. .... 28 apr. 66 trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 1 lt. .... 21 sept. 67 trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 apr. 69 capt. .... 20 feb. 82 retired. .... 20 feb. 91 maj. retired. .... 28 apr. 1904	24 July, 1845.	

[a] Acting midshipman, U. S. Navy, 27 nov. 61, to 19 dec. 64.  
[b] Dismissed 7 June, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 July, 70 [act 8 June, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 23 apr. 78]

Digitized by Google

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Overton, Gilbert E. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 4 N. Y. cav. .... 26 sept. 61 hon. must. out. .... 29 apr. 62 1 lt. adj. t. 12 N. Y. cav. .... 25 oct. 61 hon. must. out. .... 2 mar. 63 1 lt. 12 N. Y. cav. .... 21 sept. 61 hon. must. out. .... 19 july, 65	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 2 oct. 67 accepted ..... 5 oct. 67 1 lt. .... 22 may, 72 capt ..... 30 dec. 81 retired ..... 24 feb. 91 65 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Maize, William R. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 9 aug. 62 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. .... 14 oct. 63 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. .... 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 23 apr. 66 accepted ..... 4 june, 67 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 67 unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. .... 2 apr. 70 capt ..... 6 may, 82 retired ..... 24 feb. 91 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... Pa.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Shufeldt, Robert W [a] .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 76 accepted ..... 18 aug. 76 capt. asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 81 retired ..... 25 feb. 91 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... D. C.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lott, George G. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. d. c. .... 2 july, 62 accepted ..... 8 july, 62 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 11 may, 67 1 lt. .... 14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69 capt ..... 1 june, 86 retired ..... 25 feb. 91 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... Ohio.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Conline, John .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf. .... 2 may, 61 discharged ..... 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf. .... 1 mar. 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A. .... 30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 16 june, 70 1 lt. .... 16 nov. 75 capt ..... 11 feb. 87 retired ..... 25 feb. 91 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Vt. .... M. A.	Ga.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Thompson, John P. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav. .... 28 oct. 61 discharged ..... 22 apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav. .... 23 apr. 66 hon. must. out. .... 15 july, 66	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 1 may, 67 1 lt. .... 24 july, 67 capt ..... 20 apr. 86 retired ..... 18 may, 93 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. H. .... N. H.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Skinner, John O. .... 9 mar. 92		asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 24 nov. 74 capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. .... 9 mar. 92 retired ..... 26 oct. 93	Md. .... Md.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Zalinski, Edmund L. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art. .... 23 feb. 66 hon. must. out. .... 29 sept. 66	2 lt. 5 art. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 67 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 67 capt ..... 9 dec. 87 retired ..... 3 feb. 94 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Poland .... N. Y.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mallery, John C. .... 14 dec. 91		cadet M. A. .... 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. .... 17 june, 67 1 lt. .... 17 june, 67 capt ..... 31 mar. 80 maj. .... 14 dec. 91 retired ..... 26 jan. 95	Pa. .... M. A.	Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Bergland, Eric. .... 12 oct. 95	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf. .... 26 dec. 61 1 lt. .... 15 apr. 62 hon. must. out. .... 7 july, 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 june, 69 trs. to eng. .... 10 june, 72 1 lt. .... 10 june, 72 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 10 jan. 84 maj. .... 12 oct. 95 retired ..... 31 mar. 96	Sweden .... M. A.	Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ewen, Clarence. .... 15 apr. 89	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. .... 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out. .... 13 sept. 62 asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. .... 13 dec. 63 resigned ..... 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. .... 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 6 nov. 65	asst. surg. .... 16 nov. 68 accepted ..... 17 dec. 68 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 dec. 69 maj. surg. .... 15 apr. 89 retired ..... 26 jan. 97	N. Y. .... N. Y.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

[a] Captain's clerk, with rank of midshipman, U. S. Navy, 29 jan. to 20 dec., 1864.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Rogers, Benjamin H. .... 4 may, 97  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. .... 2 may, 61 discharged ..... 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav ..... 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 16 mar. 66 accepted ..... 4 may, 67 trs. to 21 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 1 lt. .... 18 feb. 67 unassigned ..... 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf. .... 4 may, 97 retired ..... 6 oct.	R. I. .... 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Talley, Joseph M. .... 15 apr. 98  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. G, 19 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 69 Pa. inf. .... 26 aug. 68 hon. must. out ..... 4 mar. 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps ..... 8 mar. 64 accepted ..... 12 mar. 65 capt. .... 3 apr. 65 accepted ..... 30 apr. hon. must. out ..... 20 nov.	1 lt. 38 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 22 may, 69 unassigned ..... 11 nov. 69 assd. to 10 cav. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. .... 15 apr. 75 maj. .... 15 apr. 93 retired ..... 24 oct. 98	N. Y. .... 29 sept. 1844.	Pa.
Thompson, William A. ... 19 june, 97  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 1 Md. inf. .... 18 aug. to 3 june, 65	2 lt. 4 cav. .... 18 june, 67 accepted ..... 16 july, 67 1 lt. .... 31 july, 69 capt. .... 23 july, 79 maj. 2 cav. .... 19 june, 97 retired ..... 7 nov. 98	Md. .... 27 aug. 1845.	Md.
Loeber, Theodore ..... 1 feb. 99  Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf. .... 9 sept. 98 hon. must. out ..... 20 nov.	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 8 aug. 70 to 20 apr. 77 [e] 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 19 apr. 77 accepted ..... 20 apr. 78 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 28 jan. 78 accepted ..... 28 jan. 78 1 lt. .... 22 sept. 82 capt. .... 29 dec. 94 maj. pm. .... 1 feb. 99 accepted ..... 25 feb. 99 retired ..... 2 mar.	Md. .... 7 dec. 1846.	Army.
Emou, Charles A. .... 2 mar. 99  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 18 apr. 62 hon. must. out ..... 8 july, 63 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 9 may, 63 hon. must. out ..... 24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav. .... 19 feb. 65 capt. .... 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. 65 maj. chf. qm. .... 7 june, 98 accepted ..... 20 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 11 apr. 67 1 lt. .... 18 jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf. .... 10 july, 73 capt. .... 18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 8 june, 99	Pa. .... 17 june, 1843.	Pa.
Helm, Fred'k H. E. .... 16 jan. 99  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I and qm. sgt. 13 Ind. inf. .... 1 dec. 61 to 30 nov. 64 1 lt. adjt. 155 Ind. inf. .... 25 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 aug. 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	pvt. co. I, and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. .... 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 12 sept. 67 accepted ..... 19 oct. 67 unassigned ..... 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. .... 14 july, 69 1 lt. .... 19 feb. 73 capt. .... 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf. .... 16 jan. 99 retired ..... 8 july, 99	Prussia ..... 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Nith, Oskaloosa M. .... 15 nov. 97  Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	mus. co. I and qm. sgt. 13 Ind. inf. .... 1 dec. 61 to 30 nov. 64 1 lt. adjt. 155 Ind. inf. .... 25 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 aug. 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 31 inf. .... 18 june, 67 accepted ..... 6 aug. 67 trs. to 22 inf. .... 15 may, 69 1 lt. .... 28 june, 76 capt. com. sub. .... 14 aug. 90 accepted ..... 30 aug. 90 maj. com. sub. .... 15 nov. 97 retired ..... 12 feb. 1900	Ind. .... 11 oct. 1845.	Ind.
Port, Alfred S. .... 20 jan. 1900  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf. .... 19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 oct. 99 maj. 39 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. [declined.]	pvt. co. I, and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. .... 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 4 aug. 84 accepted ..... 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. .... 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf. .... 1 jan. 99 maj. pm. .... 20 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 3 feb. 1900 retired ..... 14 feb.	Ill. .... 5 feb. 1858.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed (retn.).
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Mahan, Frederick A. .... 18 sept. 94		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68	N. Y.	M. A.
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 67		N. Y.
		1 lt. .... 22 Feb. 69	28 mar.	
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 17 June, 81	1847.	
		maj. .... 18 sept. 94		
		retired ..... 2 apr. 1900		
Nickerson, James D. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. .... 20 may, 64	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and	Ill.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged ..... 10 oct.	pvt. and corpl. gen.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav. .... 20 mar. 65	ser. .... 13 sept. 67	25 nov.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged ..... 31 oct.	to 23 oct. 75	1845.	
		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 15 oct.		
		accepted ..... 23 oct.		
		1 lt. .... 26 June, 82		
		capt. .... 23 may, 96		
		retired ..... 9 July, 1900		
		maj. retired ..... 28 apr. 1904		
Turner, William J. .... 5 oct. 1900		pvt. co. H, 5 cav. .... 3 oct. 70	R. I.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		discharged ..... 26 June, 71		
		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 oct. 73	26 oct.	
		accepted ..... 22 oct.	1846.	
		1 lt. .... 8 may, 81		
		capt. .... 22 Jan. 92		
		maj. of inf. .... 5 oct. 1900		
		assd. to 6 inf. .... 12 oct.		
		retired ..... 5 dec.		
Duval, John H. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. com. sub. [act. 7 July, 98] .... 22 July, 98	pvt. sig. corps. .... 10 Aug. 80	D. C.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	to 5 Aug.	discharged ..... 29 oct.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	and from 7 Aug. to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 10 oct. 83	17 July,	
		accepted ..... 13 oct.	1858.	
		1 lt. .... 16 dec. 89		
		capt. com. sub. .... 15 nov. 97		
		accepted ..... 20 nov.		
		maj. com. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		retired ..... 8 apr.		
Wright, Henry H. .... 2 feb. 1901		2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 dec. 72	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted ..... 14 Jan. 73		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. .... 18 mar. 80	6 nov.	
		capt. .... 12 dec. 90	1850.	
		maj. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		retired ..... 29 oct. 1902		
McCaleb, Thomas S. .... 5 dec. 1900		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71	Va.	M. A.
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 9 inf. .... 16 June, 76		Va.
		1 lt. .... 4 mar. 83	16 nov.	
		capt. .... 22 apr. 92	1853.	
		trs. to 23 inf. .... 20 June, 1900		
		maj. 6 inf. .... 5 dec.		
		trs. to 30 inf. .... 26 June, 1902		
		retired ..... 5 dec.		
Howland, Carver. .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72	R. I.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 15 June, 76		R. I.
		1 lt. .... 1 oct. 86	10 oct.	
		capt. .... 3 feb. 94	1850.	
		maj. 29 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901		
		retired ..... 29 dec. 1902		
Peshine, John H. H. [a] 16 apr. 1901	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf. .... 14 dec. 64	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 oct. 73	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	1 lt. [declined] .... 16 may, 65	accepted ..... 13 oct.		
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out ..... 7 nov.	1 lt. .... 7 may, 82	1 nov.	
		capt. .... 5 July, 95	1847.	
		maj. 11 inf. .... 16 apr. 1901		
		retired ..... 31 dec. 1902		
Lawton, Louis B. .... 5 Jan. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 89	Iowa	M. A.
M. H.		2 lt. 9 inf. .... 12 June, 93		N. Y.
Graduate Academic High School, Auburn, N. Y., '88.		1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98	18 mar.	
Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		capt. qm. [decl'd] .... 2 feb. 1901	1872.	
		capt. 26 inf. .... 2 feb.		
		maj. j. a. .... 5 Jan. 1903		
		accepted ..... 22 Jan.		
		retired ..... 27 Jan.		
Hare, Luther R. .... 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. .... 14 may, 98	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70	Ind.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. .... 2 June,	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 17 June, 74		Tex.
	hon. must. out ..... 14 nov.	1 lt. .... 25 June, 76	24 Aug.	
	col. 33 U. S. inf. .... 5 July 99	capt. .... 29 dec. 90	1851.	
	accepted ..... 17 July,	maj. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901		
	brig. gen. .... 1 June, 1900	retired ..... 16 July, 1903		
	accepted ..... 9 June,			
	hon. dis. .... 20 June, 1901			

[a] Midshipman U. S. Navy, 26 Feb. 63, to 20 Oct. 64.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Myrick, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 1902		asst. surg. .... 7 June, 89 accepted ..... 10 June, 94 capt. asst. surg. .... 7 June, 94 maj. surg. .... 14 feb. 1902 retired ..... 8 aug. 1903	N. Y. .... 7 sept. 1862.	N. Y.
Graduate med. dept. Columbia Univ.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Boeffel, Francis H. .... 2 dec. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf. .... 10 June, 92 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf. .... 23 Nov. 97 capt. 23 inf. .... 18 apr. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. .... 20 June, 1900 trs. to 16 inf. .... 22 dec. 1903 maj. judge adv. .... 2 dec. 1903 accepted ..... 26 dec. 1903 retired ..... 28 dec. 1903	N. Y. .... 30 Nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hard, John S. .... 28 dec. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 May, 95 capt. .... 13 Mar. 99 maj. judge adv. .... 28 dec. 1903 accepted ..... 2 Jan. 1904 retired ..... 4 Jan. 1904	Ohio. .... 3 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds received in battle in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Urber, Henry A. .... 26 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. .... 5 Mar. 85 to 3 Mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 11 feb. 89 accepted ..... 4 Mar. 1862. 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 27 Aug. 96 capt. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. .... 26 dec. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 26 apr. 1904 accepted ..... 5 May, 1904 retired ..... 31 July, 1904	Md. .... 20 Aug. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wup, Henry D. .... 18 feb. 1903	lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 2 Aug. 99 hon. dis. .... 16 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 June, 76 1 lt. ord. .... 13 sept. 79 accepted ..... 17 sept. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 15 June, 90 maj. .... 18 feb. 1903 retired ..... 25 Aug. 1904	Minn. .... 18 June, 1854.	M. A. Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Gelow, John, jr. .... 8 dec. 1902		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 73 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 24 sept. 83 capt. .... 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. .... 8 dec. 1902 retired ..... 15 sept. 1904	N. Y. .... 12 May, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Woot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 1903	col. 1 R. I. inf. .... 10 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 30 Mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 16 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 Mar. 87 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 87 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. .... 12 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 20 Oct. 1904	R. I. .... 8 July, 1860.	R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wiles, Warren H. .... 30 July, 1903		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 6 sept. 86 capt. 4 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. .... 17 apr. 1902 maj. .... 30 July, 1903 retired ..... 5 Nov. 1904	Pa. .... 17 feb. 1859.	M. A. Dak.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whemus, Adrian S. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 25 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 Nov. 98	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 19 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 5 dec. 1904	N. Y. .... 3 Jan. 1857.	N. Y.
A. B. Yale, 79: M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 82.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Wells, George M. .... 6 aug. 1903		asst. surg. .... 4 may, 91 accepted ..... 14 may, 92 capt. asst. surg. .... 4 may, 96 maj. surg. .... 6 aug. 1903 retired ..... 31 mar. 1906	Ind. ....	Ind.
M. D., Rush Med. Col., 86, and N. Y. Univ., 91.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Kendall, Henry F. .... 24 mar. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 14 June, 78 2 lt. .... 28 June, 78 trs. to 20 inf. .... 9 sept. 78 trs. to 8 cav. .... 3 June, 79 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 86 capt. .... 1 July, 91 maj. 4 cav. .... 24 mar. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. .... 18 apr. 91 retired ..... 22 apr. 1906	France	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Thurston, Walter A. .... 29 dec. 1902	lt. col. 2 Ala. inf. .... 27 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 84 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. .... 29 dec. 1902 retired ..... 31 July, 1906	Ala. ....	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Maxfield, Joseph E. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 June, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. .... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 29 July, 99 hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. .... 17 apr. 99 accepted ..... 18 apr. 99 vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 4 Jan. 82 to 21 July, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 14 July, 84 accepted ..... 22 July, 84 1 lt. .... 19 Dec. 90 accepted ..... 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 22 July, 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 22 Aug. 1906	Mass. ....	Army.
Graduate Harvard Col., 81.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Black, William ..... 18 feb. 1903		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 7 Oct. 71 to 30 Aug. 79 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 1 sept. 79 1 lt. .... 11 Mar. 85 capt. .... 26 Apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. .... 18 feb. 1903 retired ..... 6 Oct. 1906	Iowa ....	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Scott, George L. .... 1 mar. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 29 May, 81 capt. .... 1 July, 91 maj. 10 cav. .... 1 Mar. 1901 retired ..... 20 Oct. 1905	Oreg. ....	M. A. Oreg.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Owen, William O. .... 1 feb. 1900	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 15 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 99	asst. surg. .... 23 May, 82 accepted ..... 14 June, 82 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 May, 87 maj. surg. .... 1 feb. 1900 retired ..... 23 Nov. 1906	Tenn. ....	Va.
M. D., Univ. of Va., 78.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Randolph, Benjamin H. 23 sept. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. .... 16 June, 70 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 79 capt. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 retired ..... 24 Nov. 1906	R. I. ....	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Egan, Peter R. .... 2 feb. 1900	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 27 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 Mar. 99	asst. surg. .... 28 May, 82 accepted ..... 17 June, 82 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 May, 87 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1900 retired ..... 2 Apr. 1906	Ireland	N. Y.
M. D., Columbia Univ., 80.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Palmer, Alfred M. .... 2 aug. 1903		pvt. co. I, 5 art. .... 22 Apr. 67 discharged ..... 22 Apr. 70 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. .... 28 Feb. 1847. sgt. 4 art. .... 16 May 70 to 7 July, 80 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 24 June, 80 accepted ..... 8 July, 80 1 lt. .... 29 Apr. 86 capt. a. qm. .... 18 Feb. 97 accepted ..... 3 Mar. 97 maj. qm. .... 2 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 30 June, 1906	Ind. ....	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
<b>Handler, Elias</b> ..... 9 aug. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 1 Ark. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 12 june, 80 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 87 capt. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. .... 9 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 20 july, 1905 assigned to 24 inf. .... 31 july retired ..... 30 june, 1906	Ill ..... 29 dec. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
<b>Kowan, Hamilton</b> ..... 1 nov. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art. .... 9 jan. 77 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. .... 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 1 nov. 1903 retired ..... 30 june, 1906	Ind ..... 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
<b>Kneidler, William L.</b> 2 feb. 1901 M. D., Jefferson Med. Col., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. .... 30 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 june, 99 maj. surg. .... 1 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 29 dec. vacated ..... 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 11 july, 1906	Pa ..... 9 jan. 1855.	Pa.
<b>Stafford, John</b> ..... 28 nov. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. .... 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 27 mar. 84 accepted ..... 3 may, 85 1 lt. .... 27 may, 89 capt. 2 art. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. .... 28 nov. 1903 retired ..... 7 aug. 1906	Ill ..... 25 june, 1864.	Army.
<b>Hardin, Charles B</b> ..... 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. .... 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. .... 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 27 mar. 84 accepted ..... 24 apr. 85 1 lt. .... 28 dec. 88 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. .... 26 aug. 1903 retired ..... 20 aug. 1906	Ill ..... 10 aug. 1854.	Army.
<b>Price, David</b> ..... 21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf. .... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. .... 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. .... 14 june, 85 1 lt. .... 1 july, 85 capt. .... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .... 21 jan. 1904 retired ..... 30 sept. 1906	Wales ..... 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
<b>Willcox, Elon F</b> ..... 7 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 june, 78 2 lt. .... 28 june, 82 trs. to 6 cav. .... 13 feb. 82 1 lt. .... 21 may, 86 capt. .... 6 feb. 97 maj. 4 cav. .... 7 apr. 1905 retired ..... 28 oct. 1906	Mich ..... 6 nov. 1855.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Captains.</i>				
<b>Reeves, Thomas H</b> ..... 28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. .... 15 nov. 61 discharged ..... 19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. .... 19 feb. capt. .... 29 may, 64 maj. .... 10 aug. 64 lt. col. .... 5 june, 65 hon. must. out ..... 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 23 nov. retired ..... 5 june, 68	N. C ..... 24 feb. 1843.	Tenn.
<b>Halleck, Walter F</b> ..... 23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf. .... 25 july, 62 discharged ..... 13 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 14 apr. 64 accepted ..... 16 apr. hon. must. out ..... 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 may, 66 63 accepted ..... 29 aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 67 retired ..... 29 sept. 68 capt. of inf. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mich ..... 25 may, 1843.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Rice, Frank R. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. ... 1 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug.	2 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 July, 66 Mich. .... Mich. accepted ..... 22 nov.		
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. .... 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62	1 lt. .... 5 June, 67 20 Jan. unassigned ..... 27 May, 69 1843. retired ..... 15 dec. 70		
Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 8, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. .... 30 aug. 62 1 lt. .... 1 nov. hon. must. out. .... 2 July, 68 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 27 June, accepted ..... 3 July, 1 lt. .... 28 oct. accepted ..... 14 nov. hon. must. out. .... 21 nov. 66	capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Carter, Robert G. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. ... 5 aug. 62 discharged ..... 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 Me. .... M. A. 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 75 29 oct. retired ..... 28 June, 76 1845. capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Albee, George E. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharpshooters ..... 25 June, 62 discharged ..... 22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. lt. art. 23 Dec. 63 discharged ..... 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. .... 8 mar. 64 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 65 hon. must. out. .... 12 July, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. .... 18 sept. hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 28 July, 66 N. H. .... Minn. accepted ..... 3 Jan. 67 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 27 Jan. trs. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 1845. retired ..... 28 June, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
King, Charles ..... 1 may, 79	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 June, hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 15 apr. accepted ..... 22 apr. hon. dis. .... 2 aug.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62 N. Y. .... M. A. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 18 June, 66 1 lt. .... 15 may, 70 12 oct. trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 Jan. 71 1844. assd. to 5 cav. .... 1 Jan. capt. .... 1 may, 79 retired. .... 14 June, *		
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Trout, John F. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 10 Pa. inf. .... 24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 31 July, 1 sgt. co. B, 45 Pa. inf. .... 2 sept. discharged ..... 4 sept. 62 capt. 45 Pa. inf. .... 4 sept. maj. .... 27 dec. 64 hon. must. out. .... 17 July, 66	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 15 may, 66 Pa. .... Pa. accepted ..... 12 June, 1 lt. .... 10 nov. 67 16 aug. 1 lt. of inf. .... 25 mar. 70 1843. accepted ..... 5 apr. assd. to 23 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71 retired. .... 15 mar. 88 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Nave, Andrew H. .... 16 Jan. 84		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 Tenn. .... M. A. 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 12 June, 71 1 lt. .... 25 June, 76 23 feb. capt. .... 16 Jan. 84 1846. retired ..... 23 sept. 85		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gibbon, David J. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 5 Ohio inf. .... 20 June, 61 discharged ..... 13 oct. 62	sgt. sig. corps ..... 12 sept. 70 Ohio. .... Army. to 21 mar. 72 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 4 mar. 76 Apr. accepted ..... 22 mar. 1843. 1 lt. .... 28 June, 78 retired. .... 16 July, 88 capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1869.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Maxon, Mason M. .... 25 dec. 89		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 64 Wis. .... M. A. 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 24 apr. 75 20 Jan. capt. .... 25 dec. 89 1847. retired ..... 14 Jan. 91		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hanna, Robert ..... 7 July, 88		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 Ind. .... M. A. 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 11 July, 78 17 June, capt. .... 7 July, 88 1848. retired ..... 24 Feb. 91		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hinman, Frederick A. .... 17 June, 81		cadet M. A. .... 29 sept. 63 Mich. .... M. A. 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 69 30 July, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .... 17 June, 81 1846. retired ..... 26 feb. 91		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Out of service 2 Jan. 69; app. 1 lt. of inf. 25 Mar. 70, with rank from 10 Nov. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Hall, Stephen J. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and mus. 4 art. .... 25 June, 62 to 25 June, 66	N. Y.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and mus. co. I, 42 inf. and 6 inf. .... 20 July, 67 to 23 July, 69	16 July, 1851.	
		pvt. gen. ser. .... 7 July, 76 discharged .... 17 mar. 78		
		2 lt. 14 inf. .... 29 feb.		
		accepted .... 18 mar.		
		1 lt. .... 1 July, 88		
		retired .... 17 apr. 91		
		capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Hop, Frederick E. .... 28 sept. 89		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 June, 70		
		1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79	8 oct. 1847.	
		capt. .... 28 sept. 89		
		retired .... 20 apr. 91		
Homan, Herbert [a] .. 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 20 inf. .... 23 June, 68	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		accepted .... 10 aug.		
		1 lt. .... 22 oct. 76	27 June, 1844.	
		retired .... 27 apr. 91		
		capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Horne, Henry P. .... 15 Jan. 84		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 66	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 cav. .... 15 June, 69		
		1 lt. .... 20 June, 72	10 apr. 1846.	
		capt. .... 15 Jan. 84		
		retired .... 1 July, 91		
Hort, Victor, .... 6 June, 88		asst. surg. .... 6 June, 78	Belg'm	Kans.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		accepted .... 21 June,		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 6 June, 88	9 June, 1847.	
		retired .... 21 oct. 91		
Hon, Francis M. .... 5 feb. 80		2 lt. 7 cav. .... 5 oct. 67	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		accepted .... 28 oct.		
		1 lt. .... 11 July, 71	14 dec. 1847.	
		capt. .... 5 feb. 80		
		retired .... 8 dec. 91		
Horton, Henry G. .... 5 aug. 81		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 76	Vt.	Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		accepted .... 21 aug.		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 81	27 oct. 1846.	
		retired .... 5 feb. 92		
Jaylor, Arthur W. .... 16 June, 86		asst. surg. .... 16 June, 80	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		accepted .... 24 June,		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 16 June, 86	1 sept. 1857.	
		retired .... 5 feb. 92		
Jestcalfe, Henry .... 4 mar. 79		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68	N. Y.	M. A. Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		2 lt. ord. .... 15 June, 68		
		1 lt. .... 23 June, 74	29 oct. 1847.	
		capt. .... 4 mar. 79		
		retired .... 26 oct. 83		
Quest, John. .... 20 apr. 91		2 lt. 8 cav. .... 15 aug. 76	Pa.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		accepted .... 21 aug.		
		1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 84	10 July, 1857.	
		capt. 8 cav. .... 20 apr. 91		
		retired .... 8 Jan. 96		
Eckerson, Theodore H. .... 30 nov. 92		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70	Oreg.	M. A. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 17 June, 74		
		resigned .... 15 sept. 75	16 mar. 1851.	
		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 15 aug. 76		
		accepted .... 27 aug.		
		1 lt. .... 11 oct. 82		
		capt. .... 30 nov. 92		
		retired .... 3 Jan. 96		
Chapin, Alonzo R. .... 8 dec. 88		asst. surg. .... 8 dec. 83	Ill.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.].		accepted .... 16 feb. 84		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88	29 oct. 1859.	
		retired .... 10 may, 96		
Falvey, Carl F. .... 26 mar. 83		cadet M. A. .... 17 oct. 65	Mass.	M. A. Me.
At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 art. .... 15 June, 70		
		tra. to eng. .... 10 June, 72	4 July, 1846.	
		1 lt. .... 2 sept. 74		
		capt. .... 26 mar. 83		
		retired .... 25 oct. 85		

[a] Midshipman N. A., 23 Sept. 62, to 8 Apr. 64.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Richards, James R ..... 22 apr. 91		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 74	Va.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		add. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 14 June, 78		Va.
		2 lt ..... 28 June, 82	dec. 1854.	
		trs. to 4 cav ..... 5 sept.		
		1 lt ..... 28 dec. 82		
		capt ..... 22 apr. 91		
		retired ..... 25 feb. 96		
Gillmore, Quincy O'M. .... 20 feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. .... 14 July, 96	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 69	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. .... 4 nov.	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 13 June, 73		N. Y.
	hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99	resigned. .... 12 nov. 74	2 sept.	
		2 lt. 8 cav ..... 19 mar. 75	1850.	
		accepted ..... 3 apr.		
		1 lt ..... 26 June, 82		
		capt ..... 20 feb. 91		
		retired ..... 31 may, 96		
Adams, John Q ..... 31 oct. 84	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. .... 26 may, 62	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 17 aug. 67	N. Y.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67.	discharged ..... 26 sept.	accepted ..... 7 nov.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav ..... 15 oct. to 22 feb. 63	1 lt ..... 14 sept. 69	29 may, 1843.	
	pvt. co. B, batt. cav. .... 23 feb.	capt ..... 31 oct. 84		
	Miss. marine brig. .... 23 feb.	retired ..... 6 nov. 96		
	discharged ..... 9 sept. 64			
	2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. 68			
	accepted ..... 9 sept. 64			
	hon. must. out ..... 22 aug. 66			
Cabell, Julian M. .... 14 apr. 92	surg. 69 N. Y. inf ..... 9 may, 96	asst. surg ..... 14 apr. 87	Va.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out ..... 31 jan. 99	accepted ..... 18 apr.		
	maj. brig. surg ..... 30 jan.	capt. asst. surg ..... 14 apr. 92	21 dec. 1860.	
	accepted ..... 16 mar.	retired ..... 29 mar. 97		
	hon. dis. .... 1 oct.			
Cotton, Gilbert P ..... 2 mar. 89		cadet M. A ..... 16 sept. 65	Ohio.	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.		2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 67		La.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt ..... 11 sept. 73	22 mar. 1846.	
		capt ..... 2 mar. 89		
		retired ..... 26 aug. 97		
Baird, William ..... 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70	Pa.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 10 Jan. 71		Atlg.
		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 22 aug.		
		2 lt. 6 cav ..... 16 June, 75	1851.	
		1 lt ..... 15 feb. 81		
		capt ..... 24 feb. 91		
		retired ..... 3 dec. 97		
Kinsie, John ..... 2 jan. 92		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 27 July, 72	Kans.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted ..... 1 aug.		
		1 lt ..... 7 June, 79	19 aug. 1850.	
		capt ..... 2 Jan. 92		
		retired ..... 3 dec. 97		
Augur, Colon ..... 9 jan. 86		2 lt. 2 cav ..... 3 aug. 68	N. Y.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted ..... 17 aug.		
		1 lt ..... 15 dec. 73	10 June, 1847.	
		capt ..... 9 Jan. 86		
		retired ..... 23 June, 98		
Avery, Frank P. .... 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 74	Mich.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		add. 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 14 June, 78		Mich.
		2 lt ..... 28 June, 84	24 aug. 1853.	
		1 lt ..... 1 July, 85		
		capt ..... 26 apr. 98		
		retired ..... 8 sept.		
Roe, Fayette W. .... 4 July, 92	lt. col. judge-adv. .... 9 may, 96	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 67	Va.	M. A.
At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted ..... 23 may, 15 sept.	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 12 June, 71		W. Va.
	hon. dis. .... 15 sept.	trs. to 3 inf ..... 4 aug.	23 may, 1850.	
		1 lt ..... 15 mar. 83		
		capt ..... 4 July, 92		
		retired ..... 13 dec. 98		
Webster, John McA. .... 18 apr. 91	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf ..... 15 apr. 65	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 66	Ohio.	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out ..... 31 July,	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 12 June, 71		Ohio.
		1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79	22 Jan. 1849.	
		capt ..... 18 apr. 91		
		retired ..... 20 dec. 98		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Brant, Louis P. .... 6 feb. 97		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 21 inf. .... 13 June, 73 resigned ..... 31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 7 Aug. 79 accepted ..... 19 Aug. 79 1 lt. .... 20 feb. 84 capt. .... 6 feb. 97 retired ..... 7 Jan. 99	Ohio... 12 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lemly, Henry R. .... 8 mar. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art. .... 7 Oct. 78 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 80 capt. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 20 apr. 99	N. C. ... 12 Jan. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
McFarland, William C. . 2 apr. 92		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 14 June, 72 1 lt. .... 8 July, 82 capt. .... 2 apr. 92 retired ..... 19 May, 99	Ohio... 23 mar. 1849.	M. A. Ky.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
French, William E. P. .... 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 9 sept. 79 1 lt. .... 12 sept. 85 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 99 retired ..... 2 feb. 1900	N. Y. ... 16 Jan. 1855.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Sage, George E. .... 8 mar. 98		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 30 sept. 68 accepted ..... 5 Oct. 68 unassigned ..... 13 mar. 69 assd. to 5 art. .... 14 July, 81 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 5 apr. 1900	N. Y. ... 19 Jan. 1844.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mackay, James O. .... 22 apr. 91		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 8 May, 83 capt. .... 22 apr. 91 retired ..... 10 July, 1900	N. S. ... 22 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Picher, James Evelyn ... 3 dec. 88	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 21 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 22 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. .... 3 dec. 88 retired ..... 31 Oct. 1900	Mich. ... 18 mar. 1857.	N. Y.
A. B., Univ. of Mich., 79; M. D., Long Island Col. Hosp., 80; A. M. and Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 87; L. H. D., Allegheny Col., 1902.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lockwood, John A [a] ... 7 nov. 98		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 nov. 80 accepted ..... 26 nov. 80 1 lt. .... 22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav. .... 4 Oct. 91 capt. .... 7 nov. 98 retired ..... 14 nov. 1900	Saxony ... 30 Oct. 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1888.				
Graduate U. S. Rev. Cutter Practice ship "Chase," 1879; M. S. Mich. State Agr. Col., 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smoke, Samuel A. .... 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm. .... 20 June, 98 accepted ..... 7 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 18 June, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 30 sept. 87 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 3 Jan. 96 capt. 5 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 21 mar. 1901	Fla. ... 11 feb. 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Winston, Edward T. .... 11 July, 99		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf. .... 11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf. .... 11 Aug. 99 retired ..... 24 sept. 1901	Tenn. ... 19 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1898.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Cadet Naval Academy, Sept. 27, 1873, to Oct. 10, 1874.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Hughes, William N. .... 26 apr. 98		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf. .... 20 July, 91 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 retired ..... 15 oct. 1901	Tenn.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Anglum, Daniel F. .... 26 apr. 98		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 12 inf. .... 11 June, 74 to 30 apr. 82 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 mar. accepted ..... 1 May, 1 lt. 16 inf. .... 1 Jan. 91 trs. to 12 inf. .... 20 July, capt. .... 26 apr. 98 retired ..... 4 nov. 1901	Mass.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Humphrey, Harry D. .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 81 to 14 June, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 10 Jan. 87 accepted ..... 25 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 22 mar. 94 trs. to 20 inf. .... 5 May, capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 28 inf. .... 18 nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. .... 26 dec. retired ..... 17 Jan. 1902	Wis.	Idaho.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Batson, Matthew A. .... 2 feb. 1901	maj. Sqd. Philippine cav. .... 3 apr. 1900 accepted ..... 19 apr. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav. .... 9 apr. 88 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 31 July, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav. .... 31 dec. 1900 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 6 feb. 1902	Ill.	Army.
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Charles D. .... 15 aug. 98		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. .... 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf. .... 15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 retired ..... 8 mar. 1902	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Blunt, J. Y. Mason .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis. .... 30 nov. 1900	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 26 feb. 85 accepted ..... 6 mar. trs. to 5 cav. .... 4 nov. 86 1 lt. .... 11 dec. 98 trs. to 3 cav. .... 24 oct. 96 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 20 June, 1902	D. C.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeland, Harry. .... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. .... 4 July, 92 trs. to 8 inf. .... 12 aug. capt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 2 inf. .... 20 oct. 1902 retired ..... 21 oct.	Md.	M. A. Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Royden, Herbert N. .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. .... 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. .... 24 apr. retired ..... 10 Jan. 1903	Conn.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Merillat, Alfred C. .... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 12 June, 90 2 lt. .... 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. .... 13 May, 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 4 apr. 1903	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, John Adams .... 11 aug. 98	capt. a. qm. .... 8 June, 98 [declined.]	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 10 oct. 83 accepted ..... 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf. .... 11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. .... 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. .... 1 sept. 1903 retired ..... 14 sept.	Kans.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Howe, Percival G. .... 8 June, 99		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. B, 18 inf. .... 29 sept. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 feb. 89 accepted. .... 5 mar. 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 22 apr. 96 trs. to 18 inf. .... 24 may. 97 capt. 25 inf. .... 8 June, 99 retired. .... 23 sept. 1903	Kans. .... 18 nov. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. C. E., Pa. M.I. College, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hampbell, William A. .... 16 May, 99		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. .... 13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 feb. 89 accepted. .... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 16 feb. 96 capt. .... 16 May, 99 retired. .... 9 oct. 1903	N. J. .... 24 sept. 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hrd, Edward O. C. .... 26 Apr. 98		2 lt. 22 inf. .... 1 sept. 79 accepted. .... 27 sept. 1 lt. .... 2 June, 89 capt. .... 26 Apr. 88 trs. to 27 inf. .... 3 May, 1902 retired. .... 10 oct. 1903	Cal. .... 9 nov. 1858.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Patten, George H. .... 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 to 25 June, 78 cadet M. A. .... 5 Aug. 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 13 June, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. .... 24 Jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. .... 30 July. capt. 14 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 retired. .... 30 Dec. 1904	Me. .... 12 May, 1860.	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livermore, Richard L. 2 Feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 16 June, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 91 trs. to 10 cav. .... 22 June, 95 1 lt. .... 11 Jan. 98 capt. .... 2 Feb. 1901 retired. .... 6 Mar. 1906	N. Y. .... 22 Oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, Alexander W. ... 2 Feb. 1901	capt. a. q. m. .... 8 June, 98 accepted. .... 17 June. hon. dis. .... 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 11 June, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 21 Aug. trs. to 9 cav. .... 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav. .... 8 June, 96 trs. to 9 cav. .... 9 July. capt. 11 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 retired. .... 7 July, 1906	D. C. .... 5 Sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Maginnis, Thomas F. ... 11 Oct. 1902	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. .... 18 May, 99 accepted. .... 29 May. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. .... 1 July. accepted. .... 1 July. resigned. .... 9 Dec.	cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. .... 11 Oct. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 Oct. trs. to 16 inf. .... 14 Mar. 1903 retired. .... 8 Aug. 1905	Minn. .... 18 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Herbert S. ... 10 July, 1900	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. .... 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 31 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 10 cav. .... 14 June, 85 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 27 Mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav. .... 12 Apr. capt. 3 cav. .... 10 July, 1900 p. m. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 23 Apr. 1901 assd. to 5 cav. .... 23 Apr. 1905 retired. .... 22 Sept.	Pa. .... 16 July, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barlow, Warren S. .... 13 June, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. .... 13 June, 1902 trs. to 26 inf. .... 12 Mar. 1903 retired. .... 22 Sept. 1905	N. J. .... 18 May, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Bryan, Roger B. .... 2 Mar. 99		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 13 June, 83 1 lt. .... 18 Sept. 90 capt. 5 cav. .... 2 Mar. 99 retired. .... 2 Nov. 1905	Tenn. .... 21 Dec. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1899. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Blow, William N., jr. .... 2 mar. 99	ma. 4 Va. inf. .... 18 June, 98 hon. must. out ..... 27 apr. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 31 oct. 84 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 22 oct. 91 trs. to 15 inf. .... 5 nov. 1857. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 15 nov. 1906	Va. .... Va.	
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 1876.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Keene, Henry C. .... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. .... 4 feb. 98 trs. to 24 inf. .... 24 feb. 1863. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 4 Jan. 1906	S. A. .... M. A. Mass.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, Harold L. .... 25 May, 99		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. .... 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 feb. accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. .... 26 May, 99 retired ..... 24 Jan. 1906	Pa. .... Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Montgomery, Benj. F. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. .... 20 May, 96 accepted ..... 26 May, 96 lt. col. chf. sig. off. .... 1 Aug. accepted ..... 2 Aug. hon. dis. .... 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. .... 17 Apr. accepted ..... 18 Apr. vacated ..... 24 Apr. 1901	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps ..... 21 May, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 Aug. to 12 Aug. 82 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 24 Apr. retired ..... 31 Jan. 1906	Va. .... Va.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welch, Lyman M. .... 28 May, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. .... 28 May, 1902 retired ..... 7 July, 1906	Cal. .... M. A. Cal.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Arnold, Conway H., jr. .... 1 July, 1901		cadet M. A. .... 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art ..... 26 Nov. trs. to 5 art ..... 30 Jan. 96 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 July, 1901 retired ..... 16 Oct. 1906	N. Y. .... M. A. N. Y.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
First Lieutenants.				
Perkins, Rollin ..... 28 July, 66	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 Aug. 62 discharged ..... 3 June, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. .... 7 July, 64 to 27 Oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. .... 11 Apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 30 Sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 23 Feb. 66 accepted ..... 27 Apr. 1 lt. .... 23 July, 66 retired ..... 10 June, 68	Vt. .... Mass.	
Disability not incident to the service [act Aug. 3, 61].				
Madden, Frank ..... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 55: co. K, 38, and co. H, 40 N. Y. inf. .... 1 Mar. 62 to 23 Apr. 64	pvt. gen. ser., and 1 co. K, 44 inf. .... 19 July 65 to 14 Nov. 66 2 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 15 Nov. unassigned ..... 22 Apr. 69 retired ..... 31 Dec. 70 1 lt. of inf., retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland N. Y.	
Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61, and Apr. 23, 1904].				
Braden, Charles ..... 9 Dec. 75		cadet M. A. .... 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 15 June, 69 1 lt. .... 9 Dec. 75 retired ..... 28 June, 78	Mich. .... M. A. Mich.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fletcher, Robert H. .... 23 Apr. 77		2 lt. 21 inf. .... 27 July, 72 accepted ..... 5 Aug. 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 77 retired ..... 21 Oct. 86	Ohio. .... Ohio.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Hugh T. .... 1 July, 79		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 June, 73 1 lt. .... 1 July, 79 retired ..... 23 Apr. 89	Ind. .... M. A. Ind.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Rice, Frank S ..... 1 July, 79	maj. 1 Cal. art ..... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 21 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 1 July, 79 retired ..... 20 Feb. 91	Ohio.....	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Burnett, George R. .... 6 June, 85		cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 76 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 6 June, 85 retired ..... 20 Feb. 91	Pa. ....	M. A. Pa.
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
B. S. and LL. B., 1904, and M. A., State Univ. of Iowa.				
Disability from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Chase, George N. .... 10 Nov. 86		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 78 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 July, 81 1 lt. .... 10 Nov. 86 retired ..... 20 Feb. 91	Wis. ....	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Paddock, James V. S. .... 11 June, 86		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 11 June, 86 retired ..... 17 Apr. 91	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welborn, Luther S. .... 21 Apr. 87		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 18 June, 79 1 lt. .... 21 Apr. 87 retired ..... 17 Apr. 91	Ind. ....	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Richards, Melzar C. .... 20 Nov. 87		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. .... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 20 Nov. 87 retired ..... 15 June, 91	Mich. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabaniss, Charles H., Jr. .... 18 Nov. 88		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 18 Nov. 88 retired ..... 10 July, 91	Va. ....	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J. .... 15 Sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 25 Apr. 77 accepted ..... 26 Apr. 78 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 26 Jan. 78 accepted ..... 28 Jan. 84 1 lt. .... 15 Sept. 84 retired ..... 22 Mar. 94	Ky. ....	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. .... 25 Nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 25 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 13 June, 79 trs. to 1 art. .... 11 Aug. 79 1 lt. .... 25 Nov. 86 retired ..... 22 Mar. 94	Iowa ....	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Waite, Henry De H. .... 4 June, 88	capt. 1 Ohio cav. .... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out ..... 22 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 13 June, 82 trs. to 5 cav ..... 4 Sept. 81 1 lt. .... 4 June, 88 retired ..... 6 June, 94	N. Y. ....	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886-1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welsh, Blanton C. .... 13 Feb. 91		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 13 June, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 13 Feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. .... 20 July, 91 retired ..... 27 Nov. 94	Pa. ....	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Meriwether, Frank T. .... 31 Oct. 91		asst. surg. .... 31 Oct. 91 accepted ..... 4 Nov. 95 retired ..... 1 Oct. 95	Ky. ....	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 Dec. 77; re-app. 26 Jan. 78, with rank from 25 Apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Johnson, David D ..... 1 mar. 75		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 64 Pa. .... M. A. 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 June, 68 Pa. 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 75 11 dec. retired. .... 1 feb. 96 1845.		
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Watkins, Robert B. .... 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 Va. .... Army. to 28 June, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. 21 nov. to 29 apr. 83 1849. 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. accepted 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 4 feb. 91 accepted 1 lt. 6 cav. .... 24 feb. accepted trs. to 9 cav. .... 27 apr. 96 retired. .... 27 aug.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Defrees, Thomas M. .... 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 13 Jan. 80 Ind. .... W. Va. accepted .... 22 Jan. 1 lt. .... 14 oct. 85 20 mar. retired. .... 7 June, 97 1858.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Oyster, Joseph S. .... 15 May, 80		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 70 D. C. .... M. A. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 74 D. C. 1 lt. .... 15 May, 80 23 feb. retired. .... 17 June, 97 1868.		
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Green, James O. .... 30 June, 90		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 Wis. .... M. A. 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 13 June, 82 Wis. 1 lt. .... 30 June, 90 3 June. retired. .... 16 Nov. 97 1859.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stetson, Frederic T. .... 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 88 Minn. .... M. A. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 June, 92 N. Y. 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 Apr. 98 18 Nov. retired. .... 25 May, 1900 1868.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Todd, Charles C. .... 2 Mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 July, 96 Tex. .... Tex. accepted .... 4 Aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 Mar. 99 1 May. retired. .... 4 Dec. 1901 1877.		
Graduate A. and M. College, Brazos, Tex.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cloud, Marshall M. .... 13 Nov. 96		asst. surg. .... 13 Nov. 96 Va. .... Kans. accepted .... 14 Nov. retired. .... 25 Mar. 1902 9 Oct. 1868.		
A. M. and B. S. Univ. of Southern Cal.; M. D., and honor medalist, Univ. of Kans.; Graduate Army Medical School, 97.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livingston, John G. .... 1 Aug. 1901	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. .... 21 June, 98 accepted .... 29 June, 98 capt. .... 14 Dec. 99 accepted .... 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out .... 25 Jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted .... 15 Sept. hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 N. Y. .... Atlge. accepted .... 1 Sept. N. Y. retired. .... 13 Nov. 1903 26 Sept. 1872.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gunn, Thomas W. .... 2 Feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. .... 28 July, 99 to 18 May, 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 27 Apr. accepted .... 19 May, hon. must. out .... 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, H, and F, 18 inf. .... 28 July, 84 to 27 July, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted .... 1 July, retired. .... 27 Nov. 1903	Minn. .... Atlge.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 art. .... 9 July, 98 accepted ..... 1 Aug. trs. to 12 inf. .... 26 Feb. 1900 1 lt. 4 inf. .... 16 Oct. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. .... 6 June, 1903 retired ..... 2 Mar. 1904	98 Minn. .... 18 Nov. .... 1872. ....	Minn. ....
McCue, William K. .... 4 mar. 1900  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. B, 6 inf. .... 13 Sept. 94 to 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 July, accepted ..... 1 Sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 4 Mar. 1900 trs. to 1 inf. .... 23 Apr. retired ..... 29 Apr. 1904	94 Ky. .... 8 Sept. 1872. ....	Ky. ....
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Tex. inf. .... 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 15 Apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U.S. inf. .... 12 Aug. 99 to 29 Aug. capt. 39 U.S. inf. .... 17 Aug. accepted ..... 2 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 1901	98 2 lt. 25 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. .... 8 Nov. accepted ..... 4 Feb. 1902 retired ..... 9 June, 1904	1901 Tex. .... 3 June, 1870. ....	At lge. Tex. ....
Henderson, Albert B. .... 29 June, 1901  M. D., Detroit College of Medicine, 99.  Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. .... 9 May, 98 to 14 June, pvt. co. I, 81 Mich. .... 4 Nov. hon. must. out. .... 4 Nov.	pvt. hosp. corps. .... 15 June, 98 to 4 Nov. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 accepted ..... 29 July, 1877. retired ..... 30 June, 1904	98 Canada .... 22 Mar. .... 1877. ....	Mich. ....
Jeffers, Solomon L. .... 25 May, 1908  Graduate law dept. Univ. of Arkansas.  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 Oct. 1 lt. 33 U.S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 18 July, hon. must. out. .... 17 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 June, 1 lt. 7 cav. .... 25 May, 1903 retired ..... 28 July, 1904	1901 Ark. .... 13 June, 1878. ....	Ark. ....
Geer, Charles C. .... 29 June, 1901  M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 95.  Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out. .... 30 Nov.	asst. surg. .... 29 June, 1901 accepted ..... 13 July, retired ..... 31 Dec. 1904	1901 S. C. .... 18 May, 1871. ....	Ga. ....
Ross, James O. .... 2 Feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. .... 30 May, 98 1 lt. .... 8 Oct. hon. dis. .... 11 Aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U.S. cav. .... 11 Aug. accepted ..... 12 Aug. capt. .... 12 Aug. accepted ..... 6 Sept. hon. must. out. .... 17 June, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 18 June, retired ..... 8 Aug. 1905	1901 Ill. .... 24 Apr. 1871. ....	At lge. Iowa. ....
Barry, Paul A. .... 8 May, 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps. .... 30 Aug. 95 to 6 Oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. .... 21 Sept. 98 to 23 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 Oct. accepted ..... 24 Nov. trs. to art. corps. .... 17 Mar. 1902 (to rank from 1 Oct. 99) 1 lt. .... 8 May, 1901 retired ..... 24 Aug. 1906	N. Y. .... 13 Apr. 1876. ....	Army. ....
Patterson, Robert O. .... 18 June, 1902  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. .... 4 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. .... 24 Nov. hon. must. out. .... 22 Apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U.S. inf. .... 5 July, accepted ..... 12 July, 1 lt. .... 15 Mar. 1901 hon. must. out. .... 10 May,	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Nov. 1 lt. .... 13 June, 1902 retired ..... 22 Sept. 1906	1901 N. C. .... 4 Aug. 1877. ....	N. C. ....

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Pilcher, Winston ..... 17 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. .... 19 may, 98 1 lt. .... 12 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 29 july, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, accepted ..... 30 july, 1 lt. .... 9 jan. 1900 hon. must. out. .... 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. .... 17 feb. accepted ..... 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav. .... 16 june, 1905 retired ..... 18 jan. 1906	Tenn. .... 9 mar. 1868.	At gr. Tenn.
Booth, Olin R. .... 2 feb. 1901 A. B., Amherst Col., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. .... 10 oct. 96 to 9 oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser. .... 17 oct. to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 5 apr. accepted ..... 15 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 7 feb. 1906	Conn. .... 11 feb. 1873.	Army
Halpin, Arthur F. .... 9 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 23 aug. hon. must. out. .... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 22 nov. 1 lt. .... 9 may, 1902 retired ..... 17 may, 1906	Ireland Cal. 5 may, 1862.	
Mould, William E. .... 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 83 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 24 july, 99 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 28 feb. 1901 retired ..... 5 june, 1906	Ill. .... 23 july, 1878.	Mich.
Kelso, John M., jr. .... 10 july, 1902 Disability in line of duty, [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. .... 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 25 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. .... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt. .... 15 july, 1900 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. .... 5 may, 1902	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 6 may, 1902 1 lt. .... 10 july retired ..... 16 oct. 1906	Ark. .... 2 july, 1874.	Ark.
Wilson, Joseph C. .... 9 oct. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 july, hon. must. out. .... 11 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. F. and L. 10 inf. .... 23 july, 96 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 9 oct. 1906 retired ..... 25 oct. 1906	Pa. .... 15 oct. 1871.	Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Benjamin, Edward A. .... 12 dec. 72 Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 cav. .... 12 dec. 72 accepted ..... 25 jan. 73 trs. to 3 inf. .... 13 oct. 73 retired ..... 28 june, 78	Conn. .... 11 aug. 1847.	La.
Barnett, John T. .... 14 june, 78 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 159 Ind. inf. .... 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. .... 23 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 14 june, 78 retired ..... 10 aug. 86	Ind. .... 2 sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Weber, Julius H. .... 1 july, 84 L. L. B., Georgetown Univ., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 16 apr. 74 to 12 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 1 july, accepted ..... 13 july, 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 feb. 91 accepted ..... 11 feb. retired ..... 20 feb.	Mo. .... 23 aug. 1853.	Army
Towsley, Charles D. .... 14 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 14 june, 85 retired ..... 20 feb. 91	Wis. .... 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W. .... 15 aug. 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. .... 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. .... 15 aug. accepted ..... 17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 4 feb. 91 accepted ..... 10 feb. retired ..... 22 oct.	Tex. .... 11 aug. 1862.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.—Continued.</i>				
Roach, Hampton M. .... 3 July, 89		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. .... 15 May, 76 to 5 July, 83	Ill. ....	Army.
M. H.		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 3 July, accepted ..... 6 July, retired ..... 18 May, 94	9 Oct. 1857.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Moriarty, Ambrose I. .... 21 Dec. 89		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 12 June, 87 resigned ..... 15 Dec. 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 21 Dec. 89 accepted ..... 30 Jan. 90 retired ..... 6 June, 94	Conn. ....	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			5 Nov. 1868.	
Jackson, John ..... 25 July, 1900		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. .... 13 Nov. 93 to 15 Sept. 1900	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 25 July, accepted ..... 16 Sept. retired ..... 31 Mar. 1902	26 Mar. 1871.	
Derbyshire, George A. .... 28 Oct. 1902	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. .... 27 Dec. 1901 accepted ..... 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. .... 22 Mar. accepted ..... 30 Apr. hon. dis. .... 30 Oct.	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted ..... 31 Oct. retired ..... 19 Nov. 1904	Va. ....	Va.
Graduate Va. Mil. Inst., 99.			3 Aug. 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Charles W. .... 2 Feb. 1901	corpl. and sgt. co. D. 2 Va. inf. .... 16 May, 96 to 17 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) ..... 1 Apr. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. .... 2 Feb. accepted ..... 3 July, retired ..... 22 Sept. 1906	Pa. ....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			18 Sept. 1871.	
Gump, David R. .... 28 Oct. 1902		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 1901 to 2 Nov. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. .... 28 Oct. accepted ..... 3 Nov. retired ..... 23 Dec. 1906	Mo. ....	Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			19 May, 1880.	
McMullen, Joseph I. .... 2 Feb. 1901		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav. .... 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 1901 2 lt. of inf. .... 2 Feb. accepted ..... 4 May, trs. to 15 cav. .... 22 May, (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) retired ..... 20 Sept. 1906	Va. ....	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1 June, 1874.	
Jennings, Charles H. .... 12 June, 1902		cadet M. A. .... 20 June, 98 2 lt. 13 cav. .... 12 June, 1902 retired ..... 11 Oct. 1906	Conn. ....	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			17 Nov. 1877.	
Fearnster, Claude N. .... 17 Feb. 1903		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 17 Feb. 1903 accepted ..... 4 Mar. retired ..... 5 Nov. 1906	W. Va. ....	Tex.
A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 96.			25 Apr. 1876.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Weaver, Francis H. .... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. .... 10 Oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps. .... 20 Jan. 64 discharged ..... 17 Oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf. .... 1 Aug. 68 discharged ..... 30 Nov. chap. 10 cav. .... 16 June, 80 accepted ..... 25 June, retired ..... 16 Aug. 97 chap. maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].			20 May, 1844.	
Lowell, Delmar R. .... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 121 N. Y. inf. 2 Sept. 64 hon. discharged ..... 19 June, 65	post chap. .... 19 Apr. 90 accepted ..... 12 May, retired ..... 18 Sept. 97 chap. maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Vt.
Graduate Wesleyan Univ., 73.			29 Nov. 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Pearson, William H ... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. . . 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap. . . . . 1 apr. 86 accepted . . . . . 1 may, 86 retired . . . . . 2 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio...	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				2 jan. 1848.
Hubbard, William F... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. . 4 sept. 62 to 8 June, 64	post chap. . . . . 21 jan. 87 accepted . . . . . 5 mar. 87 retired . . . . . 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . .	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				17 dec. 1844.
Hall, Henry H. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. lt. art. .... 5 Jan. 64 to 12 Oct. 65	post chap. . . . . 7 sept. 89 accepted . . . . . 13 sept. 89 retired . . . . . 25 Oct. 99 chap. maj. retired . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio...	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				21 June, 1846.
Potter, Joseph A. .... 19 Oct. 1905	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. .... 21 Nov. 61 to 21 Mar. 65	post chap. . . . . 26 Feb. 85 accepted . . . . . 7 mar. 85 trans. to 4 inf. .... 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. .... 5 mar. 1908 retired . . . . . 19 Oct. 1905 chap. maj. retired . . . 19 Oct.	Ohio...	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				2 Dec. 1844.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. 22 Mass. inf. .... 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. .... 31 may, 62 col. .... 30 sept. 64 brig. gen. .... 12 may, 64 accepted. .... 27 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen. .... 25 aug. 65 maj. gen. .... 21 oct. 65 accepted. .... 26 oct. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 6 sept. 66 tra. to 5 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. .... 15 dec. 80 accepted. .... 18 dec. 80 maj. gen. .... 5 apr. 90 accepted. .... 14 apr. 90 lt. gen. [act 6 june, 1900] .... 6 june, 1900 lt. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 16 feb. 1901 retired. .... 8 aug. 1908	Mass. .... 1839	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
LL.D., Harvard, 96.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Young, Samuel B. M. .... 8 aug. 1908	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. .... 25 apr. 61 discharged .... 5 aug. 62 capt. 4 Pa. cav. .... 6 sept. 62 maj. .... 20 sept. 62 lt. col. .... 1 oct. 64 col. .... 29 dec. 64 bvt. brig. gen. .... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 july, 65 brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted. .... 12 may, 98 maj. gen. .... 8 july, 98 accepted. .... 25 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 99 accepted. .... 14 apr. 99 vacated. .... 10 jan. 1900	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted. .... 11 sept. 66 capt. 8 cav. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 22 nov. 66 maj. 3 cav. .... 2 apr. 88 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 16 aug. 92 col. 8 cav. .... 19 june, 97 brig. gen. .... 2 jan. 1900 accepted. .... 10 jan. 1900 maj. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 18 feb. 1901 lt. gen. .... 8 aug. 1908 accepted. .... 8 aug. 1908 retired. .... 9 jan. 1904	Pa. .... 1840	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Chaffee, Adna R. .... 9 jan. 1904	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted. .... 12 may, 98 maj. gen. .... 8 july, 98 accepted. .... 11 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 99 accepted. .... 26 apr. 99 maj. gen. .... 19 july, 1900 accepted. .... 25 july, 1900 vacated. .... 17 feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. .... co. K, 6 cav. .... 22 july, 61 to 12 may, 63 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 13 mar. 63 accepted. .... 12 may, 63 [a] 1 lt. .... 22 feb. 65 capt. .... 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav. .... 7 july, 88 lt. col. 3 cav. .... 1 june, 97 col. 8 cav. .... 8 may, 99 maj. gen. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 17 feb. 1901 lt. gen. .... 9 jan. 1904 accepted. .... 16 jan. 1904 retired. .... 1 feb. 1906	Ohio .... 1842	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act june 30, 82].				
Bates, John C. .... 1 feb. 1906	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted. .... 12 may, 98 maj. gen. .... 8 july, 98 accepted. .... 11 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 99 accepted. .... 21 apr. 99 maj. gen. .... 2 jan. 1900 accepted. .... 10 jan. 1900 hon. dis. .... 28 feb. 1901	1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted. .... 26 june, 61 capt. .... 1 may, 63 tra. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. .... 6 may, 82 tra. to 20 inf. .... 24 may, 82 lt. col. 13 inf. .... 19 oct. 86 tra. to 20 inf. .... 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf. .... 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted. .... 4 mar. 1901 maj. gen. .... 15 july, 1902 accepted. .... 15 july, 1902 lt. gen. .... 1 feb. 1906 accepted. .... 10 feb. 1906 retired. .... 14 apr. 1906	Mo. .... 1842	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act june 30, 82].				
Corbin, Henry C. .... 15 apr. 1906	2 lt. 83 Ohio inf. .... 28 july, 62 tra. to 79 Ohio inf. .... 29 aug. 62 1 lt. .... 11 may, 63 resigned. .... 13 nov. 63 maj. 14 U. S. c. inf. .... 14 nov. 63 lt. col. .... 4 mar. 64 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 col. 14 U. S. c. inf. .... 23 sept. 65 hon. must. out. .... 26 mar. 66 maj. gen. .... 13 aug. 98 [declined.]	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted. .... 20 aug. 66 capt. 38 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted. .... 31 dec. 66 tra. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g. .... 16 june, 80 accepted. .... 18 june, 80 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 7 june, 89 col. a. a. g. .... 26 may, 96 brig. gen. a. a. g. .... 25 feb. 98 accepted. .... 26 feb. 98 maj. gen. a. a. g. [act 6 june, 1900] .... 6 june, 1900 lt. gen. .... 15 apr. 1906 accepted. .... 24 apr. 1906 retired. .... 15 sept. 1906	Ohio .... 1842	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E. .... 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf ..... 20 june, 61 brig. gen ..... 3 sept. accepted ..... 3 oct. maj. gen ..... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 29 mar. 68 hon. must. out ..... 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 18 sept. retired with rank of ..... maj. gen ..... 14 apr. 69	N. Y. .... N. Y. 20 oct. 1825.	
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Howard, Oliver O. .... 19 mar. 86	col. 3 Me. inf ..... 4 june, 61 brig. gen ..... 3 sept. accepted ..... 5 sept. maj. gen ..... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 29 nov. hon. must. out ..... 1 jan. 69	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 50 bvt. 2 lt. ord. .... 1 july, 54 2 lt. .... 15 feb. 55 1 lt. .... 1 july, 57 resigned ..... 7 june, 61 brig. gen ..... 21 dec. 64 maj. gen ..... 19 mar. 86 accepted ..... 2 apr. retired ..... 8 nov. 94	Me. .... M. A. Me. 8 nov. 1830.	
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Ruger, Thomas H. .... 8 feb. 95	lt. col. 3 Wis. inf ..... 29 june, 61 col. .... 1 sept. brig. gen ..... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 24 apr. 63 bvt. maj. gen ..... 30 nov. 64 hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. eng ..... 1 july, 54 resigned ..... 1 apr. 55 col. 33 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 4 sept. trs. to 18 inf ..... 15 mar. 69 brig. gen ..... 19 mar. 86 accepted ..... 19 apr. maj. gen ..... 8 feb. 95 accepted ..... 18 feb. retired ..... 2 apr. 97	N. Y. .... M. A. Wis. 2 apr. 1833.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merritt, Wesley. .... 25 apr. 95	brig. gen ..... 29 june, 63 accepted ..... 11 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen ..... 19 oct. 64 maj. gen ..... 1 apr. 65 accepted ..... 1 apr. hon. must. out ..... 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. .... 28 jan. 61 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 18 may, 62 capt. .... 5 apr. 62 lt. col. 9 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 20 sept. col. 5 cav ..... 1 july, 76 brig. gen ..... 16 apr. 87 accepted ..... 21 apr. maj. gen ..... 25 apr. 95 accepted ..... 25 apr. retired ..... 16 june, 1900	N. Y. .... M. A. Ill. 16 june, 1836.	
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merriam, Henry C. .... 19 feb. 1908	capt. 20 Me. inf ..... 29 aug. 62 resigned ..... 7 jan. 63 capt. 80 U. S. c. inf ..... 11 mar. 64 hon. must. out ..... 20 may, 64 lt. col. 86 U. S. c. inf ..... 21 may, 64 trs. to 73 U. S. c. inf ..... 8 june, 65 bvt. col. .... 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct. maj. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 24 feb. 99	maj. 38 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 14 sept. trs. to 24 inf ..... 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 2 inf ..... 10 june, 76 col. 7 inf ..... 10 july, 85 brig. gen ..... 30 june, 97 accepted ..... 7 july, 97 retired ..... 13 nov. 1901 maj. gen. retired [act feb. 5, 1903] ..... 19 feb. 1908 accepted ..... 28 feb.	Me. .... Me. 13 nov. 1837.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. A. B. and A. M., Waterville College, Me. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Otis, Elwell S. .... 16 june, 1900	capt. 140 N. Y. inf ..... 13 sept. 62 lt. col. .... 23 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 24 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 mar. maj. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 may, 99 vacated ..... 16 june, 1900	lt. col. 22 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 feb. 67 col. 20 inf ..... 8 feb. 80 brig. gen ..... 28 nov. 93 accepted ..... 28 nov. maj. gen ..... 16 june, 1900 accepted ..... 16 june, 1900 retired ..... 25 mar. 1902	Md. .... N. Y. 25 mar. 1833.	
Graduate University of Rochester, N. Y., 58. Graduate of Harvard Law School, 60. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wheaton, Loyd. .... 30 mar. 1901	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf ..... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 24 july, 61 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf ..... 25 july, 61 capt. .... 25 mar. 62 maj. .... 28 aug. 63 lt. col. .... 25 nov. 64 bvt. col. .... 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 may, 66 brig. gen ..... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen ..... 15 apr. accepted ..... 10 may, 99 bvt. maj. gen ..... 19 june, 99 maj. gen ..... 18 june, 1900 accepted ..... 20 june, 1901 hon. dis. .... 28 feb. 1901	capt. 34 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 20 oct. unassigned ..... 14 apr. 69 asst. to 20 inf ..... 1 sept. 91 34 maj. .... 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf ..... 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf ..... 11 sept. trs. to 2 inf ..... 30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf ..... 3 feb. 1900 brig. gen ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 23 feb. maj. gen ..... 30 mar. accepted ..... 31 mar. retired ..... 15 july, 1902	Mich. .... Ill. 15 july, 1833.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Brooke, John R ..... 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf. .... 20 apr. 61	lt. col. 37 inf. .... 28 july, 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. .... 26 july, 61	accepted ..... 15 sept. 69	21 july, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 53 Pa. inf. .... 7 nov. 64	trs. to 3 inf. .... 15 mar. 69		
	brig. gen. .... 12 may, 64	col. 13 inf. .... 20 mar. 79		
	accepted ..... 23 june, 64	trs. to 3 inf. .... 14 june, 88		
	bvt. maj. gen. .... 1 aug. 66	brig. gen. .... 6 apr. 88		
	resigned ..... 1 feb. 66	accepted ..... 24 apr. 97		
		maj. gen. .... 22 may, 97		
		accepted ..... 26 may, 97		
		retired ..... 21 july, 1902		
Hughes, Robert P ..... 1 apr. 1902	pvt. co. E, 12 Pa. inf. .... 26 apr. 61	capt. 18 inf. .... 28 july, 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged ..... 5 aug. 61	accepted ..... 27 nov. 69	11 apr. 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 85 Pa. inf. .... 11 oct. 62	unassigned ..... 26 apr. 69		
	capt. .... 20 may, 62	assd. to 8 inf. .... 5 july, 70		
	hon. must. out. .... 6 dec. 64	maj. ins. gen. .... 19 feb. 85		
	lt. col. 199 Pa. inf. .... 7 dec. 64	accepted ..... 2 mar. 85		
	bvt. col. .... 2 apr. 65	lt. col. ins. gen. .... 11 mar. 88		
	hon. must. out. .... 28 june, 98	col. ins. gen. .... 31 aug. 88		
	brig. gen. .... 3 june, 98	brig. gen. .... 5 feb. 1901		
	accepted ..... 8 june, 98	accepted ..... 1 mar. 1901		
	hon. dis. .... 16 apr. 99	maj. gen. .... 1 apr. 1902		
	brig. gen. .... 16 apr. 99	accepted ..... 16 apr. 1902		
	accepted ..... 24 apr. 99	retired ..... 11 apr. 1908		
	vacated ..... 1 mar. 1901			
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 1903	maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98	2 lt. 2 art. .... 14 apr. 62	Md. ....	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted ..... 6 may, 98	accepted ..... 5 june, 62	14 jan. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	hon. dis. .... 30 nov. 98	1 lt. .... 1 aug. 63		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. .... 17 june, 74		
		maj. a. ins. gen. .... 19 jan. 81		
		accepted ..... 20 jan. 81		
		lt. col. ins. gen. .... 5 feb. 85		
		col. ins. gen. .... 22 sept. 89		
		brig. gen. ins. gen. .... 30 jan. 89		
		accepted ..... 12 feb. 90		
		maj. gen. .... 11 apr. 1903		
		accepted ..... 11 apr. 1903		
		retired ..... 12 apr. 1903		
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 1908	capt. a. qm. .... 20 oct. 62	maj. qm. .... 18 jan. 67	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	accepted ..... 10 nov. 62	accepted ..... 14 mar. 67	4 july, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. qm. .... 2 aug. 64	lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 15 mar. 83		
	to 23 oct. 64	col. e. qm. gen. .... 31 dec. 94		
	col. qm. .... 24 oct. 64	brig. gen. qm. gen. .... 3 feb. 96		
	to 1 jan. 67	accepted ..... 4 feb. 96		
	bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65	maj. gen. .... 12 apr. 1908		
	vac. as capt. a. qm. .... 14 mar. 67	accepted ..... 12 apr. 1908		
		retired ..... 13 apr. 1908		
Davis, George W ..... 21 july, 1902	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. .... 27 nov. 61	capt. 14 inf. .... 22 jan. 67	Conn. ....	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	discharged ..... 5 apr. 62	accepted ..... 25 mar. 67		
	1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. .... 5 apr. 62	maj. 11 inf. .... 16 aug. 94	26 july, 1839.	
	bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65	trs. to 9 inf. .... 29 may, 97		
	hon. must. out. .... 30 may, 65	lt. col. 14 inf. .... 26 apr. 98		
	capt. a. qm. .... 22 may, 65	col. 28 inf. .... 19 oct. 99		
	accepted ..... 31 may, 65	brig. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901		
	maj. qm. .... 31 may, 65	accepted ..... 28 feb. 1901		
	to 5 feb. 66	maj. gen. .... 21 july, 1902		
	hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 66	accepted ..... 21 july, 1902		
	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 96	retired ..... 26 july, 1903		
	accepted ..... 11 may, 96			
	hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 99			
	brig. gen. .... 14 apr. 99			
	accepted ..... 15 apr. 99			
	vacated ..... 28 feb. 1901			
Kobbé, William A. .... 19 jan. 1904	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. .... 5 june, 62	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 17 mar. 66	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged ..... 5 sept. 62	accepted ..... 5 may, 66	10 may, 1840.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.	pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. .... 29 may, 64	trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. 67		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	to 18 oct. 64	1 lt. .... 2 feb. 67		
	1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. .... 18 oct. 64	trs. to 3 inf. .... 11 aug. 69		
	bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	trs. to 3 art. .... 5 feb. 72		
	capt. 178 N. Y. inf. .... 2 aug. 66	capt. .... 6 apr. 85		
	hon. must. out. .... 1 mar. 66	maj. .... 8 mar. 98		
	col. 35 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99	brig. gen. .... 6 feb. 1901		
	accepted ..... 13 july, 99	accepted ..... 28 feb. 1901		
	brig. gen. .... 5 dec. 99	maj. gen. .... 19 jan. 1904		
	accepted ..... 16 dec. 99	accepted ..... 19 jan. 1904		
	vacated ..... 28 feb. 1901	retired ..... 20 jan. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Sanger, Joseph P ..... 20 jan. 1904	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. .... 1 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 18 may, brig. gen. .... 27 may, accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 1 art. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt. .... 26 oct. capt. 7 cav. [decl'd] ..... 28 july, 66 capt. 1 art. .... 7 feb. 75 maj. ins. gen. .... 12 feb. 89 accepted ..... 2 mar. lt. col. ins. gen. .... 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 23 july, 1902 accepted ..... 23 july, maj. gen. .... 20 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 20 jan. retired ..... 21 jan.	Mich. .... Mich. 4 may, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bates, Alfred E ..... 21 jan. 1904	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 may, hon. dis. .... 31 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 19 oct. capt. .... 26 jan. 69 maj. pm. .... 8 mar. 75 accepted ..... 9 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 7 jan. 97 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen. pm. gen. .... 12 july, accepted ..... 12 july, maj. gen. .... 21 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 21 jan. retired ..... 22 jan.	Mich. .... M. A. Mich. 15 july, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Randolph, Wallace F. .... 22 jan. 1904	pvt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 28 june, brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 29 june, 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 62 capt. .... 28 july, 66 maj. 3 art. .... 25 apr. 88 lt. col. .... 8 mar. 98 col. 1 art. .... 17 oct. 99 chief of art. [act 2 feb. 1901] chief of art. with rank of brig. gen. .... 27 feb. 1903 accepted ..... 2 mar. maj. gen. .... 22 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 22 jan. retired ..... 23 jan.	Pa. .... Pa. 11 june, 1841.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Gillespie, George L ..... 23 jan. 1904	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis. .... 31 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. .... 17 june, 62 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 22 apr. 64 maj. .... 5 sept. 71 lt. col. .... 12 oct. 86 col. .... 2 oct. 86 brig. gen. chf. of eng. .... 3 may, 1901 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. gen. .... 23 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 23 jan. retired ..... 17 june, 1905	Tenn. .... M. A. Tenn. 7 oct. 1841.	
M. H.				
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Story, John P ..... 17 june, 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 23 june, 65 1 lt. .... 23 june, trs. to 34 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 14 apr. 69 asst. to 2 art. .... 15 dec. 70 trs. to 4 art. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 14 sept. 88 maj. 7 art. .... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps ..... 8 may, 1901 col. .... 15 oct. 1902 brig. gen. chf. of art. .... 22 jan. 1904 accepted ..... 23 jan. maj. gen. .... 17 june, 1905 accepted ..... 17 june, retired ..... 19 june,	Wis. .... M. A. Wis. 25 aug. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Randall, George M. .... 19 june, 1905	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 25 july, maj. 14 N. Y. art. .... 16 aug. 64 bvt. col. .... 26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art. .... 1 june, hon. must. out. .... 26 aug. brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 june, hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 20 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 6 feb. vacated ..... 5 mar. 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 24 oct. 61 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt. .... 6 nov. 62 capt. .... 23 sept. 65 unassigned ..... 23 mar. 69 asst. to 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf. .... 15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf. .... 8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf. .... 16 sept. brig. gen. .... 6 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 5 mar. maj. gen. .... 19 june, 1905 accepted ..... 19 june, retired ..... 8 oct.	Ohio. .... Pa. 8 oct. 1841.	
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Major Generals—Continued.</b>				
Maner, Samuel S. .... 26 July, 1908	capt. a. d. c. .... 20 aug. 62 accepted ..... 29 aug. 63 hon. must. out. .... 15 aug. 63 brig. gen. .... 4 may, 88 accepted ..... 14 may, 88 maj. gen. .... 7 sept. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. 99 hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav] ..... 11 June, 61 accepted ..... 14 June, 62 1 lt. 5 cav. .... 17 July, 62 capt. .... 30 Mar. 64 maj. 8 cav. .... 2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav. .... 18 feb. 91 col. .... 23 may, 96 brig. gen. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 1 mar. 1901 maj. gen. .... 26 July, 1903 accepted ..... 26 July, 1903 retired ..... 6 feb. 1906	Pa. .... 6 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
<b>Brigadier Generals.</b>				
Atlin, Isaac S. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may, 61 resigned ..... 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf. .... 2 aug. 62 lt. col. .... 28 aug. 62 col. .... 29 July, 64 bvt. maj. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 4 June, 65	capt. 45 inf. .... 6 may, 67 accepted ..... 10 may, 67 unassigned ..... 22 July, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 8 July, 1885.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67.				
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Arrington, Henry B. .... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 6 apr. 63 hon. must. out. .... 24 aug. 65	col. 18 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 24 June, 61 unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69 retired ..... 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. .... 2 mar. 1824.	Ohio.
Accidental wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Attenborough, Theophilus F. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 18 Pa. cav. .... 29 apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 65	2 lt. 2 drag. .... 27 mar. 61 accepted ..... 8 apr. 61 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 14 may, 62 capt. .... 17 July, 62 maj. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 24 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 5 nov. 1888.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bardin, Martin D. .... 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. .... 8 July, 62 col. .... 1 sept. 62 hon. must. out. .... 11 June, 64 brig. gen. .... 2 July, 64 accepted ..... 8 July, 64 hon. must. out. .... 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 59 2 lt. .... 2 Jan. 60 1 lt. .... 14 May, 61 maj. 43 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 7 sept. 66 trs. to 1 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. .... 15 dec. 70	Ill. .... 26 June, 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. res. .... 27 may, 61 maj. .... 2 apr. 62 lt. col. .... 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out. .... 29 aug. 63 maj. vet. res. corps .... 24 aug. 63 accepted ..... 30 aug. 63 lt. col. .... 25 sept. 63 accepted ..... 2 oct. 63 col. .... 4 dec. 63 accepted ..... 22 dec. 63 hon. must. out. .... 20 July, 66	lt. col. 45 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 26 sept. 66 trs. to 14 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf. .... 10 Jan. 76 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 14 feb. 1836.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bucker, Daniel H. .... 13 feb. 82	col. a. a. d. c. .... 28 sept. 61 accepted ..... 1 oct. 61 brig. gen. .... 23 may, 63 accepted ..... 26 may, 63 bvt. maj. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 sept. 66	2 lt. 1 drag. .... 13 oct. 37 accepted ..... 31 oct. 37 1 lt. .... 8 oct. 44 capt. .... 7 feb. 47 trs. to capt. a. qm. .... 23 aug. 49 maj. 6 cav. [declined] ..... 14 may, 61 maj. qm. (14 yrs. serv.) ..... 3 aug. 61 col. a. qm. gen. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 28 sept. 66 brig. gen. qm. gen. .... 13 feb. 82 accepted ..... 16 feb. 82 retired ..... 23 feb. 82	N. J. .... 28 apr. 1812.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service, and being 62 years of age [secs. 1243 and 1244, rev. stats.].				
Van Voast, James .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 62 2 lt. .... 22 aug. 63 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 8 mar. 66 accepted ..... 6 may, 66 capt. .... 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf. .... 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf. .... 16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf. .... 20 feb. 82 retired ..... 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 19 sept. 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Pennypacker, Galusha. 23 apr. 1904	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. .... 22 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 July, capt. 97 Pa. inf. .... 22 aug. maj ..... 7 oct. lt. col. .... 8 apr. 64 col. .... 15 aug. brig. gen. .... 18 feb. 65 accepted ..... 8 may, bvt. maj. gen. .... 13 mar. resigned ..... 30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 10 dec. trs. to 16 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 retired ..... 8 July, 83 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... Pa. 1 June, 1842	
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Head, John F. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 6 aug. 46 accepted ..... 13 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 6 aug. 51 maj. surg. .... 6 sept. 60 lt. col. surg. .... 26 June, 76 accepted ..... 29 July, col. surg. .... 30 June, 82 retired ..... 9 Jan. 85 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... Mass. 9 Jan. 1821.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
A. M., Yale; M. D., Harvard, 1843.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Summers, John E. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. med. ins. .... 27 feb. 68 accepted ..... 26 mar. hon. must. out. .... 31 oct.	asst. surg. .... 13 dec. 47 accepted ..... 22 feb. 48 capt. asst. surg. .... 13 dec. 52 maj. surg. .... 21 May, 61 lt. col. surg. .... 17 mar. 80 col. surg. .... 9 Jan. 85 retired ..... 24 Jan. 86 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Va. .... Va. 24 Jan. 1822.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Murray, Robert. .... 23 nov. 83		asst. surg. .... 29 June, 46 accepted ..... 10 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 29 June, 51 maj. surg. .... 23 June, 60 lt. col. asst. med. pur. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 17 oct. col. surg. .... 26 June, 76 accepted ..... 8 aug. col. asst. surg. gen. .... 14 dec. 82 brig. gen. surg. gen. .... 23 nov. 83 accepted ..... 26 nov. retired ..... 6 aug. 86	Md. .... Md. 6 aug. 1822.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bradley, Luther P. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 51 Ill. inf. .... 6 nov. 61 col. .... 15 oct. 62 brig. gen. .... 20 July, 64 accepted ..... 30 July, resigned ..... 30 June, 66	lt. col. 27 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 7 dec. trs. to 9 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 col. 3 inf. .... 20 mar. 79 trs. to 13 inf. .... 14 June, retired ..... 8 dec. 86 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. .... Ill. 8 dec. 1822.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Willcox, Orlando B. .... 13 oct. 86	col. 1 Mich. inf. .... 1 May, 61 hon. must. out. .... 16 aug. 62 brig. gen. .... 21 July, 61 accepted ..... 20 aug. 62 bvt. maj. gen. .... 1 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. .... 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 43 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 July, 47 30 apr. 50 resigned ..... 10 sept. 57 col. 29 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 10 sept. trs. to 12 inf. .... 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. .... 13 oct. 86 accepted ..... 13 oct. retired ..... 16 apr. 87	Mich. .... M. A. 16 apr. 1823.	
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Simpson, Marcus D. L. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 42 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 1 July, 46 2 lt. .... 3 mar. 47 1 lt. .... 27 oct. 48 capt. com. sub. .... 26 mar. 55 accepted ..... 3 apr. maj. com. sub. .... 1 July, 61 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 9 feb. 63 col. asst. com. gen. .... 23 June, 74 retired ..... 28 aug. 88 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... N. Y. 28 aug. 1824.	
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Saxton, Rufus .... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 15 apr. 62 accepted ..... 21 apr. bvt. maj. gen. .... 12 Jan. 65 hon. must. out. .... 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 45 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 49 2 lt. 4 art. .... 12 sept. 50 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 55 capt. a. qm. .... 13 May, 61 accepted ..... 18 May, maj. qm. .... 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 6 June, 72 col. a. qm. gen. .... 10 mar. 82 retired ..... 19 oct. 88 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... M. A. 19 oct. 1824.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bally, Elisha I. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 16 feb. 47	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted ..... 25 feb.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. asst. surg. .... 16 feb. 52	14 nov. 1824.	
		maj. surg. .... 15 may, 61		
		lt. col. surg. .... 26 june, 76		
		accepted ..... 11 aug.		
		col. surg. .... 30 jan. 83		
		retired ..... 14 nov. 88		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Magruder, David L. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 1 feb. 50	Md. ....	Va.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted ..... 22 mar.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. asst. surg. .... 1 feb. 55	23 apr. 1825.	
		maj. surg. .... 16 apr. 62		
		lt. col. surg. .... 30 june, 82		
		col. surg. .... 26 july, 86		
		retired ..... 23 apr. 89		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Drum, Richard C. .... 15 june, 80	pvt. co. K, 1 Pa. inf. .... 16 dec. 46	2 lt. inf. .... 18 feb. 47	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	discharged ..... 17 mar. 47	accepted ..... 17 mar.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 9 inf. .... 9 apr.	28 may, 1825.	
		trs. to 4 art. .... 8 mar. 48		
		1 lt. .... 16 sept. 50		
		bvt. capt. a. a. g. .... 16 mar. 61		
		accepted ..... 23 mar.		
		maj. a. a. g. .... 8 aug.		
		lt. col. a. a. g. .... 17 july, 62		
		col. a. a. g. .... 22 feb. 69		
		brig. gen. a. g. .... 15 june, 80		
		accepted ..... 16 june,		
		retired ..... 28 may, 89		
Dudley, Nathan A. M. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 30 Mass. inf. .... 1 mar. 62	1 lt. 10 inf. .... 3 mar. 55	Mass. ....	Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	bvt. brig. gen. .... 19 jan. 65	accepted ..... 23 mar.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out ..... 16 feb.	capt. .... 7 may, 61	20 aug. 1825.	
		maj. 15 inf. .... 13 sept. 64		
		trs. to 24 inf. .... 21 sept. 66		
		unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69		
		asst. to 3 cav. .... 15 dec. 70		
		lt. col. 9 cav. .... 1 july, 76		
		col. 1 cav. .... 6 june, 85		
		retired ..... 20 aug. 89		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Rochester, William B. .... 17 feb. 82	add. pm. .... 1 june, 61	maj. pm. .... 17 jan. 67	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted ..... 29 june,	accepted ..... 1 apr.		
	bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	brig. gen. pm. gen. .... 17 feb. 82	15 feb. 1826.	
	vacated ..... 1 apr. 67	accepted ..... 18 feb.		
		retired ..... 15 feb. 90		
Rough, Alfred L. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61	capt. 19 inf. .... 14 may, 61	N. J. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	discharged ..... 29 june,	accepted ..... 29 june,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		trs. to 28 inf. .... 21 sept. 66	23 apr. 1826.	
		unassigned ..... 31 mar. 69		
		asst. to 13 inf. .... 16 apr. 70		
		maj. 22 inf. .... 18 feb. 74		
		lt. col. 16 inf. .... 20 feb. 82		
		col. 9 inf. .... 21 aug. 88		
		retired ..... 23 apr. 90		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Solabird, Samuel B. .... 1 july, 88	maj. a. a. d. c. .... 2 july, 62	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 45	Conn. ....	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted ..... 6 july,	bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 july, 49		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. a. a. d. c. .... 11 july,	2 lt. .... 10 june, 50	16 june, 1826.	
	accepted ..... 14 july,	1 lt. .... 31 may, 55		
	hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 66	capt. a. qm. .... 13 may, 61		
		accepted ..... 16 may,		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 29 july, 66		
		accepted ..... 4 dec.		
		col. a. qm. gen. .... 22 jan. 81		
		brig. gen. qm. gen. .... 1 july, 83		
		accepted ..... 2 july,		
		retired ..... 16 june, 90		
Grierson, Benjamin H. .... 5 apr. 90	maj. 6 Ill. cav. .... 24 oct. 61	col. 10 cav. .... 28 july, 66	Pa. ....	Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	col. .... 12 apr. 62	accepted ..... 8 sept.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 8 june, 63	brig. gen. .... 5 apr. 90	8 july, 1826.	
	accepted ..... 16 june,	accepted ..... 15 apr.		
	bvt. maj. gen. .... 10 feb. 65	retired ..... 8 july,		
	maj. gen. .... 27 may,			
	accepted ..... 19 mar. 66			
	hon. must. out ..... 30 apr.			

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed a Private.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Moore, John ..... 18 nov. 86	col. med. dir ..... 25 feb. 65 to 30 june,	asst. surg ..... 29 june, 53 accepted ..... 18 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 29 june, 56 maj. surg ..... 11 june, 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur ..... 8 oct. 83 brig. gen. surg. gen ..... 18 nov. 86 accepted ..... 18 nov. retired ..... 16 aug. 90	Ind.	Ind.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Gibson, Horatio G ..... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. .... 1 aug. 63 col ..... 15 aug. bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 23 aug.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 47 2 lt. 3 art ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. .... 26 may, 51 capt. .... 14 may, 61 maj. 3 art ..... 5 feb. 67 accepted ..... 3 apr. lt. col. 2 art ..... 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art ..... 1 dec. 88 retired ..... 22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Md.	M. A.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tilford, Joseph G ..... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif ..... 1 july, 51 2 lt ..... 27 jan. 53 1 lt ..... 14 june, 58 capt. 3 cav ..... 31 july, 61 maj. 7 cav ..... 14 nov. 67 lt. col. .... 22 sept. 83 col. 9 cav ..... 11 apr. 89 retired ..... 1 july, 91 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ky.	M. A.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Misner, Henry R ..... 23 apr. 1904	col. 14 Mich. inf. .... 22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 18 july,	capt. 18 inf ..... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 36 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf ..... 22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf. .... 15 mar. trs. to 8 inf ..... 14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf. .... 15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf ..... 2 jan. 88 retired ..... 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bell, George ..... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. com. sub ..... 20 aug. 62 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 july, 53 2 lt. 1 art ..... 31 oct. 1 lt ..... 30 june, 55 capt. 14 inf. [declined] ..... 14 may, 61 capt. com. sub ..... 3 aug. accepted ..... 22 aug. maj. com. sub ..... 25 apr. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 9 nov. 84 col. asst. com. gen. .... 4 oct. 89 retired ..... 12 mar. 92 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Md.	M. A.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Andrews, George L ..... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. .... 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. lt. art ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf ..... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 5 sept. lt. col. 13 inf ..... 14 oct. 64 unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf ..... 15 dec. 70 col. .... 1 jan. 71 retired ..... 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	R. I.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., May 3, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Heger, Anthony ..... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg ..... 29 aug. 56 accepted ..... 11 sept. capt. asst. surg ..... 29 aug. 61 maj. surg ..... 17 sept. 62 lt. col. surg ..... 24 jan. 86 col. surg ..... 2 jan. 91 retired ..... 4 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Austria.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Perry, Alexander J ..... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm ..... 20 aug. 62 to 15 jan. 63 col. qm ..... 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 51 2 lt ..... 1 july, 52 1 lt ..... 27 sept. 54 capt. a. qm ..... 17 may, 61 accepted ..... 4 june. maj. qm ..... 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 8 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. .... 31 aug. 88 retired ..... 11 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn.	M. A.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</b>				
Smith, Rodney ..... 23 apr. 1904		maj. pm ..... 23 feb. 64	Vt.....	Ky.
A. B., 54, and A. M., 56, Univ. of Vt.		accepted ..... 4 mar.		
		lt. col. dep. pm. gen ..... 24 jan. 81	3 jan.	
		col. asst. pm. gen ..... 8 dec. 86	1829.	
		retired ..... 3 jan. 98		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Carr, Eugene A. .... 19 July, 92	col. 3 Ill. cav. .... 16 aug. 61	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 46	N. Y. ....	M. A.
	brig. gen. .... 7 mar. 62	bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif ..... 1 July, 50		N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted ..... 13 may.	2 lt ..... 30 June, 61	20 mar.	
	bvt. maj. gen ..... 11 mar. 65	1 lt. 1 cav. .... 3 mar. 56	1890.	
M. H.	hon. must. out ..... 15 Jan. 66	accepted ..... 11 apr.		
		capt. 4 cav ..... 11 June, 58		
		maj. 5 cav ..... 17 July, 62		
		lt. col. 4 cav ..... 7 Jan. 78		
		tra. to 5 cav ..... 10 apr.		
		col. 6 cav ..... 29 apr. 79		
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		brig. gen. .... 19 July, 92		
		accepted ..... 22 July.		
		retired ..... 15 feb. 93		
Irwin, Bernard J. D. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg ..... 28 aug. 56	Ireland N. Y.	
		accepted ..... 7 nov.		
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg ..... 28 aug. 61	28 June,	
		maj. surg ..... 16 sept. 62	1830.	
M. H.		lt. col. asst. med. pur ..... 16 sept. 85		
		col. surg ..... 28 aug. 90		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		retired ..... 28 June, 94		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Blunt, Matthew M. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 49	N. Y. ....	M. A.
		bvt. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 July, 53		N. Y.
Bvt. Col., June 19, 64.		2 lt. 2 art ..... 30 sept.	13 aug.	
		1 lt ..... 31 mar. 55	1890.	
		capt. 12 inf ..... 14 May, 61		
		accepted ..... 18 July.		
		maj. 7 inf ..... 30 July, 65		
		tra. to 14 inf ..... 15 mar. 69		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. 25 inf ..... 7 Oct. 74		
		col. 16 inf ..... 3 July, 83		
		retired ..... 13 aug. 94		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Tompkins, Charles H. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Vt. cav. .... 24 apr. 62	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47	49 Va. ....	N. Y.
	resigned ..... 9 sept.		to 23 June, 49	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	lt. col. qm ..... 1 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag ..... 21 Jan. 56	12 sept.	
		to 11 June, 66	1830.	
M. H.	col. qm ..... 13 June,		to 10 Jan. 61	
	to 1 Jan. 67	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] ..... 28 mar.		
		accepted ..... 30 mar.		
		1 lt ..... 30 apr.		
		capt. a. qm ..... 13 nov.		
		accepted ..... 13 nov.		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 29 July, 66		
		accepted ..... 1 dec.		
		col. a. qm. gen ..... 24 Jan. 81		
		retired ..... 12 sept. 94		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Hawkins, John P. .... 22 dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub ..... 1 nov. 62	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 48	Ind. ....	M. A.
	to 13 apr. 63	bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 July, 52		Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. .... 13 apr.	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 23 June, 54	29 sept.	
	accepted ..... 13 apr.	1 lt ..... 12 Oct. 57	1830.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	bvt. maj. gen ..... 30 June, 65	1 lt. 14 inf. [declined] ..... 14 May, 61		
	hon. must. out ..... 1 feb. 66	capt. com. sub ..... 3 aug.		
		accepted ..... 20 aug.		
		maj. com. sub ..... 23 June, 74		
		lt. col. asst. com. gen ..... 3 sept. 89		
		col. asst. com. gen ..... 12 mar. 92		
		brig. gen. com. gen. sub ..... 22 dec.		
		accepted ..... 27 dec.		
		retired ..... 29 sept. 94		
Langdon, Loomis L. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50	N. Y. ....	M. A.
		bvt. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 July, 54		N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 29, 64.		2 lt. 1 art ..... 21 aug.	25 Oct.	
		1 lt ..... 13 July, 60	1890.	
		capt ..... 28 aug. 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		maj. 2 art ..... 20 mar. 79		
		lt. col. .... 1 dec. 83		
		col. 1 art ..... 25 Jan. 89		
		retired ..... 25 Oct. 94		
		brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Lazelle, Henry M. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 16 N. Y. cav. .... 23 oct. 63 resigned ..... 19 oct. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 July, 56 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 9 oct. 1 lt. .... 27 apr. 61 capt. .... 11 June, 61 maj. 1 inf. .... 15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf. .... 26 June, 82 col. 18 inf. .... 17 feb. 89 retired ..... 26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 8 sept. 1832	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Chandler, John G. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. .... 1 Jan. 63 to 1 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 53 2 lt. .... 24 dec. 1 lt. .... 31 May, 56 capt. a. qm. .... 17 May, 61 accepted ..... 14 June, 61 maj. qm. .... 18 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 13 apr. lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen. .... 11 dec. 92 retired ..... 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 31 dec. 1830	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hodges, Henry C. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. .... 1 Jan. 63 to 11 feb. lt. col. qm. .... 1 Aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 July, 51 2 lt. .... 1 Aug. 52 1 lt. .... 23 May, 55 capt. a. qm. .... 17 May, 61 accepted ..... 27 June, 61 maj. qm. .... 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 29 May, 76 col. a. qm. gen. .... 19 oct. 88 retired ..... 14 Jan. 95 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Vt. .... 14 Jan. 1831	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Comstock, Cyrus B. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. .... 19 nov. 63 to 28 mar. 64 bvt. maj. gen. .... 26 mar. 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 July, 56 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 60 capt. .... 3 mar. 68 maj. .... 28 dec. 65 lt. col. .... 17 July, 81 col. .... 7 apr. 88 retired ..... 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 3 feb. 1831	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, William ..... 10 mar. 90	add. pm. .... 29 aug. 61 accepted ..... 4 sept. bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 20 July, 66	maj. pm. .... 17 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 26 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 6 sept. 88 brig. gen. pm. gen. .... 10 mar. 90 accepted ..... 15 mar. retired ..... 26 mar. 95	Vt. .... 26 mar. 1831	Wm. Mass.
A. B., 1854 and A. M., 1856, Univ. of Vt.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Smith, Joseph R. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. med. dir. .... 25 feb. 65 to 30 June,	asst. surg. .... 15 dec. 54 accepted ..... 28 feb. 55 capt. asst. surg. .... 15 dec. 59 maj. surg. .... 11 June, 62 lt. col. surg. .... 9 Jan. 85 col. surg. .... 9 feb. 90 retired ..... 18 apr. 95 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 18 apr. 1831	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Nov. 22, 66.  A. B., 48, A. M., 51, and LL. D., 1901, Univ. of Michigan, and M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 53.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bingham, Judson D. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. .... 1 Jan. 63 to 1 Aug. 64 col. qm. .... 2 Aug. 65 to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 2 lt. 2 crt. .... 1 July, 54 1 lt. .... 12 Mar. 56 capt. a. qm. .... 13 May, 61 accepted ..... 15 May, 61 maj. qm. .... 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 3 Mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. .... 2 July, 83 retired ..... 16 May, 96 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 16 May, 1831	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbot, Henry L. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Conn. art. .... 19 Jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 26 sept.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. .... 1 July, 54 2 lt. .... 2 Oct. 55 1 lt. .... 1 July, 57 capt. .... 18 June, 62 trs. to eng. .... 3 Mar. 63 maj. .... 11 Nov. 65 lt. col. .... 31 Mar. 80 col. .... 12 Oct. 86 retired ..... 18 Aug. 95 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... 13 Aug. 1831	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</b>				
ownsend, Edwin F. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 50	N. Y. ....	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 54		
At his own request; over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. .... 31 Jan. 55	14 July, 1833.	
		resigned. .... 11 Mar. 56		
		1 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 May, 61		
		accepted. .... 1 July,		
		capt. 16 inf. .... 14 May,		
		accepted. .... 27 Aug.		
		trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 sept. 66		
		ma. 27 inf. .... 22 June, 68		
		trs. to 9 inf. .... 15 Mar. 69		
		lt. col. 11 inf. .... 20 Mar. 79		
		col. 12 inf. .... 13 Oct. 86		
		retired. .... 1 Oct. 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
ordon, David S. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 2 drag. .... 26 apr. 61	Pa. ....	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted. .... 27 apr.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 2 cav. .... 1 June,	28 May, 1832.	
		capt. .... 25 apr. 63		
		ma. .... 25 June, 77		
		lt. col. .... 20 Nov. 89		
		col. 6 cav. .... 28 July, 92		
		retired. .... 23 May, 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
urker, Daingerfield .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 apr. 61	N. Y. ....	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.		accepted. .... 3 May,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. .... 30 May,	28 May, 1832.	
		capt. .... 20 Oct. 63		
		ma. 9 inf. .... 14 Apr. 84		
		lt. col. 20 inf. .... 15 May, 89		
		trs. to 13 inf. .... 10 Dec. 90		
		col. 18 inf. .... 26 Nov. 94		
		retired. .... 23 May, 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
ood, Henry C. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 June, 56	Me. ....	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted. .... 30 July,		
M. H.		1 lt. .... 10 May, 61	26 May, 1832.	
		1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 May,		
		capt. .... 24 Oct.		
		accepted. .... 15 Apr. 62		
		ma. a. a. g. .... 24 June, 64		
		accepted. .... 8 July,		
		lt. col. a. a. g. .... 28 Feb. 87		
		col. a. a. g. .... 6 Nov. 96		
		retired. .... 26 May, 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
arriger, John W. .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. com. sub. .... 17 Nov. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 52	Ky. ....	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	to 1 Aug. 65	2 lt. 2 art. .... 1 July, 56		
At his own request; over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. .... 2 May, 61	9 July, 1832.	
		1 lt. 5 art. [declined] .... 14 May,		
		capt. com. sub. .... 3 Aug.		
		accepted. .... 26 Aug.		
		ma. com. sub. .... 21 Nov. 75		
		lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 12 Mar. 92		
		col. asst. com. gen. .... 8 Oct. 94		
		retired. .... 1 June, 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Monson, Henry W. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 50	Vt. ....	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64.		2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 July, 54		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. .... 31 Oct. 56	6 June, 1832.	
		capt. 19 inf. [declined] .... 14 May, 61		
		capt. 1 art. .... 14 May,		
		ma. 5 art. .... 1 Nov. 76		
		lt. col. .... 14 Sept. 83		
		col. 4 art. .... 25 Apr. 88		
		retired. .... 6 June, 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Lodor, Richard .... 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. .... 20 Jan. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 52	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	to 10 Nov.	bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 July, 56		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. .... 31 Oct. 56	29 Oct. 1832.	
		1 lt. .... 1 Feb. 61		
		capt. .... 29 Nov.		
		ma. 3 art. .... 25 Aug. 79		
		lt. col. 5 art. .... 25 Apr. 88		
		trs. to 1 art. .... 1 May, 90		
		col. 2 art. .... 1 July, 92		
		retired. .... 29 Oct. 96		
		brig. gen. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed and Promoted.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Vincent, Thomas M. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 49 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 1 July, 53 2 lt. .... 8 oct. 55 1 lt. .... 20 oct. 55 capt. 18 inf. [declined] 14 May, 61 bvt. capt. a. a. g. .... 3 July, 61 accepted ..... 6 July, 61 capt. a. a. g. .... 3 Aug. 61 maj. a. a. g. .... 17 July, 62 capt. 2 art. .... 25 July, 63 to 11 June, 64 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 1 July, 81 col. a. a. g. .... 2 Aug. 90 retired ..... 15 Nov. 96 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio....	M. I. Ohio 15 Nov. 1832.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Biddle, James ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 10 N. Y. inf. .... 2 May, 61 hon. must. out ..... 31 Aug. 62 col. 6 Ind. cav. .... 11 Nov. 62 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 27 June, 65	capt. 15 inf. .... 5 Aug. 61 accepted ..... 1 Sept. 61 trs. to 24 inf. .... 21 Sept. 65 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 Apr. 69 trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 1 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. 6 cav. .... 21 Feb. 78 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 19 Oct. 87 col. 9 cav. .... 1 July, 91 retired ..... 11 Dec. 96 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa.....	N. Y. 11 Dec. 1832.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 16, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Morgan, Michael R. .... 8 oct. 94	lt. col. com. sub. .... 8 Nov. 62 to 6 June, 65	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 2 lt. 3 art. .... 1 July, 54 1 lt. .... 11 Nov. 56 capt. 11 inf. .... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 1 July, 61 capt. com. sub. .... 3 Aug. 61 accepted ..... 23 Aug. 61 maj. com. sub. .... 17 Nov. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 23 Aug. 88 col. asst. com. gen. .... 14 July, 90 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 8 Oct. 94 accepted ..... 8 Oct. 94 retired ..... 18 Jan. 97	N. S....	M. A. La. 1833.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.	lt. col. ins. sub. dept. .... 6 June, 65 to 29 Dec.			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Craighill, William P. .... 10 May, 96		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 49 bvt. 2 lt. eng. .... 1 July, 53 2 lt. .... 3 Mar. 55 1 lt. .... 1 July, 59 capt. .... 3 Mar. 63 maj. .... 23 Nov. 65 lt. col. .... 2 Jan. 81 col. .... 10 Jan. 87 brig. gen. chf. of eng. .... 19 May, 94 accepted ..... 10 May, 94 retired ..... 1 Feb. 97	Va....	M. A. Va. 1 July. 1833.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ. 97.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sawtelle, Charles G. .... 19 Aug. 96	lt. col. qm. .... 20 Aug. 62 to 4 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 July, 54 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 3 Mar. 55 1 lt. .... 5 June, 60 capt. a. qm. .... 17 May, 61 accepted ..... 19 June, 61 maj. qm. .... 18 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 26 Mar. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 24 Jan. 81 col. a. qm. gen. .... 12 Sept. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. .... 19 Aug. 96 accepted ..... 21 Aug. 96 retired ..... 16 Feb. 97	Me....	M. A. Me. 10 May. 1894.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	lt. col. qm. .... 12 Nov. 64 to 15 Feb. 64			
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. .... 27 May, 65 to 24 May, 65 col. qm. .... 25 May, 67 to 1 Jan. 67			
Alexander, Charles T. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 1 Oct. 56 accepted ..... 25 Oct. 56 capt. asst. surg. .... 1 Oct. 61 maj. surg. .... 9 Feb. 63 lt. col. surg. .... 26 July, 86 col. chf. med. pur. .... 11 Sept. 91 retired ..... 3 May, 97 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ch. Na. Ark. tion.	3 May. 1833.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mills, Anson ..... 16 June, 97		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 55 to 18 Feb. 57	Ind....	Tex. 31 Aug. 1834.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		1 lt. 18 inf. .... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 22 June, 61 capt. .... 27 Apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. .... 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 3 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. 10 cav. .... 4 Apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 25 Mar. 90 col. 3 cav. .... 16 Aug. 92 brig. gen. .... 16 June, 97 accepted ..... 19 June, 97 retired ..... 22 June, 97		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Carlton, Caleb H. . . . . 28 June, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 89 Ohio inf. . . . . 7 July, 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 23 June, 65	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 12 Oct. 1836 1 lt. . . . . 14 May, 61 capt. . . . . 30 June, 62 unassigned . . . . . 23 Mar. 69 asst. to 10 cav. . . . . 15 Dec. 70 maj. 8 cav. . . . . 17 May, 76 lt. col. 7 cav. . . . . 11 Apr. 89 col. 8 cav. . . . . 30 Jan. 92 brig. gen. . . . . 28 June, 97 accepted . . . . . 29 June, 97 retired . . . . . 30 June, 97	Ohio. . . . . 1 Sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Fullivan, Thomas C. . . . . 18 Jan. 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. com. sub. . . . . 20 Aug. 62 to 27 Jan. 63 lt. col. com. sub. . . . . 21 Mar. 65 to 1 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 52 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 1 July, 56 1 lt. . . . . 27 Apr. 61 capt. 18 inf. [declined] . . . . 14 May, 61 capt. com. sub. . . . . 8 Aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 22 Aug. 61 maj. com. sub. . . . . 14 Apr. 75 lt. col. asst. com. gen. . . . . 14 July, 90 col. asst. com. gen. . . . . 27 Dec. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 18 Jan. 97 accepted . . . . . 26 Jan. 97 retired . . . . . 14 Nov. 97	Ohio. . . . . 14 Nov. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Breck, Samuel . . . . . 11 Sept. 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. a. a. d. c. . . . . 23 May, 62 accepted . . . . . 23 May, 62 vacated . . . . . 17 July, 62	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 1 July, 55 2 lt. . . . . 1 July, 55 1 lt. . . . . 11 Apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. . . . . 29 Nov. 61 accepted . . . . . 6 Dec. 61 maj. a. a. g. . . . . 17 July, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. . . . . 23 Feb. 87 col. a. a. g. . . . . 31 Aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g. . . . . 11 Sept. 97 accepted . . . . . 11 Sept. 97 retired . . . . . 25 Feb. 98	Mass. . . . . 25 Feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Cook, Henry C. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.; act. Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. . . . . 5 June, 61 hon. must. out . . . . . 7 Aug. 61	1 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 5 Aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 7 Aug. 61 capt. . . . . 24 Sept. 64 tra. to 2 inf. . . . . 17 Apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. . . . . 27 Feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf. . . . . 2 Jan. 92 col. 5 inf. . . . . 17 Apr. 97 retired . . . . . 30 June, 98 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. . . . . 29 Sept. 1837.	Mass.
Perry, Lavid. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Apr. 5, 68.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.; act. Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 24 Mar. 62 accepted . . . . . 7 Apr. 62 1 lt. . . . . 27 July, 62 capt. . . . . 12 Nov. 64 maj. 6 cav. . . . . 29 Apr. 79 lt. col. 10 cav. . . . . 20 Apr. 91 col. 9 cav. . . . . 11 Dec. 96 retired . . . . . 5 July, 98 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Conn. . . . . 11 June, 1841.	N. J.
Graham, Wm. Montrose. . . . . 26 May, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 2 D. C. inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 12 Sept. 96 maj. gen. . . . . 4 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 8 May, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 30 Nov. 98	2 lt. 1 art. . . . . 7 June, 55 accepted . . . . . 13 June, 55 1 lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 61 capt. . . . . 26 Oct. 61 maj. 4 art. . . . . 18 July, 79 lt. col. 1 art. . . . . 10 Aug. 87 tra. to 5 art. . . . . 1 May, 90 col. . . . . 1 July, 91 brig. gen. . . . . 26 May, 97 accepted . . . . . 1 June, 97 retired . . . . . 28 Sept. 98	D. C. . . . . 28 Sept. 1834.	D. C.
Hawkins, Hamilton S. . . . . 28 Sept. 98 Bvt. Maj., Oct. 11, 65. [declined.]  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. . . . . 4 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 16 May, 98 maj. gen. . . . . 8 July, 98 accepted . . . . . 11 July, 98 hon. dis. . . . . 30 Nov. 98	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 52 to 31 Jan. 55 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 26 Apr. 61 1 lt. . . . . 14 May, 61 accepted . . . . . 17 May, 61 capt. . . . . 20 Sept. 63 maj. 10 inf. . . . . 31 Oct. 83 lt. col. 23 inf. . . . . 17 Feb. 89 col. 16 inf. . . . . 13 Aug. 94 tra. to 20 inf. . . . . 15 Sept. 94 brig. gen. . . . . 28 Sept. 96 accepted . . . . . 28 Sept. 96 retired . . . . . 4 Oct. 96	S. C. . . . . 13 Nov. 1834.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Coppinger, John J. .... 25 apr. 95	col. 15 N. Y. cav. .... 27 jan. 65 hon. must. out. .... 17 june, 98 maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 oct.	capt. 14 inf. .... 30 sept. 61 accepted .... 30 oct. trs. to 23 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. 10 inf. .... 20 mar. 79 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 31 oct. 83 col. 23 inf. .... 15 jan. 91 brig. gen. .... 25 apr. 96 accepted .... 26 apr. 96 retired .... 11 oct. 98	Ireland N. Y. 11 oct. 1834.	
Bvt. Col., Dec. 1, 68.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Kent, Jacob F. .... 4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen. .... 1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65 bvt. col. .... 19 oct. 64 brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted .... 16 may, 98 maj. gen. .... 8 july, 98 accepted .... 13 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 6 may, 61 1 lt. .... 31 july, 61 capt. .... 8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf. .... 1 july, 80 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf. .... 26 apr. 96 brig. gen. .... 4 oct. 98 accepted .... 4 oct. 98 retired .... 15 oct.	Pa. .... M. A. 14 sept. 1835.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wherry, William M. .... 7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. .... 8 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 17 aug. 64 maj. a. d. c. .... 12 may, 64 accepted .... 31 may, 65 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 9 feb. 98 brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted .... 23 sept. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf. .... 26 oct. 61 accepted .... 26 oct. capt. .... 5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned .... 15 may, 69 asst. to 6 inf. .... 15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf. .... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf. .... 16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf. .... 29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf. .... 30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf. .... 16 sept. 99 brig. gen. .... 7 jan. 99 accepted .... 16 jan. 99 retired .... 18 jan.	Mo. .... Mo. 13 sept. 1836.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 18, 65.  M. H.  At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Miller, Marcus P. .... 15 feb. 99	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted .... 9 june, 98 vacated .... 23 feb. 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 54 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. .... 1 july, 58 2 lt. .... 26 sept. 59 1 lt. .... 14 may, 61 capt. .... 11 may, 64 maj. 5 art. .... 14 sept. 88 lt. col. 1 art. .... 10 oct. 94 col. 3 art. .... 30 apr. 97 brig. gen. .... 15 feb. 99 accepted .... 23 feb. 99 retired .... 27 mar.	Mass. .... M. A. 27 mar. 1836.	
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sumner, Edwin V. .... 27 mar. 99	maj. a. d. c. .... 19 may, 68 accepted .... 5 june, 68 hon. must. out. .... 15 aug. 64 col. 1 N. Y. mtd rif. .... 8 sept. 64 bvt. brig. gen. .... 28 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 29 nov. 98 brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted .... 6 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted .... 17 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 12 nov. 61 capt. .... 23 sept. 63 maj. 5 cav. .... 4 mar. 79 lt. col. 8 cav. .... 15 apr. 90 col. 7 cav. .... 10 nov. 94 brig. gen. .... 27 mar. 99 accepted .... 29 mar. 99 retired .... 30 mar.	Pa. .... N. Y. 16 aug. 1835.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Clarence M. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted .... 4 sept. 61 1 lt. .... 14 july, 63 capt. .... 28 july, 66 unassigned .... 22 apr. 69 asst. to 8 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. .... 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. .... 25 apr. 96 col. 16 inf. .... 1 nov. 98 retired .... 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Ind. 26 nov. 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act apr. 23, 1904].				
Carroll, Henry. .... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 8 june, 98 accepted .... 16 july, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 3 art. .... 13 jan. 59 to 13 jan. 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 3 art. .... 3 feb. 64 to 4 june, 64 2 lt. 3 cav. .... 18 may, 64 accepted .... 4 june, 66 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 66 capt. 9 cav. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted .... 11 may, 67 maj. 1 cav. .... 3 july, 85 lt. col. 6 cav. .... 23 may, 96 col. 7 cav. .... 29 mar. 99 retired .... 6 may, 99 brig. gen. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Army. 20 may, 1838.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Compton, Charles E. . . . . 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 1 Iowa inf. . . . . 7 may, 61 to 21 aug. 19 oct. capt. 11 Iowa inf. . . . . 4 may, 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 5 may, 64 maj. 47 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 8 dec. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 9 dec. 64 lt. col. 53 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 8 mar. 66 hon. must. out . . . . . 4 may, 98 brg. gen. . . . . 15 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 6 dec.	19 oct. capt. 11 Iowa inf. . . . . 4 may, 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 5 may, 64 maj. 47 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 8 dec. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 9 dec. 64 lt. col. 53 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 8 mar. 66 hon. must. out . . . . . 4 may, 98 brg. gen. . . . . 15 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 6 dec.	28 July, 66 N. J. . . . . 28 Jan. 1888. 15 mar. 69 15 dec. 70 29 apr. 79 19 oct. 87 9 June, 99 23 apr. 1904	Iowa.
Carey, Asa B. . . . . 30 Jan. 99 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 1 July, 58 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 22 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 14 May, 61 accepted . . . . . 2 sept. capt. . . . . 24 oct. maj. pm . . . . . 5 oct. 67 accepted . . . . . 11 oct. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . . . 27 mar. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. . . . . 10 June, 98 brg. gen. pm. gen. . . . . 30 Jan. 99 accepted . . . . . 1 feb. retired . . . . . 12 July,	Conn. . . . . 12 July, 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Miles, Evan . . . . . 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	brg. gen. . . . . 6 oct. 98 accepted . . . . . 8 oct. hon. dis. . . . . 10 Jan. 99	1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 16 sept. capt. . . . . 20 Jan. 65 trs. to 21 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 maj. 25 inf. . . . . 24 apr. 88 lt. col. 20 inf. . . . . 25 apr. 92 trs. to 22 inf. . . . . 11 sept. 95 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 4 nov. col. . . . . 4 may, 97 retired . . . . . 19 July, 99 brg. gen. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 28 Mar. 1888.	Pa.
Cooney, Michael . . . . . 23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. . . . . 1 Jan. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 16 Mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav. . . . . 4 Dec. 56 to 4 Dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. . . . . 18 Dec. to 30 Dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 15 Jan. 67 capt. . . . . 1 Jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. . . . . 10 Dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. . . . . 2 June, 97 col. 4 cav. . . . . 9 June, 99 retired . . . . . 14 sept. brg. gen. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ireland . . . . . 1 May, 1887.	N. Y.
Pennington, Alex. C. M. . . . . 16 Oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Princeton Col., 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 3 N. J. cav. . . . . 1 Oct. 64 bvt. brg. gen. . . . . 15 July, 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 1 Aug. brg. gen. . . . . 4 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 11 May, hon. dis. . . . . 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 1 July, 60 2 lt. . . . . 1 Feb. 61 1 lt. . . . . 14 May, capt. . . . . 30 Mar. 64 maj. 4 art. . . . . 8 Nov. 82 lt. col. . . . . 28 Nov. 92 col. 2 art. . . . . 29 Oct. 96 brg. gen. . . . . 16 Oct. 99 accepted . . . . . 18 Oct. retired . . . . . 17 Oct.	N. J. . . . . 8 Jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Frank, Royal T. . . . . 17 Oct. 99 Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 18, 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brg. gen. . . . . 4 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 12 May, hon. dis. . . . . 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 1 July, 58 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 19 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 14 May, 61 capt. . . . . 27 Feb. 82 trs. to 1 art. . . . . 15 Dec. 70 maj. . . . . 2 Jan. 81 lt. col. 2 art. . . . . 25 Jan. 89 col. 1 art. . . . . 25 Oct. 94 brg. gen. . . . . 17 Oct. 99 accepted . . . . . 17 Oct. retired . . . . . 18 Oct.	Me. . . . . 6 May, 1886.	M. A. Me.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Carpenter, Louis H ..... 18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. .... 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. .... 28 sept. 65 col. .... 2 nov. hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 12 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. .... 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. .... 17 july, 62 accepted ..... 20 sept. 64 1 lt. .... 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 8 dec. 83 maj. 5 cav. .... 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. .... 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. .... 12 aug. 94 trs. to 7 cav. .... 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. .... 2 june, 97 brig. gen. .... 18 oct. 99 accepted ..... 18 oct. retired ..... 19 oct.	N. J. .... Army. 11 feb. 1839.	
Burke, Daniel W ..... 20 oct. 99		pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. E and B, 2 inf. .... 10 june, 58 to 8 nov. 62 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 18 july, 62 accepted ..... 8 nov. 62 1 lt. .... 2 july, 63 capt. 45 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 5 apr. 67 trs. to 14 inf. .... 22 july, 69 maj. 23 inf. .... 13 aug. 94 lt. col. 11 inf. .... 2 dec. 97 col. 17 inf. .... 8 sept. 99 brig. gen. .... 20 oct. accepted ..... 20 oct. retired ..... 21 oct.	Conn. .... Army. 22 apr. 1841.	
Kellogg, Edgar R. .... 5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf. .... 22 apr. 61 to 23 july, 61 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf. .... 23 july, 61 resigned ..... 28 oct. 98 brig. gen. .... 1 oct. 98 accepted ..... 7 oct. 99 hon. dis. .... 24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf. .... 29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 7 apr. 62 1 lt. .... 3 may, 62 accepted ..... 1 aug. 65 capt. .... 16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf. .... 26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf. .... 16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf. .... 30 june, 98 brig. gen. .... 5 dec. 99 accepted ..... 15 dec. 99 retired ..... 16 dec.	N. Y. .... Army. 25 mar. 1842.	
Anderson, Thomas M. .... 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 15 may, 98 brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 19 may, 98 maj. gen. .... 13 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 sept. 99 hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] .... 7 may, 61 accepted ..... 15 may, 61 capt. 12 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 8 oct. 61 trs. to 21 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. .... 26 mar. 68 unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf. .... 24 june, 69 lt. col. 9 inf. .... 20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf. .... 6 sept. 86 brig. gen. .... 31 mar. 99 accepted ..... 3 apr. 99 retired ..... 21 jan. 1900	Ohio. .... Ohio. 21 jan. 1836.	
Viele, Charles D ..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted ..... 3 oct. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 24 oct. 61 accepted ..... 7 nov. 61 1 lt. .... 6 apr. 62 capt. .... 22 apr. 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. .... 1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav. .... 20 aug. 89 lt. col. .... 21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav. .... 14 sept. 99 retired ..... 23 jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... N. Y. 7 feb. 1841.	
Coates, Edwin M. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf. .... 7 may, 61 resigned ..... 4 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 29 aug. 61 trs. to 12 inf. .... 20 sept. 61 1 lt. .... 24 oct. 61 capt. .... 11 apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 mar. 69 maj. 19 inf. .... 14 july, 90 lt. col. 16 inf. .... 28 nov. 98 col. 7 inf. .... 23 july, 98 retired ..... 29 jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Ill. 29 jan. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 56	Mass.	M. A.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 60		Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 3 art. 27 sept. 61	5 mar. 1836.	
		trs. to ord. 5 May, 61		
		1 lt. 1 July, 63		
		capt. 3 Mar. 68		
		maj. 23 June, 74		
		lt. col. 2 Aug. 79		
		col. 3 Jan. 87		
		retired. 5 Mar. 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. 4 May, 98	2 lt. 2 art. 5 Aug. 61	Vt.	Cal.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted. 10 May, 79	accepted. 23 sept. 61		
M. H.	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	1 lt. 27 sept. 61	15 July, 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. 8 Mar. 65		
		maj. 3 art. 22 Mar. 85		
		lt. col. 12 Feb. 95		
		col. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98		
		retired. 15 July, 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 62	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 64	Canada	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65.	accepted. 3 Jan. 63	accepted. 27 July, 64		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	vacated. 27 July, 64	maj. qm. 2 July, 79	12 Aug. 1836.	
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Dec. 92		
		col. a. qm. gen. 18 Feb. 97		
		retired. 12 Aug. 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 July, 62	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art. 20 sept. 56	Ireland	Tenn.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65.	lt. col. 21 Aug. 63	to 20 sept. 61	19 Feb. 1837.	
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. 6 June, 64	capt. a. qm. 27 sept. 65		
	hon. must. out. 25 May, 66	accepted. 2 Oct.		
	capt. a. qm. 25 Sept.	maj. qm. 25 Jan. 88		
	accepted. 2 Oct.	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94		
	vacated. 2 Oct.	col. a. qm. gen. 4 Feb. 98		
		retired. 1 Nov. 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Egan, Charles P. 3 May, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 June, 62	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 Aug. 66	Ireland	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 65	accepted. 5 sept. 61	16 Jan. 1841.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 2 Jan. 69		
		unassigned. 14 June, 71		
		asst. to 12 inf. 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. com. sub. 23 June, 74		
		accepted. 3 July, 92		
		maj. com. sub. 12 Mar. 92		
		lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 Jan. 97		
		col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98		
		brig. gen. com. gen. 3 May, 98		
		accepted. 11 May, 98		
		retired. 6 Dec. 1900		
Freeman, Henry B. 16 Jan. 1901		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 July, 55	Ohio	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 68.		discharged. 5 Feb. 56	17 Jan. 1837.	
M. H.		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 July, 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		to 4 Nov. 61		
		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 Oct. 61		
		accepted. 4 Nov. 61		
		1 lt. 30 May, 62		
		capt. 28 July, 66		
		trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 69		
		unassigned. 14 June, 69		
		asst. to 7 inf. 7 Jan. 70		
		maj. 16 inf. 19 June, 91		
		lt. col. 5 inf. 30 Jan. 95		
		col. 24 inf. 4 Oct. 98		
		brig. gen. 16 Jan. 1901		
		accepted. 21 Jan. 1901		
		retired. 17 Jan. 1901		
Hartsuff, Albert. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 61	N. Y.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 26, 66.		accepted. 28 Aug. 61	4 Feb. 1837.	
Graduate Castleton Med. Col., Vt.		capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		maj. surg. 26 June, 76		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 Dec. 92		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 28 Apr. 1900		
		retired. 4 Feb. 1901		
		brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 1901	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 may, hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 14 apr. accepted ..... 15 apr. hon. dis. .... 21 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 agt. co. K. and qm. agt. 10 inf. .... 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 68 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 64 capt ..... 14 mar. 66 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 asst. to 11 inf. .... 13 dec. maj. a. a. g. .... 6 july, 86 accepted ..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g. .... 18 may, 98 brig. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 21 feb. retired ..... 21 feb.	Germ'y Army. 9 july, 1841.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S ..... 21 feb. 1901	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf. .... 1 may, 61 1 lt ..... 27 may, capt ..... 15 aug. maj ..... 8 jan. 68 hon. must. out. .... 27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf. .... 23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen ..... 13 mar. hon. must. out. .... 10 may, 66 brig. gen ..... 21 sept. 98 accepted ..... 28 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	capt. 16 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf ..... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf ..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf ..... 1 oct. 96 col. 14 inf ..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen ..... 21 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 mar. retired ..... 2 mar.	Me ..... Me. 14 june, 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Corliss, Augustus W... 23 apr. 1904	maj. R. I. cav ..... 24 june, 62 hon. must. out. .... 2 oct. maj. 2 R. I. cav ..... 20 dec. lt. col. .... 19 jan. 68 resigned ..... 11 july,	pvt. and 1 agt. co. H, 2 batt. 15 inf. .... 14 mar. 65 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 21 july, 1 lt ..... 21 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. trs. to 33 inf ..... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 8 inf ..... 3 may, 69 capt ..... 29 may, 73 maj. 17 inf ..... 4 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf ..... 23 feb. lt. col. 2 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 col. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 25 mar. brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Me ..... Army. 25 mar. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Woodhull, Alfred A... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg ..... 19 sept. 61 accepted ..... 21 sept. capt. asst. surg ..... 28 july, 66 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ..... 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 8 oct. 1900 retired ..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. .... Kans. 18 apr. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
A. B., A. M., and LL. D., Princeton Univ., 56, 59, and 94, and M. D., Univ. of Pa., 59.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82, act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ewers, Ezra P ..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen..... 12 july, 98 accepted ..... 9 aug. hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 99	pvt., agt., and 1 agt. co. E, 1 batt. 19 inf. .... 18 jan. 62 to 4 dec. 63 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 4 dec. 1 lt ..... 16 mar. 64 trs. to 37 inf ..... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf ..... 19 may, 69 maj. 9 inf ..... 7 mar. 88 lt. col. .... 30 apr. 97 col. 10 inf ..... 16 may, 99 retired ..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Army. 13 apr. 1837.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 16 N. Y. inf ..... 15 may, 61 maj ..... 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out. .... 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf ..... 28 mar. 65 bvt. col ..... 14 nov. hon. must. out. .... 18 jan. 66 brig. gen ..... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 13 sept. trs. to 30 inf ..... 21 sept. capt. 38 inf ..... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 29 mar. trs. to 24 inf ..... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g ..... 14 aug. 90 accepted ..... 30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g ..... 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g ..... 28 apr. 1900 retired ..... 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Canada N. Y. 18 apr. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Graduate of law school, Union University, Albany, N. Y.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 1901		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav., sgt. co. K, and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63	Va..... 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr. accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 65 capt..... 19 June, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 July, 98 col. 8 cav..... 10 Jan. 1900 retired..... 29 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wilson, John M..... 1 feb. 97	lt. col. a. i. g..... 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 July, 60 tra. to ord..... 9 oct. tra. to 1 art..... 14 Jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art..... 28 Jan. 1 lt..... 14 may, tra. to top. eng..... 24 July, 62 tra. to eng..... 3 mar. 63 capt..... 1 June, 67 maj..... 8 June, 67 lt. col..... 17 mar. 84 col..... 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng..... 1 feb. 97 accepted..... 5 feb. retired..... 30 apr. 1901	D. C..... 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65.	bvt. col..... 26 mar.			
M. H.				
LL. D. Columbian Univ., 1890.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Robert, Henry M..... 30 apr. 1901		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 58 bvt. 2 lt. eng..... 1 July, 57 2 lt..... 13 dec. 58 1 lt..... 8 aug. 61 capt..... 8 mar. 63 maj..... 7 mar. 67 lt. col..... 10 Jan. 83 col..... 8 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 30 apr. 1901 accepted..... 30 apr. retired..... 2 may,	S. C..... 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Barlow, John W..... 2 may, 1901		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art..... 6 may, 61 1 lt..... 15 may, 61 tra. to top. eng..... 24 July, 62 tra. to eng..... 3 mar. 63 capt..... 8 July, 67 maj..... 23 apr. 69 lt. col..... 19 mar. 84 col..... 10 may, 96 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 may, 1901 accepted..... 2 may, retired..... 3 may,	N. Y..... 26 June, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wilson, Charles I..... 23 apr. 1901		asst. surg..... 28 may, 61 accepted..... 31 may, capt. asst. surg..... 28 may, 66 resigned..... 1 Jan. 67 capt. 16 inf..... 22 Jan. accepted..... 23 mar. unassigned..... 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf..... 15 dec. 70 hon. dis..... 31 dec. maj. pm..... 3 mar 75 accepted..... 22 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen..... 10 June, 98 col. asst. pm. gen..... 12 July, 99 retired..... 3 May, 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	D. C..... 3 May, 1837.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Byrne, Charles C..... 23 apr. 1901		asst. surg..... 23 June, 60 accepted..... 27 June, capt. asst. surg..... 23 June, 65 maj. surg..... 28 July, 66 lt. col. surg..... 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen..... 4 dec. 93 retired..... 7 May, 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Md..... 7 May, 1837.	Md.
Graduate Univ. of Md.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Lieber, G. Norman..... 3 Jan. 95	ma j. judge adv ..... 13 nov. 62	1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 may. 61	S. C.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted ..... 13 nov. tra. to per. estab ..... 25 feb. 67	accepted ..... 15 July, capt. .... 2 July, 63 tra. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 ma j. judge adv ..... 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. .... 5 July, 84 accepted ..... 8 July, brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 3 Jan. 95 accepted ..... 11 Jan. retired ..... 21 may, 1901	21 May 1837.	
Graduate of South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C., and Harvard Law School, 58.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Barr, Thomas F. .... 21 May, 1901	ma j. judge adv ..... 26 feb. 65	ma j. judge adv ..... 25 feb. 67	Mass.	Mass.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	accepted ..... 18 apr. bvt. lt. col. .... 2 dec. tra. to per. estab ..... 25 feb. 67	lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. .... 5 July, 84 accepted ..... 8 July, col. asst. j. a. gen. .... 3 Aug. 96 brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 21 May, 1901 accepted ..... 21 May, retired ..... 22 may,	18 Nov. 1857.	
Clous, John W. .... 22 May, 1901	brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98	pvt. co. K and band 9	Germ'y Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted ..... 24 sept. hon. dis. .... 24 mar. 99	inf. .... 2 feb. 57 to 5 nov. 60 pvt. and corpl. co. K and qm. sgt. 6 inf. .... 9 feb. 61 to 7 dec. 62 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 29 nov. accepted ..... 7 dec. 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 65 capt. 38 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 28 mar. tra. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 ma j. judge adv ..... 1 apr. 86 accepted ..... 29 apr. lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. .... 12 feb. 92 col. judge adv ..... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 22 may, accepted ..... 22 may, retired ..... 24 may,	9 June 1837.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Jackson, Henry ..... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Ill. cav., and sgt. maj. 5 U. S. c. cav. .... 28 dec. 63 to 13 may, 66 2 lt. 5 U. S. c. cav. .... 14 may, 1 lt. .... 28 dec. hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 66	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 12 nov. 1 lt. .... 31 July, 67 accepted ..... 22 oct. capt. .... 25 June, 76 maj. 3 cav. .... 27 aug. 96 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 23 jan. 1900 col. 3 cav. .... 29 apr. 1901 retired ..... 31 may, brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. Ill. 31 May 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
McGregor, Thomas .... 23 Apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag ..... 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 17 July, accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt. .... 10 sept. 63 capt. .... 15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav. .... 19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav. .... 10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav. .... 5 July, 98 retired ..... 26 June, 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Scot'l'd Army. 26 June 1837.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Comba, Richard ..... 23 Apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 7 sept. 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K, B, and E, 7 inf. .... 30 Jan. 55 to 26 mar. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 19 feb. accepted ..... 28 mar. 1 lt. .... 30 oct. capt. .... 14 mar. 65 maj. 9 inf. .... 15 may, 89 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 7 mar. 98 col. 5 inf. .... 30 June, 98 retired ..... 11 July, 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army. 11 July 1857.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted ..... 13 sept. hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bell, James M. .... 17 sept. 1901	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf. .... 10 June, 62	2 lt. 7 cav. .... 28 July, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out. .... 25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav. .... 30 June, 68 hon. must. out. .... 9 aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav. .... 8 oct. hon. must. out. .... 14 July, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted ..... 6 July, brig. gen. .... 20 Jan. 1900 accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. dis. .... 20 June, 1901	accepted ..... 27 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 Apr. 67 capt. .... 25 June, 76 maj. 1 cav. .... 23 May, 96 lt. col. 8 cav. .... 10 Jan. 1900 col. .... 24 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 17 sept. accepted ..... 17 sept. retired ..... 1 oct.	1 Oct. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Van Horne, William M. 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf. . . . . 14 aug. 61 discharged . . . . . 10 oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf. . . . . 4 jan. 66 trs. to 195 Ohio inf. . . . . 17 mar. 66 capt. . . . . 17 mar. 66 hon. must. out . . . . . 18 dec. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 66 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 66 accepted. . . . . 26 apr. 66 capt. . . . . 31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf. . . . . 23 may, 96 trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 98 col. 29 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 retired. . . . . 16 oct. 1901 brig. gen. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. . . . .  	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Harbach, Abram A ..... 16 may, 1902 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	agt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged ..... 20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. .... 7 dec. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 June, 62 accepted ..... 20 June, 63 1 lt. .... 2 July, 63 tra. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 22 Jan. 67 maj. 18 inf. .... 12 mar. 84 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf. .... 19 July, 99 brig. gen. .... 16 may, 1902 accepted ..... 28 may, 1902 retired ..... 28 may,	Pa. .... 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Sternberg, George M. .... 30 may, 93 M. D., Columbia Univ.; LL.D., Univ. of Mich., 94, and Brown Univ., 97. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. .... 28 may, 61 accepted ..... 31 may, 61 capt. asst. surg. .... 28 may, 66 maj. surg. .... 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg. .... 2 Jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen. .... 30 may, 93 accepted ..... 31 may, 1902 retired ..... 8 June, 1902	N. Y. .... 8 June, 1838.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Sumner H. .... 29 may, 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. .... 2 may, 61 discharged ..... 15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. .... 15 oct. discharged ..... 21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. .... 21 feb. 63 hon. must. out. .... 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf. .... 10 nov. 65 lt. col. .... 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out. .... 26 June,	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 23 apr. 67 tra. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 tra. to 10 inf. .... 19 may, 69 capt. .... 24 mar. 78 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. .... 12 July, 99 tra. to 10 inf. .... 12 aug. 99 tra. to 30 inf. .... 21 mar. 1901 col. 10 inf. .... 25 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 29 may, 1902 accepted ..... 9 June, 1902 retired ..... 9 June,	Mass. .... 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.
Bird, Charles ..... 16 apr. 1902 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. .... 20 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 16 aug. 62 2 lt. 2 Del. inf. .... 11 apr. 62 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 63 capt. .... 15 mar. 63 hon. must. out. .... 30 June, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. .... 3 sept. 64 hon. must. out. .... 23 dec. 64 lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. .... 24 dec. 64 col. .... 30 may, 65 hon. must. out. .... 19 Jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm. .... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 19 may, 98 resigned ..... 14 July, 98 col. qm. .... 10 July, 98 accepted ..... 14 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99 brig. gen. .... 3 Jan. 1901 accepted ..... 14 Jan. 1901 hon. dis. .... 20 June,	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 21 aug. 66 tra. to 23 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 1 lt. .... 23 may, 67 capt. a. qm. .... 14 mar. 82 accepted ..... 20 mar. 82 maj. qm. .... 14 Jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 16 apr. 1902 accepted ..... 5 may, 1902 retired ..... 17 June,	Del. .... 17 June, 1838.	Del.
Smith, Jacob H. .... 30 mar. 1901 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. .... 4 June, 61 capt. .... 28 Jan. 62 hon. must. out. .... 29 June, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 25 June, 63 accepted ..... 30 June, 63 hon. must. out. .... 21 oct. 65 brig. gen. .... 1 June, 1900 accepted ..... 10 June, 1900 vacated ..... 1 apr. 1901	capt. 13 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 1 may, 67 [a] maj. judge adv. .... 25 may, 69 accepted ..... 26 may, 69 unassigned ..... 25 may, 69 asst. to 19 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. .... 26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 30 June, 98 col. 17 inf. .... 20 oct. 99 brig. gen. .... 30 mar. 1901 accepted ..... 1 apr. 1901 retired ..... 16 July, 1902	Ohio. .... 29 Jan. 1840.	Ill.
Ward, Thomas ..... 22 July, 1902 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Union Col., N. Y., 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 59 2 lt. 1 art. .... 11 June, 63 1 lt. .... 18 July, 64 capt. .... 1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. .... 28 June, 84 accepted ..... 9 July, 84 lt. col. a. a. g. .... 31 aug. 98 col. a. a. g. .... 11 sept. 97 brig. gen. .... 22 July, 1902 accepted ..... 22 July, 1902 retired ..... 22 July,	N. Y. .... 18 mar. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier General—Continued.</i>				
Forwood, William H. . . . . 8 June, 1902		asst. surg. . . . . 5 Aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 23 Aug. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 28 July, 66 maj. surg. . . . . 26 June, 76 lt. col. surg. . . . . 15 June, 91 col. asst. surg. gen. . . . . 3 May, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. . . . . 8 June, 1902 accepted . . . . . 28 June, retired . . . . . 7 sept.	Del. . . . . Pa. 7 sept. 1834.	
Graduate Univ. of Pa., and LL. D., Georgetown Univ., D. C.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Burbank, James B. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. . . . . 19 Nov. 62 capt. . . . . 4 June, 63 resigned . . . . . 17 Dec. bvt. maj. . . . . 18 Mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. . . . . 14 May, 64 to 31 Mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. . . . . 12 Mar. accepted . . . . . 31 Mar. 1 lt. . . . . 28 July, 66 capt. . . . . 3 Nov. 82 maj. 5 art. . . . . 8 Mar. 96 lt. col. art. corps. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901 col. . . . . 1 Apr. 1902 retired . . . . . 11 sept. brig. gen. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Conn. . . . . Army. 11 sept. 1834.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bisbee, William H. . . . . 2 Oct. 1901		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. . . . . 2 sept. 61 to 11 July, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. . . . . 9 June, accepted . . . . . 11 July, 1 lt. . . . . 31 Dec. trs. to 27 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 capt. . . . . 21 Dec. unassigned . . . . . 14 June, 69 assd. to 25 inf. . . . . 5 July, 70 trs. to 4 inf. . . . . 27 Oct. maj. 17 inf. . . . . 18 May, 93 trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. . . . . 4 May, 97 col. 13 inf. . . . . 16 June, 99 brig. gen. . . . . 2 Oct. 1901 accepted . . . . . 5 Oct. retired . . . . . 1 Oct. 1902	R. I. . . . . Army. 28 Jan. 1840.	
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kimball, Amos S. . . . . 1 Oct. 1902	1 lt. 96 N. Y. inf. . . . . 27 Nov. 61 hon. must. out . . . . . 1 May, 64 capt. a. qm. . . . . 7 Apr. accepted . . . . . 1 May, bvt. maj. . . . . 1 Feb. 66 vacated . . . . . 7 Dec. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] . . . . . 12 July, 98 to 28 Nov.	capt. a. qm. . . . . 19 Nov. 66 accepted . . . . . 7 Dec. maj. qm. . . . . 11 Oct. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . . 31 Dec. 94 col. a. qm. gen. . . . . 13 Nov. 98 brig. gen. . . . . 1 Oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 2 Oct. retired . . . . . 2 Oct.	N. Y. . . . . N. Y. 24 July, 1840.	
Graduate of State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 59.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McKibbin, Chambers. . . . . 2 Oct. 1902	brig. gen. . . . . 8 July, 98 accepted . . . . . 11 July, hon. dis. . . . . 12 May 99	pvt. gen. ser. . . . . 22 sept. 62 discharged . . . . . 24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 22 sept. accepted . . . . . 24 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 10 June, 64 trs. to 32 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf. . . . . 28 July, accepted . . . . . 5 Jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf. . . . . 12 Aug. 69 maj. 25 inf. . . . . 25 Apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf. . . . . 1 May, 96 col. 12 inf. . . . . 1 Apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 12 Aug. 1901 brig. gen. . . . . 2 Oct. 1902 accepted . . . . . 3 Oct. retired . . . . . 3 Oct.	Pa. . . . . Army. 2 Nov. 1841.	
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Quinton, William. . . . . 6 Oct. 1902	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf. . . . . 17 June, 61 discharged . . . . . 2 Nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf. . . . . 2 Nov. 1 lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 68 hon. must. out . . . . . 10 Sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps . . . . . 3 Mar. 63 accepted . . . . . 10 Sept. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 1 May, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. . . . . 12 June, 67 accepted . . . . . 19 July, unassigned . . . . . 3 May, 69 assd. to 7 inf. . . . . 3 May, 70 capt. . . . . 18 Apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 16 Sept. 98 maj. 14 inf. . . . . 16 Sept. lt. col. 27 inf. . . . . 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. . . . . 22 Apr. col. 1 inf. . . . . 28 May, 1902 brig. gen. . . . . 6 Oct. accepted . . . . . 7 Oct. retired . . . . . 9 Oct.	Ireland Ill. . . . . 15 Oct. 1838.	
Graduate High School, Chi- cago, Ill., 60.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Rodgers, John I ..... 14 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 11 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt ..... 14 may, 61 capt ..... 11 june, 64 maj. 1 art ..... 2 oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art ..... 25 oct. 94 col. 5 art ..... 1 june, 97 brig. gen ..... 14 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 15 oct. retired ..... 15 oct.	Pa ..... 18 apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C ..... 18 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and agt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf. .... 20 aug. 61 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf ..... 3 feb. 64 capt ..... 26 oct. hon. must. out ..... 20 july, 65	capt. 41 inf ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 24 oct. tra. to 24 inf ..... 11 nov. 69 maj. 7 inf ..... 4 july, 92 lt. col. 19 inf ..... 28 jan. 97 col. 16 inf ..... 5 may 99 brig. gen ..... 18 oct. 1902 accepted ..... 18 oct. retired ..... 25 nov.	Ohio ..... 28 aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Hasbrouck, Henry C .... 1 dec. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. .... 27 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, 98 hon. dis. .... 12 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 4 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt ..... 14 may, 61 capt ..... 26 july, 66 maj ..... 5 mar. 87 lt. col. .... 29 oct. 96 col. 7 art ..... 13 feb. 99 brig. gen ..... 1 dec. 1902 accepted ..... 20 dec. retired ..... 5 jan. 1903	N. Y. .... 26 oct. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Hennisee, Argalus G ..... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 E. S. Md. inf. .... 30 sept. 61 capt ..... 24 july, 62 hon. must. out ..... 11 feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 28 mar. 1 lt ..... 14 may, 68 unassigned ..... 31 mar. 69 asst. to 8 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 16 mar. 81 maj. 2 cav ..... 31 may, 98 lt. col. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 1901 col. 5 cav ..... 13 sept. 1902 retired ..... 16 jan. 1903 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Md ..... 16 jan. 1839.	Md.
Hayes, Edward M ..... 15 jan. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 10 Ohio cav ..... 15 jan. 63 capt ..... 24 mar. 64 bvt. maj ..... 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out ..... 24 july,	mus. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler cos. H and B, 2 cav ..... 28 aug. 55 to 28 aug. 60 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 14 apr. 1 lt ..... 20 aug. capt ..... 15 aug. 74 maj. 7 cav ..... 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 99 col. 13 cav ..... 17 feb. 1901 brig. gen ..... 15 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 24 jan. retired ..... 26 jan.	N. Y. .... 23 dec. 1842.	N. J.
Davis, Charles L ..... 26 jan. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate High School, Lawrenceville, N. J. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. .... 24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf ..... 20 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. tra. to 82 Pa. inf. .... 1 sept. capt ..... 22 jan. 68 hon. must. out ..... 19 june, 68 capt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. accepted ..... 19 june, bvt. maj ..... 9 apr. 66 hon. must. out ..... 18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 23 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 23 feb. accepted ..... 19 apr. capt ..... 20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 tra. to 11 inf ..... 4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf ..... 15 dec. 99 tra. to 11 inf ..... 20 sept. 1900 col. 5 inf ..... 11 july, 1901 brig. gen ..... 26 jan. 1908 accepted ..... 10 feb. retired ..... 10 feb.	Pa ..... 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Brown, Justus M ..... 23 apr. 1904 Graduate med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg ..... 11 july, 62 accepted ..... 13 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 28 july, 66 maj. surg ..... 18 apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ..... 15 nov. 96 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 13 feb. 1903 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio ..... 8 dec. 1840.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Pratt, Richard H. .... 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 July, 18 sept. sgt. co. A., 2 Ind. cav. .... 18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav. .... 20 apr. 64 capt. .... 1 sept. 65 hon. must. out. .... 29 May, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 18 May, 11 July, 31 July, 17 feb. 83 capt. .... 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. .... 2 Aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. .... 7 mar. 1901 col. 13 cav. .... 24 Jan. 1908 retired ..... 17 feb. 1908 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Ind. 6 dec. 1840.	
Farley, Joseph P. .... 17 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 67 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 24 June, 61 2 lt. .... 24 June, 61 trs. to ord. .... 24 Oct. 63 1 lt. .... 3 Mar. 63 capt. .... 6 Apr. 66 maj. .... 25 Mar. 76 lt. col. .... 28 Feb. 89 col. .... 7 July, 98 brig. gen. .... 17 Feb. 1908 accepted ..... 17 feb. 1908 retired ..... 18 feb. 1908	D. C. .... M. A. 2 mar. 1839. D. C.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Mansfield, Samuel M. .... 20 feb. 1908	col. 24 Conn. inf. .... 18 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. .... 30 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt. .... 3 Mar. 63 capt. .... 15 Aug. 64 maj. .... 2 Sept. 74 lt. col. .... 22 July, 88 col. .... 5 July, 98 brig. gen. .... 20 Feb. 1908 accepted ..... 20 feb. 1908 retired ..... 21 feb. 1908	Conn. .... M. A. 25 Sept. 1839. Conn.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 18, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McCrea, Tully ..... 21 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 art. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt. .... 4 Nov. 63 capt. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 20 Nov. 69 unassigned ..... 22 Apr. 69 asst. to 1 art. .... 15 Dec. 70 maj. 5 art. .... 4 Dec. 88 lt. col. .... 8 Mar. 98 col. 6 art. .... 15 July, 1900 brig. gen. .... 21 Feb. 1908 accepted ..... 21 feb. 1908 retired ..... 22 feb. 1908	Miss. .... N. A. 23 July, 1839. Ohio	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Huggins, Eli L. .... 22 feb. 1908	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf. .... 5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64 pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. .... 16 Feb. 65 to 28 Feb. 65 1 lt. 1 Minn. art. .... 1 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 27 Sept. 65 col. 8 U. S. inf. .... 24 May, 98 accepted ..... 4 June, 99 hon. must. out. .... 6 Mar. 99	2 lt. 2 art. .... 28 Feb. 66 accepted ..... 16 Apr. 66 1 lt. .... 11 Apr. 79 trs. to 2 cav. .... 11 Apr. 79 capt. .... 23 Jan. 97 maj. 6 cav. .... 13 Jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav. .... 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. .... 6 Nov. 1901 col. 2 cav. .... 16 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. .... 22 Feb. 1908 accepted ..... 22 feb. 1908 retired ..... 23 feb. 1908	Ill. .... Minn. 1 Aug. 1842.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Goodale, Greenleaf A. .... 23 feb. 1908	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. .... 7 May, 61 to 2 Jan. 64 1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. .... 2 Jan. 64 capt. .... 24 May, 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 14 Nov. 66	1 lt. 23 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 24 Nov. 66 capt. .... 25 June, 78 maj. .... 26 Apr. 96 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 19 July, 99 col. 17 inf. .... 1 Apr. 1901 brig. gen. .... 23 Feb. 1908 accepted ..... 23 feb. 1908 retired ..... 24 feb. 1908	Me. .... Me. 4 July, 1839.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Furey, John V. .... 24 feb. 1908	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf. .... 18 Apr. 61 discharged ..... 28 Sept. 62 capt. a. qm. .... 7 Apr. 64 accepted ..... 1 May, 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 Mar. 65 vacated ..... 25 Mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] ..... 12 July, 98 to 2 Mar. 99	capt. a. qm. .... 18 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 25 Mar. 67 maj. qm. .... 11 Nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 21 Aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen. .... 12 Aug. 1900 brig. gen. .... 24 Feb. 1908 accepted ..... 24 feb. 1908 retired ..... 25 feb. 1908	N. Y. .... N. Y. 22 May, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Dimmick, Eugene D...23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 apr. 61 discharged ..... 31 July. 1 agt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 May, 62	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 9 aug. 67 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1 lt. .... 16 Jan. 70 capt. .... 25 oct. 83 maj. 5 cav ..... 13 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav ..... 25 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 2 cav ..... 1 mar. col. of cav ..... 22 Feb. 1903 retired ..... 2 mar. brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. .... 9 May, 1 lt. .... 10 oct. capt. .... 5 July, 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 8 Feb. 64 accepted ..... 11 Feb. hon. must. out ..... 30 June, 66		31 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Vroom, Peter D ..... 11 apr. 1903	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. .... 13 aug. 62 resigned ..... 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav. .... 25 sept. bvt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 oct.	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 23 Feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt. .... 28 July, capt. .... 17 May, 76 maj. ins. gen. .... 10 Dec. 88 accepted ..... 17 Jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen. .... 2 Jan. 96 col. ins. gen. .... 19 Dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen. .... 11 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 11 apr. retired ..... 12 apr.	N. J. ....	N. J.
C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 62.			18 apr.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Smith, Jared A ..... 13 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt. .... 8 Mar. 63 capt. .... 25 June, 64 maj. .... 13 Jan. 74 lt. col. .... 7 Apr. 88 col. .... 5 Feb. 97 brig. gen. .... 13 Apr. 1903 accepted ..... 13 Apr. retired ..... 14 apr.	Me ....	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			6 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rawles, Jacob B. .... 14 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art. .... 6 May, 61 1 lt. 5 art. .... 14 May, accepted ..... 28 June, capt. .... 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art. .... 10 Aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art. .... 30 Apr. 97 col. 3 art. .... 23 Feb. 99 brig. gen. .... 14 Apr. 1903 accepted ..... 14 Apr. retired ..... 15 apr.	Mich ....	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.			4 aug. 1889.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Myrick, John R. .... 17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. B, 13 N. Y. s. m. 23 apr. 61 discharged ..... 6 aug.	2 lt. 3 art. .... 18 nov. 61 1 lt. .... 18 nov. accepted ..... 18 nov. capt. 38 inf. [dec'd] ..... 23 July, 66 capt. 3 art. .... 1 Dec. 72 maj. .... 12 Feb. 95 trs. to 5 art. .... 5 Oct. 96 lt. col. 2 art. .... 16 Oct. 99 col. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 1901 brig. gen. .... 17 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 17 apr. retired ..... 18 apr.	N. J. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Oct. 7, 64.			9 nov. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Baldwin, Theodore A. .... 19 apr. 1903	brig. gen. .... 6 oct. 98 accepted ..... 8 oct. hon. dis. .... 31 Jan. 99	pvt. and qm. agt. 19 inf. 3 May, 62 to 3 May, 66 2 lt. 19 inf. .... 9 Feb. 1 lt. .... 9 Feb. accepted ..... 19 May, capt. .... 23 July, 67 unassigned ..... 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav ..... 15 Dec. 70 maj. 7 cav ..... 5 Oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav ..... 11 Dec. 96 col. 7 cav ..... 6 May, 99 brig. gen. .... 19 apr. 1903 accepted ..... 19 apr. retired ..... 20 apr.	N. J. ....	Army.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			31 Dec. 1839.	
Page, John H. .... 26 July, 1903	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. lt. art. .... 25 Aug. 61 discharged ..... 24 oct. brig. gen. .... 21 Sept. 98 accepted ..... 29 sept. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 5 Aug. 61 accepted ..... 24 oct. 1 lt. .... 12 Mar. 62 capt. .... 6 May, 64 maj. 11 inf. .... 12 Sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 24 Feb. 91 col. 3 inf. .... 31 May, 96 brig. gen. .... 26 July, 1903 accepted ..... 26 July, retired ..... 27 July,	Del ....	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.			26 Mar. 1842.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Haskin, William L.....28 July, 1908		2 lt. 1 art.....5 aug. 61 1 lt.....5 aug. accepted.....17 aug. capt.....28 July, 66 maj.....11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art.....1 June, 97 col.....16 oct. 99 brig. gen.....28 July, 1908 accepted.....28 July, retired.....29 July,	Me.....N. Y. 31 May, 1841.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 61.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Miner, Charles W.....29 July, 1908	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf.....17 apr. 61 discharged.....9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf.....1 May, 62 hon. must. out.....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf.....31 mar. 66 accepted.....22 May, trs. to 23 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....1 Jan. 67 capt. 22 inf.....7 mar. accepted.....28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf.....29 dec. 94 lt. col.....1 July, 96 col.....15 dec. 99 brig. gen.....29 July, 1908 accepted.....29 July, retired.....30 July,	Ohio.....Ohio. 21 Nov. 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sanno, James M. J.....30 July, 1908		cadet M. A.....1 July, 59 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 June, 68 1 lt.....3 dec. capt. 28 inf. [decl'd].....28 July, 66 capt. 7 inf.....15 May, 71 maj. 3 inf.....12 May, 96 lt. col. 4 inf.....11 aug. 98 col. 18 inf.....18 dec. 99 brig. gen.....30 July, 1908 accepted.....30 July, retired.....31 July,	N. J.....M. A. N. J. 10 Dec. 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Robe, Charles F.....31 July, 1908	1 lt. 147 N. Y. inf.....11 sept. 62 capt.....10 Nov. 63 hon. must. out.....11 Mar. 64 capt. vet. res. corps.....5 Mar. accepted.....12 Mar. hon. must. out.....7 sept. 66	1 lt. 29 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....31 Oct. unassigned.....25 Apr. 69 asst. to 25 inf.....31 Jan. 70 capt.....25 Jan. 72 maj. 14 inf.....5 July, 96 lt. col. 17 inf.....16 sept. 98 col. 9 inf.....13 July, 1900 brig. gen.....31 July, 1906 accepted.....31 July, retired.....1 Aug.	N. Y.....Mich. 23 Nov. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rogers, William P.....20 Apr. 1908	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. .21 Aug. 62 discharged.....4 May, 66	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....24 Oct. trs. to 17 inf.....27 May, 69 1 lt.....3 Oct. 72 capt.....23 Dec. 84 maj. 20 inf.....15 Dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf.....2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf.....21 Mar. col. 30 inf.....28 June, 1902 brig. gen.....20 Apr. 1908 accepted.....20 Apr. retired.....21 Apr.	Md.....Md. 16 Sept. 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1248, rev. stats.].				
Reilly, James W.....1 Aug. 1908		cadet M. A.....1 July, 59 1 lt. ord.....11 June, 68 capt.....23 June, 74 maj.....9 May, 86 lt. col.....7 Apr. 99 col.....18 Feb. 1908 brig. gen.....1 Aug. accepted.....1 Aug. retired.....2 Aug.	Pa.....M. A. Pa. 2 Aug. 1839.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Atwood, Edwin B.....2 Aug. 1908	sgt. maj. 41 Ohio inf.....19 sept. 61 discharged.....20 Jan. 62 2 lt. 41 Ohio inf.....21 Jan. 1 lt.....31 Oct. capt.....1 May, 64 bvt. maj.....13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out.....27 Nov.	2 lt. 16 inf.....11 May, 66 accepted.....16 May, 67 trs. to 2 inf.....17 Apr. 69 trs. to 6 inf.....31 Dec. 70 1 lt.....1 Mar. 72 capt. a. qm.....24 Apr. 75 accepted.....28 Apr. maj. qm.....10 July, 90 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 Feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen.....1 Nov. 1900 brig. gen.....2 Aug. 1908 accepted.....2 Aug. retired.....3 Aug.	Ohio.....Ohio. 18 Mar. 1842.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</b>				
Smith, Frank G. .... 3 aug. 1908		2 lt. 4 art. .... 5 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 5 aug. .... accepted ..... 15 aug. .... capt ..... 5 feb. 67 maj. 2 art. .... 28 aug. 91 lt. col. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 col. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 3 aug. 1908 accepted ..... 3 aug. .... retired ..... 4 aug. ....	Pa. ....	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 59. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rodney, George B. .... 4 aug. 1908	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. .... 24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. ....	2 lt. 4 art. .... 5 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 5 aug. .... accepted ..... 15 aug. .... capt ..... 4 mar. 69 maj. .... 28 nov. 92 lt. col. .... 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 4 aug. 1908 accepted ..... 4 aug. .... retired ..... 5 aug. ....	Del. ....	Del.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wells, Almond B. .... 5 aug. 1908	1 lt. 1 batt. Nev. cav ..... 13 July, 68 capt ..... 1 May, 64 hon. must. out. .... 18 Nov. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 17 apr. 67 1 lt. .... 31 July, .... accepted ..... 3 Mar. 68 capt. .... 23 May, 70 maj. 4 cav. .... 1 July, 91 trs. to 8 cav. .... 8 July, .... lt. col. 9 cav. .... 14 feb. 99 col. 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 5 aug. 1908 accepted ..... 5 aug. .... retired ..... 6 aug. ....	N. Y. ....	Nev.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1248, rev. stats.].				
Cleary, Peter J. A. .... 6 aug. 1908	asst. surg. U. S. vol. .... 4 Oct. 62 accepted ..... 28 Oct. .... surg. U. S. vol. .... 13 Apr. 63 accepted ..... 17 Apr. .... bvt. lt. col. .... 9 Aug. 65 hon. must. out. .... 10 Aug. ....	asst. surg. .... 9 Oct. 67 accepted ..... 14 Oct. .... [a] capt. asst. surg. .... 26 Dec. .... capt. asst. surg. .... 8 Mar. 69 maj. surg. .... 30 Jan. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 15 Nov. 97 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 4 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 6 Aug. 1908 accepted ..... 6 Aug. .... retired ..... 7 Aug. ....	Malta. ....	N. Y.
M. D., Royal Col. of Surgeons, London, 60. At his own request; after over 30 years' service [sec. 1248, rev. stats.].				
Coolidge, Charles A. ... 8 aug. 1908		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. .... 23 Oct. 62 to 21 July, 64 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 18 May, .... 1 lt. .... 20 July, .... accepted ..... 21 July, .... capt ..... 9 Aug. 77 maj. .... 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf. .... 16 May, 99 col. 7 inf. .... 2 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 8 Aug. 1908 accepted ..... 8 Aug. .... retired ..... 9 Aug. ....	Mass. ....	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. D., Univ. of Wooster, Ohio, 73. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Roberts, Cyrus S. .... 8 aug. 1908	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. .... 28 May, 62 to 13 Feb. 63 2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. .... 13 Feb. .... 1 lt. .... 1 Jan. 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 Mar. .... hon. must. out. .... 8 June, .... capt. a. d. c. .... 22 June, .... accepted ..... 26 June, .... hon. must. out. .... 7 Dec. .... lt. col. a. a. g. .... 9 May, 96 accepted ..... 21 May, .... resigned ..... 27 Aug. ....	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 11 May, 66 accepted ..... 24 Sept. .... 1 lt. .... 18 Sept. 67 capt. .... 28 June, 78 maj. .... 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. .... 14 Aug. 99 tra. to 21 inf. .... 11 Mar. 1901 col. 2 inf. .... 13 Apr. .... brig. gen. .... 8 Aug. 1908 accepted ..... 8 Aug. .... retired ..... 9 Aug. ....	Conn. ....	Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Thompson, J. Milton ... 9 aug. 1908	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. .... 7 Nov. 61 discharged ..... 14 Jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. .... 15 Jan. .... 1 lt. .... 27 Jan. .... capt. .... 7 Nov. .... hon. must. out. .... 31 Jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 20 Aug. .... hon. dis. .... 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 38 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 12 Nov. .... 1 lt. .... 4 Nov. 67 tra. to 24 inf. .... 11 Nov. 69 capt. .... 23 Dec. 78 maj. .... 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 19 Oct. 99 col. 23 inf. .... 22 Apr. 1901 brig. gen. .... 9 Aug. 1908 accepted ..... 9 Aug. .... retired ..... 10 Aug. ....	N. H. ....	N. H.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Out of service 2 July, 68; reinstated 8 mar., 69.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	A appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Lieber, G. Norman..... 8 jan. 96	maj. judge adv ..... 13 nov. 62 accepted ..... 13 nov. 62 trs. to per. estab ..... 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 may. 61 accepted ..... 16 july 61 capt. .... 2 july 63 trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv ..... 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. .... 5 july 84 accepted ..... 8 july 84 brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 3 jan. 96 accepted ..... 11 jan. 96 retired ..... 21 may, 1901	S. C.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate of South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C., and Harvard Law School, 58.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Barr, Thomas F..... 21 may, 1901	maj. judge adv ..... 26 feb. 65 accepted ..... 13 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 2 dec. 65 trs. to per. estab ..... 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv ..... 26 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. .... 5 july 84 accepted ..... 8 july 84 col. asst. j. a. gen. .... 8 aug. 96 brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 21 may, 1901 accepted ..... 21 may, 1901 retired ..... 22 may, 1901	Mam.	Mam.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].				
Clous, John W ..... 22 may, 1901	brig. gen. .... 21 sept. 98 accepted ..... 24 sept. 98 hon. dis. .... 24 mar. 99	pvt. co. K and band 9 inf. .... 2 feb. 57 to 5 nov. 60 pvt. and corpl. co. K and qm. agt. 6 inf. .... 9 feb. 61 to 7 dec. 62 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 29 nov. 62 accepted ..... 7 dec. 62 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 65 capt. 38 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 28 mar. 67 trs. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 maj. judge adv ..... 1 apr. 86 accepted ..... 29 apr. 86 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. .... 12 feb. 92 col. judge adv ..... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. j. a. gen. .... 22 may, 1901 accepted ..... 22 may, 1901 retired ..... 24 may, 1901	Germ'y Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Jackson, Henry..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 ill. cav., and agt. maj. 5 U. S. c. cav ..... 28 dec. 63 to 13 may, 63 2 lt. 5 U. S. c. cav ..... 14 may, 63 1 lt. .... 28 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 16 mar. 66	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 12 nov. 66 1 lt. .... 31 july, 67 accepted ..... 22 oct. 67 capt. .... 25 june, 76 maj. 3 cav ..... 27 aug. 96 lt. col. 5 cav ..... 23 jan. 1900 col. 3 cav ..... 29 apr. 1901 retired ..... 31 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd.	Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
McGregor, Thomas ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 agt. co. A, 1 drag ..... 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 17 july, 62 accepted ..... 1 oct. 62 1 lt. .... 10 sept. 63 capt. .... 16 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav ..... 19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav ..... 10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav ..... 5 july, 98 retired ..... 26 june, 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Scot'd Army.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Comba, Richard ..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. .... 7 sept. 98 accepted ..... 13 sept. 98 hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 agt. cos. K, B, and E. 7 inf. .... 30 jan. 55 to 26 mar. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 19 feb. 68 accepted ..... 26 mar. 68 1 lt. .... 30 oct. 68 capt. .... 14 mar. 65 maj. 9 inf. .... 15 may, 89 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 7 mar. 98 col. 6 inf. .... 30 june, 98 retired ..... 11 july, 1901 brig. gen. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bell, James M ..... 17 sept. 1901	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf ..... 10 june, 62 hon. must. out ..... 25 sept. 62 capt. ind. co. Pa. cav ..... 30 june, 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 aug. 63 capt. 13 Pa. cav ..... 8 oct. 63 hon. must. out ..... 14 july, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. .... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 6 july, 99 brig. gen. .... 20 jan. 1900 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1900 hon. dis. .... 20 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 27 nov. 66 1 lt. .... 2 apr. 67 capt. .... 25 june, 76 maj. 1 cav ..... 23 may, 96 lt. col. 8 cav ..... 10 jan. 1900 col. .... 24 mar. 1901 brig. gen. .... 17 sept. 1901 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1901 retired ..... 1 oct. 1901	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Chance, Jesse C.....14 aug. 1908	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. 9 aug. 62 discharged.....17 mar. 65 2 lt. 108 U. S. c. inf.....17 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....16 apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....4 apr. unassigned.....20 july, 69 asst. to 13 inf.....4 mar. 70 1 lt.....18 oct. 71 capt.....16 oct. 84 maj. 5 inf.....28 sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf.....2 feb. 1901 col. 4 inf.....28 may 1902 brig. gen.....14 aug. 1903 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Ohio..... 26 jan. 1843.	Ohio
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Forbes, Theodore F.....14 aug. 1908	corpl. and agt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf.....9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf.....29 oct. 62 hon. must. out.....7 mar. 68 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....13 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....12 oct. unassigned.....22 apr. 69 asst. to 5 inf.....15 nov. 1 lt.....31 aug. 75 capt.....8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf.....27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf.....20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 feb. 1901 col. 27 inf.....14 july, 1902 brig. gen.....14 aug. 1903 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Sand. I. Pa. 13 july, 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheeler, Daniel D.....15 aug. 1908	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf.....21 sept. 61 1 lt.....21 apr. 62 hon. must. out.....21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g.....30 june, accepted.....22 sept. maj. a. a. g.....27 dec. accepted.....16 may, 66 lt. col. a. a. g.....26 may, to 11 june, 66 bvt. col.....1 dec. 66 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm.....9 may, 98 accepted.....8 june, hon. dis.....10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art.....11 may, 66 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt.....12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm.....2 july, 79 accepted.....5 july, maj. qm.....6 sept. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen.....2 oct. 1902 brig. gen.....15 aug. 1903 accepted.....15 aug. retired.....16 aug.	Vt..... 12 july, 1841.	Vt.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kress, John A.....16 aug. 1903	maj. 94 N. Y. inf.....10 july, 62 lt. col.....1 nov. resigned.....11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....1 june, lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord.....24 nov. 63 accepted.....12 dec. 1 lt.....16 july, 64 capt.....23 june, 74 maj.....3 jan. 87 lt. col.....5 mar. 1900 col.....1 aug. 1903 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired.....17 aug.	Pa..... 4 nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Simpson, John.....17 aug. 1903	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav.....27 sept. 62 discharged.....28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art.....17 aug. 67 accepted.....6 sept. 1 lt.....28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm.....17 july, 75 accepted.....30 july, maj. qm.....20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen.....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen.....17 aug. 1903 accepted.....17 aug. retired.....18 aug.	Ohio..... 21 jan. 1840.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Mordecai, Alfred.....19 jan. 1904		cadet M. A.....1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng.....24 june, 61 2 lt.....3 aug. trs. to ord.....23 oct. 1 lt.....3 mar. 68 capt.....1 june, maj.....23 june, 74 lt. col.....4 dec. 82 col.....31 jan. 91 brig. gen.....19 jan. 1904 accepted.....19 jan. retired.....20 jan.	Ia..... 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hathaway, Forrest H. 20 jan. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 10 aug. 68 capt. 107 U. S. c. inf. 30 june 64 bvt. maj. 25 july 66 hon. must. out 20 feb. 67 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 41 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 may. tra. to 40 inf. 27 nov. unassigned 20 apr. 69 asst. to 5 inf. 17 dec. 1 lt. 4 sept. 78 capt. a. qm. 13 feb. 82 accepted 23 feb. maj. qm. 12 sept. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 aug. 1900 col. a. qm. gen. 12 apr. 1908 brig. gen. 20 jan. 1904 accepted 20 jan. retired 21 jan.	Vt. .... Vt. 7 oct. 1844.	
Haskell, Harry L. 20 jan. 1904 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stat.].	pvt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 125 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 to 16 mar. 68 2 lt. 125 N. Y. inf. 16 mar. 68 capt. 7 dec. hon. must. out 22 sept. 64 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 10 may 65 hon. must. out 27 apr. 66	2 lt. 12 inf. 30 aug. 67 accepted 3 sept. unassigned 3 june, 68 asst. to 12 inf. 3 aug. 70 1 lt. 30 june, 77 capt. 2 jan. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 tra. to 30 inf. 17 july, 1901 lt. col. 20 inf. 27 sept. tra. to 12 inf. 15 oct. col. 27 inf. 31 july, 1903 tra. to 3 inf. 10 sept. brig. gen. 20 jan. 1904 accepted 20 jan. retired 21 jan.	Me. .... N. Y. 24 sept. 1840.	
Taylor, Asher C. 21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D. and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf. 25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf. 29 oct. hon. must. out 18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 26 aug. 68 unassigned 12 aug. 69 asst. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. 18 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps 21 feb. 1902 col. 10 aug. 1903 brig. gen. 21 jan. 1904 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	N. Y. .... Wis. 21 feb. 1842.	
Butler, John G. 21 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 63 tra. to ord. 29 jan. 64 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 15 sept. 90 lt. col. 2 feb. 1901 col. 16 aug. 1903 brig. gen. 21 jan. 1904 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	Pa. .... M. A. 3 jan. 1842.	
Allen, Charles J. 22 jan. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 10 jan. 83 lt. col. 5 feb. 97 brig. gen. 22 jan. 1904 accepted 22 jan. retired 23 jan.	N. Y. .... M. A. 31 jan. 1840.	
True, Theodore E. 22 jan. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 25 july. sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. 30 july, 62 discharged 15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. 15 feb. 62 hon. must. out 28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art. 28 nov. 64 resigned 14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 25 nov. 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 26 nov. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 24 july, 66 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 26 feb. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 oct. 89 accepted 30 oct. maj. qm. 13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 feb. 1905 brig. gen. 22 jan. 1904 accepted 22 jan. retired 23 jan.	Ill. .... Ill. 24 dec. 1842.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Brigadier General—Continued.</b>				
Kline, Jacob.....23 jan. 1904	brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted .....7 june, hon. dis. ....15 mar. 99	1 lt. 16 inf. ....9 sept. 61 accepted .....13 sept. capt. ....30 sept. 64 tra. to 25 inf. ....21 sept. 66 tra. to 18 inf. ....26 apr. 69 maj. 24 inf. ....6 oct. 87 lt. col. 9 inf. ....23 mar. 92 col. 21 inf. ....30 apr. 97 brig. gen. ....23 jan. 1904 accepted .....23 jan. retired .....24 jan.	Pa. .... Pa. 5 nov. 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Coxe, Frank M.....23 jan. 1904	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. ....2 nov. 63 1 lt. ....9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. ....1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. ....7 july, 66 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. ....31 aug. bvt. col. ....13 mar. hon. must. out ....14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....17 nov. tra. to 26 inf. ....20 apr. 69 maj. pm. ....3 mar. 75 accepted .....29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ....24 feb. 98 col. asst. pm. gen. ....1 feb. 99 brig. gen. ....23 jan. 1904 accepted .....23 jan. retired .....24 jan.	Pa. .... Pa. 4 mar. 1842.	
A. B. and A. M., Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dougherty, William E...24 jan. 1904		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. coo. K and G, 1 inf. ....10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. ....19 feb. accepted .....18 mar. 1 lt. ....9 apr. 65 capt. ....1 mar. 78 maj. ....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. ....20 june, 99 col. 8 inf. ....5 mar. 1901 brig. gen. ....24 jan. 1904 accepted .....24 jan. retired .....25 jan.	Ireland Army. 29 sept. 1841.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act. june 30, 82].				
Willcox, Timothy E... 26 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. ....4 jan. 65 hon. must. out ....11 may, asst. surg. ....25 apr. accepted .....12 may, hon. must. out ....4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. ....7 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, resigned .....1 july, 68 asst. surg. ....10 nov. 74 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....10 nov. 79 maj. surg. ....24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....7 may, 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. ....22 sept. 1903 retired .....26 apr. 1904 brig. gen. retired .....26 apr.	N. Y. .... N. Y. 26 apr. 1840.	
A. B. and A. M., Union Col., Schenectady N. Y., 61 and 64; M. D., Albany Med. Col., 64.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Vogdes, Anthony W...20 may, 1904	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. ....13 aug. 63 1 lt. ....19 mar. 64 hon. must. out ....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. ....26 apr. 66 accepted .....28 may, 1 lt. ....15 may, 67 tra. to 5 art. ....22 may, 75 capt. ....1 oct. 89 maj. ....5 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. ....30 july, 1902 col. ....1 nov. 1908 retired .....20 may, 1904 brig. gen. retired .....20 may,	N. Y. .... N. Y. 23 apr. 1848.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Raymond, Charles W...11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. ....23 june, 65 capt. ....21 mar. 67 maj. ....20 feb. 83 lt. col. ....18 may, 98 col. ....23 jan. 1904 retired .....11 june, brig. gen. retired .....11 june,	Conn. .... M. A. N. Y. 14 jan. 1842.	
Graduate Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 61.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hains, Peter C.....21 apr. 1903	brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted .....4 june, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art. ....24 june, 61 1 lt. ....24 june, tra. to top. eng. ....24 july, 62 tra. to eng. ....3 mar. 68 capt. ....18 july, maj. ....22 sept. 70 lt. col. ....16 sept. 86 col. ....13 aug. 95 brig. gen. ....21 apr. 1903 accepted .....21 apr. retired .....6 july, 1904	Pa. .... M. A. N. J. 6 july, 1840.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 July, 1904  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. chf. sig. off. .... 20 May, 98 accepted ..... 1 June, resigned ..... 20 July,	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. .... 18 June, 66 1 lt. .... 5 Feb. 67 capt. .... 17 June, 89 maj. sig. corps .... 18 Dec. 90 accepted ..... 24 Jan. 91 lt. col. .... 15 Mar. 97 accepted ..... 29 Mar. col. .... 8 July, 98 brig. gen. .... 6 July, 1904 accepted ..... 6 July, retired ..... 7 July,	Ohio.....   <	



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baler, Charles.....19 Jan. 1906  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. o. I, 12 Pa. inf.....25 Apr. 61 discharged.....5 Aug. lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 July, 98 [declined.]	cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art.....17 June, 67 trs. to ord.....5 July, 23 May, 1843. 1 lt.....23 June, 74 capt.....4 Mar. 79 maj.....22 Feb. 97 lt. col.....18 Feb. 1903 col.....17 Sept. 1904 retired.....19 Jan. 1906 brig. gen. retired.....19 Jan.	Pa.....	M. A. Fla.
Heap, David P.....16 Feb. 1906  Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A.....1 July, 60 1 lt. eng.....18 June, 64 capt.....7 Mar. 67 maj.....23 June, 82 lt. col.....10 May, 96 col.....18 Apr. 1903 retired.....16 Feb. 1906 brig. gen. retired.....16 Feb.	Asia.....	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Allen [a].....18 Mar. 1906  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 inf.....18 July, 66 accepted.....15 Aug. 1 lt.....22 Apr. 68 capt.....21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav.....6 Dec. maj. 1 cav.....21 Nov. 97 lt. col.....2 Feb. 1901 col. 6 cav.....28 June, 1902 retired.....18 Mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired.....18 Mar.	Fla.....	Pa.
Moore, Francis.....25 Feb. 1903  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav.....10 Sept. 61 to 29 Dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....29 Dec. 63 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf.....18 Feb. 65 bvt. lt. col.....13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out.....21 June, 65 maj. 65 U. S. c. inf.....21 June, 65 hon. must. out.....8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav.....28 July, 66 accepted.....21 Nov. 1 lt.....12 July, 67 capt.....24 Aug. 72 maj. 5 cav.....28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav.....6 May, 99 col. 11 cav.....2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen.....25 Feb. 1903 accepted.....25 Feb. retired.....6 Apr. 1905	Scotl'd. La.	
Girard, Alfred C.....6 Apr. 1905  A. B. Univ. of Bale, 57; M. D., Univ. of Wurzburg, 64.  At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg.....9 May, 98 accepted.....20 May, 99 hon. dis.....12 Apr. 99	asst. surg.....14 May, 67 accepted.....30 May, 67 capt. asst. surg.....14 May, 70 maj. surg.....17 Nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 8 Oct. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 1902 brig. gen.....6 Apr. 1906 accepted.....6 Apr. retired.....7 Apr.	Switz'd	N. Y.
Beck, William H.....7 Apr. 1906  At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. B, 10 Ill. inf.....16 Apr. 61 discharged.....29 July, 61 qm. sgt. 6 Ill. cav.....21 Sept. 61 to 31 Oct. 62 1 lt. 6 Ill. cav.....1 Nov. 63 resigned.....28 Feb. 63 col. 49 U. S. inf.....9 Sept. 99 accepted.....13 Sept. hon. dis.....30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav.....18 June, 67 accepted.....20 July, 67 1 lt.....11 Dec. 67 capt.....23 Dec. 87 maj. 6 cav.....2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav.....25 Feb. 1903 lt. col. 3 cav.....15 Apr. 1903 brig. gen.....7 Apr. 1906 accepted.....7 Apr. retired.....8 Apr.	Pa.....	Ill.
Robinson, Frank U.....8 Apr. 1906  At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf.....1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out.....10 Dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf.....28 Apr. 66 hon. must. out.....20 Dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf.....13 Mar. 68 accepted.....29 July, 68 unassigned.....31 Mar. 69 asst. to 2 cav.....14 July, 69 1 lt.....31 Mar. 78 capt.....28 Dec. 88 maj.....2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 5 cav.....25 May, 1903 trs. to 13 cav.....28 Aug. 1903 brig. gen.....8 Apr. 1905 accepted.....8 Apr. retired.....9 Apr.	N. Y.....	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Taylor, Frank ..... 9 apr. 1905		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser ... 24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 oct. 67 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1842. unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf. .... 31 july. 1 lt ..... 25 feb. 76 capt ..... 23 mar. 92 tra. to 8 inf. .... 17 apr. 1900 maj. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. lt. col. 19 inf ..... 13 aug. 1903 brig. gen. .... 9 apr. 1905 accepted ..... 9 apr. retired ..... 10 apr.	France	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Davis, Edward ..... 11 apr. 1906	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav ..... 20 sept. 62 resigned ..... 2 nov. 68 maj. a. a. g ..... 12 may. 98 accepted ..... 24 may. hon. dis ..... 15 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art ..... 17 june. 67 1 lt ..... 14 apr. 78 capt ..... 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps ..... 1 july. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. art. corps ..... 23 jan. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..... 22 june. brig. gen. .... 11 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 11 apr. retired ..... 12 apr.	Ky	M. A. N. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hobbs, Charles W ..... 12 apr. 1905	2 lt. 118 N. Y. inf. .... 19 aug. 62 tra. to 7 N. Y. art. .... 19 dec. 64 1 lt ..... 13 july. 68 capt ..... 12 nov. 64 maj ..... 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 3 july.	2 lt. 3 art ..... 21 sept. 67 accepted ..... 24 sept. 1 lt ..... 20 dec. 75 capt ..... 30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps ..... 1 july. 1901 lt. col. .... 7 july. 1904 brig. gen. .... 12 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 12 apr. retired ..... 13 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bullis, John L ..... 13 apr. 1906	corpl. co. H, 126 N. Y. inf. .... 8 aug. 62 discharged ..... 17 aug. 64 capt. 118 U. S. c. inf ..... 18 aug. 66 hon. must. out ..... 6 feb.	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 7 sept. tra. to 24 inf. .... 11 nov. 69 1 lt ..... 20 june. 73 capt ..... 29 apr. 86 maj. pm ..... 29 jan. 97 accepted ..... 12 feb. brig. gen. .... 13 apr. 1906 accepted ..... 13 apr. retired ..... 14 apr.	N. Y.	Art.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hubbell, Henry W ..... 20 may. 1905	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. .... 17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 3 june. 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf ..... 4 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf ..... 11 july. 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf ..... 17 aug. accepted ..... 19 aug. hon. dis ..... 26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art ..... 18 june. 67 accepted ..... 17 july. 1 lt ..... 17 nov. 78 capt ..... 9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art ..... 10 aug. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. .... 18 june. 1902 col ..... 10 aug. 1903 retired ..... 20 may. 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 20 may.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888. Graduate M. Churchill's Mil. School, Sing Sing, N. Y., 1859.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Roberts, Benjamin K ..... 19 june. 1905	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav ..... 25 july. 63 hon. must. out ..... 22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g ..... 12 nov. accepted ..... 23 dec. bvt. maj ..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 july. 66	2 lt. 5 art ..... 18 apr. 66 accepted ..... 2 july. 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 67 capt ..... 25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art ..... 17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 1901 col ..... 3 aug. 1903 brig. gen. chf. of art. .... 19 june. 1906 accepted ..... 19 june. retired ..... 20 june.	Tenn	Conn.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lebo, Thomas C ..... 22 june. 1905	2 lt. 11 Pa. inf. .... 26 apr. 61 hon. must. out ..... 31 july. 2 lt. 1 Pa. cav ..... 28 nov. 1 lt ..... 12 feb. 63 capt ..... 13 dec. 64 tra. to 2 Pa. prov. cav. .... 17 june. 66 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug.	1 lt. 10 cav ..... 12 june. 67 accepted ..... 16 july. capt ..... 17 may. 76 maj. 6 cav ..... 26 july. 88 lt. col. 1 cav ..... 14 sept. 99 col. 14 cav ..... 19 feb. 1901 brig. gen. .... 22 june. 1906 accepted ..... 22 june. retired ..... 23 june.	Pa.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Jones, William A ..... 26 June, 1905		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 64 capt. .... 7 Mar. 67 maj. .... 30 June, 82 lt. col. .... 2 Oct. 95 col. .... 21 Apr. 1903 retired. .... 26 June, 1906 brig. gen., retired. .... 26 June,	Mo ..... 1841.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Ward, Henry C ..... 30 Oct. 1905	pvt. co. D and agt. maj. 15 Mass. Inf. .... 31 July, 61 to 9 Apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. Inf. .... 9 Apr. 63 hon. must. out. .... 4 Sept. 64 1 lt. 57 Mass. Inf. .... 9 Mar. 64 capt. .... 31 July, 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 July, 65 maj. ins. gen. .... 12 May, 98 [declined.]	2 lt. 11 Inf. .... 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 Feb. 66 accepted. .... 1 May, 66 trs. to 16 Inf. .... 14 Apr. 69 capt. .... 8 Feb. 80 maj. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 12 Inf. .... 25 May, 1900 lt. col. 17 Inf. .... 7 Dec. 1900 col. 15 Inf. .... 31 Jan. 1902 retired. .... 30 Oct. 1906 brig. gen., retired. .... 30 Oct.	Mass. .... 1848.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Ennis, William ..... 7 Nov. 1906	lt. col. chf. ord. off. .... 18 July, 98 accepted. .... 27 July, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 2 lt. 4 art. .... 13 June, 64 1 lt. .... 8 May, 66 capt. .... 5 Oct. 87 maj. 6 art. .... 18 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 30 July, 1902 col. art. corps .... 17 Apr. 1903 retired. .... 7 Nov. 1905 brig. gen., retired. .... 7 Nov.	R. I. .... 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 66.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Price, Butler D ..... 26 Dec. 1905	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav. .... 6 Dec. 61 1 lt. .... 2 Feb. 63 capt. .... 23 Feb. 64 hon. must. out. .... 3 Jan. 66	2 lt. 4 Inf. .... 11 May, 66 accepted. .... 2 Aug. 66 1 lt. .... 25 Nov. 78 capt. .... 17 Sept. 86 maj. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 1 Inf. .... 6 Mar. 1901 trs. to 4 Inf. .... 23 July, 1901 col. 16 Inf. .... 18 Oct. 1902 retired. .... 26 Dec. 1906 brig. gen., retired. .... 26 Dec.	Pa. .... 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Thorpe, Frank ..... 9 Feb. 1906	2 lt. 28 Me. Inf. .... 14 Oct. 62 hon. must. out. .... 31 Aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. lt. art. .... 30 Dec. 63 hon. must. out. .... 21 June, 66	2 lt. 5 art. .... 11 May, 66 accepted. .... 14 Dec. 66 1 lt. .... 6 June, 67 capt. .... 24 Apr. 91 maj. unassigned. .... 25 Jan. 1901 lt. col. art. corps .... 20 Sept. 1902 col. .... 21 Jan. 1904 retired. .... 9 Feb. 1906 brig. gen., retired. .... 9 Feb.	Me ..... 1842.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Birkhimer, William E. .... 15 Feb. 1906	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav. .... 21 Mar. 64 discharged. .... 8 Aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. Inf. .... 5 July, 99 accepted. .... 21 July, 99 hon. must. out. .... 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 10 Apr. 79 capt. .... 10 Feb. 98 maj. art. corps .... 1 Aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 20 May, 1905 brig. gen. .... 15 Feb. 1906 accepted. .... 16 Feb. 1906 retired. .... 16 Feb.	Ohio. .... 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
LL.B., Univ. of Oregon, 1889.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Reed, Henry A. .... 17 Feb. 1906	agt. and 1-gt. co. I, 24 Wis. Inf. .... 14 Aug. 62 to 19 Feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. Inf. .... 19 Feb. 65 hon. must. out. .... 10 June,	cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. .... 15 June, 70 1 lt. .... 21 May, 78 capt. 5 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps .... 22 Aug. 1901 lt. col. .... 16 Sept. 1905 brig. gen. .... 17 Feb. 1906 accepted. .... 19 Feb. 1906 retired. .... 19 Feb.	N. Y. .... 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Carr, Camillo C. C. .... 17 Aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., agt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and agt. maj. 1 cav. .... 15 Aug. 62 to 11 Nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 31 Oct. 63 accepted. .... 12 Nov. 63 1 lt. .... 28 June, 64 capt. .... 8 Apr. 69 maj. 8 cav. .... 7 Feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav. .... 16 Oct. 98 col. 4 cav. .... 23 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. .... 17 Aug. 1903 accepted. .... 17 Aug. 1903 retired. .... 8 Mar. 1906	Va. .... 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Merrill, Abner H ..... 16 mar. 1906		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art ..... 18 June, 66 1 lt ..... 1 May, 70 capt. .... 14 Aug. 87 maj. 3 art. .... 23 Feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. .... 1 Aug. 1901 col ..... 14 Apr. 1908 retired ..... 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 16 mar.	N. Y. .... 19 Jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Cooke, Lorenzo W ..... 9 mar. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. .... 26 July, 62 to 11 Dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. .... 11 Dec. 62 to 11 Dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. .... 13 Dec. to 1 Oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 21 Sept. accepted ..... 1 Oct. 1 lt ..... 17 Sept. 68 hon. must. out. .... 1 Jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 13 Oct. accepted ..... 16 Oct. 1 lt ..... 31 May, 83 capt. .... 29 Nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 24 Jan. 1904 brig. gen. .... 9 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 23 mar. retired ..... 24 mar.	N. Y. .... 8 June, 1847.	Wis.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Turrill, Henry S ..... 28 mar. 1906	asst. surg. 17 Conn. inf. 13 Feb. 64 hon. must. out. .... 19 July, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. .... 7 Nov. 98 accepted ..... 12 Nov. hon. dis. .... 28 Feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 26 June, 75 accepted ..... 24 July, capt. asst. surg. .... 26 June, 80 maj. surg. .... 7 Apr. 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 June, 1902 brig. gen. .... 28 mar. 1906 accepted ..... 29 mar. retired ..... 29 mar.	Conn. .... 8 Sept. 1842.	N. Y.
M. D., Yale, 64. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Miller, Crosby P ..... 30 mar. 1906	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. .. 4 Sept. 62 discharged ..... 12 Mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 19 May, resigned ..... 12 July, col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 art. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt ..... 1 Dec. 69 capt. a. qm. .... 21 Nov. 87 accepted ..... 24 Nov. maj. qm ..... 4 Feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 2 Oct. 1902 brig. gen. .... 30 Mar. 1906 accepted ..... 31 mar. retired ..... 31 mar.	Vt. .... 20 Oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Suter, Charles R ..... 5 May, 1906		cadet M. A ..... 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt ..... 8 Mar. 63 capt. .... 17 June, 64 maj. .... 10 Oct. 71 lt. col. .... 10 Jan. 87 col ..... 12 Oct. 96 retired ..... 6 May, 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 6 May,	N. Y. .... 6 May, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Ray, P. Henry ..... 8 May, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and A, 2 Wis. inf. and 1 Wis. h. art. .... 7 May, 61 to 12 July, 63 2 lt. 1 Wis. h. art ..... 13 July, 13 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. .... 26 June, 66 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. .... 9 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 12 Apr. 66 col. 3 U. S. inf. .... 20 May, 98 accepted ..... 28 May, hon. must. out. .... 2 May, 99	2 lt. 33 inf. .... 7 Mar. 67 accepted ..... 18 May, trs. to 8 inf. .... 8 May, 69 1 lt ..... 31 Dec. 75 capt. .... 27 May, 89 maj. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 7 inf. .... 8 Dec. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. .... 15 May, 1902 col. 4 inf. .... 12 Aug. 1903 retired ..... 8 May, 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 8 May,	Wis. .... 8 May, 1842.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
McClellan, John ..... 1 June, 1906	maj. chf. ord. off ..... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 22 July, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A ..... 9 Sept. 68 2 lt. 5 art ..... 17 June, 67 1 lt ..... 6 Jan. 70 capt. .... 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps. .... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 11 Aug. 1903 col ..... 16 Mar. 1906 brig. gen. .... 1 June, accepted ..... 8 June, retired ..... 9 June,	Ill. .... 11 Apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.	
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>			
Pratt, Sedgwick ..... 22 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1882  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June, 30, 82; act apr. 28, 1904].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art ..... 26 May, 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. .... 9 Sept. 68 2 lt. 8 art. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 21 Sept. 71 capt. .... 10 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps ..... 28 Feb. 1851 lt. col. .... 10 Aug. 1908 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 30 June, 1905 col. art. corps ..... 9 Feb. 1906 retired ..... 22 June, brig. gen. retired ..... 22 June,	D. C. . 20 May 1845.
Baldwin, Frank D. .... 9 June, 1902  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H. (two).  LL. D., Hillsdale Col., 1904.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards ..... 19 Sept. 61 hon. must. out ..... 22 Nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. Inf. .... 12 Aug. 62 capt. .... 23 Jan. 64 hon. must. out ..... 10 June, 65 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 9 May, 98 accepted ..... 20 June, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	2 lt. 19 Inf. .... 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 Feb. accepted ..... 10 May, trs. to 87 Inf ..... 21 Sept. trs. to 5 Inf ..... 19 May, 69 capt. .... 20 Mar. 79 maj. .... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 Inf ..... 3 Nov. 99 lt. col. 4 Inf. .... 18 Dec. trs. to 1 Inf ..... 23 July, 1901 col. 27 Inf. .... 26 July, brig. gen ..... 9 June, 1902 accepted ..... 23 June, retired ..... 26 June, 1906	Mich. . 26 June 1842.
Ernst, Oswald H. .... 27 June, 1906  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. .... 27 May, 98 accepted ..... 3 June, hon. dis. .... 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. .... 13 June, 64 capt. .... 7 Mar. 67 maj. .... 5 May, 82 lt. col. .... 31 Mar. 96 col. .... 20 Feb. 1903 retired ..... 27 June, 1906 brig. gen. retired ..... 27 June,	Ohio. . 27 June 1842.
Dodge, Francis S. .... 23 Jan. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 23 Mass. Inf. .... 9 Oct. 61 to 19 Dec. 63 1 lt. 2 U. S. c. cav. .... 20 Dec. capt. .... 6 July, 66 hon. must. out ..... 12 Feb. 66	1 lt. 9 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 24 Jan. 67 capt. .... 31 July, accepted ..... 6 Sept. maj. pm ..... 18 Jan. 80 accepted ..... 25 Jan. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. .... 2 Feb. 1901 col. asst. pm. gen. .... 23 Jan. 1904 brig. gen. pm. gen. .... 23 Jan. [act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 23 Jan. accepted ..... 23 Jan. retired ..... 11 Sept. 1906	Mass. . 11 Sept. 1842.
Burton, George H. .... 12 Apr. 1903  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 Inf. .... 23 June, 65 1 lt. .... 23 June, trs. to 21 Inf ..... 21 Sept. 66 capt. .... 16 Aug. 71 maj. ins. gen ..... 27 Mar. 85 accepted ..... 1 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 31 Aug. 88 col. ins. gen ..... 2 Jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen [act 2 Feb. 1901] ..... 12 Apr. 1908 accepted ..... 12 Apr. retired ..... 30 Sept. 1906	Del. . . 12 Jan. 1843.
Mill, Samuel M. .... 20 June, 1905  Graduate Artillery School, 1882.  At his own request, over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 to 2 Feb. 61 cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 2 lt. 19 Inf. .... 23 June, 65 1 lt. .... 23 June, trs. to 28 Inf ..... 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 19 Inf ..... 31 Mar. 69 trs. to 5 art. .... 10 May 70 capt. .... 18 Apr. 83 maj. 6 art. .... 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps ..... 2 Feb. 1901 col. .... 1 Sept. 1902 brig. gen. chf. of art. .... 20 June, 1905 accepted ..... 20 June, retired ..... 30 Sept. 1906	Pa. .... 15 Dec. 1843.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Caziarc, Louis V. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. . . . . 16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64	2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 20 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 10 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 68 unassigned . . . . . 14 apr. 69 asst. to 2 art. . . . . 1 Jan. 71 capt. . . . . 22 May, 91 maj. art. corps . . . . . 2 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] . . . . . 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps. . . . . 15 oct. 1902 col. . . . . 23 Jan. 1904 retired . . . . . 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired. . . . . 1 oct.	Mam. . . . . Mam.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 24 Apr. hon. must. out . . . . . 11 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 30 Aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 11 Oct. 1 lt. 78 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 12 Oct. bvt. capt. . . . . 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 22 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 23 Aug. hon. must. out . . . . . 9 Sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. . . . . 12 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 8 June hon. dis. . . . . 12 May 99		4 July. 1844.	
Wood, Oliver E. . . . . 1 oct. 1906	pvt. co. B, 1 Conn. cav. . . . . 29 July, 62 discharge . . . . . 9 Sept. 63 lt. col. chf. com. sub. . . . . 9 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 21 May hon. dis. . . . . 17 Apr. 99 maj. com. sub. . . . . 17 Apr. accepted . . . . . 18 Apr. hon. dis. . . . . 12 June, 1901	cadet M. A. . . . . 16 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 17 June, 67 1 lt. . . . . 11 June, 70 capt. . . . . 27 Aug. 96 maj. art. corps . . . . . 8 May, 1901 lt. col. . . . . 21 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] . . . . . 14 Apr. 1905 col. art. corps . . . . . 8 June, 1906 retired . . . . . 1 Oct. brig. gen. retired . . . . . 1 Oct.	Conn. . . . . M. A. Va. . . . . 6 June, 1844.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1869, 1888.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Wallace, William M. . . . . 2 oct. 1906	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art. . . . . 29 Mar. 64 hon. must. out . . . . . 6 May,	2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 2 Oct. 66 accepted . . . . . 26 Oct. 1 lt. . . . . 25 Sept. 67 unassigned . . . . . 3 May, 69 asst. to 6 cav. . . . . 15 Dec. 70 capt. . . . . 17 May, 76 maj. 2 cav. . . . . 10 Nov. 94 lt. col. . . . . 18 Oct. 99 col. 15 cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 1901 retired . . . . . 2 Oct. 1906 brig. gen. retir. d. . . . . 2 Oct.	Wis. . . . . N. Y. 1844.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Pitman, John . . . . . 12 Nov. 1906	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf. . . . . 18 July, 61 discharged . . . . . 2 Aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. . . . . 26 May, 62 discharged . . . . . 30 Aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf. . . . . 22 Sept. discharged . . . . . 14 Apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. . . . . 14 Apr. hon. must. out . . . . . 13 July,	cadet M. A. . . . . 29 Sept. 63 2 lt. ord. . . . . 17 June, 67 1 lt. . . . . 23 June, 74 capt. . . . . 27 May, 78 maj. . . . . 2 Sept. 94 lt. col. . . . . 17 Feb. 1903 col. . . . . 21 Jan. 1904 retired . . . . . 12 Nov. 1906 brig. gen. retired . . . . . 12 Nov.	R. I. . . . . M. A. Tenn. . . . . 12 Nov. 1842.	
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf. . . . . 15 Aug. 61 capt. . . . . 10 Jan. 62 maj. . . . . 10 Dec. lt. col. . . . . 20 May, 65 col. . . . . 9 June hon. must. out . . . . . 24 July,	1 lt. 44 inf. . . . . 22 Jan. 67 accepted . . . . . 1 Apr. capt. . . . . 5 June accepted . . . . . 6 June trs. to 17 inf. . . . . 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. . . . . 15 Dec. 70 col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Ind. . . . . Ind. 1838.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66, Apr. 23, 1904].				
Avery, Robert . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	capt. 102 N. Y. inf. . . . . 17 Dec. 61 lt. col. . . . . 14 Dec. 62 hon. must. out . . . . . 27 June, 64 bvt. maj. gen. . . . . 13 Mar. 65 maj. vet. res. corps. . . . . 27 Apr. accepted . . . . . 22 May hon. must. out . . . . . 17 Apr. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 9 Jan. 67 unassigned . . . . . 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. . . . . 31 Dec. 70 col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . N. Y. 22 Sept. 1839.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61, July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Oakes, James . . . . . 31 July, 66	brig. gen. [declined] . . . . . 17 May, 61	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 42 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag . . . . . 1 July, 46 2 lt. . . . . 29 July, 47 1 lt. . . . . 30 June, 51 capt. 2 cav. . . . . 3 Mar. 55 accepted . . . . . 29 Mar. maj. 5 cav. . . . . 6 Apr. 61 lt. col. 4 cav. . . . . 12 Nov. col. 6 cav. . . . . 31 July, 66 retired . . . . . 29 Apr. 79	Pa. . . . . M. A. Pa. . . . . 4 Apr. 1826.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 30, 65.				
At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Chipman, Henry L. . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Mich. inf. . . . . 25 May, 61 resigned . . . . . 24 June col. 102 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 15 Apr. 64 bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 30 Sept.	capt. 11 inf. . . . . 14 May, 61 accepted . . . . . 24 June trs. to 29 inf. . . . . 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. . . . . 25 Apr. 69 maj. 3 inf. . . . . 29 Oct. 73 lt. col. 7 inf. . . . . 19 May, 81 retired . . . . . 1 Feb. 87 col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . Mich. 1 Feb. 1823.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 2, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Card, Benjamin C. .... 23 apr. 1904	col. qm. .... 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 sept. 61 accepted ..... 1 oct. capt. a. qm. .... 27 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct. maj. qm. .... 6 June, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 31 aug. 83 retired ..... 15 feb. 89 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	R. I. .... Kana. 15 feb. 1825.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, Leslie. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. .... 27 July, 49 to 27 July, 54 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 30 apr. 61 accepted ..... 1 May, 1 lt. .... 11 June, capt. .... 6 apr. 62 maj. 2 inf. .... 21 May, 80 lt. col. 20 inf. .... 8 oct. 85 retired ..... 15 May, 89 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Mich. 15 May, 1825.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Green, John. .... 23 apr. 1904		sgt. and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. mtd. rif. .... 1 July, 48 to 27 Aug. 48 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, mtd. rif. .... 18 sept. 52 to 5 July, 55 2 lt. 2 drag. .... 18 June, accepted ..... 5 July, 1 lt. .... 3 Mar. 61 capt. 2 cav. .... 13 Aug. maj. 1 cav. .... 9 June, 68 lt. col. 2 cav. .... 3 July, 85 retired ..... 20 Nov. 89 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Germany Army. 20 Nov. 1825.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Forsyth, George A. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav. .... 18 sept. 61 capt. .... 12 feb. 62 maj. .... 1 sept. 63 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 feb. 66	maj. 9 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. lt. col. 4 cav. .... 26 June, 81 retired ..... 25 Mar. 90 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... Ill. 7 Nov 1837.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68.  Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Fryer, Blencowe E. .... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. .... 28 May, 61 accepted ..... 31 May, capt. asst. surg. .... 28 May, 66 maj. surg. .... 30 Oct. 67 lt. col. asst. med. pur. .... 28 Aug. 90 retired ..... 24 feb. 91 col. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. Pa. 26 Oct. 1837.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Jordan, William H. .... 1 Nov. 91	maj. 8 Cal. inf. .... 8 feb. 65 hon. must. out. .... 24 Oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 July, 60 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 20 Feb. 61 1 lt. .... 14 May, capt. .... 31 Dec. 62 maj. 3 inf. .... 19 May, 81 lt. col. 19 inf. .... 20 Apr. 86 col. .... 1 Nov. 91 retired. .... 23 Mar. 92	Ohio. .... M. A. Ohio. 22 June, 1837.	
Bvt. Capt., June 27, 62.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Sanford, George B. .... 22 July, 92		2 lt. 1 drag. .... 26 Apr. 61 accepted ..... 2 May, 1 lt. 1 drag. [1 cav.] .... 30 July, capt. 1 cav. .... 1 Oct. 62 maj. .... 25 June, 76 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 20 Aug. 89 col. 6 cav. .... 22 July, 92 retired. .... 28 July,	Conn. Conn. 28 June, 1842.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Morrow, Albert P. .... 18 feb. 91	sgt. co. K, 17 Pa. inf. .... 18 Apr. 61 discharged ..... 1 Aug. sgt. co. C, 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 6 Pa. cav. .... 9 Sept. to 27 Mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. .... 27 Mar. 1 lt. .... 20 Nov. capt. .... 8 feb. 64 maj. .... 10 feb. 65 bvt. col. .... 13 Mar. lt. col. 6 Pa. cav. .... 29 Mar. hon. must. out. .... 7 Aug.	capt. 7 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 26 Oct. maj. 9 cav. .... 6 Mar. 67 accepted ..... 20 Apr. lt. col. 6 cav. .... 17 Dec. 82 col. 3 cav. .... 18 feb. 91 retired. .... 16 Aug. 92	Ill. .... Pa. 10 Mar. 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Brayton, George M. .... 23 mar. 92  Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 15 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 2 july. capt. .... 3 jan. 63 trs. to 33 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 8 inf. .... 3 may, 69 maj. 15 inf. .... 6 feb. 82 lt. col. 9 inf. .... 6 sept. 86 col. 19 inf. .... 23 mar. 92 retired. .... 16 sept.	Mass. ....  24 feb. 1834.	Ohio.
Wilcox, John A. .... 23 apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 cav. .... 28 mar. 61 accepted ..... 1 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 may, capt. .... 1 dec. 63 maj. 8 cav. .... 20 mar. 79 lt. col. 1 cav. .... 7 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. .... 26 may, 92 retired ..... 20 oct. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	D. C. ....  20 oct. 1828.	D. C.
Janeway, John H. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 26 aug. 61 accepted ..... 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 july, 66 maj. surg. .... 26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 31 may, 93 retired ..... 12 aug. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....  12 aug. 1829.	Pa.
Dandy, George B. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	col. 100 N. Y. inf. .... 29 aug. 62 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 28 aug.	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. .... 28 apr. 47 discharged ..... 24 aug. 48 cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 49 to 10 july, 52 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 art. .... 14 nov. 54 to 22 mar. 57 2 lt. 3 art. .... 21 feb. accepted ..... 23 mar. 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 61 capt. a. qm. .... 24 mar. 62 accepted ..... 27 mar. maj. qm. .... 3 mar. 75 lt. col. d. qm. gen. .... 11 nov. 87 retired ..... 11 feb. 94 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ga. ....  11 feb. 1890.	Army.
Horton, Samuel M. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 26 aug. 61 accepted ..... 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 july, 66 maj. surg. .... 26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 4 dec. 93 retired ..... 6 june, 94 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....  6 may, 1838.	Pa.
Gilman, Jeremiah H. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 31, 62.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82, act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. .... 31 oct. 1 lt. .... 27 apr. 61 capt. 19 inf. .... 14 may, accepted ..... 29 june, capt. com. sub. .... 9 feb. 63 accepted ..... 19 mar. maj. com. sub. .... 9 nov. 84 lt. col. asst. com. gen. .... 8 oct. 94 retired ..... 11 nov. 96 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Me. ....  11 nov. 1831.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Joseph R. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 16 apr. 62 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. .... 28 july, 66 maj. surg. .... 19 mar. 77 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 28 june, 94 retired ..... 15 nov. 96 col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....  2 jan. 1838.	Pa.
Town, Francis L. .... 28 june, 94  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. .... 28 may, 61 accepted ..... 30 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 28 may, 66 maj. surg. .... 20 oct. .... lt. col. surg. .... 10 july, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 28 june, 94 retired ..... 10 oct. 96	N. H. ....  11 jan. 1836.	Pa.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Randlett, James F. .... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 3 N. H. vol. .... 23 aug. 61 maj. .... 6 apr. 64 lt. col. .... 15 oct. 66 hon. must. out. .... 20 july, 66	capt. 39 inf. .... 6 june, 67 accepted .... 20 july, 67 unassigned .... 20 apr. 69 asst. to 8 cav. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav. .... 5 july, 86 lt. col. .... 14 oct. 96 retired .... 8 dec. 96 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. H. .... 8 dec. 1832.	N. H.
Lacey, Francis E. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 2 inf. .... 10 may, 58 to 3 oct. 62 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 18 july, 62 accepted .... 12 oct. 62 [a] 1 lt. .... 1 may, 63 capt. .... 8 aug. 66 unassigned .... 17 apr. 69 asst. to 10 inf. .... 5 july, 70 maj. 8 inf. .... 16 sept. 92 tra. to 17 inf. .... 7 aug. 96 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 4 feb. 97 retired .... 8 aug. 97 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland .... 8 aug. 1833.	Army.
Jackson, James. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt. 12 inf. .... 8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 22 apr. 63 accepted .... 28 apr. 63 1 lt. .... 31 aug. 63 tra. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 17 feb. 68 unassigned .... 23 mar. 69 asst. to 1 cav. .... 1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav. .... 23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 19 june, 97 tra. to 1 cav. .... 11 aug. 97 retired .... 21 nov. 97 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 21 nov. 1833.	Army.
Hunt, George G. .... 20 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] .... 27 mar. 61 accepted .... 30 mar. 61 1 lt. .... 2 may, 61 capt. 4 cav. .... 17 july, 62 maj. 1 cav. .... 10 feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav. .... 21 apr. 87 col. 2 cav. .... 20 apr. 91 retired .... 31 may, 98	D. C. .... 1 sept. 1835.	D. C.
Bainbridge, Augustus H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. gen. ser. and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf. .... 11 aug. 58 to 30 july, 62 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 14 july, 62 accepted .... 30 july, 62 1 lt. .... 9 june, 64 capt. .... 11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf. .... 14 oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf. .... 17 apr. 97 retired .... 11 aug. 98 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 7 dec. 1836.	Army.
Middleton, Johnson, V. D. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted .... 22 aug. 61 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 july, 66 maj. surg. .... 26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 8 may, 93 retired .... 15 dec. 98 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	D. C. .... 15 dec. 1834.	D. C.
Wolverton, William D. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted .... 22 aug. 61 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 july, 66 maj. surg. .... 26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. .... 9 mar. 92 retired .... 21 dec. 98 col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	N. J. .... 21 dec. 1834.	N. J.

[a] Out of service 21 apr. 64; reinstated 22 july, 64.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Norvell, Stevens T. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 5 inf. .... 28 jan. 58 to 19 feb. 63 [acting 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 28 jan. 62 to 19 feb. 63] 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 19 feb. accepted ..... 19 feb. 1 lt. .... 12 July, trs. to 31 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 10 June, 68 unassigned ..... 15 May, 69 assd. to 10 cav ..... 1 Jan. 71 maj ..... 25 Mar. 90 lt. col. 9 cav. .... 1 July, 98 retired ..... 14 Feb. 99 col. retired ..... 28 apr. 1904	Mich	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			14 feb. 1836.	
Pearson, Edward P. .... 14 oct. 91	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 1 May, 1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf. .... 1 May, hon. must. out ..... 24 June, brig. gen. .... 12 July, 98 accepted ..... 10 aug. hon. dis. .... 30 nov.	1 lt. 17 inf. .... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 24 June, capt ..... 16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf. .... 19 May, 81 lt. col. 24 inf. .... 19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf. .... 14 oct. 91 retired ..... 16 May, 99	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.			22 feb. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Van Valzah, David D. .... 23 May, 96		1 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 May, 61 accepted ..... 29 June, capt ..... 10 Aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. .... 19 Oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. .... 14 Oct. 91 col. 18 inf. .... 23 May, 98 retired ..... 20 June, 99	Ill	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.			5 Jan. 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wagner, Henry. .... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser., co. G, 1 inf., and co. F, 3 inf. .... 14 Apr. 56 to 14 July, 62 com. sgt. 1 batt. and qm. sgt. 11 inf. .... 14 July, to 23 Mar. 63 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 19 feb. accepted ..... 23 Mar. 1 lt. .... 5 May, 64 trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 27 Jan. 69 unassigned ..... 25 Apr. assd. to 1 cav ..... 1 Jan. 71 maj. 5 cav ..... 17 Dec. 90 lt. col. 4 cav. .... 13 July, 98 retired ..... 1 July, 99 col. retired ..... 28 apr. 1904	Germ'y	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.			9 Jan. 1836.	
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Powell, James W. .... 16 Jan. 99	pvt. co. B, 7 N. Y. s. m. .... 17 Apr. 61 discharged ..... 3 June, 1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. .... 20 June, hon. must. out ..... 27 May, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 22 May, accepted ..... 28 May, capt ..... 28 Oct. accepted ..... 18 Nov. bvt. lt. col. .... 18 Mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 3 June, 66	capt. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 20 Oct. trs. to 6 inf. .... 22 Apr. 69 maj. .... 1 Aug. 91 trs. to 21 inf. .... 16 Apr. 92 lt. col. 15 inf. .... 26 Apr. 95 col. 17 inf. .... 16 Jan. 99 retired ..... 8 Sept.	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			1 Oct. 1840.	
Koerper, Egon A. .... 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf. .... 11 sept. 61 hon. must. out ..... 11 sept. 62 asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf. .... 25 July, 64 surg ..... 8 Oct. hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 65	asst. surg. .... 14 May, 67 accepted ..... 24 May, capt. asst. surg. .... 6 Apr. 68 maj. surg ..... 9 Jan. 85 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 10 Dec. 98 retired ..... 21 Feb. 1900 col. retired ..... 28 apr. 1904	Prussia	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			21 feb. 1836.	
Calef, John H. .... 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. 5 art. .... 17 June, 62 trs. to 2 art. .... 6 Oct. 1 lt. .... 4 Nov. 63 capt. 10 cav. [decl'd] ..... 12 June, 67 capt. 2 art. .... 16 Mar. 75 maj. 1 art. .... 27 Aug. 98 lt. col. 3 art. .... 6 June, 1900 retired ..... 10 Aug. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			24 sept. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Colonels—Continued.					
Brinkerhoff, Henry R. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf. . . . . 29 aug. 61 hon. must. out. . . . . 26 July, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 27 July, resigned. . . . . 20 June, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 16 sept. hon. must. out. . . . . 5 May, 66	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 3 June, 67 accepted. . . . . 13 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 7 nov. capt. . . . . 18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf. . . . . 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf. . . . . 20 sept. 1900 retired. . . . . 9 oct. col. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. . . . . Mo. 9 oct. 1836.		
Boyle, William H. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art. . . . . 28 June, 62 1 lt. . . . . 27 dec. 64 capt. . . . . 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 9 mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art. . . . . 25 mar. maj. . . . . 20 may, hon. must. out. . . . . 19 July,	2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 10 may, 66 accepted. . . . . 15 June, 1 lt. . . . . 15 aug. 67 unassigned. . . . . 17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. . . . . 15 dec. 70 capt. . . . . 23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf. . . . . 25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf. . . . . 26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf. . . . . 5 may. 99 retired. . . . . 13 nov. 1900 col. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . N. Y. 18 nov. 1836.		
O'Brien, Lyster M. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 27 Mich. inf. . . . . 25 feb. 63 1 lt. . . . . 8 mar. 64 capt. . . . . 14 dec. bvt. maj. . . . . 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 26 July,	2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 11 may, 66 accepted. . . . . 18 June, trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 21 sept. 67 unassigned. . . . . 26 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf. . . . . 15 dec. 70 capt. . . . . 22 mar. 79 maj. 19 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 trs. to 17 inf. . . . . 21 oct. lt. col. 19 inf. . . . . 13 July, 1900 retired. . . . . 7 dec. col. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Mich. . . . . Mich. 7 dec. 1836.		
Ingalls, James M. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf. and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. . . . . 2 Jan. 64 to 21 May, 65 2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 3 may, 1 lt. . . . . 3 may, accepted. . . . . 21 may, trs. to 2 inf. . . . . 17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm. . . . . 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 1 art. . . . . 1 Jan. capt. . . . . 1 July, 80 maj. . . . . 1 June, 97 trs. to 5 art. . . . . 23 oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. . . . . 5 oct. 1900 retired. . . . . 25 Jan. 1901 col. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Vt. . . . . Army. 26 Jan. 1837.		
Clague, John J. . . . . 13 dec. 1900	At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. . . . . 28 June, 62 to 29 Aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 30 Aug. hon. must. out. . . . . 21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] . . . . . 22 July, 98 to 5 Aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 67 accepted. . . . . 18 may, unassigned. . . . . 20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. . . . . 3 Aug. 70 1 lt. . . . . 1 sept. 78 capt. com. sub. . . . . 30 Aug. 80 accepted. . . . . 6 sept. maj. com. sub. . . . . 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. . . . . 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. . . . . 13 dec. 1900 retired. . . . . 1 apr. 1901	Engl'd. Minn. 14 may, 1840.	
Ellis, Philip H. . . . . 17 Jan. 1901	At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav. . . . . 11 nov. 62 to 1 may, 68 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. . . . . 1 may, 64 1 lt. . . . . 12 mar. 64 hon. must. out. . . . . 3 nov.	2 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 66 accepted. . . . . 27 apr. trs. to 31 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 26 dec. unassigned. . . . . 21 June, 69 assd. to 13 inf. . . . . 1 Jan. 71 capt. . . . . 1 apr. 72 maj. 13 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. . . . . 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. . . . . 17 Jan. 1901 retired. . . . . 1 July,	Md. . . . . Md. 23 oct. 1842.	
Kirkman, Joel T. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. . . . . 14 June, 61 1 lt. . . . . 19 sept. 62 capt. . . . . 23 sept. 63 resigned. . . . . 7 June, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. . . . . 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 66 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. accepted. . . . . 17 apr. trs. to 26 inf. . . . . 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. . . . . 19 may, 69 capt. . . . . 11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. . . . . 23 July, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 retired. . . . . 5 July, col. retired. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ill. . . . . Ill. 5 July, 1837.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Dempey, Charles A. . . . . 4 mar. 1901		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 23 june, 65 1 lt. . . . . 23 june, 65 tra. to 35 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 unassigned . . . . . 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. . . . . 3 june, 70 capt. . . . . 9 feb. 78 maj. . . . . 26 apr. 96 lt. col. 1 inf. . . . . 16 june, 99 col. 30 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 1901 retired. . . . . 27 sept.	Va. . . . . 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Woodruff, Ezra . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. . . . . 3 dec. 61 discharged . . . . . 6 mar. 63 asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. . . . . 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out. . . . . 18 nov.	asst. surg. . . . . 16 nov. 68 accepted . . . . . 25 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 7 mar. 71 maj. surg. . . . . 23 apr. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 retired. . . . . 24 oct. col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ky. . . . . 24 oct. 1887.	Ky.
M. D., Univ. of Louisville, Ky.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wilson, David B. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 181 Pa. inf. . . . . 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out. . . . . 23 may, 68 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. . . . . 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out. . . . . 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub. . . . . 20 may, 98 accepted . . . . . 3 june, 99 hon. dis. . . . . 12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 5 mar. 67 tra. to 25 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 69 1 lt. . . . . 20 dec. 71 capt. . . . . 16 july, 86 maj. . . . . 2 mar. 99 lt. col. . . . . 1 mar. 1901 retired. . . . . 12 mar. 1902 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 12 mar. 1838.	Va.
Graduate Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., 60.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Winne, Charles K. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. . . . . 5 aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 4 sept. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 28 july, 66 resigned. . . . . 15 oct. 73 asst. surg. . . . . 10 nov. 74 accepted . . . . . 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. . . . . 22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . . . 13 apr. 1901 retired. . . . . 30 june, 1902 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 30 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 23, 66.				
M. D., Jefferson Med. Col. of Pa.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Stretch, John F. . . . . 28 june, 1902		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 62 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 18 june, 66 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 68 capt. . . . . 6 dec. 84 maj. 8 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 98 lt. col. 28 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 1901 col. 27 inf. . . . . 28 june, 1902 retired. . . . . 14 july,	Ind. . . . . 21 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Day, Selden A. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C. 7 Ohio inf. . . . . 20 june, 61 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd. . . . . 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 7 apr. accepted . . . . . 24 may. 1 lt. . . . . 28 july, 66 capt. . . . . 18 july, 86 tra. to 1 art. . . . . 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art. . . . . 14 may. lt. col. art. corps . . . . . 1 july, 1901 retired. . . . . 22 july, 1902 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. . . . . 22 july, 1838.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
Graduate South Carolina Medical College, 1880.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Damrell, Andrew N. . . . . 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. . . . . 13 june, 64 capt. . . . . 7 mar. 67 maj. . . . . 8 aug. 82 lt. col. . . . . 12 oct. 95 retired. . . . . 29 jan. 1903 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Mass. . . . . 3 nov. 1840.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Varney, Almon L. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 13 Me. inf. . . . . 9 dec. 61 capt. . . . . 22 nov. 62 hon. must. out. . . . . 6 jan. 65	2 lt. ord. . . . . 15 feb. 65 accepted . . . . . 7 apr. 1 lt. . . . . 23 june, 74 capt. . . . . 29 oct. maj. . . . . 30 nov. 91 lt. col. . . . . 15 oct. 1901 retired. . . . . 5 apr. 1903 col. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Me. . . . . 5 apr. 1859.	Me.
A. B. and A. M., Bowdoin Col., 1862 and 1865.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lippincott, Henry . . . . . 13 apr. 1901	asst. surg. 6 Cal. inf. . . . . 18 may, 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 31 oct.	asst. surg. . . . . 28 feb. 66 accepted . . . . . 30 may. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 nov. 68 maj. surg. . . . . 17 aug. 84 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . . . 10 apr. 98 col. asst. surg. gen. . . . . 13 apr. 1901 retired. . . . . 22 sept. 1903	N. S. . . . . 22 sept. 1839.	Cal.
Graduate Jefferson Med. Col., Philadelphia, Pa.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
lodman, John B ..... 30 July, 1903  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off ..... 18 July, 98 accepted ..... 27 July, hon. dis. .... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 20 inf. .... 15 June, 68 1 lt. .... 4 Aug. 75 capt. .... 15 Oct. 87 maj. .... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. .... 22 Sept. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. .... 15 Oct. trs. to 10 inf. .... 27 July, 1908 col. 25 inf. .... 30 July, retired. .... 31 Oct.	Pa. .... 14 Oct. 1844.	M. A. Mass.
YHara, James. .... 4 Aug. 1908  Graduate Artillery School, 1878.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62 2 lt. 3 art. .... 18 June, 66 1 lt. .... 26 Mar. 67 capt. .... 30 Nov. 88 maj. 1 art. .... 6 June, 1900 lt. col. art. corps. .... 23 Sept. 1901 col. .... 4 Aug. 1908 retired. .... 1 Nov.	Ireland 2 June, 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Junter, Edward ..... 21 May, 1901  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 28 June, 65 1 lt. .... 28 June, trs. to 1 cav. .... 19 Feb. 70 capt. .... 21 Aug. 79 maj. judge adv. .... 10 Dec. 88 accepted ..... 16 Jan. 89 lt. col. dep. J. a. gen. .... 8 Jan. 95 col. J. a. .... 21 May, 1901 retired. .... 22 Nov. 1908	Me. .... 22 Nov. 1889.	M. A. Me.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. .... 20 May, 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf. .... 17 Aug. 99 accepted ..... 18 Aug. hon. must. out. .... 3 July, 1901	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 63 2 lt. 2 art. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 1 Apr. 72 capt. .... 30 Sept. 91 maj. art. corps. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 14 Apr. 1908 col. .... 20 May, 1906 retired. .... 8 June,	Md. .... 28 May, 1848.	M. A. Md.
Twedale, John ..... 10 June, 1906  M. H.  L. L. B., Columbian Univ., 68.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82, act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) .... 22 Aug. 62 to 28 Feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. .... 2 Mar. 99 accepted ..... 8 Mar. lt. col. a. a. g. .... 23 Apr. 1904 retired. .... 10 June, 1906 col., retired. .... 10 June,	Pa. .... 10 June, 1841.	Pa.
Handbury, Thomas H. .... 16 Feb. 1906  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61 2 lt. 2 art. .... 28 June, 65 trs. to eng. .... 1 May, 66 1 lt. .... 1 May, capt. .... 5 Sept. 71 maj. .... 2 June, 84 lt. col. .... 30 Apr. 1901 col. .... 16 Feb. 1906 retired. .... 15 Oct.	Pa. .... 15 Oct. 1841.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, John D ..... 13 Feb. 1908  A. B. and A. M., Harvard, 63 and 66; M. D., Columbia Univ., 67.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. .... 16 Nov. 68 accepted ..... 14 Dec. capt. asst. surg. .... 16 Nov. 71 maj. surg. .... 20 Aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 2 Feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 13 Feb. 1903 retired. .... 17 Mar. 1906	N. H. .... 17 Mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Hills, Elbridge R ..... 19 June, 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1890.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 62 2 lt. 5 art. .... 18 June, 66 1 lt. .... 28 Sept. 67 capt. .... 28 Nov. 92 maj. art. corps. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 28 July, 1908 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .... 31 July, col. art. corps. .... 19 June, 1905 retired. .... 26 Mar. 1906	Ohio. .... 18 Mar. 1844.	M. A. Ohio.
Lomis, Luigi. .... 7 Nov. 1906  Graduate Artillery School, 1876. B. S., 63, and M. S., 66, College of the City of New York.  At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 24 Mar. 69 capt. .... 3 Feb. 94 maj. art. corps. .... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. .... 4 Aug. 1903 col. .... 7 Nov. 1905 retired. .... 1 Apr. 1906	Italy. .... 16 Sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Stedman, Clarence A. . . . . 16 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 65	Mass.	M. A.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 15 June, 70		Pa.
		1 lt. . . . . 19 apr. 75	29 mar.	
		capt. . . . . 8 July, 85	1846.	
		maj. 10 cav. . . . . 8 apr. 99		
		lt. col. 4 cav. . . . . 9 June, 1902		
		col. 5 cav. . . . . 16 aug. 1903		
		retired. . . . . 20 aug. 1906		
Hughes, Martin B. . . . . 5 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 65	Pa.	M. A.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 9 cav. . . . . 15 June, 69		Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		1 lt. . . . . 24 May, 73	16 May,	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. . . . . 6 June, 85	1847.	
		maj. . . . . 29 Mar. 99		
		lt. col. 10 cav. . . . . 6 Dec. 1901		
		col. 1 cav. . . . . 5 Aug. 1903		
		retired. . . . . 31 Aug. 1906		
Stanton, William S. . . . . 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 61	N. Y.	M. A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. eng. . . . . 23 June, 65		N. Y.
		capt. . . . . 14 Feb. 71	9 sept.	
		maj. . . . . 19 Mar. 84	1842.	
		lt. col. . . . . 7 Feb. 1900		
		col. . . . . 14 Sept. 1904		
		retired. . . . . 9 sept. 1906		
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Runkle, Benjamin P. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	capt. 13 Ohio inf. . . . . 22 apr. 61	maj. 45 inf. . . . . 28 July, 66	Ohio.	Ohio
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	maj. . . . . 8 Nov. 62	accepted . . . . . 6 Oct.		
A. B. 57; L. H. D. 99, Miami Univ.	hon. must. out. . . . . 18 Aug. 62	unassigned . . . . . 15 Mar. 69	3 Sept.	
Wounds in line of duty [act Aug. 3, 61; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. 45 Ohio inf. . . . . 19 Aug.	retired. . . . . 15 Dec. 70	1838.	
	hon. must. out. . . . . 21 July, 64	lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
	lt. col. vet. res. corps. . . . . 22 Aug.			
	accepted. . . . . 29 Aug.			
	bvt. maj. gen. . . . . 9 Nov. 66			
	hon. must. out. . . . . 5 Oct. 66			
Burbank, Jacob E. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	add. pm . . . . . 19 Feb. 63	maj. pm. . . . . 17 Jan. 67	Pa.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	accepted . . . . . 20 Mar.	accepted . . . . . 10 Apr.		
	vacated . . . . . 10 Apr. 67	retired. . . . . 8 Mar. 75	20 Aug.	
		lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	1822.	
Enos, Herbert M. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	maj. qm. . . . . 2 Aug. 64	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 52	N. Y.	M. A.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	to 8 June, 65	bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. . . . . 1 July, 56		N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	8 June, . . . . . 8 Jan. 66	2 lt. . . . . 26 Jan. 57	10 Mar.	
	to 8 Jan. 66	1 lt. 6 cav. . . . . 14 May, 61	1833.	
		accepted . . . . . 9 Sept.		
		capt. a. qm. . . . . 3 Aug.		
		accepted . . . . . 8 Oct.		
		maj. qm. . . . . 6 June, 72		
		retired. . . . . 29 May, 76		
		lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
Judd, Edwin D. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	add. pm . . . . . 1 June, 61	maj. pm. . . . . 17 Jan. 67	Conn.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	accepted . . . . . 15 June,	accepted . . . . . 19 Mar.		
	bvt. lt. col. . . . . 13 Mar. 65	retired. . . . . 4 June, 79	31 Oct.	
	hon. must. out. . . . . 20 July, 66	lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	1833.	
Hawley, William . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C.	2 lt. 3 cav. . . . . 5 Aug. 61	D. C.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	inf. . . . . 15 Apr. 61	1 lt. . . . . 5 Aug.		
	to 15 July,	accepted . . . . . 15 Aug.	15 Oct.	
		capt. . . . . 15 Feb. 64	1833.	
		maj. 4 cav. . . . . 20 Mar. 79		
		retired. . . . . 14 June,		
		lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		
Bridgman, Frank . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	add. pm . . . . . 5 Sept. 61	maj. pm. . . . . 3 Feb. 69	Mass.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	accepted . . . . . 12 Sept.	accepted . . . . . 23 Mar.		
	bvt. lt. col. . . . . 24 Nov. 65	retired. . . . . 10 July, 84	10 July,	
	hon. must. out. . . . . 1 Jan. 69	lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	1820.	
Bentley, Edwin . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. . . . . 6 June, 61	asst. surg. . . . . 28 Feb. 66	Conn.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out. . . . . 1 Oct.	accepted . . . . . 10 June,		
	surg. U. S. vols. . . . . 4 Sept.	capt. asst. surg. . . . . 28 July,	3 July,	
	accepted . . . . . 1 Oct.	maj. surg. . . . . 12 July, 79	1824.	
	bvt. lt. col. . . . . 13 Mar. 65	retired. . . . . 3 July, 88		
	hon. must. out. . . . . 4 June, 66	lt. col. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Ordiner, Asa Bird .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf. .... 27 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. a. m. .... 31 may, 62 hon. must. out. .... 5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. a. m. .... 18 June, 63 hon. must. out. .... 24 July 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 11 feb. 65 accepted ..... 16 may, 65 bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 20 July, 66 accepted ..... 13 aug. 1 lt. .... 14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. .... 3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv. .... 18 aug. 73 accepted ..... 19 aug. retired ..... 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. H.			30 sept. 1839.	
A. B., 59, and A. M., 62, Col. City of N. Y.; A. M., Dartmouth Col., 64. A. M., Columbia Univ., 69, LL. B., 60, and LL. D., 76, N. Y. Univ., and L. H. D., Hobart Col., 96.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
ead, George E. .... 19 may, 91		1 lt. 11 inf. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 10 July, 64 capt. .... 12 July, 64 trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 unassigned ..... 25 apr. 69 assd. to 3 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. .... 20 apr. 86 lt. col. 14 inf. .... 19 may, 91 retired ..... 10 July,	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64.			4 feb. 1831.	
A. B., 52, M. D., 55, Harvard.				
At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
auffman, Albert B. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 11 Mo. cav. .... 14 sept. 63 maj. .... 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 27 July,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... 18 mar. 47 co. D, 11 inf. .... 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. .... 11 Jan. 50 to 21 nov. 56 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav., 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 16 Jan. 67 capt. .... 13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav. .... 18 feb. 91 trw. to 4 cav. .... 8 July, 92 retired ..... 1 Jan. 92 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Mo.
At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			16 July, 1828.	
atzki, Julius H. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 July, 68 discharged ..... 29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out. .... 22 Aug. 55	asst. surg. .... 11 nov. 67 accepted ..... 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. .... 30 mar. 69 maj. surg. .... 28 feb. 89 retired ..... 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Prussia.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			5 feb. 1888.	
Woodruff, Edward C. .... 22 apr. 92	drum maj. and hosp. .... 2 May, 61 stwd. 2 N. J. inf. .... 31 July, to 31 July, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. .... 31 oct. hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 24 mar. 62 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt. .... 10 sept. 63 capt. .... 30 dec. 64 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf. .... 14 July, 88 maj. 5 inf. .... 2 Jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf. .... 22 apr. 92 retired ..... 4 may,	N. Y.	N. J.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65			6 Jan. 1839	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Beaumont, Eugene B. .... 14 Jan. 92	capt. a. d. c. .... 13 may, 63 accepted ..... 1 June, 64 vacated ..... 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. .... 20 oct. accepted ..... 8 nov. bvt. col. .... 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] .... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. .... 14 sept. capt. .... 25 July, 65 maj. .... 12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. .... 14 Jan. 92 retired ..... 6 may,	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.			2 aug. 1837.	
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Larned, Daniel R. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. g. .... 13 mar. 63 accepted ..... 26 mar. bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 resigned ..... 1 June,	maj. pm. .... 23 June, 79 accepted ..... 2 July, retired ..... 26 July, 92 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Conn.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			26 July, 1828.	
Poole, De Witt C. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. .... 17 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 21 aug. lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. .... 31 oct. resigned ..... 3 July, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps. .... 15 nov. accepted ..... 25 nov. resigned ..... 10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 1 apr. unassigned ..... 26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. .... 25 oct. 70 maj. pm. .... 5 July, 82 accepted ..... 20 July, 92 retired ..... 28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			28 sept. 1828.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Rose, Thomas E ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf. .... 25 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 68 capt. 77 Pa. inf. .... 28 oct. 68 col. .... 1 feb. 69	capt. 11 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 7 Jan. 67 unassigned ..... 14 apr. 69 assd. to 16 inf. .... 15 feb. 70 maj. 18 inf. .... 2 apr. 92 retired ..... 12 mar. 94 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... Pa. 1830.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	bvt. brig. gen. .... 22 July, 65 hon. must. out ..... 6 dec. 65			
Bartholf, John H ..... 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out ..... 28 May, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols. .... 12 Jan. 66 accepted ..... 11 May, 66 bvt. capt. .... 6 oct. 66 hon. must. out ..... 9 oct. 66	asst. surg. .... 14 May, 67 accepted ..... 26 May, 67 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 May, 69 maj. surg. .... 4 Jan. 86 retired ..... 13 Mar. 94 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. J. .... N. Y. 1880.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bentson, Charles ..... 23 apr. 1904	col. 56 U. S. c. inf. .... 20 Jan. 65 hon. must. out ..... 15 Sept. 66	pvt., corpl., Sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. ser. and co. D, 1 batt. 11 inf. .... 12 May, 57 to 27 Nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. .... 20 Nov. 61 accepted ..... 27 Nov. 61 1 lt. .... 17 Mar. 62 trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 Sept. 66 capt. 40 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 21 Nov. 69 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 Apr. 69 maj. 1 inf. .... 4 Dec. 91 retired ..... 11 Oct. 94 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Prussia Army. 1830.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Crandal, Frederick M. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 33 Ill. inf. .... 15 Aug. 61 hon. must. out ..... 23 Nov. 62 capt. a. a. g. .... 2 Oct. 62 accepted ..... 23 Nov. 62 vacated ..... 8 Aug. 63 col. 48 U. S. c. inf. .... 8 Aug. 63 bvt. brig. gen. .... 24 Oct. 66 hon. must. out ..... 4 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 48 to 13 Nov. 49 1 lt. 38 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 14 Mar. 67 capt. 41 inf. .... 12 June, 67 accepted ..... 9 Aug. 67 trs. to 24 inf. .... 11 Nov. 69 maj. 8 inf. .... 21 Jan. 95 retired ..... 12 May, 95 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. .... Md. 1831.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Billings, John S ..... 6 June, 94		asst. surg. .... 16 Apr. 62 accepted ..... 16 July, 62 capt. asst. surg. .... 28 July, 66 maj. surg. .... 2 Dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 6 June, 94 retired ..... 1 Oct. 96	Ind. .... Ohio. 1833.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cronkhite, Henry M. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf. .... 29 July, 61 discharged ..... 28 May, 68	asst. surg. .... 14 May, 67 accepted ..... 1 June, 67 capt. asst. surg. .... 14 May, 70 maj. surg. .... 26 July, 86 retired ..... 17 Oct. 96 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... Cal. 1834.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Caldwell, Daniel G ..... 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 74 Pa. inf. .... 4 Aug. 62 hon. must. out ..... 21 Oct. 63	asst. surg. .... 28 Feb. 66 accepted ..... 11 Sept. 67 capt. asst. surg. .... 11 Dec. 67 maj. surg. .... 14 Dec. 82 retired ..... 2 May, 96 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. .... Pa. 1832.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Robinson, George F ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 8 Me. inf. .... 15 Aug. 63 discharged ..... 19 May, 65	maj. pm. .... 23 June, 79 accepted ..... 27 June, 79 retired ..... 18 Aug. 96 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Me. .... Me. 1832.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Darling, John A ..... 23 apr. 1904	maj. 3 Pa. h. art. .... 31 Mar. 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 Sept. 65	2 lt. 2 art. .... 5 Aug. 61 accepted ..... 3 Sept. 61 1 lt. .... 31 May, 62 [n] capt. .... 9 Dec. 67 capt. of art. .... 24 Apr. 78 accepted ..... 29 Apr. 78 assd. to 1 art. .... 20 Mar. 79 maj. 5 art. .... 1 July, 92 trs. to 3 art. .... 7 Oct. 96 retired ..... 7 June, 97 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Me. .... Me. 1832.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 Apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 Dec. 67 of 8 Apr. 78].



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Block, Otis W. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf. .... 10 oct. 61 capt ..... 30 June, 62 hon. must. out ..... 8 July 65	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 30 apr. 66 tra. to 23 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt ..... 22 Jan. 73 maj. 24 inf. .... 27 Aug. 96 retired ..... 7 Aug. 97 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 7 Aug. 1833.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, Lewis ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 3 art. .... 1 July, 61 to 27 oct. 62 2 lt. 3 art. .... 22 oct. 64 accepted ..... 27 oct. 64 1 lt. .... 30 dec. 64 capt ..... 10 apr. 79 maj. 4 art. .... 30 apr. 97 retired ..... 10 feb. 98 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1 May, 1834.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wood, John S. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 N. Y. n. g. .... 25 May, 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. 62 1 lt. 12 N. Y. cav. .... 5 Jan. 63 capt ..... 20 Nov. 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 June, 65	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 15 Apr. 67 1 lt. .... 31 July, 80 capt ..... 13 Jan. 80 maj. 3 cav. .... 29 June, 97 retired ..... 30 June, 98 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 12 Apr. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Robert, Charles ..... 8 Aug. 98	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav. .... 16 Jan. 62 1 lt. .... 12 Oct. 65 hon. must. out ..... 25 July, 66	1 lt. 8 cav. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 18 Oct. 66 capt ..... 26 Mar. 68 tra. to 3 inf. .... 29 Dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. .... 25 Apr. 96 lt. col. 8 inf. .... 8 Aug. 98 retired ..... 17 Sept. 98	Mass. .... 6 Aug. 1836.	Oreg.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Rexford, William H. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf. .... 13 Aug. 62 capt ..... 20 Dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 21 Nov. 63	ord. sk ..... 16 May, 65 accepted ..... 22 May, 65 capt. ord. sk. .... 28 July, 66 maj. p. m. nat. armory. .... 6 Dec. 89 retired ..... 3 Nov. 98 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Mich. .... 15 Sept. 1835.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sardner, William H. .... 10 Oct. 96		med. cadet ..... 24 Sept. 61 to 24 Sept. 62 asst. surg ..... 22 Nov. 62 accepted ..... 26 Nov. 62 capt. asst. surg. .... 23 July, 66 maj. surg. .... 23 June, 82 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 10 Oct. 96 retired ..... 10 Dec. 98	N. C. .... 7 Apr. 1837.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Quinby, Ira ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. .... 5 Sept. 61 discharged ..... 5 June, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav. .... 5 June, 64 1 lt. .... 7 May, 64 hon. must. out ..... 18 Nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 28 Mar. 66 accepted ..... 27 Apr. 66 tra. to 24 inf. .... 21 Sept. 66 tra. to 11 inf. .... 25 Apr. 69 capt ..... 21 Dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. .... 30 June, 98 retired ..... 13 Mar. 99 lt. col. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 18 Mar. 1835.	Colo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
McLaughlin, Wm. H. .... 23 July, 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 June, 65 1 lt. .... 23 June, 65 tra. to 26 inf. .... 21 Sept. 66 capt ..... 31 July, 67 accepted ..... 10 Sept. 67 unassigned ..... 19 May, 69 asst. to 18 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. .... 30 Jan. 96 lt. col. .... 23 July, 98 retired ..... 4 May, 99	Pa. .... 12 Aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Humphreys, Henry H. .... 23 Dec. 98	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. .... 3 Oct. 62 resigned ..... 26 Apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. .... 5 Apr. 65 accepted ..... 27 Apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 9 Apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 10 Nov. 65	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 23 Apr. 66 tra. to 35 inf. .... 21 Sept. 66 tra. to 15 inf. .... 12 Aug. 69 capt ..... 15 Jan. 78 maj. 12 inf. .... 13 July, 96 lt. col. 22 inf. .... 23 Dec. 98 retired ..... 25 May, 99	Pa. .... 5 July, 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed [year].
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Murphy, John ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 68	Ireland	Arm.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 June, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 16 aug. accepted ..... 21 aug. 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 76 capt. .... 9 jan. 92 maj. pm ..... 12 July, 99 accepted ..... 15 July, retired ..... 17 July, lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	8 Jan. 1836.	
Gerlach, William ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. co. H, 4 art. and hosp. stwd. .... 26 feb. 56 to 15 June, 67	Germ'y	Arm.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 37 inf ..... 22 may, accepted ..... 15 June, trs. to 3 inf ..... 11 aug. 69 1 lt. .... 8 oct. 79 capt. .... 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf ..... 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf ..... 31 may, retired ..... 15 nov. lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	15 Nov. 1835.	
Summerhayes, John W. 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 20 Mass. inf. .... 9 sept. 61 to 14 mar. 63	2 lt. 33 inf ..... 22 Jan. 67 accepted ..... 12 apr. trs. to 8 inf ..... 3 may, 69 1 lt. .... 15 dec. 74 capt. a. qm. .... 25 feb. 89 accepted ..... 9 mar. maj. qm ..... 11 Nov. retired ..... 6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. .... 14 mar. 1 lt. .... 8 sept. capt. .... 10 oct. bvt. maj. .... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 6 June, maj. chf. qm ..... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 26 may, hon. dis. .... 2 dec.		6 Jan. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hamner, William H. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. .... 15 oct. 61 1 lt. .... 8 may, 63 capt. .... 9 June, hon. must. out ..... 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art ..... 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 16 oct. 67 accepted ..... 17 oct. 1 lt. .... 27 July, 75 capt. .... 31 aug. 87 maj. pm ..... 17 may, 93 accepted ..... 23 may, retired ..... 18 Jan. 1900 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Tenn.	N. Y.
At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			22 apr. 1838.	
Hartz, Wilson T ..... 25 may, 99	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf ..... 22 apr. 61 discharged ..... 27 July, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf ..... 22 oct. hon. must. out ..... 28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g. .... 23 oct. accepted ..... 29 oct. bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 11 sept. 1 lt. .... 17 June, 67 capt. .... 23 aug. 77 maj. .... 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf ..... 25 may, 99 retired ..... 31 may, 1900	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			9 sept. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Fuger, Frederick ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. .... 21 aug. 56 to 9 Nov. 63	Germ'y	Arm.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65.		2 lt. 4 art. .... 31 oct. accepted ..... 9 Nov. 1 lt. .... 21 dec. 65 capt. .... 5 mar. 87 maj. .... 13 feb. 99 retired ..... 18 June, 1900 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	18 June, 1836.	
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Scantling, John C. .... 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 July, capt. 157 Ind. inf. .... 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. .... apr. maj. .... 20 apr. hon. must. out ..... 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf ..... 1 Jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 83 inf ..... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 1 July, 68 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art. .... 1 Jan. 71 capt. .... 2 may, 87 maj. .... 13 feb. 99 retired ..... 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.			1 oct. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hess, Frank W. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 15 Pa. inf. .... 23 apr. 61	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 23 feb. 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.	hon. must. out. .... 7 aug.	1 lt. .... 23 feb.	15 dec.	1886.
	1 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 9 nov.	accepted .... 21 apr.		
	capt. .... 8 july, 62	trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept.		
	maj. .... 31 oct. 64	trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	trs. to 5 Pa. cav. .... 8 may, 65	trs. to 3 art. .... 15 dec. 70		
	hon. must. out. .... 7 aug.	capt. .... 15 mar. 81		
		maj. .... 10 feb. 98		
		retired .... 15 dec. 1900		
		lt. col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
Jones, Francis B. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. .... 30 aug. 62	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 11 may, 66	Pa. ....	Pa.
	capt. .... 25 mar. 63	accepted .... 28 aug.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 65	trs. to 87 inf. .... 21 sept.	26 oct.	1887.
	lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. .... 18 apr.	1 lt. .... 21 july, 68		
	hon. must. out. .... 31 july,	trs. to 3 inf. .... 11 aug. 69		
	lt. col. chf. qm. .... 9 may, 98	capt. a. qm. .... 16 apr. 85		
	accepted .... 21 may,	accepted .... 16 apr.		
	hon. dis. .... 13 may, 99	maj. qm. .... 15 oct. 97		
		retired .... 26 oct. 1901		
		lt. col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
Baker, John P. .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. d. c. .... 20 aug. 62	2 lt. 1 drag .... 23 mar. 61	Ill. ....	Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 16, 65.	accepted .... 1 oct.	accepted .... 30 mar.		
Graduate Shurtliff Col., Upper Alton, Ill., 56.	revoked .... 14 feb. 63	1 lt. .... 13 may,	24 july,	1888.
		capt. [1 cav.] .... 17 july, 62		
		resigned .... 1 july, 68		
		maj. pm. .... 8 dec. 82		
		accepted .... 3 jan. 83		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		retired .... 24 july, 1902		
		lt. col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
Edwards, Eaton A. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. .... 16 oct. 61	hosp. stwd. .... 26 aug. 64	Ireland Army.	
Graduate law dept. Columbia College, N. Y. City, 79.	discharged .... 25 aug. 64	discharged .... 16 july, 80	5 july,	1845.
		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 24 june,		
		accepted .... 16 july,		
		1 lt. .... 1 sept. 87		
		capt. .... 10 mar. 98		
		trs. to 27 inf. .... 2 aug. 1902		
		maj. 23 inf. .... 7 oct.		
		retired .... 23 june, 1903		
		lt. col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
Newbold, Charles .... 23 apr. 1904	add. pm. .... 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 16 nov. 61	Pa. ....	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Jan. 30, 68.	accepted .... 16 mar.	accepted .... 16 nov.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	vacated .... 24 july,	trs. to 5 inf. .... 20 aug. 62	25 june,	1839.
		1 lt. .... 28 aug. 63		
		capt. 19 inf. .... 28 july, 66		
		resigned .... 18 nov. 67		
		maj. pm. .... 22 july, 99		D. C.
		accepted .... 24 july,		
		retired .... 25 june, 1903		
		lt. col. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
McNally, Valentine ... 18 oct. 1903		capt. ord. sk. .... 5 may, 82	Scot'l'd.	D. C.
M. D., A. M., and LL. D., Georgetown Univ., D. C., 67, 69, and 89.		accepted .... 25 may,		
LL. D., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, 56.		maj. ord. sk. .... 6 june, 96	18 oct. 1839.	
		accepted .... 16 june,		
		retired with rank of lt. col. [act june 30, 1902]		
			18 oct. 1903.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Gilbert, William W. .... 23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 19 inf. .... 14 may, 61	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y.		accepted .... 26 june,		
		capt. .... 7 july, 64	3 mar. 1840.	
		resigned .... 9 jan. 66		
		maj. pm. .... 3 nov. 98		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		accepted .... 7 nov.		
		retired .... 3 mar. 1904		
		lt. col. retired .... 23 apr.		
Kilbourne, Henry S. .... 13 feb. 1903		asst. surg. .... 26 june, 75	N. Y. ....	Wis.
M. D., Univ. of Mich., 65.		accepted .... 8 july,		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 26 june, 80	14 aug. 1840.	
		maj. surg. .... 22 feb. 94		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. .... 13 feb. 1903		
		retired .... 14 aug. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed in.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Watrous, Jerome A. .... 6 sept. 1904	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. .... 16 July, 61 to 18 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. .... 19 oct. bvt. capt. .... 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. .... 15 May.	maj. pm. .... 15 June, 98 N. Y. ... Ark. accepted .... 25 June. retired .... 6 sept. 1904. 6 sept. lt. col. retired .... 6 sept. 1840.		
Howell, Seymour. .... 12 aug. 1905	2 lt. 6 Mich. inf. [su.], 1 Mich. h. art. .... 19 Aug. 61 1 lt. .... 3 May, 62 capt. .... 15 Sept. 63 maj. .... 31 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. .... 20 Aug. 65 maj. add. pm. .... 17 May, 98 accepted .... 4 June, hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. pm. .... 8 Feb. 1901 Engl'd. Mich. accepted .... 17 July, maj. pm. .... 25 June, 1903 12 Aug. retired .... 12 Aug. 1905 1841. lt. col., retired .... 12 Aug.		
Becker, Otto. .... 4 Oct. 1906	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. .... 22 Nov. 61 to 31 May, 62 maj. add. pm. .... 28 May, 98 accepted .... 10 June, hon. dis. .... 7 May, 1901	capt. pm. .... 8 Feb. 1901 Germ'y Ga. accepted .... 24 Apr. maj. pm. .... 15 Jan. 1905 4 Oct. retired .... 4 Oct. 1841. lt. col., retired .... 4 Oct.		
Pearson, Daniel C. .... 8 July, 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 65 Mass. ... M. A. 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 15 June, 70 Mam. 1 lt. .... 23 Apr. 79 19 May, capt. .... 22 June, 89 1845. maj. .... 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. .... 8 July, 1904 retired .... 20 Oct. 1905		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Tidball, Joseph L. .... 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 45 Pa. ... M. A. bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 1 July, 49 Ohio. 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 31 Mar. 50 24 Jan. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 3 Mar. 55 1823. accepted .... 31 Mar. capt. .... 25 Aug. retired .... 1 Nov. 61 maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Churchill, Charles C. .... 23 Apr. 1904		2 lt. 8 art. .... 3 Mar. 48 Pa. ... Pa. accepted .... 13 Mar. 1 lt. .... 30 June, 52 18 July, capt. .... 14 May, 61 1825. retired .... 28 Feb. 62 maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Holmes, Charles. .... 23 Apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. .... 27 May, 61 discharged .... 30 June, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. .... 1 July, hon. must. out. .... 11 Nov.	capt. 17 inf. .... 26 Oct. 61 N. H. ... N. H. accepted .... 12 Nov. retired .... 28 Nov. 63 30 Mar. maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904 1835.		
Murry, Alexander. .... 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 47 Pa. ... Pa. to 10 Jan. 48 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 3 Mar. 55 22 Mar. accepted .... 28 Mar. 1823. 1 lt. .... 19 Jan. 61 tra. to 13 inf. .... 14 May, capt. .... 24 Oct. retired .... 30 Mar. 64 maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Brand, Thomas T. .... 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. .... 29 Apr. 61 resigned .... 22 June,	1 lt. 18 inf. .... 14 May, 61 Ohio ... Ohio. accepted .... 22 June, capt. .... 11 Sept. 63 28 Jan. retired .... 31 Dec. 64 1835. maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Kellogg, Josiah H. .... 23 Apr. 1904	col. 17 Pa. cav. .... 19 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. .... 17 Dec. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 56 Pa. ... M. A. bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. .... 1 July, 60 Pa. 2 lt. .... 8 Jan. 61 1 Oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 May, 1836. capt. .... 20 May, 62 retired .... 6 Feb. 65 maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904		
McGown, George. .... 23 Apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. .... 1 June, 58 Ireland Army. to 2 Dec. 61 9 June, 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 29 Nov. 1842. accepted .... 2 Dec. 1 lt. .... 4 July, 63 capt. .... 19 Sept. 64 retired .... 14 Mar. 65 maj. retired .... 23 Apr. 1904		
Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 15, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Bailey, Thomas C. J. . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Aug. 19, 64.  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 26 june, 62 capt. . . . . 14 dec. 62 retired . . . . . 18 aug. 65 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Del. . . . . 6 oct. 1836.	Del.
McDonald, John . . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] . . . . . 18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 17 july, 61 accepted . . . . . 1 oct. 62 1 lt. . . . . 29 dec. 63 capt. . . . . 1 july, 64 retired . . . . . 1 july, 64 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ireland . . . . . 24 may, 1836.	Army.
Butler, John H. . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Nov. 8, 63.  Loss of left foot from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 22 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 3 june, 61 1 lt. . . . . 10 june, 61 retired . . . . . 7 feb. 65 capt. 42 inf. . . . . 22 jan. 67 accepted . . . . . 1 apr. 69 unassigned . . . . . 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. . . . . 14 may, 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Mass. . . . . 15 oct. 1838.	Conn.
Sprague, Wellington G. 23 apr. 1904  Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Wis. h. art. . . . . 31 mar. 62 to 26 sept. 69 capt. 1 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 7 oct. 69 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 29 sept.	2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 66 accepted . . . . . 19 may, 66 trs. to 34 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 69 unassigned . . . . . 14 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 21 may, 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. . . . . 18 dec. 1839.	Wis.
Smadberg, William R. . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., May 5, 64.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 8 batt. D. C. inf. . . . . 15 apr. 61 discharged . . . . . 4 july, 61	1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 5 july, 61 capt. . . . . 26 oct. 67 capt. 45 inf. [declined] 22 jan. 67 unassigned . . . . . 22 july, 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. . . . . 15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . 19 mar. 1839.	Mo.
Barnitz, Albert . . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Col., Nov. 27, 68.  Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. G, 2 Ohio cav. . . . . 22 aug. 61 discharged . . . . . 1 june, 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio cav. . . . . 1 june, 62 1 lt. . . . . 18 feb. 63 capt. . . . . 26 feb. 63 maj. . . . . 20 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 11 sept.	capt. 7 cav. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 10 jan. 67 retired . . . . . 15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 10 mar. 1835.	Ohio.
Norton, Thomas H. . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Va. inf. . . . . 11 may, 61 hon. must. out. . . . . 27 aug.	capt. 15 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 61 accepted . . . . . 18 sept. 61 trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. . . . . 25 apr. 69 unassigned . . . . . 17 dec. 69 retired . . . . . 15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Pa. . . . . 29 apr. 1840.	Va.
Bates, James A. . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. F, 12 N. Y. s. m. 19 apr. 61 discharged . . . . . 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. . . . . 10 dec. 62 capt. . . . . 14 dec. 62 hon. must. out. . . . . 21 apr. 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. . . . . 8 june, 64 accepted . . . . . 15 june, 64 capt. vet. res. corps. . . . . 15 mar. 65 accepted . . . . . 19 mar. 65 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 19 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 2 oct. 66	capt. 43 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 3 oct. 66 unassigned . . . . . 8 apr. 69 retired . . . . . 15 dec. 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Scot'l'd . . . . . 20 aug. 1840.	N. Y.
Dodge, Theodore A. . . . . 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.  Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 101 N. Y. inf. . . . . 13 feb. 62 resigned . . . . . 16 oct. 62 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. . . . . 17 oct. 63 hon. must. out. . . . . 25 nov. 63 capt. vet. res. corps. . . . . 12 nov. 63 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 63 maj. . . . . 17 aug. 64 accepted . . . . . 22 aug. 64 bvt. col. . . . . 2 dec. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 1 dec. 66	capt. 44 inf. . . . . 28 july, 66 accepted . . . . . 22 nov. 66 unassigned . . . . . 27 may, 69 retired . . . . . 28 apr. 70 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Mass. . . . . 28 may, 1842.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Greene, Charles T. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. .... 28 may, 62 discharged ..... 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf. .... 21 aug. 1 lt. .... 10 aug. 63 hon. must. out. .... 12 sept. capt. a. a. g. .... 4 sept. accepted ..... 13 sept. bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 19 sept.	capt. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 Md accepted ..... 2 oct. unassigned ..... 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 5 mar. 1842.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Kelliher, John. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. .... 26 july, 61 to 14 dec. 62 2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. .... 14 dec. 1 lt. .... 5 sept. 63 capt. .... 11 nov. maj. .... 24 dec. 64 hon. must. out. .... 16 july, 65	1 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 N. B. accepted ..... 1 jan. 67 unassigned ..... 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. B. 12 may, 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. 23 apr. 1904	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf. .... 14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf. .... 1 mar. 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out. .... 27 may. 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 26 may, accepted bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 25 mar. accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out. .... 6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 jan. 67 unassigned ..... 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Prussia Mo. 26 feb. 1842.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Tyler, Richard W. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 U. S. sharpshooters .... 26 dec. 61 to 25 may, 64 2 lt. 1 U. S. sharpshoot-ers. .... 25 may, 1 lt. .... 4 aug. resigned ..... 9 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 25 oct. accepted 13 nov. bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 15 oct. 66	1 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 Mich. accepted ..... 15 oct. unassigned ..... 27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 1 jan. 1842.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Keller, Jacob W. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. .... 22 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. .... 12 oct. capt. .... 1 may, 63 hon. must. out. .... 26 jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 22 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out. .... 11 jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 12 jan. 67 1 lt. .... 20 mar. unassigned ..... 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Prussia Conn. 17 oct. 1827.	
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Bourne, William R. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, and 1 sgt. co. K, 44 N. Y. inf. .... 20 aug. 61 to 14 may, 62 2 lt. 44 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may, 62 1 lt. .... 18 dec. capt. .... 11 jan. 63 hon. must. out. .... 9 oct. capt. vet. res. corps. .... 30 oct. accepted 7 nov. bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 10 jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 july, 66 N. Y. accepted ..... 11 jan. 67 1 lt. .... 10 sept. 68 unassigned ..... 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 6 mar. 1836.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
McLoughlin, George H. 23 apr. 1901	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. .... 4 oct. 61 resigned ..... 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. .... 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. .... 12 may, discharged 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. .... 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 accepted ..... 24 oct. 1 lt. .... 15 feb. 62 capt. .... 1 dec. 63 retired ..... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army. 17 mar. 1825.	
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64.				
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Elves, Wright.....23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. d. c. .... 4 june, 62 accepted..... 21 june, 64 vacated..... 28 feb. 64	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. .... 6 may, 61 1 lt. .... 17 may, 61 capt. .... 23 feb. 64 unassigned..... 22 apr. 69 retired..... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	D. C. .... 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Conway, Edwin J. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. .... 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out ..... 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, ..... 1 drag ..... 22 apr. 52 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. .... 22 apr. 57 discharged ..... 28 nov. 59 2 lt. 4 cav. .... 4 dec. 62 accepted ..... 19 feb. 63 1 lt. .... 8 apr. 64 1 lt. .... 7 sept. 64 capt. .... 16 aug. 67 retired ..... 31 dec. 70 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland .... 15 may. 1828.	Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Nelson, William ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. .... B, 1 batt. 13 inf. .... 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 31 may, 62 accepted ..... 20 june, 62 1 lt. .... 2 oct. 62 trs. to 22 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 capt. .... 9 july, 67 unassigned ..... 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 retired ..... 29 may, 74 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Elttenhouse, Benj. F. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 22 june, 62 1 lt. .... 13 july, 62 capt. 20 inf. [declined] 28 july, 66 capt. 5 art. .... 5 jan. 70 retired ..... 7 oct. 74 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Graduate Artillery School, 1869.  Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Armstrong, Samuel E. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 1 Ind. h. art ..... 24 july, 61 capt. .... 21 oct. 63 maj. .... 12 july, 65 hon. must. out ..... 3 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 28 july, 66 1 lt. .... 2 may, 67 accepted ..... 5 june, 69 unassigned ..... 11 nov. 69 assd. to 24 inf. .... 3 may, 70 capt. .... 27 may, 71 retired ..... 28 june, 78 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... 28 mar. 1838.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Johnston, John L. .... 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 26 july, 62 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. .... 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 63 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. .... 8 sept. 63 capt. .... 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. .... 8 aug. 66 hon. must. out ..... 21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 27 oct. 67 capt. .... 29 may, 74 retired ..... 28 june, 78 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 10 may, 1841.	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Miller, John ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. M, 1 Va. inf. .... 17 nov. 47 discharged ..... 3 aug. 48	pvt. co. I, 4 inf. .... 23 oct. 48 discharged ..... 23 oct. 53 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 4 inf. .... 5 jan. 54 to 24 oct. 62 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 18 july, 62 accepted ..... 24 oct. 62 1 lt. .... 19 oct. 63 capt. .... 18 july, 66 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 23 dec. 1828.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Schreiner, Herman .... 23 apr. 1904	capt. com. sub ..... 30 aug. 62 accepted ..... 2 sept. 62 bvt. lt. col. .... 15 may, 66 hon. must. out ..... 31 may, 66	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 24 feb. 66 accepted ..... 26 apr. 66 trs. to 20 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 1 lt. .... 1 nov. 67 unassigned ..... 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav. .... 31 dec. 70 capt. .... 9 dec. 71 retired ..... 20 mar. 79 maj. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... 17 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Fitz-Gerald, Michael J. 23 apr. 1904  Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 art.; pvt. and art. ord. 5 jan. 55 to 23 feb. 61 hosp. stwd. 14 mar. to 5 june, 63 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 june, accepted 5 june, 64 1 lt. 4 mar. 64 capt. 31 dec. 73 retired. 1 may, 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army. 24 sept. 1857.
Trimble, Joel G. 28 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 drag. 5 feb. 55 to 5 feb. 60 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 2 drag. [2 cav.] 16 june, to 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. accepted 7 apr. 64 1 lt. 3 june, 64 capt. 9 cav. [declined] 28 july, 66 capt. 1 cav. 26 dec. 68 retired. 21 aug. 79 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Army. 15 sept. 1833.
Falck, William 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 18, 65.  Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 june, 58 to 3 oct. 62 2 lt. 2 inf. 18 july, accepted 3 oct. 63 1 lt. 9 feb. 63 capt. 18 apr. 66 retired. 15 mar. 83 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Germany	Army. 26 nov. 1837.
MacConnell, Charles C. 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Mar. 25, 65.  Graduate Artillery School, 1872.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted. 15 july, 63 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt. 1 may, 75 retired. 18 apr. 83 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	4 july, 1840.
Lee, D. Mortimer 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 62 sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. c. inf. 1 jan. 64 1 lt. 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 8 may, 67 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 12 sept. 67 trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 22 june, 71 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 31 oct. 76 retired. 26 june, 83 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Conn.	Conn. 9 nov. 1840.
White, John C. 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64.  Graduate Artillery School, 1872.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 62 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and rgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 may, accepted 10 june, 64 1 lt. 13 sept. 69 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 july, 79 retired. 20 sept. 83 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Army. 8 mar. 1841.
Steelhammer, Charles 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 12 may, 62	hosp. stwd. 12 may, 62 discharged 6 sept. 64 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 sept. 64 1 lt. 2 sept. 64 accepted 6 sept. 66 trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 1 nov. 69 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 retired. 31 oct. 84 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Sweden	Army. 23 oct. 1835.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Monahan, Deane.....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. 1, and sgt. maj. 3 cav.....29 July, 56 to 20 dec. 62	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63.		2 lt. 3 cav.....17 July, accepted.....20 dec.	14 nov. 1896.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt.....18 May, 65 capt.....9 July, 68 retired.....26 Nov. 84 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Gunther, Sebastian.....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 cav., and com. sgt. 4 cav.....27 Aug. 55 to 28 Aug. 63	Germany	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		2 lt. 4 cav.....10 Aug. accepted.....28 Aug.	6 Feb. 1831.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt.....25 July, 65 capt.....10 Feb. 70 retired.....25 Nov. 84 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904		
Kendall, Frederic A.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 11 Ind. inf.....18 June, 61 trs. to co. I, 1 N. H. inf.....23 July, discharged.....9 Aug.	2 lt. 40 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....4 Jan. 67 1 lt.....31 July, 68 accepted.....21 Aug. 69 trs. to 25 inf.....20 Apr. 69 capt.....22 Mar. 79 retired.....4 Dec. 84 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	N. H.	N. H.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 4 N. H. inf.....18 Sept.		28 Aug. 1838.	
A. B., 1860, and A. M., 1868, Bowdoin Col.	1 lt.....2 Nov. 62 capt.....27 Sept. 64 resigned.....17 Aug. 65 capt. 8 U. S. c. art.....9 Oct.			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out.....10 Feb. 66			
Spencer, James H.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf.....16 Apr. 61 discharged.....2 Aug.	2 lt. 12 inf.....23 Feb. 66 1 lt.....23 Feb.	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf.....23 Aug. discharged.....23 Nov. 63	accepted.....23 Sept. 64 trs. to 30 inf.....21 Sept. 64 trs. to 4 inf.....23 Mar. 69 capt.....20 Mar. 79 retired.....3 Jan. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	12 June, 1840.	
Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 20 Mass. inf.....23 Nov. 63 capt.....6 July, 64 hon. must. out.....16 July, 65			
Abbott, Lemuel A.....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. B, 10 Vt. inf.....26 July, 62 to 25 Jan. 63	2 lt. 6 cav.....2 July, 67 accepted.....22 July, 67 1 lt.....10 Sept. 69 capt.....3 June, 80 retired.....8 Jan. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	Vt.	Vt.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 10 Vt. inf.....26 Jan.		24 Aug. 1842.	
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt.....17 June, 64 capt.....10 Dec. 64 hon. must. out.....22 June, 65 1 lt. adjt. 97 U. S. c. inf.....6 Nov. 66 hon. must. out.....6 Apr. 66			
Harkins, Charles.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav.....26 Mar. 63 to 9 Jan. 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....3 Dec. 53 to 3 Dec. 58	Ireland	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf.....10 Jan.	2 lt. 2 inf.....23 Feb. 66 accepted.....21 Apr. 66 1 lt.....28 July, 67 capt.....26 Sept. 81 retired.....20 Mar. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	15 Aug. 1835.	
Gould, William P.....18 Oct. 67	add. pm.....1 June, 61 accepted.....17 June, 61 Vt. lt. col.....13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out.....1 July, 67	[a] maj. pm.....18 Oct. 67 accepted.....21 Oct. 67 maj. pm.....8 Mar. 69 accepted.....22 Mar. 69 retired.....10 Aug. 85	R. I.	Nev.
By direction of the President, having served over 20 years [act July 5, 84].			26 May, 1830.	
Shorkley, George.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 51 Pa. inf.....9 Oct. 61 to 22 Apr. 64 bvt. col.....9 Apr. 65 hon. must. out.....27 July, 65	2 lt. 15 inf.....23 Feb. 66 1 lt.....23 Feb. 66 accepted.....25 Apr. 66 capt.....13 Oct. 67 retired.....23 Sept. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			20 May, 1835.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Benson, Henry M.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf.....27 Aug. 61 to 1 Mar. 63 capt.....31 Aug. 64 hon. must. out.....22 May, 65 hon. must. out.....31 Jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf.....23 Feb. 66 1 lt.....23 Feb. 66 accepted.....2 June, 66 trs. to 36 inf.....21 Sept. 69 trs. to 7 inf.....19 May, 69 capt.....1 May, 82 retired.....14 Nov. 85 maj. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	Mo.	Cal.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			1 Dec. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Negatived by the Senate 25 July, 68, and revoked 1 Aug. 68; reapp. 8 Mar. 69, with rank from 18 Oct. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, Mason.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard .....20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf .....17 dec. 61 discharged .....1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf .....24 nov. accepted .....1 dec. 63 1 lt. ....17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 retired .....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio.....	Army. 27 oct. 1840.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.  Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Foote, George F .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. ....2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. ....5 feb. 63 1 lt. ....3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 capt. ....27 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ....18 july.	2 lt. 9 inf. ....23 july. 66 accepted .....3 aug. 66 1 lt. ....21 apr. 68 unassigned .....14 june, 69 assd. to 9 inf. ....17 dec. 69 trs. to 8 cav. ....1 feb. 70 capt. ....18 jan. 81 retired .....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Tenn. 68, 22 oct. 1839.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Parnell, William R ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 4 N. Y. cav. ....29 aug. 61 capt. ....19 dec. 61 maj. ....25 may, 63 lt. col. ....28 jan. 64 hon. must. out. ....15 dec.	2 lt. 1 cav. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....11 apr. 66 1 lt. ....15 oct. 67 capt. ....29 apr. 79 retired .....11 feb. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland N. Y.	13 aug. 1836.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.  M. H.  Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hamilton, John .....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. ....14 oct. 50 to 21 june, 63 2 lt. 1 inf. ....12 may, 63 accepted .....22 june, 66 1 lt. ....16 mar. 66 capt. ....6 may, 79 retired .....14 apr. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army. 19 aug. 1831.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Fletcher, William .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf. ....10 june, 46 discharged .....14 june, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf. ....31 july, 48 to 26 july, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. ....9 dec. 48 to 9 oct. 56 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. ....23 june, 59 to 1 nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. ....29 oct. accepted .....1 nov. 61 1 lt. ....12 mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....2 nov. 66 retired .....31 aug. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Army. 27 dec. 1831.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.  At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Madden, Daniel .....21 may, 86		pvt. co. E, 2 drag., and co. H, 1 drag. ....9 dec. 50 to 9 dec. 55 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 drag. ....1 may, 56 to 28 apr. 61 com. sgt. 6 cav. ....14 aug. to 3 nov. 2 lt. 6 cav. ....1 nov. accepted .....3 nov. 1 lt. ....4 may, 64 capt. ....10 may, 67 maj. 7 cav. ....21 may, 86 retired .....5 oct. 87	Engl'd.	Army. 2 feb. 1833.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 9, 65.  At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Morrison, John T .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. ....29 apr. 61 discharged .....11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. ....20 oct. 63 hon. must. out. ....17 nov. 65	2 lt. 10 cav. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....4 may, 67 1 lt. ....31 july, 67 capt. ....19 dec. 82 retired .....23 dec. 87 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Minn. 18 apr. 1838.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Downey, George M ....23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 14 inf. ....26 oct. 61 accepted .....13 feb. 62 capt. ....5 oct. 65 trs. to 32 inf. ....21 sept. 66 trs. to 21 inf. ....19 apr. 69 retired .....6 mar. 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Md. ....	Va. 25 dec. 1841.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
chooley, David ..... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. art. .... 26 aug. 62 ma] ..... 26 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 29 jan. 66	capt. 40 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 21 nov. 69 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 retired ..... 1 apr. 88 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. .... Pa. 1 apr. 1824.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lawson, Byron ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. . . 5 sept. 62 discharged ..... 31 aug. 64 2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. .... 1 sept. 65 trs. to 8 Ind. cav. .... 1 apr. 66 capt ..... 4 may, 66 hon. must. out. .... 20 july, 66	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 10 may, 67 1 lt. .... 31 july, 69 capt ..... 4 apr. 79 retired ..... 15 june, 88 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. .... Ind. 29 aug. 1888.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sanborn, Eugene A. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. Sturgis Ill. rif. .... 6 may, 61 discharged ..... 9 nov. 61	2 lt. 4 art. .... 24 oct. 61 accepted ..... 9 nov. 62 1 lt. .... 13 dec. 62 capt. 15 inf. [declined] 22 jan. 67 capt. 4 art. .... 26 apr. 78 retired ..... 17 june, 89 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... Mass. 17 june 1825.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wheaton, Charles ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. .... 25 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 26 july, 62 capt. com. sub ..... 17 july, 62 accepted ..... 27 july, 65 lt. col. com. sub ..... 9 june, 65 to 8 jan. 66 bvt. col. .... 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out. .... 31 may, 66	capt. 33 inf. .... 17 july, 67 accepted ..... 12 aug. 69 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 retired ..... 22 june, 89 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	R. I. .... R. I. 31 may, 1835.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Leahy, Michael ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. co. B, 3 art., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 1 art. .... 15 july, 58 to 30 nov. 63	Ireland Army. 22 sept. 1831.	
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 7, 64.		2 lt. 1 art. .... 31 oct. 64 accepted ..... 30 nov. 64 1 lt. .... 14 oct. 64 trs. to 18 inf. .... 3 aug. 69 capt ..... 15 june, 87 retired ..... 8 nov. 89 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Robinson, Daniel ..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf., and ord. sgt. .... 26 sept. 49 to 11 aug. 63	Ireland Army. 30 sept. 1830.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 aug. 63 accepted ..... 12 aug. 64 [a] 1 lt. .... 8 may, 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 16 inf. .... 23 june, 65 to 10 sept. 66		
		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 28 may, 66 accepted ..... 10 sept. 66 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 72 capt ..... 16 dec. 88 retired ..... 30 nov. 89 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Barstow, George F. .... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 3 art. .... 30 nov. 61 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 61 accepted ..... 9 dec. 75 capt ..... 20 dec. 75 retired ..... 10 dec. 89 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. .... Mass. 4 apr. 1828.	
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 25, 64.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sage, William N. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. .... 3 sept. 62 capt ..... 4 dec. 63 hon. must. out. .... 9 june, 65 2 lt. 39 U. S. c. inf. .... 21 aug. 65 1 lt. .... 9 nov. 65 hon. must. out. .... 4 dec. 66	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 28 apr. 66 trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. .... 26 apr. 69 capt ..... 7 june, 79 retired ..... 19 sept. 80 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. .... N. Y. 26 feb. 1829.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Out of service 3 may, 65; app. 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 may, 66.

Service in the Army.				
Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.		In permanent establishment.	
Majors—Continued.				
Bean, John W ..... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. .... 15 oct. 61	2 lt. 35 inf. .... 22 jan. 67	Vt. .... N. H.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. .... 31 July 62	accepted ..... 22 mar. 68		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. .... 1 Jan. 63	tra. to 15 inf. .... 12 aug. 69	8 mar. 1832.	
	hon. must. out ..... 20 sept. 64	1 lt. .... 18 dec. 71		
		capt. .... 5 mar. 79		
		retired ..... 29 sept. 90		
		maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Logan, Thomas H ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 20 Ind. inf. .... 22 July 61	1 lt. 40 inf. .... 28 July 66	Ohio. .... Ind.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. .... 15 Nov. 62	accepted ..... 10 Oct. 67		
Disability from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out ..... 26 Aug. 64	unassigned ..... 20 Apr. 69	25 Sept. 1840.	
	maj. 28 U. S. c. inf. .... 29 Aug. 65	assd. to 5 inf. .... 26 Nov. 69		
	lt. col. .... 18 Oct. 65	capt. .... 21 Oct. 81		
	hon. must. out ..... 8 Nov. 65	retired ..... 20 Feb. 91		
		maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		
De Courcy, Ferdinand E. 24 Feb. 91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. .... Ireland Army.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		co. K, 2 inf. .... 22 Dec. 57		
		accepted ..... 22 June 61	24 Dec. 1836.	
		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 May, 1886		
		accepted ..... 22 June, 1886		
		1 lt. .... 24 Oct. 65		
		capt. .... 21 Nov. 65		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 24 Feb. 91		
Elbrey, Frederick W. .... 24 Feb. 91		asst. surg. .... 16 Nov. 68	Va. .... N. Y.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		accepted ..... 26 Nov. 68		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 16 Nov. 71	15 Mar. 1840.	
		retired with rank of maj. .... 24 Feb. 91		
Stivers, Edwin J. .... 23 Apr. 1904	1st. and pvt. co. K, and 89 Ill. inf. .... 7 Aug. 62	2 lt. 40 inf. .... 28 July 66	Ohio. .... Ill.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	5th maj. and sgt. maj. .... 1 Dec. 63	accepted ..... 5 Feb. 67		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf. .... 2 Dec. 63	1 lt. .... 15 Sept. 68	14 June 1835.	
	1 lt. .... 5 Feb. 64	tra. to 26 inf. .... 20 Apr. 69		
	capt. .... 2 Aug. 65	capt. .... 19 Feb. 83		
	hon. must. out ..... 3 Nov. 66	retired ..... 24 Feb. 91		
		maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		
Steinmetz, William R. .... 23 Apr. 1904		pvt. gen. ser. and hosp. stwd. .... 3 May, 60	Germ'y Pa.	
Disability from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		to 16 Mar. 65	8 Sept. 1835.	
		asst. surg. .... 16 Nov. 68		
		accepted ..... 24 Nov. 68		
		capt. asst. surg. .... 16 Nov. 71		
		retired ..... 26 Feb. 91		
		maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		
Burnham, David R. .... 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 67 Pa. inf. .... 28 Aug. 61	2 lt. 35 inf. .... 18 June 67	Pa. .... N. Y.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. .... 7 Jan. 64	accepted ..... 17 July 67		
	hon. must. out ..... 15 Sept. 64	tra. to 15 inf. .... 12 Aug. 69	20 Nov. 1835.	
		1 lt. .... 1 Jan. 75		
		capt. .... 31 Oct. 84		
		retired ..... 15 June 91		
		maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		
Callinan, Daniel F. .... 23 Apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. .... 5 Sept. 60	Ireland Army.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		to 2 Oct. 63	24 July 1839.	
		2 lt. 1 inf. .... 10 Aug. 1839		
		accepted ..... 2 Oct. 63		
		1 lt. .... 28 July 66		
		capt. .... 1 July 79		
		retired ..... 22 Oct. 91		
		maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		
Tobey, Thomas F. .... 23 Apr. 1904	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. .... 26 May 62	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. .... 27 Feb. 65	R. I. .... Army.	
A. M., Brown Univ., 1859; LL.B., Harvard, 1861.	discharged ..... 6 Aug. 64	to 15 May, 65	30 Sept. 1840.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 7 R. I. inf. .... 4 Sept. 64	2 lt. 14 inf. .... 3 May, 65		
	maj. .... 7 Jan. 63	1 lt. .... 6 May, 65		
	hon. must. out ..... 9 Feb. 64	accepted ..... 15 May, 65		
		capt. .... 23 Nov. 74		
		retired ..... 9 Jan. 92		
		maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		
Howe, Henry S. .... 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, ind. batt. Minn. cav. .... 1 July 63	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 23 Feb. 66	Mass. .... Minn.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 15 Apr. 64	1 lt. .... 28 July, 1831.	2 Jan. 1831.	
	2 lt. batt. Minn. cav. .... 16 Apr. 65	capt. .... 1 June, 75		
	1 lt. .... 6 July 65	retired ..... 2 May 92		
	hon. must. out ..... 30 May 66	maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Basch, Daniel N. .... 18 feb. 81		maj. pm ..... 18 feb. 81	Ohio...	Ill.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		accepted ..... 3 mar.		
		retired ..... 2 July, 92	1 apr. 1880.	
Brewerton, Henry F. .... 28 nov. 92		2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61	N. Y. ....	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 19, 64.		accepted ..... 24 June,		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. .... 1 mar. 62	30 June, 1838.	
		capt. .... 18 sept. 68		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 28 nov. 92		
Campbell, Lafayette E. .... 11 dec. 92	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. .... 20 July, 62	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 may, 66	Ohio...	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	discharged ..... 22 feb. 65	accepted ..... 20 aug.		
	1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. .... 22 feb.	trs. to 33 inf. .... 21 sept.	9 may, 1846.	
	hon. must. out. .... 29 nov.	1 lt. .... 11 oct. 68		
		unassigned ..... 8 may, 69		
		assd. to 22 inf. .... 23 July,		
		capt. a. qm. .... 29 may, 76		
		accepted ..... 28 June,		
		retired with rank of maj. .... 11 dec. 92		
Daugherty, Will W. .... 28 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. .... 27 Ind. inf. .... 19 aug. 61	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 7 mar. 67	Ind. ....	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 14 nov. 62	accepted ..... 21 may,		
	2 lt. 27 Ind. inf. .... 14 nov.	1 lt. .... 2 Jan. 69	14 July, 1840.	
	1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. .... 7 mar. 68	unassigned ..... 26 apr.		
	hon. must. out. .... 4 nov. 64	assd. to 22 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. .... 7 sept. 82		
		retired ..... 1 feb. 93		
		maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Garretty, Frank D. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 Ky. inf. .... 14 dec. 61	2 lt. 43 inf. .... 28 July, 66	Ireland Ky.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. .... 27 June, 63	accepted ..... 14 dec.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 24 sept.	1 lt. .... 11 Jan. 68	4 feb. 1829.	
	accepted ..... 2 oct.	unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69		
	hon. must. out. .... 13 dec. 66	assd. to 17 inf. .... 15 dec. 70		
		capt. .... 26 June, 82		
		retired ..... 4 feb. 98		
		maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		
Harris, Moses ..... 22 July, 92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav. .... 19 mar. 57	N. H. ....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64.		to 15 June, 64	6 sept. 1839.	
M. H.		2 lt. 1 cav. .... 13 may,		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted ..... 15 June,		
		1 lt. .... 15 aug.		
		capt. .... 20 June, 72		
		maj. 8 cav. .... 22 July, 92		
		retired ..... 7 mar. 93		
Moylan, Myles ..... 8 apr. 92	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Mass. cav. .... 2 dec. 63	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 2 drag. and 2 cav. .... 8 June, 57	Mass. ....	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	to 25 Jan. 64	to 28 mar. 63	17 dec. 1838.	
M. H.	1 lt. 4 Mass. cav. .... 25 Jan.	[a] 2 lt. 5 cav. .... 19 feb.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. .... 1 dec.	accepted ..... 28 mar.		
	bvt. maj. .... 9 apr. 65	pvt. and corpl. gen. mtd. ser.; pvt. and sgt. maj. 7 cav. .... 25 Jan. 66		
	hon. must. out. .... 14 nov.	to 16 dec.		
		1 lt. 7 cav. .... 28 July,		
		accepted ..... 16 dec.		
		capt. .... 1 mar. 72		
		maj. 10 cav. .... 8 apr. 92		
		retired ..... 15 apr. 93		
Fessenden, Joshua A. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. B, 1 Me. cav. .... 18 sept. 61	2 lt. 1 cav. .... 24 mar. 62	Me. ....	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 20, 68.	discharged ..... 1 apr. 62	accepted ..... 1 apr.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		resigned ..... 6 aug.	15 feb. 1841.	
		2 lt. 5 art. .... 6 sept.		
		accepted ..... 13 sept.		
		1 lt. .... 30 nov. 65		
		capt. .... 26 June, 82		
		retired ..... 3 Jan. 94		
		maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904		

[a] Out of service 20 Oct. 63; app. 1 lt. cav. 28 July, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Quinn, Thomas F. .... 23 apr. 1904		mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art. .... 14 apr. 53	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		to 13 apr. 58	17 nov. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf. .... 3 feb. 59		
		to 6 nov. 63		
		2 lt. 4 inf. .... 31 oct. accepted		
		6 nov. 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 65		
		capt. .... 10 jan. 76		
		retired .... 3 feb. 94		
		maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
Throckmorton, Chas. B. . 1 dec. 83		2 lt. 4 art. .... 16 mar. 61	Va.	Md.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 18, 65.		accepted .... 23 mar. 1 lt. .... 14 may, 64	27 may, 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. .... 18 July, 64		
		maj. 2 art. .... 1 dec. 83		
		retired .... 8 mar. 94		
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. .... 25 apr. 61	ord. sk. .... 5 dec. 63	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out. .... 31 July, 1 lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. .... 1 aug. 62	accepted .... 12 dec. capt. ord. sk. .... 28 July, 66	9 may, 1831.	
	col. .... 6 oct. 62	retired .... 6 June, 94		
	hon. must. out. .... 18 apr. 63	maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Conway, William. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 74 N. Y. inf. .... 27 June, 61	2 lt. 16 inf. .... 22 mar. 66	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	capt. .... 14 Jan. 63	accepted .... 17 July, 67		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out. .... 19 June, 64	trs. to 25 inf. .... 21 sept. 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 67	1 July, 1832.	
		unassigned .... 26 apr. 69		
		asst. to 22 inf. .... 6 apr. 70		
		capt. .... 4 July, 79		
		retired .... 6 June, 94		
		maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Anderson, John . .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters .... 5 Jan. 63	2 lt. 25 inf. .... 10 aug. 67	Mass.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 9 feb. 64	accepted .... 13 aug. 1831.	9 Jan. 1841.	
	2 lt. 67 Mass. inf. .... 10 feb. 65	trs. to 18 inf. .... 26 apr. 69		
	hon. must. out. .... 21 Jan. 65	1 lt. .... 17 oct. 78		
	bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 25	capt. .... 21 June, 90		
	2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 26 mar. accepted	retired .... 6 June, 94		
	4 apr. 30 June, 66	maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904		
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. .... 30 nov. 61	sgt. gen. ser. .... 10 sept. 62	Engl'd	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 10 sept. 62	discharged .... 30 apr. 63	7 mar. 1840.	
		sgt. gen. ser. .... 5 Mar. 64		
		discharged .... 31 mar. 66		
		2 lt. 17 inf. .... 16 mar. 66		
		accepted .... 25 apr. 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 67		
		hon. dis. .... 1 dec. 70		
		hosp. stwd. .... 24 May, 72		
		discharged .... 15 oct. 73		
		2 lt. 19 inf. .... 1 oct. accepted		
		15 oct. 1 lt. .... 24 nov. 79		
		capt. .... 4 May, 92		
		retired .... 7 June, 94		
		maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Hoffman, William. .... apr. 23, 1904	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may, 61	2 lt. 11 inf. .... 11 May, 66	Me.	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 26 July, 62	accepted .... 5 sept. 18 feb. 1839.		
	2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. .... 26 July, 1 lt. .... 24 sept. 63	trs. to 29 inf. .... 21 sept. 25 June, 67		
	capt. .... 23 Jan. 63	1 lt. .... 25 apr. 69		
	hon. must. out. .... 14 May, capt. 13 N. Y. art. .... 29 aug. 65	trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69		
	hon. must. out. .... 24 aug. 65	capt. .... 24 apr. 86		
		retired .... 8 June, 94		
		maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Burnett, Levi F. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 84 N. Y. inf. .... 16 aug. 62	2 lt. 36 inf. .... 25 May, 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., May 25, 67.	trs. to co. A, 21 vet. res. corps. .... 15 aug. 63	accepted .... 10 June, 19 May, 69	25 Jan. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 23 May, 64	1 lt. .... 10 May, 78		
	2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 12 May, accepted	capt. .... 23 apr. 89		
	23 May, 65	retired .... 31 July, 94		
	bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 65	maj. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
	hon. must. out. .... 9 June, 67			

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
ryant, Cullen ..... 31 Jan. 91  At 'his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 60 2 lt. ord. .... 13 June, 64 1 lt. .... 5 July, 67 capt. .... 23 June, 74 maj. .... 31 Jan. 91 retired ..... 2 Sept. 94	Ill. .... 8 June, 1839.	M. A. Ill.
aff, Edmund ..... 23 Apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. 23 July, 62 to 18 Feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. .... 19 Feb. 64 capt. .... 3 July, 65 hon. must. out ..... 2 Oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. .... 20 Nov. 67 accepted ..... 30 Nov. 67 1 lt. .... 23 May, 70 capt. .... 2 Apr. 83 retired ..... 3 Jan. 96 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 11 June, 1841.	Ill.
ahn, Gerhard L. .... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf. .... 10 Jan. 68 to 16 Nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf. .... 19 Feb. 63 accepted ..... 8 Apr. 64 1 lt. .... 29 June, 64 capt. .... 31 Dec. 76 retired ..... 19 Feb. 96 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Germ'y ..... 19 Feb. 1831.	Army.
Waterbury, William M. . . 5 July, 95  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art. .... 4 Jan. 62 1 lt. .... 6 Jan. 63 hon. must. out ..... 3 Jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 20 Oct. 66 unassigned ..... 31 Mar. 69 asst. to 13 inf. .... 14 July, 71 capt. .... 18 Oct. 71 retired with rank of maj. .... 5 July, 96	N. Y. .... 21 Apr. 1841.	N. Y.
Boutelle, Frazier A. . . . 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav. .... 4 June, 61 to 4 Nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. .... 5 Nov. 62 1 lt. .... 2 Apr. 64 hon. must. out ..... 31 Aug. 64 capt. 5 N. Y. cav. .... 10 Jan. 65 hon. must. out ..... 19 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 Feb. 66 to 12 Feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 Jan. 68 accepted ..... 8 May, 73 1 lt. .... 31 July, 73 capt. .... 24 Apr. 86 retired ..... 27 Aug. 96 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. .... 14 Sept. 1840.	Army.
Drew, George A. .... 23 Apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 6 Mich. cav. .... 11 Oct. 62 maj. .... 24 Sept. 63 bvt. col. .... 9 Apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 11 Oct. 65	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 15 May, 66 accepted ..... 11 July, 66 1 lt. .... 26 Mar. 68 unassigned ..... 19 May, 69 asst. to 3 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71 capt. .... 23 Mar. 79 retired ..... 15 Mar. 96 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Mich. .... 15 Mar. 1832.	Mich.
Keefer, John B. .... 13 Feb. 77  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		maj. pm. .... 13 Feb. 77 accepted ..... 22 Feb. 77 retired ..... 10 Apr. 96	Pa. .... 10 Apr. 1832.	Pa.
O'Brien, John J. .... 23 Apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. .... 19 July, 61 to 31 Mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. .... 1 Apr. 64 capt. .... 27 Dec. 65 hon. must. out ..... 27 June, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. .... 4 Sept. 64 to 1 Sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf. .... 29 July, 65 to 15 May, 67 2 lt. 30 inf. .... 6 May, 67 accepted ..... 15 May, 67 trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 Mar. 69 1 lt. .... 16 Mar. 79 capt. .... 14 Sept. 92 retired ..... 22 Apr. 96 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland .... 23 June, 1837.	Army.
Ulio, James. .... 23 Apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. .... 29 Oct. 62 1 lt. .... 20 Feb. 63 capt. .... 6 Aug. 64 bvt. maj. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 25 Oct. 65	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. .... 29 May, 65 to 31 May, 69 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. .... 7 Nov. 62 to 28 Oct. 62 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf. .... 9 Feb. 66 to 2 June, 66 2 lt. 16 inf. .... 25 Apr. 66 accepted ..... 2 June, 66 trs. to 2 inf. .... 17 Apr. 69 1 lt. .... 21 Dec. 71 capt. .... 20 Mar. 85 retired ..... 29 May, 96 maj. retired ..... 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland .... 29 May, 1832.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
De Rudio, Charles C. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 79 N. Y. inf. . . . . 25 aug. 64 discharged . . . . . 17 oct. 2 lt. 2 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 11 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 5 jan. 66	[a] 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 31 aug. 67 accepted . . . . . 31 aug. unassigned . . . . . 17 apr. 69 asst. to 7 cav. . . . . 14 July, 1 lt. . . . . 15 dec. 75 capt. . . . . 17 dec. 82 retired . . . . . 26 aug. 96 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	Italy . . . . . N. Y.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Brincklé, John R. . . . . 27 aug. 96		2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 14 may, 61 accepted . . . . . 22 June, 1 lt. . . . . 18 sept. 62 capt. . . . . 7 oct. 74 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 27 aug. 96	Pa. . . . . Del.	
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ingalls, Charles H. . . . . 22 sept. 96		2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 29 feb. 76 accepted . . . . . 21 mar. 1 lt. . . . . 26 June, 83 capt. a. qm. . . . . 2 July, accepted . . . . . 13 July, retired with rank of maj. . . . . 22 sept. 96	Me . . . . . Me.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Lauderdale, John V. . . . . 3 July, 88		asst. surg. . . . . 14 may, 67 accepted . . . . . 25 may, capt. asst. surg. . . . . 14 may, 70 maj. surg. . . . . 3 July, 88 retired . . . . . 13 nov. 96	N. Y. . . . . N. Y.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Munson, Jacob F. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 83 N. Y. inf. . . . . 14 sept. 61 discharged . . . . . 1 May, 62 2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf. . . . . 21 oct. hon. must. out. . . . . 28 June, 64 2 lt. 8 U. S. vet. inf. . . . . 31 dec. bvt. capt. . . . . 18 mar. 66 hon. must. out. . . . . 15 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. . . . . 11 may, 66 accepted . . . . . 28 may, 1 lt. . . . . 31 oct. capt. . . . . 15 dec. 80 retired . . . . . 19 nov. 96 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . N. Y.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mathey, Edward G. . . . . 11 dec. 96	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf. . . . . 31 may, 61 discharged . . . . . 1 May, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf. . . . . 1 May, resigned . . . . . 10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf. . . . . 1 sept. 1 lt. . . . . 21 mar. 63 capt. . . . . 8 nov. maj. . . . . 12 sept. 64 hon. must. out. . . . . 13 June, 65	2 lt. 7 cav. . . . . 24 sept. 67 accepted . . . . . 5 oct. 1 lt. . . . . 10 may, 70 capt. . . . . 30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 11 dec. 96	France . . . . . Ind.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Kennedy, William B. . . . . 1 Jan. 92	1 lt. 1 Cal. cav. . . . . 13 June, 63 capt. . . . . 12 nov. hon. must. out. . . . . 22 may, 66	1 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 22 Jan. 67 accepted . . . . . 26 mar. capt. . . . . 7 June, 70 maj. 4 cav. . . . . 1 Jan. 92 retired . . . . . 13 Jan. 97	Ireland . . . . . Cal.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stat.].				
Morgan, James N. . . . . 17 apr. 97	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf. . . . . 25 June, 61 1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 62 capt. . . . . 13 June, hon. must. out. . . . . 7 July, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf. . . . . 10 sept. maj. . . . . 26 sept. lt. col. . . . . 18 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 14 July,	2 lt. 38 inf. . . . . 28 July, 66 accepted . . . . . 28 Jan. 67 1 lt. . . . . 12 June, trs. to 24 inf. . . . . 11 nov. 69 capt. . . . . 20 June, 73 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 17 apr. 97	Ill . . . . . Ill.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Romeyn, Henry . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 106 Ill. inf. . . . . 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63 capt. 14 U. S. c. inf. . . . . 15 nov. bvt. maj. . . . . 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. . . . . 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 37 inf. . . . . 22 Jan. 67 accepted . . . . . 1 Apr. unassigned . . . . . 19 may, 69 asst. to 5 inf. . . . . 14 aug. capt. . . . . 10 July, 85 retired . . . . . 1 June, 97 maj. retired . . . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. . . . . Mich.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Cornson, Joseph K. . . . . 14 nov. 88	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. . . . . 20 apr. 61 to 26 July, asst. surg. 35 Pa. inf. . . . . 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out. . . . . 11 June, 64 bvt. maj. . . . . 13 mar. 65	asst. surg. . . . . 9 oct. 67 accepted . . . . . 14 oct. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 23 July, 69 maj. surg. . . . . 14 nov. 88 retired . . . . . 30 nov. 97	Pa. . . . . Pa.	
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stata.].				

[a] App. canceled 20 sept. 67; app. renewed 25 oct. 67.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Morton, Alfred ..... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. .... 18 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62	2 lt. 9 inf. .... 3 mar. 66 accepted ..... 15 may, 66 1 lt. .... 28 july, 66	Me .....	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. .... 6 jan. 62 capt ..... 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out. .... 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. .... 25 nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 17 mar. 66	capt ..... 20 mar. 79 retired ..... 16 jan. 98 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	16 jan. 1884.	
Carter, Mason ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav. .... 21 may, 62 resigned ..... 29 may, 62	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 1 inf. .... 1 feb. 60 to 21 may, 62	Ga .....	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 12 may, 62 accepted ..... 29 may, 64 1 lt. .... 14 may, 64 capt ..... 4 sept. 78 retired ..... 26 jan. 98 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	26 jan. 1884.	
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Crabb, George W. .... 8 mar. 98	pvt. co. I, 2 Pa. inf. .... 20 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 july, 61	2 lt. 5 art. .... 14 may, 61 accepted ..... 2 july, 61 1 lt. .... 22 feb. 65 capt ..... 17 apr. 81 retired with rank of maj ..... 8 mar. 98	Pa .....	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.			6 feb. 1840.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Russell, Edmund K. .... 8 mar. 98	2 lt. 67 N. Y. inf. .... 24 june, 61 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 62 capt ..... 3 may, 63 tra. to 65 N. Y. inf. .... 4 july, 64 bvt. maj ..... 2 dec. 64 maj ..... 24 june, 66 hon. must. out. .... 17 july, 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 58 to 22 june, 61 2 lt. 1 art ..... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 2 aug. 66 1 lt. .... 21 feb. 67 capt ..... 9 july, 84 retired with rank of maj ..... 8 mar. 98	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.			5 dec. 1840.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Bishop, John S. .... 23 apr. 1904	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. .... 27 may, 62 discharged ..... 20 june, 62 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. .... 20 june, 62 hon. must. out. .... 26 sept. 62 lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. .... 1 july, 64 col. .... 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out. .... 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 27 apr. 67 tra. to 4 inf. .... 23 mar. 69 unassigned ..... 17 june, 69 assd. to 13 inf. .... 22 nov. 69 1 lt. .... 19 jan. 72 capt ..... 1 mar. 87 retired ..... 23 mar. 98 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Pa .....	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			23 mar. 1884.	
Arthur, William ..... 26 july, 75	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art ..... 29 jan. 62 capt ..... 1 jan. 63 maj ..... 23 dec. 63 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 6 apr. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 19 jan. 65 accepted ..... 29 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 22 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art ..... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 18 apr. 66 1 lt. .... 28 july, 66 maj. pm ..... 26 july, 75 accepted ..... 28 july, 75 retired ..... 30 apr. 98	Vt .....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			28 may, 1884.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kendall, Henry M. .... 31 may, 98	corpl. and pvt. 5 batty. Ind. lt. art ..... 23 sept. 61 to 5 jan. 68	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 17 july, 67 accepted ..... 29 aug. 67 1 lt. .... 11 sept. 69 capt ..... 15 feb. 81 retired with rank of maj ..... 31 may, 98	Mass .....	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			17 sept. 1889.	
Olmsted, Jerauld A. .... 16 oct. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 16 june, 70 tra. to 13 inf. .... 13 june, 72 1 lt. .... 1 july, 72 tra. to 9 cav ..... 1 aug. 81 capt ..... 14 apr. 84 retired with rank of maj ..... 16 oct. 98	N. Y. ....	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			28 july, 1846.	
Jackson, Allan H. .... 17 nov. 96	capt. 91 N. Y. inf. .... 18 dec. 61 hon. must. out. .... 23 feb. 63 lt. col. 134 N. Y. inf. .... 3 apr. 63 hon. must. out. .... 10 june, 65	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 11 aug. 66 1 lt. .... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 14 nov. 85 maj. pm ..... 17 nov. 96 accepted ..... 19 nov. 96 retired ..... 29 oct. 98	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			24 jan. 1835.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Sharp, Thomas ..... 1 nov. 96	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged ..... 18 nov. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. .... 29 dec. 63 hon. must. out ..... 15 aug. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 12 feb. 67 1 lt. .... 14 feb. 68 unassigned ..... 11 nov. 69 asst. to 1 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf. .... 23 apr. 78 capt. .... 26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj. .... 1 nov. 96	Pa. .... Pa.	Pa. .... Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				6 dec. 1836.
Sanborn, Washington I. .... 1 nov. 96	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. .... 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out ..... 20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g. .... 1 feb. 66 accepted ..... 21 aug. 66 hon. must. out ..... 1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 1 oct. 66 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 69 unassigned ..... 20 july, 69 asst. to 25 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt. .... 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj. .... 1 nov. 96	Me. .... Wash.	Me. .... Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				24 dec. 1836.
Ritzius, Henry P. .... 2 mar. 99	pvt. co. A 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may. 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. 61 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. 62 discharged ..... 30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf. .... 30 june, 62 1 lt. .... 23 aug. 63 capt. .... 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out ..... 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf. .... 8 dec. 64 hon. must. out ..... 1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. .... 10 aug. 65 hon. must. out ..... 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf. .... 23 oct. 67 accepted ..... 25 oct. 67 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 75 capt. .... 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj. .... 2 mar. 99	Prussia Pa.	Prussia Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				3 jan. 1839.
Wilhelm, Thomas ..... 26 apr. 98	capt. 6 Pa. rif. .... 22 apr. 61 hon. must. out ..... 26 july, 61 capt. 2 Pa. h. art. .... 19 dec. 62 maj. .... 25 nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art. .... 20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art. .... 26 aug. 64 hon. must. out ..... 11 july, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. .... 19 july, 65 hon. must. out ..... 24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 13 june, 66 1 lt. .... 14 aug. 66 capt. .... 7 june, 79 maj. 21 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 retired ..... 16 mar. 99	Pa. .... Pa.	Pa. .... Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				30 june, 1838.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Burns, James M. .... 16 mar. 99	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 W. Va. inf., and co. D, 2 W. Va. inf. .... 8 oct. 61 to 17 july, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 21 sept. 67 accepted ..... 26 sept. 67 1 lt. .... 25 july, 74 capt. .... 22 june, 89 trs. to 7 inf. .... 11 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. .... 16 mar. 99	Ohio .... Ohio.	Ohio .... Ohio.
M. H.				9 aug. 1845.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Grugan, Frank C. .... 8 mar. 98	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art. .... 4 june, 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 61 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf. .... 15 aug. 62 1 lt. .... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out ..... 18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav. .... 19 dec. 64 trs. to 5 Pa. cav. .... 8 may, 65 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. 65	pvt. gen. ser. .... 18 aug. 65 discharged ..... 15 may, 66 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 25 apr. 67 accepted ..... 16 may, 67 1 lt. .... 1 nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. .... 11 apr. 79 capt. .... 18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 18 mar. 99	Pa. .... Pa.	Pa. .... Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				4 apr. 1842.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dillenback, John W. .... 8 mar. 98	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art. .... 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf. .... 22 aug. 63 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 12 apr. 66 1 lt. .... 1 may, 67 capt. .... 30 june, 82 maj. 2 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired ..... 31 mar. 99	N. Y. .... N. Y.	N. Y. .... N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				9 may, 1842.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ord, James C. .... 8 june, 99		2 lt. 25 inf. .... 1 oct. 73 accepted ..... 15 oct. 73 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. .... 11 nov. 90 retired with rank of maj. .... 8 june, 99	Mich. .... Wyo.	Mich. .... Wyo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				2 nov. 1848.
Kell, William H. .... 15 dec. 99	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. .... 17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 16 aug. 62 pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf. .... 15 sept. 62 and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. to 10 june, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. .... 12 dec. 72 accepted ..... 20 jan. 73 1 lt. .... 25 june, 79 capt. .... 19 may, 91 retired with rank of maj. .... 15 dec. 99	Ohio .... Ohio.	Ohio .... Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Crowell, William H. H. . 22 aug. 96  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. . 21 apr. 61 discharged . 27 july, 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty. . 12 dec. resigned . 15 dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. . 17 june, 63 capt. . 9 sept. hon. must. out . 23 aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf. . 22 jan. 67 accepted . 28 apr. 1 lt. . 17 dec. unassigned . 27 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. . 15 dec. 70 capt. . 31 oct. 88 maj. 11 inf. . 22 aug. 96 tra. to 6 inf. . 4 oct. retired . 15 jan. 1900	Ohio . . . 25 jan. 1841.	Ohio.
Kendrick, Fredk. M. H. . 2 mar. 99  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 31 Mass. inf. . 19 feb. 62 hon. must. out . 7 aug. capt. 1 La. inf. . 8 aug. hon. must. out . 20 july, 63 capt. vet. res. corps . 25 mar. 64 accepted . 31 mar. hon. must. out . 31 oct. 67	2 lt. 7 inf. . 22 oct. 67 accepted . 1 nov. 1 lt. . 9 aug. 77 capt. . 15 may, 89 maj. . 2 mar. 99 retired . 5 oct. 1900	N. Y. . . 26 oct. 1838.	Tenn.
Loeffler, Charles D. A. . 23 apr. 1904  By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav . 10 july, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. . 7 aug. 63 to 17 july, 72 capt. m. sk. . 5 july, 98 accepted . 11 july retired . 12 jan. 1901 maj. retired . 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y . . 12 jan. 1837.	D. C.
Van Ness, William P. . 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1871.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 1 art. . 20 sept. 67 accepted . 30 sept. 1 lt. . 1 sept. 74 capt. . 1 july, 92 retired with rank of maj. . 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. . . 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W. . 2 feb. 1901  Graduate Artillery School, 1874.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. Ina. gen. . 22 june, 98 accepted . 25 june, hon. dis. . 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. . 1 july, 64 2 lt. 3 art. . 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. . 19 july, 75 accepted . 15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) . 9 may, 85 retired with rank of maj. . 2 feb. 1901	N. H. . . 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Dutton, Clarence E. . 1 may, 90  Graduate Yale Col., 60.  At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. adjt. 21 Conn. inf. . 5 sept. 62 capt. . 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out . 14 june, 64	2 lt. ord. . 29 jan. 64 accepted . 14 june, 1 lt. . 7 mar. 67 capt. . 23 june, 74 maj. . 1 may, 90 retired . 7 feb. 1901	Conn. . . 15 may, 1841.	Conn.
Wheeler, Fred . 28 feb. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. . 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav . 14 june, 78 2 lt. . 28 june, 81 1 lt. . 1 nov. 81 capt. . 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj. . 28 feb. 1901	Wis. . . 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Poindexter, Jefferson D. 13 apr. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. . 1 july, 68 to 16 jan. 84 asst. surg. . 11 mar. 87 accepted . 14 mar. capt. asst. surg. . 11 mar. 92 retired with rank of maj. . 18 apr. 1901	Va. . . . 28 nov. 1865.	Va.
Reynolds, William B. . 23 feb. 1901  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.  Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. . 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 14 inf. . 13 june, 79 1 lt. . 10 june, 90 capt. . 13 aug. 94 maj. . 28 feb. 1901 retired . 16 apr.	Wash. . . 21 sept. 1857.	M. A. Md.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Wham, Joseph W ..... 3 mar. 77	pvt. and sgt. co. G, 21 Ill. inf. .... 10 June, 61	2 lt. 85 inf. .... 22 may, 67 accepted ..... 31 may, 71	Ill.	Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 21 Ill. inf. .... 22 June, 65 hon. must. out. .... 16 dec.	hon. dis. .... 1 Jan. 71 maj. pm accepted ..... 3 mar. 77 retired ..... 3 may, 1901	18 Jan. 1840.	
Swift, Eugene L ..... 7 may, 1901	maj. brig. surg. .... 4 June, 98 accepted ..... 22 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 10 feb. 99	asst. surg. .... 12 aug. 87 accepted ..... 16 aug. 92 capt. asst. surg. .... 12 aug. 92 maj. surg. .... 7 may, 1901 retired ..... 9 dec.	Pa.	N. Y.
Graduated med. dept. Columbia Col., N. Y. City.	maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. .... 11 nov. 12 nov. accepted ..... 14 feb. 1900 vacated ..... 14 feb. 1900 maj. surg. .... 24 Jan. accepted ..... 14 feb. hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901		1863.	
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].				
Patton, Jonathan N ..... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 36 Ohio inf. .... 22 aug. 61 1 lt. and adjt ..... 1 sept. 62 hon. dis. .... 16 nov. 64 capt. a. qm. .... 28 may, 98 accepted ..... 27 June, 1901 hon. dis. .... 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 apr. 1902 retired ..... 13 feb. 1902 maj. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			1888.	
Leavell, Benjamin W ..... 12 mar. 1902		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 24 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 7 Oct. 84 capt. .... 12 feb. 97 trs. to 26 inf. .... 10 mar. 1902 retired with rank of maj. .... 12 mar.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			8 mar. 1857.	
Webster, Edmund K ..... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 17 June, 74 1 lt. .... 26 sept. 81 capt. 2 inf. .... 26 July, 98 maj. 27 inf. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 10 July, 1902	La.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].			29 June, 1862.	
Dowdy, Robert W ..... 25 may, 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 75 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. .... 12 dec. 85 retired with rank capt. 26 apr. 98 [a] capt. of inf. [22 inf.] 26 apr. 98 accepted ..... 11 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. .... 6 may, 1903 retired with rank of maj. .... 25 may,	Miss.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			1854.	
Bridgman, Victor H ..... 31 July, 1903		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 71 2 lt. 2 art. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. .... 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. .... 31 July, 1903	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878.			14 aug. 1853.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Vogdes, Charles B ..... 15 oct. 1903		cadet M. A. .... 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .... 3 dec. 1902 retired with rank of maj. .... 15 oct. 1903	Fla.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			31 July, 1856.	
Dapray, John A ..... 20 Jan. 1904	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 June, 98 hon. dis. .... 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. .... 24 nov. 80 accepted ..... 25 nov. 80 1 lt. .... 28 June, 89 capt. .... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. .... 17 apr. 1903 retired with rank of maj. .... 20 Jan. 1904	S. C.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			28 may, 1863.	
Sternberg, Theodore ..... 15 sept. 1904	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. .... 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. .... 25 June, 65 maj. add. pm ..... 16 July, 98 accepted ..... 19 July, 1901 hon. dis. .... 6 may, 1901	capt. qm. .... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 may, 1901 retired ..... 15 sept. 1901 maj. retired ..... 15 sept. 1840.	N. Y.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, acts June 30, 82; apr. 23, 1904].				
Davison, Lorenzo P ..... 16 dec. 1904	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. .... 5 June, 99 accepted ..... 6 June, 99 hon. dis. .... 1 dec.	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. .... 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. .... 12 mar. 86 1 lt. .... 28 July, 90 capt. 5 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. .... 16 dec. 1904	Wis.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			15 nov. 1859.	

[a] Restored to active list, act of 9 feb. 99.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Stiles, Henry R. . . . . 1 July, 1906 M. D., Yale, 88. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. . . . . 4 nov. 92 accepted . . . . . 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. . . . . 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 1 July, 1906	Conn. . . . . 7 July, 1866.	Conn.
Lloyd, Edward . . . . . 28 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 July, 71 to 26 nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 26 nov. accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 1 lt. . . . . 29 sept. 90 capt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 28 July, 1906	Va. . . . . 15 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. . . . . 16 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. . . . . 12 June, 80 1 lt. . . . . 4 nov. 86 capt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 16 sept. 1906	N. H. . . . . 18 oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Watson, James W. . . . . 21 feb. 1906 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. . . . . 12 June, 80 1 lt. . . . . 23 dec. 87 capt. . . . . 11 jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 21 feb. 1906	Miss. . . . . 3 oct. 1864.	M. A. Miss.
Ahern, George P. . . . . 26 may, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 13 June, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 20 feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. . . . . 20 July, capt. 9 inf. . . . . 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 26 may, 1906	N. Y. . . . . 29 dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Edgar S. . . . . 7 aug. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. . . . . 13 June, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. . . . . 20 July, capt. of inf. . . . . 10 July, 98 asst. to 8 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 7 aug. 1906	Mo. . . . . 3 June, 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P. [a] . . . . . 20 oct. 1906 Graduate Naval Academy, 1881. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 10 oct. 88 accepted . . . . . 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. . . . . 20 July, capt. of inf. . . . . 11 aug. 98 asst. to 16 inf. . . . . 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. . . . . 20 oct. 1906	N. H. . . . . 8 mar. 1860.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H. . . . . 4 nov. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. c. E, 7 Md. inf. . . . . 15 aug. 62 to 20 Jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf. . . . . 21 Jan. hon. must. out. . . . . 31 May, maj. qm . . . . . 20 May, 98 accepted . . . . . 31 May, lt. col. qm . . . . . 26 nov. accepted . . . . . 6 dec. hon. dis . . . . . 17 Apr. 99 maj. qm . . . . . 1 Apr. accepted . . . . . 17 Apr. hon. dis . . . . . 30 June, 1901	capt. qm . . . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted . . . . . 28 June, retired . . . . . 4 nov. 1906 maj. retired . . . . . 4 nov.	Md. . . . . 4 nov. 1842.	Md.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Williams, George . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 14 Apr. 62 accepted . . . . . 28 June, 1 lt. . . . . 14 July, 63 retired . . . . . 11 nov. 1839. capt. of inf. retired . . . . . 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio . . . . . 5 Apr. 1839.	Oreg.

[a] Cadet midshipman Naval Academy, 6 July, 76, to 10 June, 81; midshipman United States Navy, 10 June, 81, to 30 June, 83.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Fitch, William G ..... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf. .... 22 may, 61 hon. must. out. .... 16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 oct. 61 accepted ..... 16 nov. 1 lt. .... 12 sept. 62 retired ..... 16 nov. 63 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Conn.	Conn.
Kennicott, Ransom ..... 23 apr. 1904  Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 37 Ill. inf. .... 18 sept. 61 maj. .... 8 mar. 64 lt. col. .... 30 July, 65 hon. must. out. .... 19 apr. 66	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 1 lt. .... 23 feb. accepted ..... 23 may, trs. to 37 inf. .... 21 sept. retired ..... 5 nov. 68 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ill.	Ill.
Shurly, Edmund R. P. .... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.  Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 26 N. Y. inf. .... 21 may, 61 capt. .... 7 aug. hon. must. out. .... 25 apr. 63 capt. vet. res. corps ..... 28 aug. accepted ..... 31 aug. bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 7 oct.	2 lt. 18 inf. .... 11 may, 66 accepted ..... 18 aug. trs. to 27 inf. .... 21 sept. resigned ..... 12 feb. 67 2 lt. 27 inf. .... 15 mar. accepted ..... 2 apr. 1 lt. .... 29 sept. 68 retired ..... 2 dec. capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd.	Ill.
Curtis, Charles A ..... 23 apr. 1904  Bvt. Capt., Sept. 27, 65.  A. B., Bowdoin Col., Me., and Norwich Univ., Vt.  Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 62 trs. to 5 inf. .... 28 apr. accepted ..... 30 apr. 1 lt. .... 30 mar. 64 unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 retired ..... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Me	Me.
Du Bois, Richard C ..... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. .... 23 apr. 61 discharged ..... 27 Jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. .... 15 sept. discharged ..... 29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. .... 30 nov. hon. must. out. .... 12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser. .... 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 oct. 65 1 lt. .... 9 oct. accepted ..... 10 oct. retired ..... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Army.
Minor, William C ..... 30 may, 66  Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66.  Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].		asst. surg. .... 28 feb. 66 accepted ..... 30 may, capt. asst. surg. .... 30 may, 69 retired ..... 15 dec. 70	E. Ind.	N. Y.
Mullikin, James R ..... 23 apr. 1904  Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 35 Ind. inf. .... 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out. .... 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. .... 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf. .... 16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. .... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 1 may, 1 lt. .... 18 July, unassigned ..... 23 mar. 69 retired ..... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	Ind.
Bowker, Hugh D ..... 23 apr. 1904  Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. .... 6 may, 61 discharged ..... 6 June, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. .... 7 June, discharged ..... 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps ..... 24 July, 63 to 16 Jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. .... 17 Jan. hon. must. out. .... 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. .... 22 apr. 67 accepted ..... 20 may, unassigned ..... 22 July, 69 asst. to 13 inf. .... 1 sept. unassigned ..... 7 may, 70 retired ..... 15 dec. capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ohio.	Ohio.
Cortelyou, David H ..... 23 apr. 1904  Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; mar. 3, 75, and apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 6 N. Y. cav ..... 18 sept. 61 to 6 apr. 64 1 lt. 6 N. Y. cav. .... 6 apr. hon. must. out. .... 16 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 15 may, 67 accepted ..... 20 may, 1 lt. .... 31 July, retired with rank of capt. mtd. .... 15 dec. 70 and with rank of 1 lt. 8 mar. 75 capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	W. Va.
Hogarty, Michael J ..... 23 apr. 1904  Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. .... 30 dec. 63 discharged ..... 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. .... 16 sept. discharged ..... 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. .... 23 apr. hon. must. out. .... 8 June,	1 lt. 42 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf. .... 22 apr. 69 unassigned ..... 8 July, 70 retired ..... 15 dec. capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Rice, James H ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 19 Mass. inf. .... 28 aug. 61 capt. .... 7 sept. 62 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 24 june, 63 accepted ..... 1 july, 65 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 31 mar. 67	2 lt. 44 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 1 apr. 68 trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 may, 69 1 lt. .... 31 dec. 72 retired. .... 23 dec. 73 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ....	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
A. B. and A. M., Harvard, 61 and 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Olmstead, Freeman E. .... 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. C, 18 Mich. inf 7 aug. 62 discharged ..... 22 mar. 64 2 lt. 12 Tenn. cav. .... 23 mar. 64 resigned. .... 12 may, 65	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 16 may, 68 1 lt. .... 28 july, 69 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Jones, Henry R. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 agt. co. C, 8 Conn. inf. 25 sept. 61 discharged ..... 5 june, 62 2 lt. 8 Conn. inf. .... 5 june, 62 hon. must. out. .... 17 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 16 july, 63 accepted ..... 24 july, 64 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 64 accepted ..... 23 nov. 64 capt. .... 3 apr. 65 accepted ..... 29 apr. 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 june, 66	1 lt. 43 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 24 nov. 66 trs. to 1 inf. .... 8 apr. 69 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Conn. ....	Conn.
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Rutherford, Robert G. .... 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf. .... 19 nov. 61 1 lt. .... 7 jan. 62 capt. .... 1 nov. 62 hon. must. out. .... 26 feb. 63 capt. vet. res. corps. .... 11 sept. 63 accepted ..... 16 sept. 63 bvt. lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 apr. 67	2 lt. 45 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 1 may, 68 unassigned ..... 22 july, 69 asst. to 12 inf. .... 3 aug. 70 1 lt. .... 24 may, 73 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Marcotte, Henry ..... 23 apr. 1904	corpl., agt., and 1 agt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 12 feb. 63 hon. must. out. .... 26 may, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 12 oct. 63 accepted ..... 4 nov. 63 bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 24 nov. 66 1 lt. .... 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf. .... 27 may, 69 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. N. Y.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Budd, George W. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 agt. co. G, 2 Iowa cav. 30 aug. 61 discharged ..... 31 may, 62 2 lt. 2 Iowa cav. .... 1 june, 62 capt. .... 7 feb. 63 hon. must. out. .... 19 sept. 63	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 12 sept. 67 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 72 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ....	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Boswell, Benjamin D. .... 23 apr. 1904	1 agt. co. I, 4 W. Va. inf. 1 aug. 61 discharged ..... 10 nov. 61 2 lt. 4 W. Va. inf. .... 11 nov. 61 1 lt. .... 8 dec. 62 capt. .... 1 mar. 63 trs. to 2 W. Va. inf. .... 21 dec. 64 maj. .... 29 dec. 64 hon. must. out. .... 16 july, 65	2 lt. 29 inf. .... 18 june, 67 accepted ..... 22 july, 67 trs. to 11 inf. .... 25 apr. 69 1 lt. .... 8 feb. 77 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Ind. ....	Iowa.
Bvt. Capt., June 18, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Miller, William H ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf. .... 13 apr. 61 discharged ..... 29 july, 62 agt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf. .... 20 oct. 62 discharged ..... 9 jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf. .... 10 jan. 63 capt. .... 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 15 july, 65	2 lt. 27 inf. .... 18 june 67 accepted ..... 20 july, 67 trs. to 9 inf. .... 14 june, 69 1 lt. .... 1 july, 77 retired. .... 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Pa. ....	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Whitman, Royal E ..... 23 apr. 1904	agt. maj. 23 Me. inf. .... 10 sept. 62 discharged ..... 1 mar. 63 capt. 23 Me. inf. .... 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out. .... 15 july, 63 maj. 30 Me. inf. .... 29 dec. 63 lt. col. .... 1 sept. 64 col. .... 14 aug. 65 hon. must. out. .... 20 aug. 65	2 lt. 3 cav. .... 2 july, 67 accepted ..... 15 july, 67 1 lt. .... 12 aug. 69 retired. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Me. ....	Me.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.				
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Nelson, William H ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. .... 6 aug. 63 capt. .... 25 june, 65 hon. must. out. .... 14 aug. 65	2 lt. 7 inf. .... 18 may, 66 accepted ..... 24 oct. 66 1 lt. .... 7 mar. 71 retired. .... 20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. ....	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Bowen, Edgar C ..... 22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 June, 66		Wis.
		1 lt. .... 23 June, 66		10 May, 1842
		tra. to 30 inf. .... 21 sept. 66		
		capt. .... 22 feb. 69		
		unassigned .... 23 mar.		
		assd. to 11 inf. .... 1 Jan. 71		
		retired. .... 7 June, 79		
Abbott, Asa T. .... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. .... 29 apr. 61	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 7 mar. 67	Me	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.	to 4 sept. 68	accepted .... 26 apr.		
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	2 lt. sig. corps. .... 31 aug.	unassigned .... 31 mar. 69		31 May, 1842.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	accepted .... 5 sept.	1 lt. .... 14 July, 76		
	hon. must. out. .... 29 aug. 66	1 lt. .... 30 June, 76		
		retired. .... 23 apr. 79		
		capt. of art. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Orleman, Louis H ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. .... 29 Jan. 62	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 20 sept. 67	Germ'y D. C.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged .... 8 May, 62	accepted .... 24 sept.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. .... 11 aug.	1 lt. .... 16 oct. 74		14 June, 1841.
	capt. .... 3 May, 63	retired. .... 20 nov. 79		
	hon. must. out. .... 27 June, 66	capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Lewis, Granville ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 4 N. Y. inf. .... 8 feb. 62	pvt. co. D, band, and co. K, mtd. rif. .... 16 oct. 55	Pa	Pa
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	to 28 May, 62	to 30 sept. 60		10 May, 1835.
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. inf. .... 28 May, 62	pvt. gen. ser. .... 9 feb. 64		
	hon. must. out. .... 25 May, 63	discharged .... 1 feb. 65		
		2 lt. 5 inf. .... 11 May, 66		
		accepted .... 25 May, 66		
		1 lt. .... 29 Jan. 67		
		retired. .... 30 nov. 79		
		capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Sands, James H ..... 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. .... 5 aug. 62	2 lt. 6 cav. .... 24 sept. 67	Ind	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. .... 18 aug.	accepted .... 2 oct.		
	hon. must. out. .... 17 June, 65	1 lt. .... 1 dec. 69		23 July, 1835.
		retired. .... 30 nov. 79		
		capt. of cav. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Bannister, John ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. .... 16 May, 61	2 lt. 43 inf. .... 22 Jan. 67	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 31 May, 63	accepted .... 29 mar.		
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. .... 8 dec.	unassigned .... 8 apr. 69		6 June, 1839.
	to 8 June, 64	assd. to 20 inf. .... 14 July, 73		
	1 lt. and r. com. .... 9 June, 64	1 lt. .... 12 July, 73		
	hon. must. out. .... 17 July, 66	retired. .... 30 nov. 79		
		capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
Briggs, Thomas B ..... 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 4 Ill. inf. .... 17 June, 46	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 18 June, 67	R. I.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged .... 26 May, 47	accepted .... 20 July, 67		
	1 sgt. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. .... 2 May, 61	unassigned .... 11 aug. 69		16 nov. 1825.
	discharged .... 2 aug.	assd. to 14 inf. .... 27 apr. 70		
	capt. 3 R. I. inf. .... 20 aug.	1 lt. .... 9 feb. 74		
	hon. must. out. .... 22 May, 63	retired. .... 15 mar. 83		
	1 lt. 11 U. S. c. art. .... 22 sept.	capt. of inf. retired. .... 23 apr. 1904		
	hon. must. out. .... 2 oct. 66			
Walker, John P. .... 30 nov. 79		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 61	Ohio.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. .... 18 June, 66		Ohio.
		tra. to 22 inf. .... 21 sept.		6 May, 1840.
		1 lt. .... 5 Jan. 69		
		unassigned .... 15 May, 69		
		assd. to 3 cav. .... 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. .... 30 nov. 79		
		retired. .... 17 nov. 83		
Sladen, Joseph A ..... 15 June 88	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 33 Mass. inf. .... 6 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. .... 27 mar. 66	Engl'd. Mass.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 25 nov. 64	accepted .... 19 May, 66		
M. H.	2 lt. 14 U. S. c. inf. .... 25 nov.	tra. to 26 inf. .... 21 sept. 67		9 apr. 1841.
Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	bvt. 1 lt. .... 13 Mar. 66	1 lt. .... 17 July, 67		
	1 lt. .... 24 oct.	unassigned .... 19 May, 69		
	hon. must. out. .... 26 mar. 66	assd. to 14 inf. .... 15 dec. 70		
		capt. .... 15 June, 88		
		retired. .... 8 apr. 89		



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Reed, William I ..... 23 feb. 83 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1262, rev. stats.].	1 lt. r. qm. 6 Cal. inf. .... 14 mar. 63 hon. must. out. .... 31 oct. 65	2 lt. 5 inf. .... 23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 6 June, 1880. 1 lt. .... 28 July, 1880. unassigned ..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 7 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 23 feb. 83 retired ..... 23 apr. 89	Mass....	Cal.
Hofman, William E ..... 3 feb. 85 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1262, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. .... 3 sept. 62 capt ..... 1 may, 63 hon. must. out. .... 27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. .... 12 june, 67 accepted ..... 20 july, 1886. unassigned ..... 15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf. .... 4 may, 70 capt ..... 8 feb. 85 retired ..... 28 sept. 89	Ohio....	Ill.
Roemer, Paul ..... 10 aug. 87 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. ser. and co. C, 5 art. .... 23 aug. 58 to 27 apr. 65 2 lt. 5 art. .... 8 apr. 1889. accepted ..... 27 apr. 1889. 1 lt. .... 13 aug. 66 capt ..... 10 aug. 87 retired ..... 1 oct. 89	Germ'y Army.	
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 19 nov. 1826. retired ..... 12 oct. 90	La....	Md.
Stempel, James McB. [a]. 4 nov. 90 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 27 inf. .... 19 oct. 67 accepted ..... 22 oct. 1846. trs. to 9 inf. .... 14 june, 69 1 lt. .... 27 mar. 79 retired with rank of capt ..... 4 nov. 90	Ohio....	N. Y.
Payne, John A. .... 20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. .... 26 apr. 61 discharged ..... 31 july, 1842. pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. .... 27 dec. 62 discharged ..... 13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. .... 13 mar. 62 capt ..... 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out. .... 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. .... 3 dec. 65 maj. .... 31 july, 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 nov. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 6 may, 67 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1842. trs. to 19 inf. .... 31 mar. 69 1 lt. .... 13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt ..... 20 feb. 91	Ind....	Ill.
Young, Robert H. .... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1261, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 9 Ky. cav. .... 12 aug. 62 to 11 sept. 63 capt. 54 Ky. mtd. inf. .... 29 sept. 64 hon. must. out. .... 1 sept. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. .... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 30 may, 1841. trs. to 4 inf. .... 23 mar. 69 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 retired ..... 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf. retired ..... 23 apr. 1904	Ky....	Ky.
Spencer, George K. .... 20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. .... 27 may, 61 discharged ..... 18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. .... 18 sept. 62 capt ..... 24 july, 63 hon. must. out. .... 10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. .... 17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 26 aug. 1842. 1 lt. .... 28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt ..... 20 feb. 91	Pa....	Iowa.
Tyler, William W. .... 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf. .... 14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. .... 20 may, 63 capt ..... 2 mar. 68 hon. must. out. .... 17 mar. 68 1 lt. vet. res. corps. .... 6 june, 1838. accepted ..... 10 june, 1838. accepted ..... 23 dec. 1838. hon. must. out. .... 30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. .... 13 aug. 67 accepted ..... 1 oct. 1838. 1 lt. .... 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. .... 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt ..... 24 feb. 91	N. Y....	N. Y.
Mumford, Thomas S. .... 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav. .... 12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf. .... 13 june, 72 1 lt. .... 8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt ..... 24 feb. 91	Tex....	M. A. Md.
Griffith, Emerson ..... 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 14 june, 72 1 lt. .... 10 june, 76 retired with rank of capt ..... 24 feb. 91	Pa....	M. A. Pa.

[a] Cadet, N. A., 26 sept. 62, to 18 mar. 65.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Gardiner, John de B. W. . . . . 26 June, 80		asst. surg. . . . . 26 June, 75 accepted . . . . . 27 July, 75 capt. asst. surg. . . . . 26 June, 80 retired. . . . . 26 Feb. 91	Md. . . . . Md.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1 Dec. 1842.	
Wheeler, William H. . . . . 25 Feb. 91		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 17 June, 74 1 lt. . . . . 9 Oct. 85 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 26 Feb. 91	Ohio. . . . . M. A.	Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			10 May. 1852.	
Lynch, Edward . . . . . 9 Mar. 91	2 lt. vet. res. corps. . . . . 14 Dec. 63 accepted . . . . . 30 Dec. 63 hon. must. out . . . . . 30 June, 66	pvt. band and sgt. maj. 3 inf. . . . . 22 July, 58 to 4 Oct. 63 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf., and sgt. maj. 34 inf. . . . . 3 Aug. 66 to 4 Aug. 68 2 lt. 33 inf. . . . . 9 July, 68 accepted . . . . . 4 Aug. 68 tra. to 8 inf. . . . . 3 May, 69 1 lt. . . . . 4 July, 79 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 9 Mar. 91	Ireland Army. . . . . 24 Nov. 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Mott, Wallace. . . . . 9 Mar. 91		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 12 June, 71 1 lt. . . . . 26 July, 80 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 9 Mar. 91	N. Y. . . . . M. A.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			4 Apr. 1847.	
Patch, Alexander M. . . . . 9 Mar. 91		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav. . . . . 7 Dec. 77 1 lt. . . . . 5 May, 80 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 9 Mar. 91	Pa. . . . . M. A.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			16 Sept. 1854.	
Catley, Henry . . . . . 22 June, 82	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf. . . . . 2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out . . . . . 9 Feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. . . . . 3 July, 55 to 31 Dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf. . . . . 23 Feb. 66 accepted . . . . . 31 May, 66 1 lt. . . . . 5 Aug. 66 tra. to 2 inf. . . . . 17 Apr. 69 capt. . . . . 22 June, 82 retired. . . . . 17 Apr. 91	Ohio. . . . . Oreg.	9 Sept. 1854.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
King, Josiah H. . . . . 20 Apr. 91		cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 71 to 28 June, 73 2 lt. 8 cav. . . . . 15 Aug. 76 accepted . . . . . 23 Aug. 76 1 lt. . . . . 23 May, 83 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 20 Apr. 91	Pa. . . . . Pa.	21 Mar. 1850.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Budd, Otho W. . . . . 28 Dec. 82		2 lt. 4 cav. . . . . 8 Dec. 68 accepted . . . . . 10 Apr. 69 1 lt. . . . . 5 Jan. 74 capt. . . . . 28 Dec. 82 retired. . . . . 22 Apr. 91	Pa. . . . . Md.	9 Sept. 1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Beck, William B. . . . . 30 Oct. 76	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf. . . . . 24 Apr. 61 hon. must. out . . . . . 26 June, 61	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 55 to 24 Oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art. . . . . 14 May, 61 accepted . . . . . 27 June, 61 1 lt. . . . . 26 Jan. 65 capt. . . . . 30 Oct. 76 retired . . . . . 24 Apr. 91	Pa. . . . . Pa.	31 July, 1857.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Clark, Dillard H. . . . . 15 June, 91	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. . . . . 20 Aug. 62 discharged . . . . . 16 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. . . . . 1 July, 69 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 13 June, 73 1 lt. . . . . 29 Feb. 76 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 15 June, 91	Ky. . . . . M. A.	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			27 July, 1847.	
Cory, William O. . . . . 15 June, 91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H. and com. sgt. 7 inf. . . . . 5 Oct. 64 to 21 May, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. . . . . 22 Jan. 68 accepted . . . . . 21 May, 68 1 lt. . . . . 16 July, 68 unassigned . . . . . 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf. . . . . 15 Dec. 70 hon. must. out. . . . . 1 Jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 1 Oct. 73 accepted . . . . . 11 Oct. 73 1 lt. . . . . 22 Feb. 77 retired with rank of capt. . . . . 15 June, 91	Ohio. . . . . Army.	7 Jan. 1844.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Hasson, Patrick ..... 8 apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. .... 12 jan. 56 to 12 jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 22 jan. 67 accepted ..... 25 mar. 72 1 lt. .... 12 apr. 72 capt. .... 8 apr. 89 retired ..... 28 mar. 92	Ireland Pa.	23 dec. 1834.
Howard, Douglas A. .... 14 June, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 3 oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 14 June, 78 trs. to 3 art. .... 13 June, 79 1 lt. ord. .... 17 apr. 88 accepted ..... 18 apr. 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 14 June, 92	Ill.	M. A. Ill. 6 nov. 1856.
Harrold, Christopher W. .... 13 July, 92 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. .... 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art. .... 25 Aug. 64 1 lt. .... 14 Nov. 64 hon. must. out. .... 11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art. .... 7 nov. 66 accepted ..... 20 nov. 68 1 lt. .... 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. .... 13 July, 92	N. H.	Mass. 17 May, 1832.
Bartlett, William C. .... 12 sept. 85 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. d. c. .... 19 mar. 64 accepted ..... 10 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. .... 16 Nov. 64 lt. col. 2 N. C. mtd. inf. 17 Nov. 65 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. 66 hon. must. out. .... 16 Aug. 66	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 58 2 lt. 3 art. .... 17 June, 62 1 lt. .... 14 Oct. 64 trs. to 3 inf. .... 5 Feb. 72 capt. .... 12 Sept. 85 retired ..... 29 Nov. 92	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 2 June, 1839.
Nelde, Horace ..... 27 apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. .... 27 May, 61 1 lt. .... 12 Dec. 62 capt. .... 2 Apr. 62 maj. .... 1 Aug. 62 resigned ..... 24 Nov. 62 capt. vet. res. corps 8 June, 63 accepted ..... 11 June, 63 accepted ..... 4 Dec. 63 lt. col. .... 20 June, 64 accepted ..... 11 Aug. 64 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 10 Jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 10 Jan. 67 unassigned. .... 27 May, 69 assd. to 4 inf. .... 15 Dec. 70 capt. .... 27 Apr. 80 retired ..... 4 Apr. 93	Pa.	Pa. 21 Dec. 1837.
Merriam, Lewis ..... 18 May, 93 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. .... 5 Aug. 62 discharged ..... 20 Mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. .... 21 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 30 Dec. 65 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. .... 20 Feb. 66 1 lt. .... 1 June, 66 hon. must. out. .... 8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 27 July, 72 accepted ..... 15 Aug. 72 1 lt. .... 27 Apr. 80 retired with rank of capt. .... 18 May, 93	Me.	Me. 4 Apr. 1844.
Beall, George T. .... 28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. .... 28 July, 66 accepted ..... 1 Nov. 66 retired ..... 26 Feb. 94	D. C.	N. Mex. 26 Feb. 1830.
Gustin, Joseph H. .... 1 Mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 June, 75 1 lt. .... 15 June, 87 retired with rank of capt. .... 1 Mar. 94	Ohio	M. A. Ohio. 20 Apr. 1854.
Kimball, William A. .... 13 Aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 72 to 14 Jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 Aug. 76 accepted ..... 6 Sept. 76 1 lt. .... 6 May, 90 retired with rank of capt. .... 13 Aug. 94	Ind.	Utah. 26 Mar. 1854.
Fletcher, Edmund L. .... 5 July, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 68 dropped ..... 8 Nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf. .... 2 Aug. 72 discharged ..... 11 Mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 9 Jan. 79 accepted ..... 11 Mar. 79 1 lt. .... 30 June, 79 retired with rank of capt. .... 5 July, 95	N. Y.	Mass. 1 June, 1861. Army.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Converse, George L. .... 8 aug. 95	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. .... 11 may, 98 hon. dis. .... 22 oct.	cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 8 cav. .... 12 June, 80 1 lt. .... 15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt. .... 8 aug. 95	Ohio. .... Ohio. .... 9 dec. 1857.	M. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Williams, William M. .... 27 aug. 96	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf. .... 31 July, 62 to 8 apr. 63 2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. .... 8 apr. 63 1 lt. .... 1 feb. 64 capt. .... 10 feb. 65 bvt. maj. .... 13 mar. hon. must. out. .... 12 June,	2 lt. 28 inf. .... 13 nov. 67 accepted .... 18 nov. tra. to 19 inf. .... 31 mar. 69 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 78 retired with rank of capt. .... 27 aug. 96	Ohio. .... Ohio. Ohio. .... 10 may, 1841. Ohio. .... 1841. Ohio. .... 27 aug. 96.	
Davis, William, jr. .... 10 may, 88	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav. .... 7 June, 62 hon. must. out. .... 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 10 cav. .... 17 aug. 67 accepted .... 9 oct. 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 73 capt. .... 10 may, 88 retired. .... 6 nov. 97	Ind. .... Ind. Ind. .... 5 mar. 1838. Ind. .... 1838. Ind. .... 6 nov. 97.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pope, John ..... 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 26 inf. .... 15 June, 68 unassigned .... 19 May, 69 assd. to 1 art. .... 14 July, 77 1 lt. .... 22 nov. 77 retired with rank of capt. .... 10 feb. 98	Ill. .... M. A. Ill. .... Ill. Ill. .... 19 aug. 1846. Ill. .... 22 nov. 77. Ill. .... 10 feb. 98.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Gifford, John H. .... 8 mar. 98	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. .... 23 apr. 61 discharged .... 23 May, 62	cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 63 2 lt. 2 art. .... 17 June, 67 1 lt. .... 1 Nov. 74 retired with rank of capt. .... 8 mar. 98	Ind. .... M. A. Ind. .... Ind. Ind. .... 15 June, 1843. Ind. .... 8 mar. 98.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Witherell, Charles T. .... 20 mar. 79	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. .... 7 May, 61 discharged .... 10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf. .... 10 mar. 62 1 lt. .... 12 feb. 63 capt. .... 13 aug. 63 tra. to 1 Me. vet. inf. .... 21 aug. 64 bvt. maj. .... 19 oct. hon. must. out. .... 28 June, 65	1 lt. 28 inf. .... 28 July, 66 accepted .... 20 Dec. tra. to 19 inf. .... 31 mar. 69 capt. .... 20 mar. 79 retired. .... 6 apr. 98	Me. .... Me. Me. .... 20 Dec. Me. .... 31 mar. 69 Me. .... 20 mar. 79 Me. .... 6 apr. 98.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Grumley, Edward I. .... 26 apr. 98	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. lt. art. .... 16 Nov. 63 discharged .... 15 July, 64 1 lt. 87 Wis. inf. .... 28 oct. hon. must. out. .... 27 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. .... 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. .... 1 sept. to 13 July, 80 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 24 June, accepted .... 13 July, 1 lt. .... 15 July, 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 26 apr. 98	Ohio. .... Army. Ohio. .... 13 sept. 1847. Ohio. .... 13 July, 80. Ohio. .... 24 June, 13 July, 15 July, 88. Ohio. .... 26 apr. 98.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Greene, Lewis D. .... 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 74 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 14 June, 78 1 lt. .... 16 Dec. 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 26 apr. 98	N. Y. .... M. A. N. Y. .... N. Y. N. Y. .... 23 May, 1856. N. Y. .... 26 apr. 98.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Barbour, John L. .... 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 11 June, 81 1 lt. .... 23 July, 89 retired with rank of capt. .... 26 apr. 98	Mo. .... M. A. Mo. .... Ohio. Mo. .... 17 apr. 1858. Mo. .... 26 apr. 98.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Elliott, Charles P. .... 9 July, 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 13 June, 82 tra. to 4 cav. .... 7 June, 83 1 lt. .... 2 Oct. 88 retired with rank of capt. .... 9 July, 98	S. C. .... M. A. S. C. .... S. C. S. C. .... 15 mar. 1880. S. C. .... 9 July, 98.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sehon, John L. .... 15 aug. 98	capt. a. a. g. .... 12 May, 98 accepted .... 24 May, hon. dis. .... 15 Nov.	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 10 Oct. 83 accepted .... 12 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. .... 12 Mar. 91 tra. to 20 inf. .... 20 July, retired with rank of capt. .... 15 Aug. 88	Ga. .... Ky. Ga. .... Ky. Ga. .... 9 June, 1862. Ga. .... 15 Aug. 88.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Terrie, Frank O. .... 15 dec. 96  Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art. .... 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 4 aug. 1867. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf. .... 10 July, 91 trs. to 1 inf. .... 20 July, retired with rank of capt. .... 15 dec. 96	N. Y.	Army.
McLraith, William W ... 2 mar. 99  Graduate Artillery School, 1884.  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. .... 15 June, 77 1 lt. .... 23 sept. 85 retired with rank of capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Williams, Robert C. .... 2 mar. 99  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 18 May, 98 trs. to 15 inf. .... 13 dec. 1862. retired with rank of capt. .... 2 mar. 99	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Piper, Alexander R. .... 11 July, 99  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub ..... 12 May, 96 accepted ..... 2 June, hon. dis. .... 12 July, 99	cadet M. A. .... 14 June, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 12 June, 89 trs. to 2 inf. .... 6 June, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. .... 16 July, 96 retired with rank of capt. .... 11 July, 99	N. Y.	M. A. Idaho.
McConnor, Stephen ..... 17 apr. 97  At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. .... 21 June, 60 to 26 mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 28 dec. 66 accepted ..... 26 mar. 67 1 lt. .... 4 jan. 69 unassigned ..... 3 may, [a] ased. to 23 inf. .... 1 jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 June, 77 accepted ..... 9 June, 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 feb. 78 accepted ..... 15 feb. 1 lt. .... 1 apr. 86 capt. .... 17 apr. 97 retired ..... 18 apr. 1900	N. Y.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C. .... 23 sept. 1900  Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. .... 1 July, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. .... 18 apr. 1867. capt. 24 inf. .... 23 sept. 1900 retired ..... 13 may, 1901	Ill.	M. A. N. Y.
Byroade, George L. .... 11 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. .... 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 13 apr. 1871. accepted ..... 27 apr. 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. .... 20 may, retired with rank of capt. .... 11 nov. 1901	Pa.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L. .... 11 nov. 1901  Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf. .... 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf. .... 19 apr. 1872. accepted ..... 11 may, 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. .... 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf. .... 2 nov. 1901 retired with rank of capt. .... 11 nov.	Mo.	Army.

[a] Out of service 16 Mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 Dec. 77; re-app. 11 Feb. 78, with rank from 9 June, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Dove, Wilbur E. .... 2 feb. 1901		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf ..... 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92; 19 apr. 1870.	Cal.	Army.
Graduate De Veaux Mil. Col., N. Y., 88.		2 lt. 12 inf ..... 18 july, accepted ..... 2 aug.		
Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 17 dec.		
Horne, William J. D ... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt ..... 15 june, 89 1 lt ..... 21 dec. 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 1901 retired ..... 31 mar. 1902	Oreg.	M. I. Ariz.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].			14 apr. 1864.	
Conrad, William D .... 7 nov. 1901		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav ..... 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97	N. Mex.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 mar. 88 accepted ..... 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf ..... 4 may, 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf ..... 7 nov. 1901 retired ..... 13 june, 1902	6 jan. 1874.	
Rogan, Charles B., jr .. 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. .... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. .... 7 july, accepted ..... 30 july, hon. dis. .... 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. .... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. .... 8 june, 1900 accepted ..... 11 june, vacated ..... 8 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 may, retired with rank of capt. .... 2 mar. 1903	Tenn.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			6 sept. 1874.	
Dare, Jeremiah Z. .... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. .... 11 aug. 98 accepted ..... 13 aug. ma]. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 25 apr. 1901	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 8 apr. retired ..... 20 july, 1903	Ohio.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			20 july, 1839.	
James, Harry L. .... 21 jan. 1904		cadet M. A. .... 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91	Wis.	Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, 1901 1 lt. art. corps ..... 28 feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt ..... 21 jan. 1904	17 may, 1868.	
Reilly, John J ..... 4 feb. 1906		asst. surg. .... 4 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 15 mar. retired with rank of capt ..... 4 feb. 1906	N. Y.	N. Y.
M. D., Bellevue Med. College, 96.			11 may, 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Roberts, William ..... 15 july, 1906		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt. 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .... 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 1900	Eng'd Va.	
M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 94.		asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1900 accepted ..... 15 july, retired with rank of capt. .... 15 july, 1906	23 dec. 1864.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. .... 28 july, 1906		2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf ..... 23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 july, 1900 trs. to 14 inf ..... 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf ..... 21 jan. 1901 retired with rank of capt ..... 28 july, 1906	Mich.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			99 10 feb. 1906.	
Jean, George W ..... 7 nov. 1906		asst. surg. .... 30 oct. 1901 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired with rank of capt ..... 7 nov. 1906	Ky.	Ky.
A. B., Centre College of Ken- tucky, 96; M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 98. Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			22 nov. 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Wison, James.....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art.....22 mar. 64	Engl'd. Army.	
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.		to 30 oct. 62		
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 1904].		bvt. 2 lt. 3 art.....22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art.....22 oct. accepted.....30 oct. retired.....13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mid. 28 July, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 3 mar. 75 1 lt. of art. retired.....23 apr. 1904	7 nov. 1832.	
Garty, William P.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 61 discharged.....29 jan. 63	2 lt. 45 inf.....28 July, 66	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. vet. res. corps.....30 Jan. 65 accepted.....16 June, bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out.....16 oct. 66	accepted.....17 oct. unassigned.....22 July, 69 retired.....31 dec. 70 1 lt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	16 feb. 1840.	
M. H.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
agnitzky, Gustave.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and sgt. co. C, sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 20 Mass. inf., and co. E, 21 vet. res. corps.....18 July, 61 to 28 mar. 64	2 lt. 39 inf.....7 mar. 67 accepted.....12 apr. unassigned.....20 apr. 69 asst. to 14 inf.....3 aug. 70 retired.....14 nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Prussia 28 mar. 1840.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67.	1 lt. 20 Mass. inf.....29 mar. capt.....30 June, hon. must. out.....16 July, 65			
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
eed, Thomas B.....23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res.....5 June, 61 to 5 mar. 63	2 lt. 29 inf.....22 July, 67 accepted.....27 July, unassigned.....25 apr. 69 asst. to 9 cav.....14 July, trs. to 24 inf.....3 feb. 70 retired.....14 nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa..... 31 aug. 1837.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 5 Pa. res.....5 mar. hon. must. out.....11 June, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf.....8 sept. bvt. lt. col.....1 June, 65 hon. must. out.....2 June,			
Salton, John M.....1 Jan. 71		2 lt. 4 cav.....24 oct. 67 accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt.....1 Jan. 71 retired.....28 June, 78	Pa..... 14 June, 1842.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Williams, William N.....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged.....2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf.....20 sept. discharged.....29 mar. 62	2 lt. 8 inf.....18 June, 67 accepted.....19 oct. retired.....28 June, 78 1 lt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ireland 15 Jan. 1837.	Ind.
M. D., Col. of Phys. and Surg. Keokuk, Iowa, 1882.	2 lt. 6 Ind. inf.....30 mar. 1 lt.....29 May, hon. must. out.....3 May, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....23 apr. accepted.....4 May, resigned.....30 June,			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
owler, Charles S.....7 Jan. 91		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav.....14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77	Me..... 24 mar. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf.....22 aug. 78 to 6 July, 82		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf.....7 June, accepted.....7 July, retired with rank of 1 lt.....7 Jan. 91		
ellmer, Charles.....2 July, 77	1 lt. 11 Me. inf.....18 June, 63 capt.....17 July, 64 bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....9 feb. 66	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 1 art.....8 nov. 54 to 30 June, 63	Germ'y 20 feb. 1832.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 2, 67.		2 lt. 2 inf.....2 sept. 67 accepted.....17 sept. unassigned.....17 apr. 69 asst. to 3 art.....14 July, 1 lt.....2 July, 77 retired.....31 July, 91		
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cole, Haydn S.....9 Jan. 92		cadet M. A.....1 July, 81 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 June, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt.....9 Jan. 92	N. Y. 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Lyman, Charles G. .... 23 may, 96		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. .... 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav. .... 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 23 may, 96	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Fox, Joseph C. .... 7 june, 97		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. .... 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 7 june, 97	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hamilton, James. .... 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. .... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 8 art. .... 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 98	Ireland	M. A. Mass.
LL. B., Boston Univ. Law School, 98, and M. E., Cornell Univ., 1901.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McClure, Samuel V. .... 16 sept. 98		cadet M. A. .... 18 june, 92 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 12 june, 96 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 16 sept. 98	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. .... 6 aug. 96 hon. must. out. .... 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. .... 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. .... 10 apr. 99 accepted .... 3 may, 1874 retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 2 feb. 1901	Ala.	Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Volkmar, Walter S. [a]. 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. sig. corps. .... 20 may, 98 accepted. .... 7 june, 1901 vacated. .... 7 july, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 7 july, [declined.]	sgt. sig. corps. .... 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. .... 23 june, 1874 accepted. .... 7 july, 1874 1 lt. art. corps. .... 2 feb. 1901 retired .... 21 sept.	Pa.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].				
West, Eugene R. .... 6 aug. 1905		cadet M. A. .... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. .... 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 6 aug. 1905	Va.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Hagood, Lee. .... 3 oct. 1906		electrician sgt. art. corps. .... 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. .... 2 feb. 1877 accepted .... 25 apr. 1877 trs. to art. corps. .... 22 may, 1877 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) retired with rank of 1 lt. .... 3 oct. 1906	S. C.	Army.
B. S., South Carolina College, Columbia.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George. .... 19 mar. 1906	2 lt. 128 N. Y. inf. .... 22 aug. 62 1 lt. .... 12 feb. 63 bvt. capt. .... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. .... 8 june, 1906	post chap. .... 1 mar. 77 accepted .... 19 apr. 1841 assd. to 1 inf. .... 25 feb. 1901 maj. .... 19 nov. 1804 retired .... 19 mar. 1906 chap. lt. col. retired .... 19 mar.	N. Y.	N. Y.
A. B., 61, and D. D., 99, Union Univ., Schenectady, N. Y., and graduate Princeton Theo. Seminary, 68.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Allensworth, Allen [b]. 7 apr. 1906		chap. 24 inf. .... 1 apr. 86 accepted .... 30 apr. 1842 maj. .... 14 june, 1904 retired .... 7 apr. 1906 chap. lt. col. retired. .... 7 apr.	Ky.	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Chase, Dudley. .... 23 apr. 1904	hosp. chap. .... 7 apr. 64 accepted .... 7 june, 1906 hon. must. out. .... 21 aug. 65	chap. [act 5 july, 88] .... 17 apr. 66 post chap. .... 3 apr. 67 accepted .... 15 july, 1816 retired .... 30 june, 82 chap. maj. retired .... 23 apr. 1904	Conn.	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Cadet Naval Academy, 4 sept. 91, to 6 june, 92, and from 6 sept. 92, to 5 jan. 95.  
[b] Seaman, U. S. Navy, 3 apr. 63, to 4 apr. 65.



Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Endig, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904		chap. [act 5 July, 38] .....13 dec. 59 Pa.....Cal. post chap .....3 apr. 67 accepted .....27 May, 10 nov. retired .....10 nov. 88 1824. chap. maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Odd, Stephen G .....23 apr. 1904	chap. 25 Mass. inf .....28 May, 64 hon. must. out .....13 July, 65	post chap .....23 June, 79 N. J. .... N. J. accepted .....8 July, 24 Mar. 90 24 Mar. 1826. retired .....24 Mar. 90 chap. maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ferrill, Sherman M. ....23 apr. 1904	chap. 177 N. Y. inf .....21 Nov. 62 resigned .....23 May, 63	post chap .....27 July, 82 N. Y. .... Ga. accepted .....10 Aug. 28 Oct. 1834. retired .....6 June, 94 chap. maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pott, Winfield .....23 apr. 1904	capt. 126 N. Y. inf .....22 Aug. 62 hon. must. out .....23 Sept. 64	post chap .....27 July, 82 Mich. .... Nev. accepted .....14 Aug. 26 Feb. 1837. retired .....26 Mar. 98 chap. maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lacomber, John H. ....23 apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. ....12 Aug. 62 to 10 July, 63	post chap .....16 June, 80 N. Y. .... Minn. accepted .....15 Sept. 17 Feb. 1836. retired .....17 Feb. 1900 chap. maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art. ....11 July, 65 bvt. capt. ....2 Apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. ....23 May, 65 hon. must. out .....25 Aug.			
Hammond, Brant C. ....23 apr. 1904	chap. 5 Wis. inf .....1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out .....20 June, 65	post chap .....26 Feb. 85 Pa.....Iowa. accepted .....16 Mar. 22 Nov. 1839. assd. to 5 inf .....25 Feb. 1901 retired .....27 Aug. 23 Apr. 1904 chap. maj. retired .....23 Apr. 1904		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kelly, Bernard .....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf .....2 Oct. 62 capt .....1 May, 63 hon. dis. ....13 Oct. 64	post chap .....27 Oct. 97 Va.....Kans. accepted .....5 Nov. 15 Dec. 1838. assd. to 10 inf .....25 Feb. 1901 retired .....15 Dec. 1902 chap. maj. retired .....23 Apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Katmann, Edward J. ....14 June, 1904		post chap .....6 Dec. 90 Prussia Ohio. accepted .....7 Jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf .....25 Feb. 1901 11 Sept. 1840. trs. to 20 inf .....21 July, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. ....21 Sept. maj. ....14 June, 1904 retired .....11 Sept.		
Graduate Col. and Univ. at Paderborn, Westphalia, Prussia, 61 and 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lave, Orville J .....30 apr. 1905	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf .....14 Aug. 62 discharged .....6 June, 65	post chap .....27 July, 82 Ohio.... Ohio. accepted .....14 Aug. 30 Apr. 1841. assd. to 8 inf .....25 Feb. 1901 retired .....30 Apr. 1905 chap. maj. retired .....30 Apr.		
Graduate Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, 70.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
With rank of Captain.				
Wills, David .....3 June, 79		post chap .....3 June, 79 Pa.....D. C. accepted .....14 June, 86 7 Jan. 1822. retired .....7 Jan.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wills, George G .....20 Jan. 75		chap. 25 inf .....20 Jan. 75 Ky .... Ill. accepted .....15 Feb. 91 1 Apr. 1841. retired .....25 Feb.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wendsmith, Eli W, J. ....19 June, 80		post chap .....19 June, 80 Ohio.... Ohio. accepted .....2 July, 7 Sept. 1827. retired .....7 Sept. 91		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Warker, John D. ....29 July, 82		post chap .....29 July, 82 N. Y. .... Mo. accepted .....15 Aug. 8 Sept. 1831. retired .....8 Sept.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Simpson, George W. .... 1 feb. 76		post chap. .... 1 feb. 76 Md	Md	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted ..... 17 feb.		
		retired ..... 26 oct. 96	29 June 1858.	
Dunbar, George W. .... 15 aug. 76		post chap. .... 15 aug. 76 N. Y.	N. Y.	Wk.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted ..... 7 sept.		
		retired ..... 8 mar. 97	8 mar. 1853.	
Scott, William H. .... 19 feb. 84		post chap. .... 19 feb. 84 Pa	Pa	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted ..... 24 mar.		
		retired ..... 9 sept. 97	5 sept. 1898.	
Selbold, John S. .... 1 apr. 86		post chap. .... 1 apr. 86 N. Y.	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted ..... 1 May		
		retired ..... 15 sept. 99	15 sept. 1855.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<b>Brigadier Generals.</b>				
Blanton, James H ..... 11 feb. 1901	lt. col. asst. ins. gen. ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. .... 1 july, 60 2 lt. .... 10 june, 61 1 lt. .... 9 sept. 61	Ill. ....	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. .... 30 oct. 63 accepted ..... 17 nov. 63	trs. to eng. .... 3 mar. 63 capt. .... 7 may, 65 lt. col. 35 inf. .... 28 july, 66 unassigned ..... 15 mar. 69 hon. dis. .... 31 dec. 70	2 sept. 1837.	
Act Feb. 2, 1901.	bvt. maj. gen. .... 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. .... 6 may, 65 accepted ..... 14 july, 65 hon. must. out. .... 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. .... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 may, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. .... 12 apr. 99 accepted ..... 20 apr. 99 hon. dis. .... 2 mar. 1901	brig. gen. .... 11 feb. 1901 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1901 retired ..... 2 mar. 1901		Del.
Steinhaus, Peter J .... 17 mar. 1905	ma. 2 Mo. rif. batt. .... 27 apr. 61 hon. must. out. .... 27 aug. 61 col. 12 Mo. inf. .... 19 dec. 61 brig. gen. .... 9 june, 62 accepted ..... 24 june, 62 maj. gen. .... 23 july, 64 accepted ..... 1 aug. 64 hon. must. out. .... 15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired .... 17 mar. 1905 accepted ..... 21 mar. 1905	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
Act Mar. 3, 1905.				
<b>Captains.</b>				
Williams, James M. .... 7 jan. 91	capt. 5 Kans. cav. .... 12 july, 61 hon. dis. .... 15 jan. 63 lt. col. 79 U. S. c. t. .... 15 jan. 63 col. .... 2 may, 65 bvt. brig. gen. .... 13 feb. 65 hon. must. out. .... 1 oct. 65	[a] capt. 8 cav. .... 28 july, 66 accepted ..... 9 oct. 66 capt. of cav. .... 7 jan. 91 retired ..... 12 jan. 91	N. Y. ....	Kans. Colo.
Bvt. Maj., July 9, 67.			12 sept. 1833.	
Act Sept. 29, 90.				
Minley, James A. .... 10 nov. 79		asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 74 accepted ..... 14 nov. 79 [b] capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg. .... 10 nov. 79 accepted ..... 16 feb. 93 retired ..... 16 feb. 93	Ky ....	Pa.
Act Feb. 8, 93.			23 sept. 1849.	
Hivers, Charles B. .... 9 sept. 61		cadet M. A. .... 1 july, 52 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 1 july, 56 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 61 1 lt. 17 inf. [declined] .... 14 may, 61 [c] capt. 7 inf. .... 9 sept. 61 retired ..... 30 dec. 64 [c] out of service ..... 1 mar. 91 capt. of inf. .... 23 aug. 94 (to rank from 9 sept. 61.) retired ..... 4 sept. 94	Ky ....	M. A. Ky.
Act Aug. 8, 94.			27 may, 1834.	
Jeddes, Andrew ..... 18 dec. 1900	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. .... 14 may, 61 to 20 aug. 61 capt. 8 Iowa inf. .... 1 oct. 65 lt. col. .... 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out. .... 20 apr. 66	1 lt. 40 inf. .... 12 june, 67 accepted ..... 19 july, 67 trs. to 25 inf. .... 20 apr. 69 [d] capt. .... 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf. .... 18 dec. 1900 accepted ..... 21 jan. 1901 retired ..... 26 jan. 1901 (to date from 14 jan. 1901.)	Canada	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. Mar. 2, 67.			27 aug. 1844.	
Act June 6, 1900.				
Larris, Nathan S. .... 29 june, 1901	ma. brig. surg. .... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 23 june, 99 hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 99	asst. surg. .... 14 oct. 87 accepted ..... 17 oct. 92 [e] capt. asst. surg. .... 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg. .... 29 june, 1901 accepted ..... 10 july, 1901 retired ..... 12 july, 1901 (to date from 29 june, 1901.)	Md. ....	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 1901.			30 june, 1862.	
Long, James W. .... 24 june, 1902		2 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 19 aug. 61 1 lt. .... 10 aug. 61 [f] capt. .... 9 feb. 63 unassigned ..... 17 apr. 69 asst. to 25 inf. .... 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. .... 24 june, 1902 accepted ..... 30 june, 1902 retired ..... 30 june, 1902	N. C. ....	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. May 5, 64.			20 june, 1840.	
Act June 23, 1902.				

[a] Resigned 29 mar. 73; app. capt. of cav. 7 jan. 91 [act sept. 29, 90].

[b] Wholly retired 26 feb. 91; reapp. 13 feb. 93, with rank from 10 nov. 79 [act feb. 8, 93].

[c] Out of service 14 july, 63; reinstated 11 aug. 63; dropped 1 mar. 91, under opinion of Attorney-General of dec. 8, 88.

[d] app. capt. of inf. 23 aug. 94, with rank from 9 sept. 61 [act of aug. 8, 94].

[e] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900 [act june 6, 1900].

[f] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 [act of mar. 2, 1901].

[g] Hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 [act july 15, 70]; app. capt. of inf. 24 june, 1902 [act of june 23, 1902].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchemendy, George A. 2 mar. 99		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. .... 20 mar. 77	Mo	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.		to 19 mar. 82	23 sept.	1859.
Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1903.		pvt. co. B, sig. corps. .... 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85		
		pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. .... 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88		
		2 lt. 6 inf. .... 6 feb. accepted ..... 20 mar.		
		1 lt. 1 inf. .... 6 apr. 96		
		capt. .... 2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 22 inf. .... 5 may, resigned ..... 10 mar. 1902		
		capt. of inf. .... 9 may, 1903		
		accepted ..... 29 may, retired ..... 1 June, (to date from 9 may, 1903.)		
Walker, Freeman V. .... 27 July, 91		asst. surg. .... 27 July, 86	Ga.	Ga.
		accepted ..... 28 aug.		
		[a] capt. asst. surg. .... 27 July, 91	20 July,	1860.
		capt. asst. surg. .... 27 July, accepted ..... 18 aug. 1906		
		retired ..... 20 aug.		

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 96; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 1906, with rank from July 27, 91, act June 22, 1860.

Name.	Date of rank as aide-de- camp.	Rank by lineal com- mission.
TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL ARTHUR MACARTHUR.		
<i>Commanding the Pacific Division.</i>		
Lieut. Col. Frank L. Winn (military secretary) .....	18 sept. 1906	capt. 12 inf.
Name.	Rank by lineal com- mission.	Date of ap- pointment as aide-de- camp.
TO MAJOR GENERAL JAMES F. WADE.		
<i>Commanding the Atlantic Division.</i>		
Capt. William J. Glasgow, 13 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	14 aug. 1908
Capt. John P. Wade, 2 cavalry .....	25 July, 1902	27 June, 1904
TO MAJOR GENERAL LEONARD WOOD.		
<i>Commanding the Philippines Division.</i>		
Capt. George T. Langhorne, 11 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	8 aug. 1908
Capt. Halstead Dorey, 4 infantry .....	5 May, 1902	8 aug. 1908
Capt. Frank R. McCoy, 8 cavalry .....	16 Aug. 1908	4 May, 1900
TO MAJOR GENERAL JOHN F. WESTON.		
<i>Commanding the Department of Luzon.</i>		
Capt. Malvern-Hill Barnum, 8 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	21 Aug. 1906
Capt. George Williams, 7 cavalry .....	7 Apr. 1904	11 Apr. 1906
TO MAJOR GENERAL FREDERICK D. GRANT.		
<i>Commanding the Department of the East.</i>		
Capt. William T. Johnston, 15 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	1 Mar. 1906
Capt. Albert J. Bowley, artillery corps .....	1 Aug. 1901	8 Apr. 1906
TO MAJOR GENERAL ADOLPHUS W. GREELY.		
<i>Commanding the Northern Division.</i>		
Capt. George H. Shields, Jr., 3 infantry .....	2 Nov. 1906	6 Oct. 1906
TO MAJOR GENERAL JESSE M. LEE.		
<i>Commanding the Department of the Visayas.</i>		
Capt. George V. H. Moseley, 5 cavalry .....	22 Sept. 1906	20 Sept. 1906
Capt. Garrison McCaskey, 15 infantry .....	15 June, 1906	20 Sept. 1906
TO BRIGADIER GENERAL FREDERICK FUNSTON.		
<i>Commanding the Southwestern Division.</i>		
1 Lieut. Burton J. Mitchell, 12 infantry .....	2 feb. 1901	15 June, 1901
1 Lieut. Edwin C. Long, artillery corps .....	10 Aug. 1908	22 July, 1904
TO BRIGADIER GENERAL THEODORE J. WINT.		
<i>Commanding the Department of the Missouri.</i>		
1 Lieut. Edward Davis, 11 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	28 Feb. 1906
1 Lieut. Charles C. Allen, 30 infantry .....	28 May, 1902	1 July, 1904
TO BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM H. CARTER.		
<i>Commanding the Department of the Lakes.</i>		
2 Lieut. James S. Jones, 6 cavalry .....	11 June, 1908	21 June, 1906
TO BRIGADIER GENERAL TASKER H. BLISS.		
<i>Commanding the Department of Mindanao.</i>		
1 Lieut. Arthur Pottion, 14 cavalry .....	3 Apr. 1901	12 Apr. 1906
2 Lieut. James A. Shannon, 7 cavalry .....	11 June, 1908	15 Jan. 1906
TO BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM S. MCCASKEY.		
<i>Commanding the Department of Texas.</i>		
1 Lieut. Douglas McCaskey, 4 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	18 May, 1906
1 Lieut. Henry M. Bankhead, 17 infantry .....	2 feb. 1901	12 July, 1906

Name.	Rank by lineal com- mission.	Date of ap- pointment as aide-de- camp.
<b>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL ALBERT L. MILLS.</b>		
1 Lieut. Francis W. Clark, artillery corps .....	14 apr. 1905	26 jan. 1906
<b>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL CONSTANT WILLIAMS.</b>		
<i>Commanding the Department of the Colorado.</i>		
1 Lieut. Richard P. Rifenberck, jr., 29 infantry .....	2 feb. 1901	10 oct. 1906
1 Lieut. J. De Camp Hall, 4 infantry .....	28 sept. 1901	1 oct. 1906
<b>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL WINFIELD S. EDGERLY.</b>		
<i>Commanding Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands.</i>		
1 Lieut. Archibald F. Commiskey, 7 cavalry .....	2 feb. 1901	21 sept. 1906
1 Lieut. George P. Tyner, 2 cavalry .....	18 dec. 1901	13 sept. 1906
<b>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM P. DUVALL.</b>		
<i>Commanding the Department of the Gulf.</i>		
1 Lieut. Edward T. Donnelly, artillery corps .....	1 aug. 1901	6 apr. 1906
2 Lieut. Robert M. Campbell, 12 cavalry .....	15 June, 1904	28 July, 1906
<b>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN W. BUBB.</b>		
<i>Commanding the Department of Dakota.</i>		
1 Lieut. Morris M. Keck, 12 infantry .....	10 oct. 1903	5 June, 1906
<b>TO BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING.</b>		
1 Lieut. Claude S. Fries, 27 infantry .....	2 feb. 1901	19 nov. 1906

**OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; SUPERINTENDENT  
OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE  
MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.**

**OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

*With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 3, 1873.*

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
a. Charles S. Bromwell.....	1 June, 1904	capt. corps of engineers.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.**

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
b. Hugh L. Scott.....	31 aug. 1906	maj. 14 cavalry.

**COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.**

*With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.*

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Leut. Col. Robert L. Howze .....	15 June, 1906	capt. 6 cavalry.

**ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.**

*With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.*

Name.	Date of detail as acting judge advocate.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. John J. Bradley..... Department of the Columbia.	1 nov. 1906	capt. 14 infantry.
Capt. William G. Doane..... Department of the Missouri.	6 dec. 1903	1 lieut. 22 infantry.
Capt. Clarence S. Nettles..... Department of the Colorado.	26 dec. 1903	1 lieut. 25 infantry.
Capt. Charles E. Hay, Jr..... Department of Texas.	7 June, 1906	1 lieut. 24 infantry.
Capt. Fred E. Buchan..... Department of Mindanao.	9 feb. 1906	1 lieut. 3 cavalry.

NAMES OF MOST DISTINGUISHED STUDENTS IN THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT GRADUATED AT LAST COMMENCEMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING HAVING MILITARY INSTRUCTORS DETAILED FROM THE ARMY, AND WHICH GRADE THAT DEPARTMENT EQUALLY WITH OTHERS AND MAKE PROFICIENCY THEREIN A REQUISITE FOR SECURING A DIPLOMA.

R. W. Moore.....	}	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.
J. W. Geff.....		
C. O. Rivers.....	}	University of Florida, Lake City, Fla.
Frank Weller.....		
W. O'D. Jones.....	}	Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga.
C. W. Siefert.....		
Wm. F. Tanner.....		
Julius T. Knox.....	}	North Georgia Agricultural College, Dahlonega, Ga.
Walter L. Jackson.....		
Ben Franklin.....	}	Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga.
W. C. Cromley.....		
Audrey Powell.....		
Jewett D. Matthews.....	}	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.
A. M. McPherson.....		
George H. Curtis.....		
J. L. Wayland.....	}	Western Military Academy, Upper Alton, Ill.
G. W. Pleksen.....		
C. L. Martin.....		
H. M. Larrabee.....	}	Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.
R. H. Fleet.....		
H. M. Barber.....		
Earl J. Evans.....	}	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.
Chauncey I. Weaver.....		
Harry R. Helm.....		
Robert C. Terrell.....	}	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Lexington, Lexington, Ky.
Omar McDowell.....		
Rodman Wiley.....		
J. C. Hardy.....	}	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.
J. G. Lee.....		
R. G. Tillery.....		
James G. Wallace.....	}	University of Maine, Orono, Me.
H. A. Emery.....		
P. H. Glover.....		
Edward T. Clark.....	}	St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.
Arthur DePalmer Valk.....		
John B. Wells.....		
R. H. Dixon.....	}	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.
L. F. Zerkel.....		
J. J. G. Graham.....		
Herman Augustus Suhlke.....	}	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.
George Talbot French.....		
Stanley Sawyer Rogers.....		
W. P. Wilson.....	}	Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.
J. H. Taylor.....		
Alexander Day Surles.....	}	Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich.
Elmore Lowell Staples.....		
William Balhatchet, jr.....		
Edward F. Casey.....	}	College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.
William Harrington.....		
John Quinlan.....		
Elmer C. Brain.....	}	Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.
Charles W. Blanding.....		
Clarence A. Dwight.....		
Roy H. Smith.....	}	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
William Dawson.....		
H. C. Mackall.....		
S. C. Spencer.....	}	Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Minn.
A. L. Love.....		
H. D. Tate.....		
L. J. Ladd.....	}	Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo.
A. W. Little.....		
A. M. Bunting.....		
E. F. Robinson.....		University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.



AMES OF MOST DISTINGUISHED STUDENTS IN THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT GRADUATED AT LAST COMMENCEMENT AT INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING HAVING MILITARY INSTRUCTORS DETAILED FROM THE ARMY, AND WHICH GRADE THAT DEPARTMENT EQUALLY WITH OTHERS AND MAKE PROFICIENCY THEREIN A REQUISITE FOR SECURING A DIPLOMA.

Willis Cassius Campbell.....	}	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.
Ernest Luther Converse.....		
William Star Franklin.....		
A. Devan.....	}	Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.
H. Acton.....		
S. Brinkerhoff.....		
D. Skinner.....	}	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
L. L. Jones.....		
G. McBride.....		
Mersey Mozart Gallup.....	}	St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y.
Edward John Barber.....		
Alfred Starin Clark.....		
Walter Irving Chormann.....	}	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Charles Frederick Landmesser.....		
Isomer Andrew Watt.....		
Edward J. Thorpe.....	}	De La Salle Institute, New York City.
James P. Askin.....		
Raymond F. Hodgdon.....		
George P. Asbury.....	}	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.
Lewis T. Winston.....		
Richard H. Tillman.....		
W. W. Smith.....	}	Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Joseph B. Bisbee, jr.....		
Allan Swartz.....		
Charles W. Rittenour.....	}	Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.
A. W. Mohn.....		
Harlan Reed.....		
John Robeson Sweeney.....	}	Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa.
Allan White Speirs.....		
Warwick Cristy O'Neal.....		
B. W. Kline.....	}	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
W. J. P. Dunnam.....		
J. B. Spicer.....		
Thomas J. Minnick.....	}	St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa.
Francis X. Dailey.....		
John McMahon.....		
Thomas F. Stokes.....	}	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
William P. White.....		
Theophilus F. Barton.....		
V. N. Hacker.....	}	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
J. A. Caldwell.....		
E. S. Lotspeich.....		
E. C. Arnold.....	}	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.
J. G. Dean.....		
J. W. Ramsay.....		
Bradford Pierce Hovey.....	}	Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.
Dana Howes Gilman.....		
Clarence Raymond Andrew.....		
J. C. Sneed.....	}	Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
L. H. Plister.....		
A. H. Bell.....		
W. C. Knight.....	}	State College, Pullman, Wash.
B. G. Adams.....		
C. C. Todd.....		
Dana P. Miller.....	}	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
Chauncy S. McNeil.....		
F. C. Colcord.....		
H. C. Duke.....	}	State University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
G. R. Ray.....		
P. C. Stroud.....		
Henry C. Ransom.....	}	St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.
Edwin Waggoner.....		
Warren F. Tuteur.....		

Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>	
Godfrey, Edward S. .... 26 June, 1901	9 cavalry.	1	Fuller, Alvarado M. .... 13 July, 98	9 cavalry.
Augur, Jacob A. .... 9 June, 1902	10 cavalry.	2	McDonald, John B. .... 23 Sept.	qm.
Morton, Charles .... 25 Feb. 1903	7 cavalry.	3	Cornish, Lester W. .... 16 Oct.	9 cavalry.
Hatfield, Charles A. P. .... 2 Mar.	13 cavalry.	4	Rivers, Tyree R. .... 16 Oct.	4 cavalry.
Kerr, John B. .... 20 Mar.	12 cavalry.	5	Allen, Henry T. .... 10 Nov.	6 cavalry.
Dorst, Joseph H. .... 15 Apr.	8 cavalry.	6	Freeman, Samuel D. .... 14 Feb. 99	10 cavalry.
Anderson, George S. .... 18 Apr.	1 cavalry.	7	Heard, John W. .... 2 Mar.	3 cavalry.
Thomas, Earl D. .... 19 Apr.	11 cavalry.	8	Slocum, Stephen L. H. .... 2 Mar.	8 cavalry.
Steever, Edgar Z. .... 17 Aug.	4 cavalry.	9	Forsyth, William W. .... 2 Mar.	6 cavalry.
Godwin, Edward A. .... 22 June, 1905	14 cavalry.	10	Flynn, William F. .... 2 Mar.	8 cavalry.
Wurd, Frederick K. .... 23 June.	ins. gen.	11	Irwin, Francis G. .... 2 Mar.	2 cavalry.
Rodgers, Alexander .... 7 Mar. 1906	6 cavalry.	12	Johnson, Carter P. .... 2 Mar.	10 cavalry.
Schuyler, Walter S. .... 20 Aug.	5 cavalry.	13	Sargent, Herbert H. .... 2 Mar.	2 cavalry.
Kingsbury, Henry P. .... 31 Aug.	8 cavalry.	14	Scott, William S. .... 2 Mar.	1 cavalry.
West, Frank ..... 1 Oct.	2 cavalry.	15	Tate, Daniel L. .... 2 Mar.	3 cavalry.
Chase, George F. .... 2 Oct.	15 cavalry.	16	Goode, George W. .... 2 Mar.	1 cavalry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			17	Waterman, John C. .... 2 Mar.
Bonus, Peter S. .... 18 Apr. 1903	6 cavalry.	17	Duff, Robert J. .... 2 Mar.	8 cavalry.
Parker, James ..... 19 Apr.	13 cavalry.	19	Macdonald, Godfrey H. .... 2 Mar.	1 cavalry.
Garrard, Joseph ..... 22 Apr.	14 cavalry.	20	Steele, Matthew F. .... 2 Mar.	6 cavalry.
Dodd, George A. .... 28 July, 1904	10 cavalry.	21	Cameron, George H. .... 2 Mar.	4 cavalry.
Hickey, James B. .... 30 Nov.	mil. sec.	22	Walsh, Robert D. .... 2 Mar.	9 cavalry.
McClelland, Edward J. .... 18 Mar. 1905	1 cavalry.	23	Read, George W. .... 29 Mar.	9 cavalry.
Hunt, Levi P. .... 7 Apr.	2 cavalry.	24	Cole, James A. .... 8 Apr.	6 cavalry.
Murray, Cunliffe H. .... 9 Apr.	11 cavalry.	25	Cabell, De Rosey C. .... 23 Apr.	1 cavalry.
Varnum, Charles A. .... 10 Apr.	4 cavalry.	26	Sayre, Farrand ..... 6 May,	8 cavalry.
Jones, Thaddeus W. .... 20 Oct.	8 cavalry.	27	Hutcheson, Grote. .... 9 June,	6 cavalry.
Hardie, Francis H. .... 7 Mar. 1906	15 cavalry.	28	Cress, George O. .... 1 July,	4 cavalry.
Hunter, George K. .... 20 June.	5 cavalry.	29	Hughes, James B. .... 11 July,	4 cavalry.
O'Connor, Charles M. .... 20 Aug.	3 cavalry.	30	Brown, Robert A. .... 14 Sept.	4 cavalry.
Wilder, Wilber E. .... 13 Sept.	ins. gen.	31	Holbrook, Willard A. .... 18 Oct.	5 cavalry.
Guilfoyle, John F. .... 1 Oct.	7 cavalry.	32	Koehler, Lewis M. .... 7 Nov.	4 cavalry.
Watts, Charles H. .... 1 Oct.	9 cavalry.	33	Michle, Robert E. L. .... 10 Jan. 1900	12 cavalry.
Edwards, Frank A. .... 2 Oct.	12 cavalry.	34	Byram, George L. .... 23 Jan.	6 cavalry.
<i>Majors.</i>			35	Farber, Charles W. .... 14 Nov.
Day, Matthias W. .... 28 Feb. 1901	15 cavalry.	36	Tompkins, Selah R. H. .... 2 Feb. 1901	7 cavalry.
Finley, Walter L. .... 28 Feb.	mil. sec.	37	Rice, Sedgwick ..... 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.
Ayres, Charles G. .... 29 Apr.	8 cavalry.	38	Thayer, Arthur ..... 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.
Gresham, John C. .... 17 Sept.	9 cavalry.	39	Haines, John T. .... 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.
Gale, George H. G. .... 6 Dec.	ins. gen.	40	Stewart, Cecil ..... 2 Feb.	4 cavalry.
Pitcher, John ..... 9 Dec.	8 cavalry.	41	Nance, John T. .... 2 Feb.	9 cavalry.
Taylor, Charles W. .... 22 Feb. 1902	13 cavalry.	42	Walcutt, Charles C., Jr. .... 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.
Beach, William D. .... 9 June,	15 cavalry.	43	Traub, Peter E. .... 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
Shunk, William A. .... 28 June,	8 cavalry.	44	Carter, Jesse McI. .... 2 Feb.	14 cavalry.
Bishop, Joel S. .... 8 July,	6 cavalry.	45	Barnum, Malvern-Hill ..... 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.
Andrus, Edwin P. .... 15 July,	2 cavalry.	46	Hardeman, Letcher ..... 2 Feb.	qm.
Sibley, Frederick W. .... 30 July,	6 cavalry.	47	Wright, Edmund S. .... 2 Feb.	1 cavalry.
Cheever, Benjamin H. .... 13 Sept.	11 cavalry.	48	Hay, William H. .... 2 Feb.	10 cavalry.
Wheeler, Homer W. .... 29 Oct.	10 cavalry.	49	Elliott, Stephen H. .... 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.
Read, Robert D. .... 16 Jan. 1903	12 cavalry.	50	Jenkins, John M. .... 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.
Swift, Eben ..... 24 Jan.	4 cavalry.	51	Lochridge, P. D. .... 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
Lockett, James ..... 30 Jan.	ins. gen.	52	McClure, Nathaniel F. .... 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.
Bloom, Augustus P. .... 17 Feb.	1 cavalry.	53	Rivers, William C. .... 2 Feb.	1 cavalry.
Gaston, Joseph A. .... 22 Feb.	14 cavalry.	54	Evans, Ellwood W. .... 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.
Scott, Hugh L. .... 25 Feb.	7 cavalry.	55	Paxton, Robert G. .... 2 Feb.	10 cavalry.
McCormick, Loyd S. .... 15 Apr.	8 cavalry.	56	Donaldson, Thomas Q., Jr. .... 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.
Ripley, Henry L. .... 18 Apr.	ins. gen.	57	Beach, Francis H. .... 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.
Gabraith, Jacob G. .... 22 Apr.	ins. gen.	58	Gray, Alonzo ..... 2 Feb.	14 cavalry.
Evelin, James B. .... 27 Apr.	9 cavalry.	59	Dade, Alexander L. .... 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
Morgan, George H. .... 25 May,	11 cavalry.	60	Winn, John S. .... 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.
Boughton, Daniel H. .... 16 July,	2 cavalry.	61	Vestal, Solomon P. .... 2 Feb.	qm.
Sickel, Horatio G. .... 16 Aug.	7 cavalry.	62	Hedekin, Charles A. .... 2 Feb.	3 cavalry.
Johnson, Franklin O. .... 26 Aug.	2 cavalry.	63	Koester, Francis J. .... 2 Feb.	com.
Slocum, Herbert J. .... 13 May, 1904	5 cavalry.	64	Hartman, John D. L. .... 2 Feb.	1 cavalry.
Nicholson, William J. .... 8 July,	3 cavalry.	65	Howze, Robert L. .... 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.
Foster, Fred W. .... 28 July,	7 cavalry.	66	Preston, Guy H. .... 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.
Brown, William C. .... 15 Sept.	1 cavalry.	67	Suplee, Edwin M. .... 2 Feb.	14 cavalry.
Brewer, Edwin P. .... 30 Mar. 1905	12 cavalry.	68	Ryan, John P. .... 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.
Brett, Lloyd M. .... 8 Apr.	9 cavalry.	69	Anderson, Edward ..... 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.
Macdonald, Augustus C. .... 10 Apr.	13 cavalry.	70	Stockle, George E. .... 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.
Lewis, Thomas J. .... 22 Apr.	11 cavalry.	71	Littabrant, William T. .... 2 Feb.	12 cavalry.
Mercer, William A. .... 2 Aug.	10 cavalry.	72	Butler, Matthew C., Jr. .... 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.
Grierson, Charles H. .... 20 Oct.	3 cavalry.	73	McNamee, Michael M. .... 2 Feb.	16 cavalry.
Sands, George H. .... 20 Oct.	10 cavalry.	74	Harrison, Ralph ..... 2 Feb.	com.
Trippe, Percy E. .... 21 Feb. 1906	13 cavalry.	75	Rhodes, Charles D. .... 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.
Dickman, Joseph T. .... 7 Mar.	6 cavalry.	76	Langhorne, George T. .... 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.
Landis, J. F. Reynolds ..... 30 June,	14 cavalry.	77	Young, Charles ..... 2 Feb.	9 cavalry.
West, Parker W. .... 13 Sept.	15 cavalry.	78	Marshall, Francis C. .... 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.
Folts, Frederick S. .... 13 Sept.	1 cavalry.	79	Davis, Milton F. .... 2 Feb.	10 cavalry.
Gardner, John H. .... 13 Sept.	5 cavalry.	80	Ryan, James A. .... 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.
Stevens, Charles J. .... 1 Oct.	4 cavalry.	81	Caldwell, Frank M. .... 2 Feb.	12 cavalry.
Carleton, Guy ..... 2 Oct.	4 cavalry.	82	Hornbrook, James J. .... 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.
Dugan, Thomas B. .... 28 Oct.	4 cavalry.	83	Clark, William F. .... 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.
		84	Jones, Samuel G. .... 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.
		85	Rowell, Melvin W. .... 2 Feb.	11 cavalry.
		86	Fleming, Lawrence J. .... 2 Feb.	qm.
		87	Meyer, Oren B. .... 2 Feb.	14 cavalry.
		88	Symmonds, Charles J. .... 2 Feb.	12 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1902.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
10	Fenton, Charles W. .... 2 feb. 1901	pm.	176	King, Edward L. .... 4 oct. 1902	2 cavalry.
11	Anderson, Edward D. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	177	Dalton, Samuel F. .... 29 oct.	pm.
12	White, George P. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	178	Kelly, William, jr. .... 29 nov.	9 cavalry.
13	Scherer, Louis C. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	179	Boyd, Charles T. .... 16 jan. 1908	10 cavalry.
14	Furlong, John W. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	180	Whitehead, Henry C. .... 24 jan.	10 cavalry.
15	Corcoran, Thomas M. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	181	Chitty, William D. .... 30 jan.	4 cavalry.
16	Fleming, Robert J. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	182	Kennington, Alfred E. .... 17 feb.	7 cavalry.
17	Winans, Edwin B. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	183	Parsons, Lanning .... 22 feb.	9 cavalry.
18	Johnston, William T. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	184	Orton, Edward P. .... 25 feb.	pm.
19	Howard, Harold P. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	185	Powers, Robert B. .... 23 mar.	7 cavalry.
20	Lindsay, Elmer .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	186	Pope, Francis H. .... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
21	Glasgow, William J. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	187	Hanna, Matthew E. .... 15 apr.	8 cavalry.
22	Armstrong, Frank S. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	188	Mitchell, George E. .... 17 apr.	13 cavalry.
23	Harbord, James G. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	189	Murphy, Pierce A. .... 18 apr.	1 cavalry.
24	O'Shea, John .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	190	Arnold, Frederick T. .... 22 apr.	4 cavalry.
25	Phillips, Ervin L. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	191	Munro, James N. .... 27 apr.	3 cavalry.
26	Tompkins, Frank .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	192	Valentine, William S. .... 15 may.	pm.
27	Rockenbach, Samuel D. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	193	Smith, Henry C. .... 17 may.	15 cavalry.
28	Williams, Robert C. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	194	Harper, Roy B. .... 25 may.	8 cavalry.
29	Short, Walter C. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	195	Roberts, Thomas A. .... 16 july.	7 cavalry.
30	Clayton, Powell, jr. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	196	Sirmyer, Edgar A. .... 5 aug.	8 cavalry.
31	Barton, Frank A. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	197	McCoy, Frank R. .... 16 aug.	3 cavalry.
32	Barnhardt, George C. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	198	Hall, Chalmers G. .... 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
33	Reeves, James H. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	199	Day, Clarence R. .... 28 sept.	5 cavalry.
34	Walker, Kirby .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	200	McCormack, Willard H. .... 21 dec.	9 cavalry.
35	Sweeney, Claude B. .... 2 feb.	pm.	201	Raymond, John C. .... 21 mar. 1904	2 cavalry.
36	Adams, Sterling P. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	202	Craig, Malin .... 7 may.	1 cavalry.
37	Lindsey, Julian R. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	203	Henry, Guy V. .... 13 may.	12 cavalry.
38	Leary, Edmund M. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	204	Scales, Wallace B. .... 8 july.	5 cavalry.
39	Conrad, Julius T. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	205	Babcock, Conrad S. .... 28 july.	1 cavalry.
40	Hickok, Howard R. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	206	Booth, Ewing E. .... 28 aug.	7 cavalry.
41	Arnold, Samuel B. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	207	Arnold, Percy W. .... 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
42	Rutherford, Samuel McP. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	208	Wells, Rush S. .... 17 sept.	8 cavalry.
43	Kirkpatrick, George W. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	209	Brees, Herbert J. .... 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
44	Smith, Cornelius C. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	210	Pershing, Ward B. .... 6 mar. 1905	10 cavalry.
45	Cusack, Joseph E. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	211	Wallach, Robert R. .... 30 mar.	10 cavalry.
46	Whitman, Walter M. .... 2 feb.	qm.	212	Williams, George .... 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
47	Andrews, Lincoln C. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	213	Haight, Charles S. .... 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
48	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	214	Forsyth, William D. .... 10 apr.	5 cavalry.
49	Morgan, John M. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	215	Boniface, John J. .... 22 apr.	2 cavalry.
50	Williams, Andrew E. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	216	Dean, Warren .... 2 may.	15 cavalry.
51	Babcock, Walter C. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	217	Lee, Fitzhugh, jr. .... 26 june.	7 cavalry.
52	Crosby, Herbert B. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	218	McKinley, James F. .... 7 july.	11 cavalry.
53	Hyer, Benjamin B. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	219	Guiney, Patrick W. .... 17 july.	8 cavalry.
54	Smith, Mathew C. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	220	Kromer, Leon B. .... 2 aug.	10 cavalry.
55	Cassatt, Edward B. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	221	Romeyn, Charles A. .... 8 aug.	2 cavalry.
56	Walker, Kenzie W. .... 17 feb.	15 cavalry.	222	Humphrey, Evan H. .... 16 aug.	qm.
57	Pattison, Harry H. .... 19 feb.	8 cavalry.	223	Moseley, George V. H. .... 22 sept.	5 cavalry.
58	Sawtelle, Charles G., jr. .... 28 feb.	8 cavalry.	224	Farmer, Charles C., jr. .... 20 oct.	4 cavalry.
59	Parker, Francis Le J. .... 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	225	Heintzelman, Stuart .... 20 oct.	6 cavalry.
60	Hamilton, George F. .... 28 feb.	9 cavalry.	226	Long, John D. .... 7 nov.	11 cavalry.
61	Paine, William H. .... 28 feb.	7 cavalry.	227	Heldt, Grayson V. .... 28 nov.	11 cavalry.
62	Craig, John W. .... 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	228	Rhea, James C. .... 28 dec.	7 cavalry.
63	Berkeley, Hugh D. .... 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	229	Foy, Robert C. .... 21 feb. 1906	10 cavalry.
64	Saxton, Albert E. .... 28 feb.	8 cavalry.	230	Oliver, Llewellyn W. .... 21 feb.	12 cavalry.
65	Hawkins, Hamilton S. .... 1 mar.	com.	231	McNally, Reginald E. .... 7 mar.	8 cavalry.
66	Parker, Frank .... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.	232	McClure, Albert N. .... 31 mar.	4 cavalry.
67	Carson, Thomas G. .... 9 mar.	10 cavalry.	233	Dorey, Ben H. .... 26 apr.	13 cavalry.
68	Vidmer, George .... 24 mar.	11 cavalry.	234	Dudley, Clark D. .... 30 june.	14 cavalry.
69	Conrad, Casper H., jr. .... 23 apr.	8 cavalry.	235	Hickman, Edwin A. .... 18 july.	1 cavalry.
70	White, Herbert A. .... 29 apr.	11 cavalry.	236	Whitside, Warren W. .... 20 aug.	15 cavalry.
71	Averill, Nathan K. .... 29 may.	7 cavalry.	237	Purviance, Samuel A. .... 13 sept.	2 cavalry.
72	Cavanaugh, Harry La T. .... 31 may.	10 cavalry.	238	Johnson, Frederick C. .... 13 sept.	2 cavalry.
73	Bigelow, Mortimer O. .... 30 june.	8 cavalry.	239	Cushman, Guy .... 20 sept.	15 cavalry.
74	Sills, William G. .... 9 july.	1 cavalry.	240	Tilford, James D. .... 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
75	Nissen, August C. .... 1 aug.	5 cavalry.	241	Norvell, Guy S. .... 2 oct.	13 cavalry.
76	Hawkins, Clyde E. .... 17 sept.	2 cavalry.			
77	Parker, James S. .... 15 oct.	qm.			
78	Herron, Joseph S. .... 29 oct.	2 cavalry.			
79	Dixon, Henry B. .... 12 nov.	pm.			
80	Pritchard, George B., jr. .... 6 dec.	5 cavalry.	1	McClintock, John .... 2 feb. 1901	9 cavalry.
81	Anderson, Alvord Van P. .... 9 dec.	6 cavalry.	2	Hayne, Paul T., jr. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
82	Slevert, Herman A. .... 17 jan. 1902	9 cavalry.	3	Buchan, Fred E. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
83	Jervy, Eugene P., jr. .... 31 jan.	10 cavalry.	4	Sturges, Edward A. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
84	Eldinge, LeRoy .... 6 feb.	15 cavalry.	5	Luhn, William L. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
85	Christian, John B. .... 22 feb.	9 cavalry.	6	Craigie, Wallace M. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
86	Moses, George W. .... 31 mar.	pm.	7	Van Leer, Samuel .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
87	Stodter, Charles E. .... 9 june.	9 cavalry.	8	Myers, Hu B. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
88	Miller, Alexander M., jr. .... 20 june.	9 cavalry.	9	Richmond, Henry R. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
89	Drake, Charles B. .... 28 june.	14 cavalry.	10	Ryan, John J. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
90	Willard, Harry O. .... 8 july.	5 cavalry.	11	Latrobe, Osmun, jr. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
91	Holbrook, Lucius R. .... 15 july.	5 cavalry.	12	Ryan, Thomas F. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
92	Wade, John P. .... 25 july.	2 cavalry.	13	Connell, William M. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
93	Heiberg, Elvin R. .... 25 july.	6 cavalry.	14	Taylor, Theodore B. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
94	Kochersperger, Stephen M. .... 30 july.	2 cavalry.	15	Longstreet, James. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
95	Bell, Ota W. .... 22 aug.	qm.	16	Moore, John W. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
96	Lott, Abraham G. .... 13 sept.	6 cavalry.	17	Rayson, Marion C. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
97			18	Read, Beverly A. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.

*First Lieutenants.*

*Nors.*—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
19	Schultz, Theodore	2 feb. 1901	106	Wagner, John A	28 feb. 1901
20	Gillem, Alvan C	2 feb.	107	Miller, Archie	28 feb.
21	Cowin, William B	2 feb.	108	Wells, William S., jr.	28 feb.
22	Fitch, Roger S	2 feb.	109	Clopton, William H., jr.	28 feb.
23	Rubottom, E. Holland	2 feb.	110	Nolan, Robert M	28 feb.
24	Chapman, Leslie A. I.	2 feb.	111	Reed, William O	28 feb.
25	Lippincott, Aubrey	2 feb.	112	Gibbins, Henry	1 mar.
26	Parker, Henry W.	2 feb.	113	Thomas, Charles O., jr.	1 mar.
27	McCulloch, Charles E	2 feb.	114	Cole, Casper W	9 mar.
28	Winters, William H	2 feb.	115	Tompkins, Edmond R	24 mar.
29	McCaesky, Douglas	2 feb.	116	Poillon, Arthur	3 apr.
30	Pearson, Samuel B	2 feb.	117	Kimball, Gordon N	23 apr.
31	Holcomb, Freeborn P	2 feb.	118	Purington, George A	29 apr.
32	King, Albert A	2 feb.	119	Biegler, George W	29 may
33	Cullen, Dorsey	2 feb.	120	Glover, Francis W	31 may
34	Ball, Louis R	2 feb.	121	Carson, Lawrence S	30 June
35	Van Voorhis, Daniel	2 feb.	122	Coxe, Alexander B	9 July
36	Gaujot, Julien E	2 feb.	123	Coughlan, Timothy M	1 Aug.
37	Boice, Charles H	2 feb.	124	Deltrick, Leonard L	17 sept.
38	Casteel, Delphely T. E.	2 feb.	125	Going, Richard B	16 Oct.
39	McAndrews, Joseph R	2 feb.	126	Bowie, Hamilton	29 Oct.
40	Lovell, George E	2 feb.	127	Turner, Frederick G	12 Nov.
41	Cass, Frank L	2 feb.	128	Herman, Frederick J	6 Dec.
42	Lewis, John H	2 feb.	129	Lear, Ben, jr.	9 Dec.
43	Cootes, Harry N	2 feb.	130	Tyner, George P	18 Dec.
44	Van Way, Charles W	2 feb.	131	Woude, Albert J	17 Jan. 1902
45	Heaton, Wilson G	2 feb.	132	Martin, Walter F	31 Jan.
46	Davis, Edward	2 feb.	133	Mowry, Philip	6 Feb.
47	Burroughs, James M	2 feb.	134	McKenney, Henry J	22 Feb.
48	Glentzy, Daniel H	2 feb.	135	McGee, Oscar A	31 Mar.
49	Kendrick, William J	2 feb.	136	Young, John S. E.	9 June
50	Duncan, George O	2 feb.	137	Hazzard, Oliver P. M	23 June
51	Bowman, George T	2 feb.	138	Winnia, Charles C	8 July
52	Cameron, Francis H., jr.	2 feb.	139	McNarney, Frank T	15 July
53	Reaney, Robert J	2 feb.	140	Knox, Thomas M	25 July
54	Fair, John S	2 feb.	141	Rittenhouse, Basil N	25 July
55	Coleman, Sherrard	2 feb.	142	Taylor, William R	30 July
56	Herringshaw, William F	2 feb.	143	Hasson, John P	22 Aug.
57	Fonda, Ferdinand W	2 feb.	144	MacKinlay, William E. W	13 Sept.
58	Baer, Joseph A	2 feb.	145	Johnson, Gordon	4 Oct.
59	Whitlock, Frank O	2 feb.	146	Austin, William A	29 Oct.
60	Martin, Charles F	2 feb.	147	Smyser, Rudolph E	22 Nov.
61	Wood, Robert E	2 feb.	148	Righter, Joseph C., Jr	8 Dec.
62	Morris, Willis V	2 feb.	149	Stedje, Jens E	16 Jan. 1903
63	Grant, Walter S	2 feb.	150	Hempfl, John E	24 Jan.
64	Wesson, Charles M	2 feb.	151	Seoane, Consuelo A	30 Jan.
65	Mumma, Morton C	2 feb.	152	Cartmell, Nathaniel M	17 Feb.
66	Amos, Frank P	2 feb.	153	Rethorst, Otto W	22 Feb.
67	Benjamin, Julian A	2 feb.	154	Lowe, William L. J.	2 Feb. 1901
68	Sturges, Dexter J	2 feb.	155	Bailey, George F	25 Feb. 1903
69	Watson, John	2 feb.	156	Sterrett, Robert	1 Mar.
70	Gleaves, Samuel E	2 feb.	157	Renzelhausen, William B	23 Mar.
71	Moore, Lewis S	2 feb.	158	Rucker, Kyle	4 Apr.
72	Goethe, James	2 feb.	159	Garly, George	15 Apr.
73	Jackson, Robert F	2 feb.	160	West, Emory S	17 Apr.
74	Dixon, Arlen D	2 feb.	161	Caldwell, Ralph C	18 Apr.
75	Rockwell, Verne La S	2 feb.	162	Lee, George M	22 Apr.
76	Wilcox, John W	2 feb.	163	Swift, Eben, jr.	27 Apr.
77	Comly, George B	2 feb.	164	Coffey, Edgar N	15 May
78	Harvey, Charles G	2 feb.	165	Rulter, James S	17 May
79	Thomaz, Richard M	2 feb.	166	Turrell, Henry S	16 July
80	Hershler, Fred W	2 feb.	167	Phillips, Albert E	6 Aug.
81	Rodney, George B	2 feb.	168	Degen, John Alden	17 Sept.
82	Davidson, Alexander H	2 feb.	169	Pickel, Arthur N	17 Sept.
83	Elliot, Duncan	2 feb.	170	Disque, Brice P	17 Sept.
84	Bach, Christian A	2 feb.	171	Perkins, Alvin S	17 Sept.
85	Tremaine, William C	2 feb.	172	Barton, Robert M	19 Sept.
86	Biddle, David H	2 feb.	173	Scott, Walter J	28 Sept.
87	Godson, William F. H	2 feb.	174	Wacker, Richard W	15 Oct.
88	Winterburn, George W	2 feb.	175	Lusk, Oscar S	21 Dec.
89	Fuerster, Lewis	2 feb.	176	Jacobs, Douglas H	21 Mar. 1904
90	Cass, Lewis W	2 feb.	177	Abbott, James E	2 Apr.
91	Quinlan, Dennis P	2 feb.	178	Ellis, Rowland B	4 Apr.
92	Steenberg, George	2 feb.	179	Smith, Selwyn D	13 May
93	Smith, Gilbert C	2 feb.	180	Jennings, Thomas H	3 July
94	Moffet, William P	2 feb.	181	Westmoreland, Wade H	28 July
95	Commiskey, Archibald F	2 feb.	182	Culver, Clarence C	28 July
96	Cornell, William A	2 feb.	183	Edwards, Frank B	22 Aug.
97	Oden, George J	2 feb.	184	Schroeter, Anton H	15 Sept.
98	Shelley, James E	2 feb.	185	Sayles, John T	17 Sept.
99	Huston, James	2 feb.	186	Barney, James P	22 Oct.
100	Calvert, Edward	2 feb.	187	Gardenhire, William C	6 Mar. 1905
101	Palmer, Bruce	2 feb.	188	Davis, Benjamin O	30 Mar.
102	Fechet, James E	2 feb.	189	Wells, Edward C	7 Apr.
103	Corbusier, Philip W	2 feb.	190	Trumbo, George A. F	8 Apr.
104	Jones, Frederick M	19 Feb.	191	Reagan, Taylor M	10 Apr.
105	Briand, Christian	28 Feb.	192	Stryker, Goss L	22 Apr.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *Italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
133	Tate, Robert F. .... 2 may, 1905	15 cavalry.	47	Holliday, Milton G. .... 2 feb. 1901	15 cavalry.
134	Mcgill, Sebring C. .... 26 june.	4 cavalry.	48	Wheatley, William F. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
135	Smith, Walter D. .... 7 july.	14 cavalry.	49	Love, Robert R. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
136	Jordan, Harry B. .... 15 july.	ord. dept.	50	Partridge, Leon R. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
137	Lahm, Frank P. .... 15 july.	6 cavalry.	51	Bell, William H., jr. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
138	Troxel, Orlando C. .... 17 july.	10 cavalry.	52	Bowdish, Myron B. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
139	Cox, Creed F. .... 31 july.	11 cavalry.	53	Jurich, Anton, jr. .... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
140	Beck, Robert McC., jr. .... 2 aug.	12 cavalry.	54	Weyrauch, Paul H. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
141	Russell, George M. .... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.	55	Neill, Walter H. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
142	Brown, Lewis, jr. .... 8 aug.	7 cavalry.	56	Buchanan, Edmund A. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
143	Pillow, Jerome G. .... 16 aug.	13 cavalry.	57	McEnhill, Frank .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
144	Hayden, Ralph N. .... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.	58	Roscoe, David L. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
145	Prunty, Leonard W. .... 22 sept.	4 cavalry.	59	Maigne, Charles M. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
146	Sterling, E. Kearsley .... 20 oct.	3 cavalry.	60	Keyes, Edward A. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
147	Mangum, Wiley P., jr. .... 20 oct.	6 cavalry.	61	Winter, John G., jr. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
148	Naylor, Charles J. .... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.	62	Mann, Herbert E. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
149	Riggs, Kerr T. .... 18 nov.	14 cavalry.	63	Kilbourne, Louis H. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
150	Müller, Carl H. .... 28 nov.	10 cavalry.	64	Palmer, Orlando G. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
151	Keyes, Allen C. .... 5 dec.	10 cavalry.	65	Rodney, Walter H. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
152	Pearson, John A. .... 28 dec.	7 cavalry.	66	Ruggles, Francis A. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
153	Burnett, Charles .... 3 jan. 1906	4 cavalry.	67	Bull, Henry T. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
154	Gregory, Daniel D. .... 18 jan.	5 cavalry.	68	Smalley, Howard R. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
155	Symington, John .... 21 feb.	1 cavalry.	69	Love, Moss L. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
156	Smith, Walter H. .... 21 feb.	8 cavalry.	70	Smith, Talbot. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
157	Baird, George H. .... 27 mar.	8 cavalry.	71	Davis, Frank E. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
158	Cooley, William M. .... 29 mar.	6 cavalry.	72	Overton, William W. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
159	Meade, William G. .... 31 mar.	11 cavalry.	73	Rothwell, Thomas A. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
160	Haskell, William N. .... 26 apr.	4 cavalry.	74	Cathro, Thomas E. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
161	Meyer, Henry A., jr. .... 30 june.	14 cavalry.	75	McCabe, E. R. Warner. .... 21 june.	6 cavalry.
162	Keller, Frank. .... 18 july.	1 cavalry.	76	Henry, James B., jr. .... 6 jan. 1902	4 cavalry.
163	Kent, Guy. .... 2 aug.	11 cavalry.	77	Harris, Emmet R. .... 12 june.	11 cavalry.
164	Enos, Copley. .... 10 aug.	6 cavalry.	78	Pegram, John C. .... 12 june.	1 cavalry.
165	Pike, Emory J. .... 20 aug.	15 cavalry.	79	Hodges, Harry L. .... 12 june.	1 cavalry.
166	Martin, Williams S. .... 13 sept.	4 cavalry.	80	Foster, Victor S. .... 12 june.	15 cavalry.
167	Sidman, Frank E. .... 13 sept.	2 cavalry.	81	Foley, Oscar. .... 12 june.	6 cavalry.
168	Mears, Frederick. .... 20 sept.	11 cavalry.	82	Griffith, Frederick D., jr. .... 12 june.	6 cavalry.
169	Graham, Alden M. .... 1 oct.	1 cavalry.	83	Stevenson, William L. .... 12 june.	11 cavalry.
170	Collins, Robert L. .... 2 oct.	8 cavalry.	84	Dockery, Albert B. .... 12 june.	5 cavalry.
			85	Mitchell, Henry E. .... 12 june.	3 cavalry.
			86	Zane, Edmund L. .... 12 june.	14 cavalry.
			87	Goodspeed, Nelson A. .... 12 june.	3 cavalry.
			88	Eby, Charles McH. .... 12 june.	2 cavalry.
			89	Cowles, William H. .... 12 june.	4 cavalry.
			90	McCain, William A. .... 12 june.	8 cavalry.
			91	Herr, John K. .... 12 june.	7 cavalry.
			92	Sheridan, Philip H. .... 12 june.	5 cavalry.
			93	Taulbee, Joseph F. .... 12 june.	2 cavalry.
			94	Smith, Andrew W. .... 12 june.	9 cavalry.
			95	Miller, Troup. .... 12 june.	7 cavalry.
			96	Edwards, William W. .... 12 june.	10 cavalry.
			97	Barry, John A. .... 13 june.	2 cavalry.
			98	Gordon, William W. .... 20 june.	2 cavalry.
			99	Johnson, Harold B. .... 14 aug.	3 cavalry.
			100	Castleman, James P. .... 15 aug.	14 cavalry.
			101	Jones, Arthur R. .... 17 oct.	3 cavalry.
			102	Mueller, Albert H. .... 17 oct.	8 cavalry.
			103	McLean, Allan F. .... 17 oct.	7 cavalry.
			104	Dillworth, Herman S. .... 17 oct.	10 cavalry.
			105	Talley, David B. .... 17 oct.	3 cavalry.
			106	Spring, John V., jr. .... 18 oct.	7 cavalry.
			107	Davis, Norman H. .... 19 oct.	14 cavalry.
			108	Telford, Charles. .... 11 june, 1903	12 cavalry.
			109	Brown, Levi G. .... 11 june.	12 cavalry.
			110	Aleshire, Olan C. .... 11 june.	12 cavalry.
			111	Laursen, Emil P. .... 11 june.	11 cavalry.
			112	Shnyder, Frederick E. .... 11 june.	2 cavalry.
			113	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. .... 11 june.	8 cavalry.
			114	Mars, James A. .... 11 june.	2 cavalry.
			115	Morrison, George L. .... 11 june.	5 cavalry.
			116	Tyler, Orville N. .... 11 june.	4 cavalry.
			117	Shannon, James A. .... 11 june.	7 cavalry.
			118	Pope, Allan M. .... 11 june.	2 cavalry.
			119	Powers, Reynolds J. .... 11 june.	8 cavalry.
			120	Montgomery, John C. .... 11 june.	7 cavalry.
			121	Jones, James S. .... 11 june.	6 cavalry.
			122	Zell, Edward M. .... 11 june.	7 cavalry.
			123	Rodney, Dorsey R. .... 11 june.	5 cavalry.
			124	Milton, Alexander M. .... 11 june.	4 cavalry.
			125	Johnson, Hugh S. .... 11 june.	1 cavalry.
			126	Boyd, Carl. .... 11 june.	3 cavalry.
			127	Winfree, Stephen W. .... 11 june.	9 cavalry.
			128	Graham, Ephraim F. .... 11 june.	10 cavalry.
			129	Nelson, George E. .... 13 june.	3 cavalry.
			130	Sherburne, Thomas L. .... 16 july.	8 cavalry.
			131	Stewart, Charles W. .... 9 oct.	5 cavalry.
			132	Engel, Emil. .... 9 oct.	9 cavalry.
			133	Addis, Emmett. .... 9 oct.	10 cavalry.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
1	Hunsaker, Irvin L. .... 2 feb. 1901	3 cavalry.			
2	Norton, Clifton R. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
3	Ely, Eugene J. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
4	Mayo, Charles R. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.			
5	Lynch, Arthur J. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
6	Warren, Rawson. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.			
7	Read, John H., jr. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.			
8	Stott, Clarence A. .... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.			
9	O'Connor, Marr. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
10	Barnard, Joseph H. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.			
11	Butler, Rodman. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.			
12	Liminger, Clarence. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.			
13	Offley, Edward M. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.			
14	Cocke, John. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.			
15	Donnelly, John T. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.			
16	Cox, Edwin L. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
17	Fisher, Ronald E. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.			
18	Hathaway, C. Emery. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
19	Kuznik, Joseph V. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
20	Coppock, Edward R. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.			
21	Hennessey, Peter J. .... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.			
22	Joyce, Kenyon A. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.			
23	Tatum, Howard C. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.			
24	Fisher, Arthur G. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.			
25	Leaher, Robert W. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.			
26	Grunert, George. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.			
27	Pope, William R. .... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.			
28	Place, Olney. .... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.			
29	Cunningham, Thomas H. .... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.			
30	Malze, Sidney D. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.			
31	Barriger, William S. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
32	Parker, Ralph M. .... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.			
33	Howard, John H. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
34	Hume, John K. .... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.			
35	Bristol, Matt C. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.			
36	Munro, Horace N. .... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.			
37	Bernard, Thomas P. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.			
38	Tompkins, Daniel D. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
39	Dougherty, Clarence A. .... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.			
40	Price, George E. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
41	Martin, Isaac S. .... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
42	Bamberger, Raymond S. .... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.			
43	Somerville, George R. .... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.			
44	Camp, Beauford R. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
45	Cook, Seth W. .... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
46	Ety, Thomas B. .... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of March 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
134	King, Harry L. .... 9 oct. 1908	1 cavalry.	169	Talbot, Ralph, jr. .... 13 June, 1906	12 cavalry.
135	Hixson, Arthur G. .... 10 oct.	4 cavalry.	170	Hensley, William N., jr. .... 13 June,	13 cavalry.
136	Cooper, Vaughn W. .... 15 June, 1904	12 cavalry.	171	Schoonmaker, Louis F. .... 13 June,	10 cavalry.
137	Richardson, Robert C., jr. .... 15 June,	14 cavalry.	172	Klemm, Karl D. .... 13 June,	4 cavalry.
138	Campbell, Robert M. .... 15 June,	12 cavalry.	173	Merchant, Berkeley T. .... 13 June,	13 cavalry.
139	Strong, George V. .... 15 June,	6 cavalry.	174	Broadhurst, Hugh H. .... 13 June,	15 cavalry.
140	Hunter, George B. .... 15 June,	12 cavalry.	175	Holderness, Arthur W. .... 13 June,	9 cavalry.
141	Koch, Stanley .... 15 June,	6 cavalry.	176	O'Donnell, Louis A. .... 13 June,	10 cavalry.
142	Berry, Harry S. .... 15 June,	13 cavalry.	177	Davis, Joseph R. .... 13 June,	8 cavalry.
143	Reynolds, Stephen C. .... 15 June,	11 cavalry.	178	Miles, Sherman .... 13 June,	11 cavalry.
144	Carter, William V. .... 15 June,	6 cavalry.	179	West, William W., jr. .... 13 June,	13 cavalry.
145	Pratt, Henry C. .... 15 June,	4 cavalry.	180	Treacy, Edgar J. .... 2 Jan. 1906	5 cavalry.
146	Davis, Arthur J. .... 15 June,	9 cavalry.	181	Migdalecki, Reynold F. .... 2 Jan.	12 cavalry.
147	Edmunds, Kinzie B. .... 15 June,	8 cavalry.	182	Smalley, Henry R. .... 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.
148	Hoyt, Charles S. .... 15 June,	6 cavalry.	183	Wayland, James P. .... 2 Jan.	8 cavalry.
149	Reilly, Henry J. .... 15 June,	2 cavalry.	184	Blaine, Robert. .... 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.
150	O'Hara, James J. .... 15 June,	4 cavalry.	185	Felker, Luther. .... 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.
151	Wimberly, Albert C. .... 15 June,	8 cavalry.	186	Rush, Murray B. .... 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.
152	Holderness, Roy W. .... 15 June,	6 cavalry.	187	Burleson, Richard C. .... 12 June,	11 cavalry.
153	Adair, Henry R. .... 15 June,	10 cavalry.	188	Wainwright, Jonathan M. .... 12 June,	1 cavalry.
154	Greene, James S. .... 15 June,	10 cavalry.	189	Dickman, Frederick T. .... 12 June,	11 cavalry.
155	Brant, Gerald C. .... 15 June,	9 cavalry.	190	Sturgill, Walter S. .... 12 June,	11 cavalry.
156	Blair, Winn. .... 15 June,	7 cavalry.	191	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. .... 12 June,	15 cavalry.
157	Armstrong, Eugene V. .... 15 June,	13 cavalry.	192	Waring, Roy F. .... 12 June,	11 cavalry.
158	Swift, Innis P. .... 15 June,	12 cavalry.	193	Olmstead, Dawson. .... 12 June,	16 cavalry.
159	Park, Joseph D. .... 15 June,	4 cavalry.	194	De Armond, George W. .... 12 June,	12 cavalry.
160	Wilson, Arthur H. .... 15 June,	6 cavalry.	195	Quekemeyer, John G. .... 12 June,	5 cavalry.
161	Nicholson, William C. F. .... 1 sept.	7 cavalry.	196	Andrews, Frank M. .... 12 June,	8 cavalry.
162	Gardiner, John de B. W. .... 13 June, 1906	11 cavalry.	197	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. .... 12 June,	7 cavalry.
163	Dillman, George .... 13 June,	6 cavalry.	198	Parker, Cortlandt. .... 12 June,	5 cavalry.
164	Kiehl, Philip J. R. .... 13 June,	13 cavalry.	199	King, Joseph C. .... 12 June,	10 cavalry.
165	Lyman, Clarence K. .... 13 June,	4 cavalry.	200	Pennell, Ralph McT. .... 12 June,	13 cavalry.
166	Scott, Charles L. .... 13 June,	12 cavalry.	201	Kieffer, Pierre V. .... 12 June,	2 cavalry.
167	Dallam, William A. .... 13 June,	12 cavalry.	202	Converse, George L., jr. .... 12 June,	14 cavalry.
168	Dickey, James H. .... 13 June,	4 cavalry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
Chief of Artillery—Brigadier-General.		Captains—Continued.	
1	Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct. 1906	5	Willcox, Cornélis De W..... 15 July, 1900
Colonels.		6	Barrette, John D..... 15 aug.
1	Morris, Charles..... 21 feb. 1902	7	Hubbard, Elmer W..... 5 oct.
2	Greenough, George G..... 21 feb. 1908	8	Cree, John K..... 11 dec.
3	Grimes, George S..... 19 July.	9	Berry, Lucien G..... 15 dec.
4	Davis, John M. K..... 28 July.	10	McMahon, John E..... 26 Jan. 1901
5	Stewart, William F..... 11 aug.	11	Menohar, Charles T..... 2 feb.
6	Howe, Walter..... 20 May 1904	12	Mott, T. Bentley..... 2 feb.
7	Potts, Ramsay D..... 8 June 1906	13	Stevens, Gustave W. S..... 2 feb.
8	Taylor, Sydney W..... 20 June.	14	Davis, Richmond P..... 2 feb.
9	Anderson, Harry R..... 26 Mar. 1906	15	Hinds, Ernest..... 2 feb.
10	Patterson, Robert H..... 1 Apr.	16	Robinson, Wirt..... 2 feb.
11	Hoskins, John D. C..... 22 June.	17	Landers, George F..... 2 feb.
12	Harris, Henry L..... 1 oct.	18	Gatchell, George W..... 2 feb.
13	Lundeen, John A..... 2 oct.	19	Straub, Oscar I..... 2 feb.
Lieutenant Colonels.		20	Schumm, Herman C..... 2 feb.
1	Crawford, Medorem..... 20 June 1906	21	Hunter, Alfred M..... 2 feb.
2	Whistler, Garland N..... 30 June.	22	Hayden, John L..... 2 feb.
3	Cummins, Albert S..... 7 Nov.	23	March, Peyton C..... 2 feb.
4	Dyer, Alexander B. (mil. sec.)..... 16 feb. 1906	24	Wilson, Eugene T..... 2 feb.
5	Walker, Leverett H..... 19 feb.	25	Blake, Edmund M..... 2 feb.
6	Andrews, Henry M..... 3 Mar.	26	Ellis, Wilmot E..... 2 feb.
7	Parkhurst, Charles D..... 16 Mar.	27	Kenly, William L..... 2 feb.
8	Macomb, Montgomery M..... 26 Mar.	28	Haan, William G..... 2 feb.
9	Wisser, John P..... 28 Mar.	29	Jordan, Sidney S..... 2 feb.
10	Harrison, George F. E..... 1 Apr.	30	Barroll, Morris K..... 2 feb.
11	Williams, John R..... 9 June.	31	Skerrett, Delamere..... 2 feb.
12	Homer, William B..... 22 June.	32	McGlashin, Edward F., Jr..... 2 feb.
13	Anderson, George L. (ins. gen.)..... 1 oct.	33	Campbell, Archibald..... 2 feb.
14	Niles, Lotus..... 1 oct.	34	Hains, John P..... 28 feb.
15	Coffin, William H..... 3 oct.	35	Lassiter, William..... 28 feb.
Majors.		36	Irwin, George Le R..... 28 feb.
1	Todd, Albert (mil. sec.)..... 6 Nov. 1902	37	Todd, Henry D., Jr..... 28 feb.
2	Brown, Edward T..... 3 dec.	38	Winston, Thomas W..... 28 feb.
3	Slaker, Adam..... 20 dec.	39	Hearn, Clint C..... 28 feb.
4	Ludlow, Henry H..... 14 Apr. 1903	40	Davis, William C..... 8 May.
5	Hamilton, William R..... 14 Apr.	41	Mauldin, Frank G..... 8 May.
6	Foster, Charles W..... 28 July.	42	Ketcham, Daniel W..... 8 May.
7	Deems, Clarence..... 31 July.	43	McNair, William S..... 8 May.
8	White, John V. (mil. sec.)..... 4 Aug.	44	Snow, William J..... 8 May.
9	Weaver, Erasmus M..... 4 Aug.	45	Gatley, George G..... 8 May.
10	Hoyle, Eli D..... 10 Aug.	46	Lamoureux, Thomas B..... 8 May.
11	Adams, Granger..... 10 Aug.	47	Lyon, Le Roy S..... 8 May.
12	Marsh, Frederick..... 11 Aug.	48	Hero, Andrew, Jr..... 8 May.
13	Woodward, Charles G..... 14 Aug.	49	Horn, Tiemann N..... 8 May.
14	Gayle, Edward E..... 14 Aug.	50	Harris, Frank E..... 8 May.
15	Allen, Samuel E..... 20 May 1904	51	Blakely, George..... 8 May.
16	Grebe, Edwin St. J. (ins. gen.)..... 7 Oct.	52	Chase, Arthur W..... 8 May.
17	Strong, Frederick S..... 28 Nov.	53	Coe, Frank W..... 8 May.
18	Blunt, Albert C..... 12 Apr. 1906	54	Smith, William R..... 8 May.
19	Rafferty, William C..... 14 Apr.	55	Whitney, Henry H..... 8 May.
20	Newcomb, Warren P..... 20 May.	56	Kephart, Samuel A..... 1 July.
21	Phillips, Charles L..... 8 June.	57	Burgess, Louis R..... 1 July.
22	Bailey, Charles J..... 11 June.	58	Shipton, James..... 1 July.
23	Townley, Clarence P..... 20 June.	59	Chamberlaine, William..... 1 July.
24	Barney, George F..... 30 June.	60	Summerville, Charles P..... 1 July.
25	Rimbaugh, David J..... 16 Sept.	61	Cruikshank, William M..... 1 July.
26	Hammon, Millard F..... 7 Nov.	62	Heiner, Gordon G..... 1 July.
27	Cronkrite, Adelbert..... 24 Nov.	63	McManus, George H. (qm.)..... 1 July.
28	Hunter, Charles H..... 16 Feb. 1906	64	Timberlake, Edward J., Jr..... 1 July.
29	Treat, Charles G..... 19 Feb.	65	Farr, Otto W. B..... 1 July.
30	Footo, Stephen M..... 24 Feb.	66	Pence, William P..... 1 July.
31	Van Deusen, George W..... 8 Mar.	67	Williams, James M..... 1 July.
32	Brooks, John C. W..... 16 Mar.	68	Aultman, Dwight E..... 1 July.
33	Bartlett, George T..... 26 Mar.	69	Hamilton, Alston..... 1 July.
34	Bennett, Charles A..... 1 Apr.	70	Gilmore, John C., Jr..... 1 July.
35	Millar, Edward A..... 14 Apr.	71	Gardner, Rogers F..... 1 July.
36	Davis, Henry C..... 22 June.	72	Knowlton, Joseph L..... 1 July.
37	Ridgway, Thomas..... 30 June.	73	Wheeler, Joseph, Jr..... 6 July.
38	Backman, John W..... 30 June.	74	Fleming, Adrian S..... 1 Aug.
39	Stone, William P..... 30 Sept.	75	Payne, Brooke..... 1 Aug.
40	Haymes, Ira A. (mil. sec.)..... 1 Oct.	76	Callan, Robert E..... 1 Aug.
41	Walke, Willoughby..... 1 Oct.	77	Guignard, William S..... 1 Aug.
42	Hancock, William F..... 8 Oct.	78	Landon, Edwin..... 1 Aug.
43	Conklin, John..... 8 Oct.	79	McNeill, Clarence H..... 1 Aug.
Captains.		80	Tracy, Joseph P..... 1 Aug.
1	Lewis, Isaac N..... 5 Apr. 1900	81	England, Lloyd..... 1 Aug.
2	Sturgis, Samuel D..... 8 Apr.	82	Kessler, Percy M..... 1 Aug.
3	Benton, Ellaha S..... 6 June.	83	Hagood, Johnson..... 1 Aug.
4	Hawthorne, Harry L..... 18 June.	84	Patterson, George T..... 1 Aug.
NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in italics are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.		85	Ferguson, Frank K..... 1 Aug.
		86	Abernethy, Robert S..... 1 Aug.
		87	Sarratt, Edwin O..... 1 Aug.
		88	Bowley, Albert J..... 1 Aug.
		89	Gilbert, Bertram C..... 1 Aug.
		90	Miller, Lawrence S..... 1 Aug.
		91	Overton, Winfield S..... 22 Aug.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>Captains—Continued.</i>	
92	Buckey, Mervyn C. . . . . 22 aug. 1901	179	Moore, Dan T. . . . . 14 apr. 1906
93	Johnston, Frederick E. (pm.) . . . . 22 aug.	180	Smith, Clarence B. . . . . 20 may,
94	Pearce, Earle D'A. . . . . 22 aug.	181	Reeder, Russell P. . . . . 8 june,
95	Konklin, Arthur S. . . . . 22 aug.	182	McMillan, Robert F. . . . . 11 june,
96	Koehler, Benjamin M. . . . . 22 aug.	183	Ordway, Godwin . . . . . 30 june,
97	Brady, James F. . . . . 22 aug.	184	Kilbourne, Charles E. . . . . 17 july,
98	Applewhite, Hugh La F. . . . . 22 aug.	185	Hill, Edward . . . . . 3 sept.
99	Carmichael, Roderick L. . . . . 22 aug.	186	Monroe, William H. . . . . 16 sept.
100	Bishop, Harry G. . . . . 22 aug.	187	Ellis, Richard T. . . . . 16 sept.
101	Moses, Andrew . . . . . 22 aug.	188	Stopford, Frederick W. . . . . 20 dec.
102	Ashburn, Thomas Q. . . . . 22 aug.	189	Sheen, Henry H. . . . . 29 jan. 1906
103	<i>Bottoms, Sam F. (com.) . . . . 22 aug.</i>	190	Gulick, John W. . . . . 16 feb.
104	<i>Newbill, Willard D. (com.) . . . . 22 aug.</i>	191	Balentine, Arthur T. . . . . 19 feb.
105	Cloke, Harold E. . . . . 22 aug.	192	Hopkins, Frank E. . . . . 24 feb.
106	Vestal, Samuel C. . . . . 22 aug.	193	Tilton, Ernest R. . . . . 3 mar.
107	<i>McIntyre, Thomas H. R. (pm.) . . . . 22 aug.</i>	194	Grant, Homer B. . . . . 3 mar.
108	McMaster, Richard H. . . . . 22 aug.	195	Waldron, Leonard T. . . . . 9 mar.
109	Ward, Philip R. . . . . 23 aug.	196	Greenough, Ernest A. . . . . 16 mar.
110	McCloskey, Manus . . . . . 23 sept.	197	Greig, Alexander, jr. . . . . 26 mar.
111	Stephens, John E. . . . . 23 sept.	198	Avery, Solomon, jr. . . . . 1 apr.
112	Merrill, Thomas E. . . . . 23 sept.	199	Ruggles, James A. . . . . 5 apr.
113	<i>Nugent, George A. (qm.) . . . . 23 sept.</i>	200	Austin, Fred T. . . . . 14 apr.
114	Hamilton, William W. . . . . 23 sept.	201	Pulla, Charles C. . . . . 9 june.
115	<i>Cole, William E. (qm.) . . . . 23 sept.</i>	202	Murphy, Terence E. . . . . 22 june.
116	Conner, Fox . . . . . 23 sept.	203	Newton, Harry W. . . . . 30 june.
117	Butner, Henry W. . . . . 23 sept.	204	Raymond, Allen D. . . . . 30 june.
118	<i>Spink, Marcellus G. (pm.) . . . . 23 sept.</i>	205	Pourie, James R. . . . . 30 sept.
119	Johnson, Jacob C. . . . . 23 sept.	206	Hughes, John L. . . . . 1 oct.
120	Newbold, Henry L. . . . . 23 sept.	207	Abbott, John W. C. . . . . 1 oct.
121	Scott, Ernest D. . . . . 23 sept.	208	Matthews, Harry T. . . . . 3 oct.
122	Jenkins, Albert G. . . . . 23 sept.	209	Barnes, Harry C. . . . . 3 oct.
123	Wyllie, Robert E. . . . . 23 sept.	210	Mould, Stephen H. . . . . 16 oct.
124	Forse, William . . . . . 23 sept.	211	Chappelear, Louis S. . . . . 26 nov.
125	Young, Malcolm . . . . . 23 sept.		
126	Brown, Laurence C. . . . . 23 sept.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
127	Steele, Harry L. . . . . 23 sept.	1	Sevier, Granville . . . . . 23 sept. 1901
128	Dwyer, Thomas F. . . . . 29 oct.	2	Hand, Daniel W. . . . . 22 aug.
129	Mitchell, James B. . . . . 4 nov.	3	Woods, Robert F. . . . . 1 aug.
130	Morgan, Alfred S. . . . . 4 nov.	4	Thompson, Albert C., jr. . . . . 22 aug.
131	Hilton, Charles H. . . . . 4 nov.	5	Steele, Theophilus B. . . . . 22 aug.
132	Glasgow, Edward L. . . . . 31 jan. 1902	6	Gilmer, Ellison L. . . . . 22 aug.
133	<i>Poser, Leo F. (com.) . . . . 21 feb.</i>	7	McBride, John, jr. . . . . 23 sept.
134	Willis, Percy . . . . . 5 apr.	8	Cravens, Richard K. . . . . 23 sept.
135	Stewart, William F., jr. . . . . 8 june,	9	Hubbard, George O. . . . . 1 aug.
136	Douglas, Joseph B. . . . . 18 june,	10	Wheeler, James M. . . . . 1 aug.
137	Patten, Hudson T. . . . . 22 july,	11	Kerrick, Harrison S. . . . . 23 sept.
138	Hall, Harrison . . . . . 30 july,	12	Harrison, William R. . . . . 22 aug.
139	Kimmel, Edward . . . . . 11 sept.	13	Miller, Frank J. . . . . 23 sept.
140	Smith, Wright . . . . . 20 sept.	14	Golderman, Philip S. . . . . 1 aug.
141	Procter, John R. . . . . 6 nov.	15	Lanham, Charles L. . . . . 23 sept.
142	Phlasterer, Frederick W. . . . . 3 dec.	16	Connolly, George F. . . . . 1 aug.
143	<i>Kelton, Robert H. C. (qm.) . . . . 20 dec.</i>	17	Boiseau, Louis T. . . . . 22 aug.
144	<i>Hains, Peter C., jr. (qm.) . . . . 30 dec.</i>	18	O'Connor, Samuel S. . . . . 22 aug.
145	Carr, Winfred B. . . . . 21 feb. 1903	19	Lambdin, William McK. . . . . 23 sept.
146	Bishop, Percy P. . . . . 14 apr.	20	Yost, Philip . . . . . 23 sept.
147	Hatch, Henry J. . . . . 2 may,	21	Macon, Edward N. . . . . 22 aug.
148	Wallace, Elmer J. . . . . 2 may,	22	Stuart, Edward A. . . . . 1 aug.
149	Hase, William F. . . . . 28 july,	23	Johnston, John S. . . . . 23 sept.
150	Doores, William R. . . . . 31 july,	24	Donnelly, Edward T. . . . . 1 aug.
151	Starbird, Alfred A. . . . . 31 july,	25	Hardin, Joseph S. . . . . 1 aug.
152	Howell, James F. . . . . 8 aug.	26	Bennett, Louis E. . . . . 23 sept.
153	Goodfellow, John C. . . . . 4 aug.	27	Hicks, George L., jr. . . . . 23 sept.
154	Geary, John T. . . . . 10 aug.	28	Edwards, Lynn E. . . . . 8 may,
155	Scott, Guy T. . . . . 10 aug.	29	Brooke, George M. . . . . 8 may,
156	Mills, Morrell M. . . . . 11 aug.	30	Taylor, Hugh K. . . . . 8 may,
157	Lloyd, Charles R. . . . . 14 aug.	31	Jones, Clarence N. . . . . 1 july,
158	Carpenter, Edward . . . . . 14 aug.	32	Williams, Harry C. . . . . 1 july,
159	Merriam, Henry M. . . . . 27 aug.	33	Trotter, Alden . . . . . 1 july,
160	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. . . . . 27 aug.	34	Long, Frank S. . . . . 1 aug.
161	<i>Black, Hanson B. (sig. corps) . . . . 27 aug.</i>	35	Spurr, John P. . . . . 1 aug.
162	Lanza, Conrad H. . . . . 1 nov.	36	Faulkner, Albert U. . . . . 23 sept.
163	Cassels, Arthur F. . . . . 23 nov.	37	Ralston, Francis W. . . . . 23 sept.
164	Wilbur, Harry F. . . . . 28 nov.	38	Lansing, Cleveland C. . . . . 23 sept.
165	Marthindale, Elijah B., jr. . . . . 21 jan. 1904	39	Clarke, Adna G. . . . . 22 aug.
166	Kilbreth, John W., jr. . . . . 1 apr.	40	Shurtle, Samuel G. . . . . 22 aug.
167	Coleman, Le Vert . . . . . 7 apr.	41	Barry, Michael H. . . . . 22 aug.
168	<i>Nichols, Jesse C. (ord. dept.) . . . . 7 apr.</i>	42	Apple, George M. . . . . 22 aug.
169	<i>Jewell, Frank C. (qm.) . . . . 20 may,</i>	43	Bunker, Clarence G. . . . . 23 sept.
170	<i>Gallup, Fred H. (ord. dept.) . . . . 7 july,</i>	44	Tobin, William H. . . . . 22 aug.
171	Schull, Herman W. . . . . 16 sept.	45	Watson, Harry J. . . . . 23 sept.
172	<i>Farrar, Henry B. (qm.) . . . . 27 sept.</i>	46	Raymond, William H. . . . . 1 aug.
173	Carter, Clifton C. . . . . 7 oct.	47	Wyke, Jacob E. . . . . 22 aug.
174	Clark, Henry B. . . . . 28 nov.	48	Zollars, Charles O. . . . . 23 sept.
175	Cooke, Francis N. . . . . 1 jan. 1905	49	Storck, John . . . . . 22 aug.
176	Embleck, Stanley D. . . . . 23 jan.	50	Yule, Edgar H. . . . . 1 july,
177	Granger, Ralph S. . . . . 2 feb.	51	Mitchell, Hiram E. . . . . 23 sept.
178	Hancock, Gwynn R. . . . . 12 apr.		

\*—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.



NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, act of Mar. 2, 1903, or act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
21	Jordan, Richard H. .... 16 July, 1901	98	Worcester, Philip H. .... 15 June, 1906
22	Page, John M. .... 1 Aug.	99	Blakely, Charles S. .... 15 June
23	Jones, William F. .... 1 Aug.	100	Smart, Charles T. .... 15 June
24	Cardwell, Samuel C. .... 1 Aug.	101	Danford, Robert M. .... 15 June
25	Ferris, Charles J. .... 22 Aug.	102	<i>Dillard, James B. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 15 June
26	Taylor, James B. .... 22 Aug.	103	Quinn, Leo P. .... 15 June
27	Mortimer, Charles G. .... 22 Aug.	104	Gillmore, Quincy A. .... 15 June
28	Taylor, Brainerd .... 22 Aug.	105	Crain, James K. .... 15 June
29	Hanna, Guy B. G. .... 23 Sept.	106	Gruber, Edmund L. .... 15 June
30	Winslow, Richard P. .... 23 Sept.	107	Waller, Carr W. .... 15 June
31	Cooper, Avery J. .... 23 Sept.	108	McKell, David McC. .... 15 June
32	Margrett, Nelson E. .... 23 Sept.	109	<i>Cross, Matthew A. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 15 June
33	Geere, Frank .... 23 Sept.	110	Barkley, Albert H. .... 15 June
34	Wertenbaker, George L. .... 23 Sept.	111	Neal, Carroll W. .... 15 June
35	Baker, Walter C. .... 23 Sept.	112	Singles, Walter .... 15 June
36	Davis, Robert .... 23 Sept.	113	Cubbison, Donald C. .... 15 June
37	Hawes, George P., Jr. .... 23 Sept.	114	Anderson, Rollo F. .... 15 June
38	Jackman, Andrew W. .... 23 Sept.	115	Farnsworth, Edward E. .... 15 June
39	McKenney, Richard I. .... 23 Sept.	116	Mack, Jacob A. .... 15 June
40	Clark, Charles A. .... 23 Sept.	117	Carpenter, William T. .... 11 Apr. 1906
41	Fulton, James M. .... 24 Jan. 1902	118	Holcombe, John L. .... 11 Apr.
42	Wheatley, Charles E. .... 1 Feb.	119	Phipps, Frank H., Jr. .... 11 Apr.
43	Myers, Joseph E. .... 4 Feb.	120	Duncan, Thomas I. .... 11 Apr.
44	Patterson, William .... 27 Feb.	121	McKay, Douglas I. .... 15 June
45	Biscoe, Earl .... 5 Mar.	122	Spaulding, Thomas M. .... 15 June
46	Crawford, Lawrence C. .... 18 Mar.	123	Doe, Thomas B. .... 15 June
47	Terrell, George H. .... 18 Mar.	124	McKinlay, Louis H. .... 15 June
48	Wood, William S. .... 18 Mar.	125	Williams, Benjamin H. L. .... 15 June
49	Carpenter, Wade H. .... 12 June,	126	Osborne, Thomas D. .... 15 June
50	<i>Hinrichs, Frederic W., Jr. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 12 June,	127	Kean, Otto V. .... 15 June
51	Frankenberger, Samuel .... 12 June,	128	Dunwood, Halsey .... 15 June
52	Casad, Adam F. .... 12 June,	129	<i>Seagrave, David C. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 15 June
53	<i>Allen, Charles M. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 12 June,	130	Dodds, William H., Jr. .... 15 June
54	<i>Munroe, John E. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 12 June,	131	Bartles, Le Roy .... 15 June
55	Abbot, Stephen .... 12 June,	132	<i>Leard, John (ord. dept.)</i> .... 15 June
56	Morrison, William F. .... 12 June,	133	Eddy, Robert C. .... 15 June
57	Crisley, Myron S. .... 12 June,	134	Petersen, Julius C. .... 15 June
58	Rehkopf, Ned B. .... 12 June,	135	Hammond, John S. .... 15 June
59	Wilson, Walter K. .... 12 June,	136	Moon, Basil G. .... 15 June
60	Terrell, John P. .... 12 June,	137	Walker, James F. .... 15 June
61	Davis, William M. .... 12 June,	138	Roemer, Charles .... 15 June
62	Andruss, Malcolm P. .... 16 Oct.	139	Niles, Ellery W. .... 15 June
63	Hop, Offnere .... 17 Oct.	140	Gibson, Adelno .... 15 June
64	Lecocq, Franc .... 17 Oct.	141	Bishop, Albert T. .... 15 June
65	O'Neil, John .... 17 Oct.	142	Tompkins, Haldan U. .... 15 June
66	Lull, Charles E. T. .... 28 Oct.	143	Dusenbury, James S. .... 15 June
67	Collins, Owen G. .... 11 June, 1903	144	Magruder, Lloyd B. .... 15 June
68	Baker, Scott .... 11 June,	145	Lewis, Robert H. .... 15 June
69	Smith, Frederic H. .... 11 June,	146	Upham, Francis B. .... 15 June
70	Howze, Marion W. .... 11 June,	147	Carter, Arthur H. .... 15 June
71	Cocheu, George W. .... 11 June,	148	Guthrie, Sidney H. .... 15 June
72	Patterson, Charles H. .... 11 June,	149	Prosser, Walter E. .... 15 June
73	Turtle, Lewis .... 11 June,	150	Burgin, Henry T. .... 15 June
74	Kilbourne, Henry S., Jr. .... 11 June,	151	Horowitz, Nathan .... 15 June
75	Jones, Clifford .... 11 June,	152	Corbin, Clifford L. .... 15 June
76	<i>Haukins, Wilford J. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 11 June,	153	Morrow, George M., Jr. .... 12 June, 1906
77	Brinton, Louis C., Jr. .... 11 June,	154	Riley, James W. .... 12 June,
78	Selfridge, Thomas E. .... 11 June,	155	Horsfall, Lloyd P. .... 12 June,
79	<i>Colley, Henning F. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 11 June,	156	Mettler, Charles G. .... 12 June,
80	Bunker, Paul D. .... 11 June,	157	Gatewood, Charles B. .... 12 June,
81	Gray, Quinn .... 11 June,	158	Pelot, Joseph H. .... 12 June,
82	Dice, Louis R. .... 11 June,	159	Brett, Morgan L. .... 12 June,
83	Colvin, William M. .... 11 June,	160	Torney, Henry W. .... 12 June,
84	Hinkle, Francis M. .... 11 June,	161	Williford, Forrest E. .... 12 June,
85	Bunn, Henry W. .... 9 Oct.	162	Bradshaw, James S. .... 12 June,
86	<i>Ireland, Mark L. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 9 June, 1904	163	McFarland, Earl .... 12 June,
87	<i>McNair, Lesley J. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 15 June,	164	Green, Joseph A. .... 12 June,
88	Alley, Charles R. .... 15 June,	165	Pendleton, Alexander G. .... 12 June,
89	Fenton, Chauncey L. .... 15 June,	166	Henderson, John C. .... 12 June,
90	<i>Moody, Lucian B. (ord. dept.)</i> .... 15 June,	167	Huntley, Harold W. .... 12 June,
91	Allin, George R. .... 15 June,	168	Wilhelm, Walter M. .... 12 June,
92	Glassford, Pelham D. .... 15 June,	169	Wildrick, Edward W. .... 12 June,
93	Bryden, William .... 15 June,	170	Donahue, Walter E. .... 12 June,
94	McDonald, Donald C. .... 15 June,	171	Gillespie, Alexander G. .... 12 June,
95	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. .... 15 June,	172	Smith, Edwin De L. .... 12 June,
96	Honeycutt, Francis W. .... 15 June,	173	Pratt, John S. .... 12 June,
97	McKie, John W. .... 15 June,	174	Cullen, Edward J. .... 12 June,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, or act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Markley, Alfred C. . . . . 5 oct. 1901	13 infantry.	15	Torrey, Zerah W. . . . . 8 nov. 1901	ins. gen.
2	Sweet, Owen J. . . . . 13 feb. 1903	28 infantry.	16	Jackson, James B. . . . . 11 nov.	11 infantry.
3	Myer, Albert L. . . . . 23 feb.	11 infantry.	17	Turner, Reuben B. . . . . 8 dec.	8 infantry.
4	Cornman, Daniel . . . . . 8 aug.	7 infantry.	18	Frederick, Daniel A. . . . . 31 jan. 1902	22 infantry.
5	Hall, Charles B. . . . . 8 aug.	18 infantry.	19	Tillson, John C. F. . . . . 12 mar.	4 infantry.
6	Duncan, Joseph W. . . . . 9 aug.	6 infantry.	20	Browne, Edward H. . . . . 28 mar.	2 infantry.
7	Mansfield, Francis W. . . . . 12 aug.	2 infantry.	21	Ducat, Arthur C. . . . . 14 apr.	7 infantry.
8	Lockwood, Benjamin C. . . . . 13 aug.	29 infantry.	22	Travis, Pierce M. B. . . . . 14 apr.	11 infantry.
9	Reade, Philip . . . . . 13 aug.	23 infantry.	23	Goe, James B. . . . . 15 apr.	19 infantry.
10	Van Orsdale, John T. . . . . 14 aug.	17 infantry.	24	Liggett, Hunter . . . . . 5 may,	mil. sec.
11	Huston, Joseph F. . . . . 15 aug.	19 infantry.	25	Kennon, Lyman W. V. . . . . 28 may,	10 infantry.
12	Hoyt, Ralph W. . . . . 3 dec.	25 infantry.	26	Lassiter, William . . . . . 28 may,	nfil. sec.
13	Williams, Charles A. . . . . 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	27	Morton, Charles G. . . . . 28 may,	ins. gen.
14	Maus, Marion P. . . . . 24 jan.	20 infantry.	28	Pickering, Abner . . . . . 9 june,	22 infantry.
15	Smith, Frederick A. . . . . 24 jan.	8 infantry.	29	Maney, James A. . . . . 28 june,	17 infantry.
16	Woodbury, Thomas C. . . . . 29 mar.	3 infantry.	30	Bailey, Harry L. . . . . 28 june,	2 infantry.
17	Brown, George Le R. . . . . 12 july,	26 infantry.	31	Mallory, John S. . . . . 8 july,	12 infantry.
18	Pratt, Edward B. . . . . 16 dec.	30 infantry.	32	Emery, Jonas A. . . . . 10 july,	27 infantry.
19	Cowles, Calvin D. . . . . 11 apr. 1905	5 infantry.	33	Palmer, George . . . . . 15 july,	21 infantry.
20	Borden, George P. . . . . 14 apr.	24 infantry.	34	Miller, Samuel W. . . . . 30 july,	ins. gen.
21	Scott, Walter S. . . . . 30 oct.	16 infantry.	35	Benham, Henry H. . . . . 24 sept.	23 infantry.
22	Gardener, Cornelius . . . . . 26 dec.	16 infantry.	36	Van Vilet, Robert C. . . . . 8 oct.	10 infantry.
23	Reynolds, Alfred . . . . . 17 feb. 1906	22 infantry.	37	Buck, William L. . . . . 11 oct.	8 infantry.
24	Allen, Leven C. . . . . 6 apr.	12 infantry.	38	Clark, Wallis O. . . . . 28 nov.	5 infantry.
25	Macklin, James E. . . . . 8 may,	4 infantry.	39	Chynoweth, Edward . . . . . 5 dec.	17 infantry.
26	Pitcher, William L. . . . . 15 june,	27 infantry.	40	Plummer, Edward H. . . . . 31 dec.	8 infantry.
27	Dent, John C. . . . . 2 july,	14 infantry.	41	Kirby, Henry . . . . . 4 feb. 1903	18 infantry.
28	McGunnegle, George K. . . . . 8 july,	1 infantry.	42	Howe, Edgar W. . . . . 10 feb.	27 infantry.
29	Robertson, Edgar B. . . . . 6 oct.	9 infantry.	43	Dunning, Samuel W. . . . . 19 mar.	mil. sec.
30	Greene, Henry A. . . . . 20 oct.	10 infantry.	44	Partello, Joseph M. T. . . . . 17 apr.	25 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			45	Strather, Lewis H. . . . . 20 apr.	28 infantry.
1	Bolton, Edwin B. . . . . 9 aug. 1903	10 infantry.	46	Fremont, Francis P. . . . . 25 may,	5 infantry.
2	Hodges, Charles L. . . . . 12 aug.	23 infantry.	47	Truitt, Charles M. . . . . 23 june,	23 infantry.
3	Loughborough, Robert H. R. . . . . 12 aug.	6 infantry.	48	Bell, George, Jr. . . . . 26 july,	1 infantry.
4	Yeatman, Richard T. . . . . 14 aug.	27 infantry.	49	Clarke, Charles J. T. . . . . 29 july,	26 infantry.
5	Davis, Thomas F. . . . . 14 aug.	mil. sec.	50	Parke, John S. Jr. . . . . 31 july,	14 infantry.
6	Brush, Daniel H. . . . . 15 aug.	ins. gen.	51	McCoY, Frank B. . . . . 8 aug.	17 infantry.
7	Crane, Charles J. . . . . 21 aug.	mil. sec.	52	Noyes, Charles R. . . . . 12 aug.	mil. sec.
8	Bailey, Hobart K. . . . . 31 oct.	25 infantry.	53	Blatchford, Richard M. . . . . 13 aug.	11 infantry.
9	Paulding, William . . . . . 20 jan. 1904	18 infantry.	54	Beacom, John H. . . . . 14 aug.	6 infantry.
10	Sharpe, Alfred C. . . . . 29 mar.	30 infantry.	55	May, Willis T. . . . . 14 aug.	15 infantry.
11	Bowen, William H. C. . . . . 29 mar.	13 infantry.	56	Hovey, Henry W. . . . . 14 aug.	24 infantry.
12	Robinson, Henry E. . . . . 7 apr.	mil. sec.	57	Hearn, Lawrence J. . . . . 15 aug.	21 infantry.
13	Wotherspoon, William W. . . . . 12 july,	19 infantry.	58	Wright, Walter K. . . . . 26 aug.	8 infantry.
14	Mason, Charles W. . . . . 5 nov.	29 infantry.	59	Pendleton, Edwin P. . . . . 26 aug.	29 infantry.
15	Williams, Arthur . . . . . 16 dec.	15 infantry.	60	Leonhauser, Harry A. . . . . 3 sept.	21 infantry.
16	Irons, James A. . . . . 9 apr. 1905	14 infantry.	61	Penrose, Charles W. . . . . 15 oct.	25 infantry.
17	Lovering, Leonard A. . . . . 11 apr.	4 infantry.	62	Howell, Daniel L. . . . . 24 nov.	18 infantry.
18	Evans, Robert K. . . . . 14 apr.	5 infantry.	63	Kernan, Francis J. . . . . 20 jan. 1904	25 infantry.
19	Booth, Charles A. . . . . 8 aug. 1903	7 infantry.	64	Kennedy, Chae W. . . . . 21 jan.	mil. sec.
20	Cooke, George F. . . . . 28 july 1905	22 infantry.	65	Griffith, Thomas W. . . . . 29 mar.	28 infantry.
21	Chubb, Charles St. J. . . . . 11 oct.	2 infantry.	66	McIver, George W. . . . . 29 mar.	20 infantry.
22	Crittenden, John J. . . . . 26 dec.	20 infantry.	67	Richardson, Wilda P. . . . . 7 apr.	9 infantry.
23	Wood, William T. . . . . 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen.	68	Barth, Charles H. . . . . 7 apr.	12 infantry.
24	Evans, William P. . . . . 17 feb.	11 infantry.	69	Bundy, Omar . . . . . 12 july,	6 infantry.
25	Hardin, Edward E. . . . . 23 mar.	26 infantry.	70	Hatch, Everard E. . . . . 20 oct.	26 infantry.
26	Wilson, Richard H. . . . . 5 apr.	16 infantry.	71	Shanks, David C. . . . . 5 nov.	4 infantry.
27	Febiger, Lea . . . . . 8 may,	8 infantry.	72	Allaire, William H. . . . . 5 nov.	23 infantry.
28	French, Francis H. . . . . 25 june,	12 infantry.	73	Stamper, Wilson Y. . . . . 16 dec.	8 infantry.
29	Angur, Ammon A. . . . . 2 july,	24 infantry.	74	Blauvelt, William F. . . . . 9 apr. 1905	16 infantry.
30	McClure, Charles . . . . . 3 july,	17 infantry.	75	Hodges, Henry C. Jr. . . . . 15 july,	1 infantry.
31	Wolf, Silas A. . . . . 13 july,	28 infantry.	76	Hirst, Robert L. . . . . 20 july,	29 infantry.
32	Buttler, William C. . . . . 6 oct.	9 infantry.	77	Roberts, Harris L. . . . . 28 july,	26 infantry.
33	Rogers, James S. . . . . 20 oct.	1 infantry.	78	Chatfield, Walter H. . . . . 15 aug.	27 infantry.
34	Young, George S. . . . . 30 oct.	21 infantry.	79	Morrison, John F. . . . . 6 oct.	20 infantry.
35	Bullard, Robert L. . . . . 31 oct.	8 infantry.	80	Rowan, Andrew S. . . . . 11 oct.	15 infantry.
<i>Majors.</i>			81	Andrus, Frank B. . . . . 30 oct.	12 infantry.
1	Moon, Henry B. . . . . 13 apr. 1901	10 infantry.	82	Steedman, Richard R. . . . . 17 feb. 1906	6 infantry.
2	Glenn, Edwin F. . . . . 22 apr.	5 infantry.	83	Cotter, John . . . . . 3 mar.	9 infantry.
3	Cecil, George R. . . . . 4 may,	30 infantry.	84	Sage, William H. . . . . 23 mar.	7 infantry.
4	Mann, William A. . . . . 1 july,	19 infantry.	85	Goodin, James A. . . . . 6 apr.	7 infantry.
5	Waltz, Millard F. . . . . 5 july,	16 infantry.	86	Root, Edwin A. . . . . 25 may,	19 infantry.
6	Ames, Robert F. . . . . 11 july,	16 infantry.	87	Hale, Harry C. . . . . 15 june,	13 infantry.
7	Getty, Robert N. . . . . 23 july,	1 infantry.	88	Taggart, Elmore F. . . . . 25 june,	24 infantry.
8	Jones, Frank B. . . . . 28 july,	9 infantry.	89	Falson, Samson L. . . . . 30 june,	24 infantry.
9	Byrne, Charles . . . . . 22 sept.	30 infantry.	90	Hasbrouck, Alfred . . . . . 2 july,	14 infantry.
10	Abercrombie, William R. . . . . 27 sept.	80 infantry.	91	Kreps, Jacob F. . . . . 3 july,	22 infantry.
11	Nichols, William A. . . . . 5 oct.	ins. gen.	92	Cabell, Henry C. . . . . 13 july,	14 infantry.
12	Terrett, Colville P. . . . . 7 oct.	8 infantry.	93	Perkins, Frederick . . . . . 7 aug.	13 infantry.
13	Phister, Nat P. . . . . 15 oct.	2 infantry.	94	Burnham, William P. . . . . 20 aug.	20 infantry.
14	Paxton, Alexis R. . . . . 16 oct.	15 infantry.	95	Arnsamith, James M. . . . . 11 sept.	15 infantry.
			96	Johnston, William H. . . . . 6 oct.	29 infantry.
			97	Atkinson, Benjamin W. . . . . 20 oct.	4 infantry.
			98	Pursell, Benjamin M. . . . . 30 oct.	18 infantry.
			99	Beall, Fielder M. M. . . . . 31 oct.	28 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	
Captains.			Captains—Continued.			
1	Nichols, Maury	8 sept. 98	3	Dashiell, William R	25 apr. 99	24 infantry.
2	Vance, Zebulon B	8 sept.	88	Helmick, Eli A	4 may,	10 infantry.
3	O'Neill, Joseph P	16 sept.	89	French, Charles G	5 may,	7 infantry.
4	Simpson, Wendell L	17 sept.	90	Rose, Robert W.	14 may,	21 infantry.
5	Palmer, Frederick L	17 sept.	91	Bennett, William C.	16 may,	16 infantry.
6	Dentler, Clarence E	21 sept.	92	Sargent, Frederic H	19 may,	8 infantry.
7	Thompson, James K	28 sept.	93	Stgworth, John M.	2 June,	pm.
8	Styer, Henry D	4 oct.	94	Chase, Wilson	8 June,	21 infantry.
9	Ayer, Waldo E	5 oct.	95	Hagadorn, Charles B.	16 June,	23 infantry.
10	Noble, Robert H	12 oct.	96	Lee, Harry R	20 June,	11 infantry.
11	Morse, Benjamin C	1 nov.	97	Bookmiller, Edwin V.	8 July,	9 infantry.
12	Finley, John P	1 nov.	98	Cole, Edwin T	12 July,	6 infantry.
13	Day, Frederick R	1 nov.	99	Phillips, William A	15 July,	ord. dept.
14	Reichmann, Carl	13 dec.	100	Taylor, John R. M	17 July,	14 infantry.
15	Roudiez, Leon S.	20 dec	101	Lacey, Francis E. jr.	14 aug.	1 infantry.
16	Wren, William C	23 dec.	102	Cloman, Sydney A.	7 sept.	23 infantry.
17	Buffington, Abraham P.	7 jan. 99	103	Crawford, Charles	8 sept.	20 infantry.
18	Beckurts, Charles L	11 jan.	104	Graves, William S	8 sept.	20 infantry.
19	Moore, Tredwell W.	16 jan.	105	Webster, Frank D	8 sept.	20 infantry.
20	Stevens, Raymond R	6 feb.	106	Leitch, Joseph D	8 sept.	25 infantry.
21	Krüg, Frederick V	27 feb.	107	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr	16 sept.	19 infantry.
22	Pardee, William J	2 mar.	108	Normoyle, James E	20 sept.	qm.
23	Wright, William M	2 mar.	109	Alexander, Robert	2 oct.	11 infantry.
24	Brewster, André W	2 mar.	110	Johnson, William O	10 oct.	30 infantry.
25	Muir, Charles H	2 mar.	111	Lindsay, James R	11 oct.	13 infantry.
26	Parmeter, Almon L	2 mar.	112	Powell, Hiram McL	19 oct.	25 infantry.
27	Biddle, William S	2 mar.	113	Sladen, Fred W.	20 oct.	14 infantry.
28	Smiley, Samuel E	2 mar.	114	Bandholtz, Harry H	15 nov.	2 infantry.
29	Devore, Daniel B	2 mar.	115	Perguson, Henry T	15 nov.	com.
30	Buck, Beaumont B	2 mar.	116	Learnard, Henry G	15 nov.	14 infantry.
31	Martin, William F	2 mar.	117	Wholley, John H	20 nov.	2 infantry.
32	Lawton, Edward P	2 mar.	118	Murray, Peter	26 nov.	18 infantry.
33	Johnson, Evan M., jr	3 mar.	119	Wolf, Paul A	2 dec.	4 infantry.
34	McIntyre, Frank	2 mar.	120	Lyon, Henry G	15 dec.	pm.
35	Baker, David J., jr	2 mar.	121	Moore, George D	15 dec.	20 infantry.
36	Poore, Benjamin A	2 mar.	122	Ulline, Willis	18 dec.	15 infantry.
37	McCaskey, Edward W	2 mar.	123	Gose, Ernest B	23 dec.	24 infantry.
38	McRae, James H	2 mar.	124	Clark, Charles C	12 jan. 1900	com.
39	Shattuck, Amos B	2 mar.	125	Caldwell, Vernon A	15 jan.	7 infantry.
40	Swaine, William M	2 mar.	126	Butts, Edmund L	18 jan.	18 infantry.
41	Gordon, Walter H	2 mar.	127	Hunt, Henry J	29 jan.	17 infantry.
42	Lasseigne, Armand I	2 mar.	128	Miller, Charles	2 feb.	3 infantry.
43	Frier, James H	2 mar.	129	Murphy, Truman O	5 feb.	19 infantry.
44	Winn, Frank L	2 mar.	130	Bertsch, William H	12 may,	4 infantry.
45	Ballou, Charles C	2 mar.	131	Bush, Ross L	31 may,	10 infantry.
46	Smith, Ernest V	2 mar.	132	Bennet, John B	9 June,	16 infantry.
47	Duncan, George B	2 mar.	133	Jarvis, Melville S	18 June,	4 infantry.
48	Durfee, Lucius L	2 mar.	134	Heavey, John W	9 July,	11 infantry.
49	Dwyer, Charles G	2 mar.	135	Hirsch, Harry J	13 July,	20 infantry.
50	Penn, Julius A	2 mar.	136	Frazier, Joseph	11 aug.	14 infantry.
51	Lewis, Edward M	2 mar.	137	Hamilton, Robert L	7 sept.	22 infantry.
52	Croxton, Richard C	2 mar.	138	Upton, La Roy S	15 sept.	1 infantry.
53	Jones, Edward N., jr	2 mar.	139	Smith, Harry A	17 sept.	15 infantry.
54	Holley, Dwight E	2 mar.	140	Saffarans, George C	5 oct.	2 infantry.
55	Johnson, Arthur	2 mar.	141	Pierce, Palmer E	9 oct.	18 infantry.
56	Hackney, Stephen M	2 mar.	142	Wahl, Lutz	31 oct.	21 infantry.
57	Martin, George W	2 mar.	143	Jackson, William P	13 nov.	3 infantry.
58	Martin, Charles H	2 mar.	144	Hines, John L	5 dec.	23 infantry.
59	Weipel, William	2 mar.	145	Smith, Guy H. B	7 dec.	4 infantry.
60	Hanson, Thomas G	2 mar.	146	Crowley, Matthias	11 dec.	17 infantry.
61	Hall, Herman	2 mar.	147	Laftie, Jacques de L.	11 dec.	6 infantry.
62	Foster, Arthur B	2 mar.	148	Bradley, John J	17 dec.	14 infantry.
63	Cronin, Marcus D	2 mar.	149	Settle, Douglas	17 jan. 1901	5 infantry.
64	Farnsworth, Charles S	2 mar.	150	Switzer, John S	2 feb.	4 infantry.
65	Gerhardt, Charles	2 mar.	151	Williams, Herbert O	2 feb.	5 infantry.
66	Seay, Samuel, jr	2 mar.	152	Guyer, George D	2 feb.	16 infantry.
67	Dean, James T	2 mar.	153	Grote, William F	2 feb.	18 infantry.
68	McAlexander, Ulysses G	2 mar.	154	Chapman, William H. H.	2 feb.	20 infantry.
69	Jones, William K	2 mar.	155	Jenks, Isaac C	2 feb.	24 infantry.
70	Wittenmyer, Edmund	2 mar.	156	Ely, Hanson E	2 feb.	26 infantry.
71	Lenihan, Michael J	2 mar.	157	Sorley, Lewis S	2 feb.	14 infantry.
72	Hersey, Mark L	2 mar.	158	Morrow, William M	2 feb.	21 infantry.
73	Albright, Frank H	2 mar.	159	Hardaway, Benjamin F	2 feb.	17 infantry.
74	Evans, Frederic D	2 mar.	160	Schley, Thomas F	2 feb.	28 infantry.
75	Bayliss, James	2 mar.	161	Dalton, Albert C	2 feb.	qm.
76	Carnahan, Earl C	2 mar.	162	Castner, Joseph C	2 feb.	4 infantry.
77	Cabanis, Archibald A	2 mar.	163	Rigertfos, Edward	2 feb.	5 infantry.
78	Moody, Thomas M	2 mar.	164	Shuttleworth, Edward A	2 feb.	qm.
79	Lewis, Edson A. f.	2 mar.	165	Fuger, Frederick W	2 feb.	13 infantry.
80	Tayman, Charles E	2 mar.	166	Howard, John	2 feb.	19 infantry.
81	McAndrew, James W	2 mar.	167	Van Deman, Ralph H	2 feb.	21 infantry.
82	Chrisman, Edward R	16 mar.	168	Cordray, David P	2 feb.	26 infantry.
83	Harris, Peter C	16 mar.	169	Marquart, Peter E	2 feb.	2 infantry.
84	McFarland, Munroe	26 mar.	170	Brooke, William	2 feb.	15 infantry.
85	Wilder, William T	31 mar.	171	Price, Harrison J	2 feb.	2 infantry.
86	Sample, William R	1 apr.	172	Simons, William H	2 feb.	6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
173	Crofton, William M. . . . .	2 feb. 1901	1 infantry.	259	McGrew, Milton L. . . . .	2 feb. 1901	11 infantry.
174	Madden, John F. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	260	Richardson, Lorrain T. . . . .	2 feb.	22 infantry.
175	Wallace, William . . . . .	2 feb.	7 infantry.	261	Howland, Charles R. . . . .	2 feb.	21 infantry.
176	Kobbe, Ferdinand W. . . . .	2 feb.	21 infantry.	262	Smith, Morton F. . . . .	28 feb.	20 infantry.
177	Wassell, William H. . . . .	2 feb.	22 infantry.	263	Nuttman, Louis M. . . . .	28 feb.	9 infantry.
178	Palmer, John McA. . . . .	2 feb.	15 infantry.	264	Davis, Glenn H. . . . .	28 feb.	12 infantry.
179	Miller, John K. . . . .	2 feb.	8 infantry.	265	Hutton, Franklin S. . . . .	28 feb.	12 infantry.
180	Norman, Traber . . . . .	2 feb.	8 infantry.	266	Brookes, Albert S. . . . .	28 feb.	29 infantry.
181	Newman, William . . . . .	2 feb.	1 infantry.	267	Smith, Fine W. . . . .	28 feb.	4 infantry.
182	Wilcox, Frank A. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	268	McBroom, Walter S. . . . .	28 feb.	7 infantry.
183	O'Connell, John J. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	269	Simmons, Benjamin T. . . . .	28 feb.	4 infantry.
184	Threlkeld, Hansford L. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	270	Sturtevant, Girard. . . . .	1 mar.	5 infantry.
185	Davidson, Peter W. . . . .	2 feb.	22 infantry.	271	Bash, Louis H. . . . .	2 mar.	com.
186	Stokes, Marcus B. . . . .	2 feb.	10 infantry.	272	Watson, Frank B. . . . .	5 mar.	3 infantry.
187	Parker, John H. . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	273	Charles, Oscar J. . . . .	9 mar.	17 infantry.
188	Woodward, John E. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	274	Pearce, Thomas A. . . . .	14 mar.	28 infantry.
189	Moore, James T. . . . .	2 feb.	27 infantry.	275	Simonds, Laurence B. . . . .	21 mar.	com.
190	Davis, William D. . . . .	2 feb.	qm.	276	Hutton, James A. . . . .	21 mar.	27 infantry.
191	Weeks, George McD. . . . .	2 feb.	14 infantry.	277	Allen, Robert H. . . . .	25 mar.	29 infantry.
192	Erwin, Isaac . . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	278	Ryther, Dwight W. . . . .	1 apr.	6 infantry.
193	Ham, Samuel V. . . . .	2 feb.	8 infantry.	279	Creary, William F. . . . .	9 apr.	pm.
194	McMaster, George H. . . . .	2 feb.	24 infantry.	280	Hartmann, Edward T. . . . .	11 apr.	5 infantry.
195	Mearns, Robert W. . . . .	2 feb.	20 infantry.	281	Shaw, Frederick B. . . . .	15 apr.	30 infantry.
196	Ronayne, James . . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	282	Cochran, William B. . . . .	16 apr.	24 infantry.
197	Lutz, William J. . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	283	Rethers, Harry F. . . . .	19 apr.	9 infantry.
198	Kinnison, Henry L. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	284	Hampton, Celwyn E. . . . .	26 apr.	21 infantry.
199	Palmer, Guy G. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	285	Tupes, Herschel . . . . .	1 may,	1 infantry.
200	Wolfe, Orrin R. . . . .	2 feb.	22 infantry.	286	Shelton, George H. . . . .	4 may,	11 infantry.
201	Leubach, Howard L. . . . .	2 feb.	23 infantry.	287	Newell, Isaac . . . . .	13 may,	22 infantry.
202	Clark, Elmer W. . . . .	2 feb.	18 infantry.	288	Furdy, Clarence N. . . . .	10 june,	1 infantry.
203	Smith, Thomas L. . . . .	2 feb.	17 infantry.	289	Stewart, Merch B. . . . .	12 june,	8 infantry.
204	Perry, Howard R. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	290	Lewis, Frederick W. . . . .	1 july,	29 infantry.
205	Houle, George E. . . . .	2 feb.	26 infantry.	291	Nolan, Dennis E. . . . .	6 july,	30 infantry.
206	Kilbourne, Lincoln F. . . . .	2 feb.	26 infantry.	292	Pickering, James N. . . . .	11 july,	1 infantry.
207	Hart, Verling K. . . . .	2 feb.	qm.	293	Burnside, William A. . . . .	23 july,	14 infantry.
208	Spence, Robert E. L. . . . .	2 feb.	11 infantry.	294	Burt, Reynolds J. . . . .	23 july,	9 infantry.
209	Rogers, William C. . . . .	2 feb.	27 infantry.	295	Langdon, Russell C. . . . .	26 july,	3 infantry.
210	Jamerson, George H. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	296	Tebbetts, Harry H. . . . .	22 sept.	10 infantry.
211	Carey, Edward C. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	297	Evans, Houston V. . . . .	24 sept.	8 infantry.
212	Smith, Hamilton A. . . . .	2 feb.	3 infantry.	298	Kerwin, Arthur R. . . . .	27 sept.	13 infantry.
213	Nelson, Hunter B. . . . .	2 feb.	24 infantry.	299	Goodale, George S. . . . .	28 sept.	23 infantry.
214	Laws, Albert. . . . .	2 feb.	24 infantry.	300	Bolles, Frank C. . . . .	7 oct.	6 infantry.
215	Saville, Mathew E. . . . .	2 feb.	27 infantry.	301	Clifton, James W. . . . .	15 oct.	12 infantry.
216	Bamford, Frank E. . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	302	Ovenshine, Alexander T. . . . .	15 oct.	7 infantry.
217	Knudsen, Fredrik L. . . . .	2 feb.	8 infantry.	303	Eames, Henry E. . . . .	16 oct.	10 infantry.
218	Castle, Charles W. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	304	Armistead, Carroll F. . . . .	29 oct.	21 infantry.
219	Malone, Paul B. . . . .	2 feb.	27 infantry.	305	Field, Robert . . . . .	4 nov.	5 infantry.
220	Shindell, S. J. Bayard . . . . .	2 feb.	6 infantry.	306	Giddings, Paul . . . . .	8 nov.	3 infantry.
221	Preston, John F. . . . .	2 feb.	26 infantry.	307	Waldon, Edward S. . . . .	11 nov.	19 infantry.
222	Lawton, Frederick G. . . . .	2 feb.	19 infantry.	308	Smith, Alfred T. . . . .	17 dec.	12 infantry.
223	Martin, Amos H. J. . . . .	2 feb.	14 infantry.	309	Munson, Fred L. . . . .	2 jan. 1902	9 infantry.
224	Crafin, Charles F. . . . .	2 feb.	27 infantry.	310	Anderson, Thomas M., jr. . . . .	11 jan.	7 infantry.
225	Cocheu, Frank S. . . . .	2 feb.	12 infantry.	311	Hunt, John E. . . . .	14 jan.	25 infantry.
226	Hunt, Ora E. . . . .	2 feb.	18 infantry.	312	Roberts, Charles D. . . . .	31 jan.	7 infantry.
227	McArthur, John C. . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	313	Moore, John K. . . . .	8 mar.	15 infantry.
228	Ely, Frank D. . . . .	2 feb.	pm.	314	Miller, Claude H. . . . .	10 mar.	24 infantry.
229	Bell, Edwin . . . . .	2 feb.	8 infantry.	315	Fiske, Harold B. . . . .	12 mar.	28 infantry.
230	Rosenbaum, Otho B. . . . .	2 feb.	26 infantry.	316	Hughes, John H. . . . .	12 mar.	4 infantry.
231	Estes, George H., jr. . . . .	2 feb.	20 infantry.	317	Helms, George W. . . . .	21 mar.	19 infantry.
232	Kilburn, Dana W. . . . .	2 feb.	26 infantry.	318	Longan, Rufus E. . . . .	28 mar.	11 infantry.
233	Edwards, Oliver . . . . .	2 feb.	5 infantry.	319	Savage, Frank M. . . . .	2 apr.	15 infantry.
234	Battle, John S. . . . .	2 feb.	11 infantry.	320	Frissell, Thomas T. . . . .	5 apr.	24 infantry.
235	Bent, Charles L. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	321	Roche, Edward A. . . . .	14 apr.	26 infantry.
236	Welsh, William E. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	322	Fassett, William M. . . . .	14 apr.	13 infantry.
237	Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. . . . .	2 feb.	22 infantry.	323	Dichmann, Henry M. . . . .	15 apr.	26 infantry.
238	Smith, Charles C. . . . .	2 feb.	20 infantry.	324	Dorey, Halstead . . . . .	5 may,	4 infantry.
239	Wells, Frank L. . . . .	2 feb.	11 infantry.	325	Baltzell, George F. . . . .	9 may,	5 infantry.
240	Wells, Briant H. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	326	Conley, Edgar T. . . . .	26 may,	8 infantry.
241	Barker, John W. . . . .	2 feb.	3 infantry.	327	Collins, Edgar T. . . . .	28 may,	6 infantry.
242	Stogdall, Ralph R. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	328	Chiles, Seaborn G. . . . .	28 may,	11 infantry.
243	Harbeson, James P. . . . .	2 feb.	12 infantry.	329	Brown, Preston . . . . .	9 june,	pm.
244	Wise, Hugh D. . . . .	2 feb.	9 infantry.	330	Workizer, John G. . . . .	28 june,	2 infantry.
245	Whitworth, Pegram . . . . .	2 feb.	1 infantry.	331	Bridges, Charles H. . . . .	28 june,	15 infantry.
246	Moss, James A. . . . .	2 feb.	24 infantry.	332	Robertson, John . . . . .	28 june,	27 infantry.
247	Worrioll, Ulysses G. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	333	Heldt, James V. . . . .	4 july,	10 infantry.
248	Morrow, Frank J. . . . .	2 feb.	qm.	334	Lincoln, Charles S. . . . .	8 july,	2 infantry.
249	Clement, Henry C., jr. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	335	Mullay, Patrick H. . . . .	10 july,	14 infantry.
250	Offey, Robert S. . . . .	2 feb.	30 infantry.	336	McCleave, Robert . . . . .	15 july,	2 infantry.
251	Baldwin, Murray . . . . .	2 feb.	36 infantry.	337	Kerth, Monroe C. . . . .	17 july,	23 infantry.
252	Lyon, Samuel P. . . . .	2 feb.	25 infantry.	338	Jordan, Lambert W., jr. . . . .	30 july,	1 infantry.
253	Bugge, Jens . . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	339	Nesbitt, William F. . . . .	24 sept.	4 infantry.
254	Palne, Charles H. . . . .	2 feb.	29 infantry.	340	Gowen, James B. . . . .	3 oct.	10 infantry.
255	Darrah, Thomas W. . . . .	2 feb.	27 infantry.	341	Miller, Harvey W. . . . .	7 oct.	13 infantry.
256	Mitchell, Americus . . . . .	2 feb.	5 infantry.	342	Berry, Daniel G. . . . .	18 oct.	22 infantry.
257	Miles, Perry L. . . . .	2 feb.	14 infantry.	343	Hammond, Harold . . . . .	21 oct.	23 infantry.
258	Lynch, James A. J. . . . .	2 feb.	28 infantry.	344	Ingram, Ralph E. . . . .	8 nov.	10 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
845	Davis, Robert C .....	28 nov. 1902	17 infantry.	431	Catlin, George de G. ....	13 may, 1905	28 infantry.
846	Janda, Joseph F .....	8 dec.	1 infantry.	432	Childs, Marshall .....	17 june,	25 infantry.
847	Read, Alvan C .....	5 dec.	12 infantry.	433	Wagner, Henry S .....	30 june,	22 infantry.
848	Welborn, Ira C .....	29 dec.	9 infantry.	434	Knabenshue, Frederick G ..	20 july,	12 infantry.
849	Williams, Alexander E .....	31 dec.	2 infantry.	435	Knox, George H .....	26 july,	26 infantry.
850	Walton, Romulus F .....	9 jan. 1903	6 infantry.	436	Powers, Thomas J .....	28 july,	13 infantry.
851	Exton, Charles W .....	10 jan.	20 infantry.	437	Bell, James E .....	28 july,	2 infantry.
852	Ridenour, Edgar .....	4 feb.	16 infantry.	438	Crimmins, Martin L .....	8 aug.	16 infantry.
853	Humphrey, Chauncey B .....	10 feb.	22 infantry.	439	Weeks, Marion M .....	15 aug.	5 infantry.
854	Enochs, Berkeley .....	18 feb.	19 infantry.	440	Love, James M., jr .....	21 aug.	15 infantry.
855	Maxey, Robert J .....	4 mar.	24 infantry.	441	McCook, Paul H .....	22 sept.	26 infantry.
856	Crallé, G. Maury .....	16 mar.	10 infantry.	442	Coleman, Frederick W .....	4 oct.	10 infantry.
857	Gohn, Joseph F .....	19 mar.	16 infantry.	443	Pond, George B .....	6 oct.	20 infantry.
858	Bradford, James H., jr .....	17 apr.	19 infantry.	444	Merrill, Dana T .....	10 oct.	7 infantry.
859	Stone, David L .....	20 apr.	22 infantry.	445	Wetherill, Alexander M .....	11 oct.	19 infantry.
860	Bjornstad, Alfred W .....	1 may,	28 infantry.	446	Murphy, Charles N .....	29 oct.	13 infantry.
861	Connolly, Patrick A .....	25 may,	26 infantry.	447	Baldwin, Theodore A., jr ..	30 oct.	8 infantry.
862	Schoeffel, John B .....	25 may,	10 infantry.	448	Shields, George H., jr .....	2 nov.	2 infantry.
863	Bates, Walter T .....	2 june,	27 infantry.	449	Cooke, Eleutheros H .....	15 nov.	6 infantry.
864	Ovenshine, Englebert G .....	23 june,	28 infantry.	450	Conger, Arthur L .....	29 nov.	29 infantry.
865	Cochran, Percy M .....	26 july,	17 infantry.	451	Kemper, James B .....	25 dec.	11 infantry.
866	Bomford, George N .....	29 july,	22 infantry.	452	Barnes, John W .....	28 dec.	18 infantry.
867	Nicklin, Benjamin P .....	29 july,	9 infantry.	453	Saxton Isaac A .....	2 jan. 1906	26 infantry.
868	French, John W .....	30 july,	24 infantry.	454	Thorne, George E .....	4 jan.	24 infantry.
869	Stacey, Cromwell .....	31 july,	21 infantry.	455	Howland, Harry S .....	18 jan.	9 infantry.
870	Cavanaugh, William A .....	7 aug.	15 infantry.	456	Aloe, Alfred .....	24 jan.	1 infantry.
871	Grimes, George M .....	8 aug.	30 infantry.	457	Fealy, Thomas J .....	17 feb.	2 infantry.
872	Harker, Thomas R .....	9 aug.	15 infantry.	458	Rowell, Frank W .....	3 mar.	15 infantry.
873	Wilkinson, John F .....	12 aug.	4 infantry.	459	Drum, Hugh A .....	23 mar.	23 infantry.
874	Wickham, Frank D .....	12 aug.	12 infantry.	460	Campbell, John M .....	24 mar.	28 infantry.
875	Folwell, William B .....	13 aug.	18 infantry.	461	Allison, James B .....	5 apr.	7 infantry.
876	Conrad, Bryan .....	14 aug.	15 infantry.	462	De Witt, John L .....	25 may,	20 infantry.
877	Naylor, William K .....	14 aug.	9 infantry.	463	Morton, Charles E .....	25 may,	16 infantry.
878	Oury, William H .....	14 aug.	sig. corps.	464	Breckinridge, Ethelbert		
879	Prescott, Austin F .....	15 aug.	5 infantry.		L. D .....	51 may,	10 infantry.
880	Fry, Edgar A .....	15 aug.	13 infantry.	465	McCaskey, Garrison .....	15 june,	15 infantry.
881	Eaton, Harry A .....	22 aug.	23 infantry.	466	Price, Frederick S. L .....	25 june,	8 infantry.
882	King, Campbell .....	26 aug.	1 infantry.	467	Kinney, Clifton C .....	30 june,	25 infantry.
883	Ross, Tenney .....	26 aug.	7 infantry.	468	Hocker, Woodson .....	2 july,	14 infantry.
884	Martin, George C .....	26 aug.	18 infantry.	469	Young, James S., jr .....	2 july,	10 infantry.
885	Van Horn, Robert O .....	27 aug.	17 infantry.	470	Parker, William M .....	2 july,	24 infantry.
886	Williams, Ezekiel J .....	3 sept.	5 infantry.	471	Clark, Charles B .....	3 july,	14 infantry.
887	Falls, Moor N .....	14 sept.	12 infantry.	472	Hunt, Irvin L .....	7 july,	6 infantry.
888	Hannay, John R. R .....	28 sept.	22 infantry.	473	Simonds, George S .....	13 july,	22 infantry.
889	Wygant, Henry S .....	9 oct.	2 infantry.	474	Frith, Robert E .....	28 july,	17 infantry.
890	Graham, James M .....	10 oct.	19 infantry.	475	Ansell, Samuel T .....	7 aug.	8 infantry.
891	Gilbreth, Joseph L .....	15 oct.	27 infantry.	476	Peck, Robert H .....	7 aug.	8 infantry.
892	Humphrey, Charles F., jr ..	21 nov.	qm.	477	Yates, Halsey E .....	15 aug.	29 infantry.
893	Howell, Willey .....	24 nov.	6 infantry.	478	Trott, Clement A .....	20 aug.	9 infantry.
894	Tilman, Benjamin J .....	28 nov.	7 infantry.	479	Burt, Wilson B .....	11 sept.	18 infantry.
895	Holden, George J .....	10 dec.	pm.	480	Brown, Walter S .....	12 sept.	25 infantry.
896	Bates, Charles F .....	17 dec.	25 infantry.	481	Minus, Josiah C .....	6 oct.	16 infantry.
897	Cranston, Arthur .....	26 dec.	qm.	482	Bundel, Charles M .....	20 oct.	16 infantry.
898	Toffey, John J., jr .....	2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.	483	Halstead, Laurence .....	20 oct.	6 infantry.
899	Martin, Carl A .....	20 jan.	qm.	484	Van Dyne, Frederick W .....	31 oct.	17 infantry.
900	Wheeler, Mark .....	20 jan.	16 infantry.	485	Herron, Charles D .....	2 nov.	3 infantry.
401	Arrowsmith, George D .....	24 jan.	pm.	486	French, George E. J .....	2 mar 1899	16 infantry.
402	Turner, G. Soulard .....	26 feb.	7 infantry.				
403	Leonard, Ivers W .....	29 mar.	11 infantry.				
404	Walker, Philip E. M .....	29 mar.	12 infantry.				
405	Barnett, Robert W .....	7 apr.	3 infantry.				
406	Shaffer, Pearl M .....	7 apr.	25 infantry.				
407	Curtis, Laurence A .....	7 apr.	22 infantry.				
408	Clark, Peyton G .....	8 apr.	13 infantry.				
409	Jordan, William H., jr .....	14 apr.	12 infantry.				
410	Nixon, Courtland .....	14 apr.	qm.				
411	Carr, Irving J .....	5 may,	28 infantry.				
412	Gibson, Easton R .....	8 june,	13 infantry.				
413	Bonnycastle, Henry C .....	12 july,	6 infantry.				
414	Croft, Edward .....	7 aug.	19 infantry.				
415	Huguet, Adolphe H .....	24 aug.	17 infantry.				
416	Macklin, Edgar A .....	28 sept.	25 infantry.				
417	Sheldon, Raymond .....	20 oct.	18 infantry.				
418	Taylor, James D., jr .....	5 nov.	18 infantry.				
419	Halstead, Frank .....	5 nov.	23 infantry.				
420	Knight, Harry E .....	16 dec.	1 infantry.				
421	Babcock, Campbell E .....	16 dec.	qm.				
422	Keller, Daniel F .....	30 dec.	27 infantry.				
423	Harris, Archie J .....	30 dec.	2 infantry.				
424	Macnab, Alexander J .....	31 dec.	27 infantry.				
425	Parrott, Ralph B .....	15 jan. 1905	27 infantry.				
426	Ford, Stanley H .....	3 feb.	5 infantry.				
427	Watkins, Benjamin H .....	11 feb.	13 infantry.				
428	Brambila, Robert M .....	18 feb.	27 infantry.				
429	Dalton, Harry F .....	11 apr.	16 infantry.				
430	Straat, John N .....	29 apr.	29 infantry.				
			First Lieutenants.				
			1	Hanson, James .....	7 dec. 1900	14 infantry.	
			2	Brown, Fred R .....	11 dec.	9 infantry.	
			3	Merry, William T .....	11 dec.	23 infantry.	
			4	Cabell, Lawrence D .....	17 dec.	14 infantry.	
			5	Game, Clifford .....	15 jan. 1901	11 infantry.	
			6	Stuart, George W .....	17 jan.	7 infantry.	
			7	Patten, William T .....	22 jan.	13 infantry.	
			8	Major, Duncan K., jr .....	29 jan.	14 infantry.	
			9	Justice, James .....	2 feb.	22 infantry.	
			10	Cowan, Arthur S .....	2 feb.	14 infantry.	
			11	Peyton, Ephraim G .....	2 feb.	18 infantry.	
			12	Tanner, Earle W .....	2 feb.	4 infantry.	
			13	Reed, William L .....	2 feb.	11 infantry.	
			14	McKain, Charles L .....	2 feb.	16 infantry.	
			15	Reams, James D .....	2 feb.	25 infantry.	
			16	Dougherty, Andrew J .....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	
			17	Esbridge, Oliver S .....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	
			18	Lee, Joel R .....	2 feb.	10 infantry.	
			19	Stewart, George E .....	2 feb.	15 infantry.	
			20	Sharp, Bernard .....	2 feb.	3 infantry.	
			21	Knowles, Alden C .....	2 feb.	13 infantry.	
			22	Hanigan, Henry A .....	2 feb.	13 infantry.	
			23	Reeve, Earnest M .....	2 feb.	15 infantry.	
			24	Erickson, Hjalmer .....	2 feb.	7 infantry.	
			25	Furlow, James W .....	2 feb.	11 infantry.	
			26	Herring, Joseph .....	2 feb.	24 infantry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.  
Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
27	Wright, John W. .... 2 feb. 1901	5 infantry.	118	Richardson, Mack. .... 2 feb. 1901	26 infantry.
28	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	114	Hannah, James G. .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
29	Armstrong, George R. .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.	115	McIntyre, Samuel B. .... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
30	McCoy, Ralph. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	116	Hilgard, Mlosh R. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
31	Townsend, Grosvenor L. .... 2 feb.	1 infantry.	117	Hanson, Linwood E. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
32	Brewer, Thomas L. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	118	Rucker, Lindsey P. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
33	Parsons, James K. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.	119	Burton, George H. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
34	Ball, George E. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	120	Sharon, George B. I. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
35	Smith, Reuben. .... 2 feb.	9 infantry.	121	Christie, A. LaRue. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
36	Doster, Chase. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	122	White, George E. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
37	Price, Howard C. .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.	123	Pendleton, Harris, jr. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
38	Wartfield, Eldred D. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	124	Fleischhauer, William G. .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
39	McCasky, Walter B. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	125	Faulkner, William S. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
40	Lang, Frank R. .... 2 feb.	9 infantry.	126	Murphy, Ernest Van D. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
41	Dockery, Oliver H., jr. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	127	Griffith, Joseph H. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
42	Thomas, John R., jr. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.	128	Olin, Hilden. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
43	Elliot, Milton A., jr. .... 2 feb.	13 infantry.	129	Goedecke, Frederick. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
44	Penfield, Walter G. .... 2 feb.	14 infantry.	130	Mayes, James J. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
45	Freeman, George D., jr. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	131	Foreman, Albert W. .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
46	Hunt, William E. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	132	Nettles, Clarence S. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
47	Haskell, Ernest E. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	133	Mapes, William S. .... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
48	Hayes, Jack. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.	134	Price, Samuel A. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
49	Waldron, William H. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	135	Miller, Edward Y. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
50	Partello, Joseph K. .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.	136	Smith, Fred E. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
51	Roach, Leon L. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.	137	Smith, Perrin L. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
52	Hobbs, Horace P. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.	138	Mitchell, Burton J. .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
53	Van Schaick, Louis J. .... 2 feb.	4 infantry.	139	Kreger, Edward A. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
54	Tiffany, George S. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	140	Cooper, Harry L. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
55	Myer, Edgar A. .... 2 feb.	11 infantry.	141	Sinclair, William S. .... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
56	Shipp, Arthur M. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.	142	Smith, Richmond. .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
57	Beacham, Joseph W., jr. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.	143	Terry, Edward W. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
58	McConnell, Francis J. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.	144	Miller, John J. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.
59	Rifenberick, Richard P., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	145	Bowman, Walter O. .... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
60	Johnson, Graham L. .... 2 feb.	11 infantry.	146	Harper, Winfield. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
61	Hay, Charles E., jr. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.	147	Willard, Charles L. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
62	Wescott, Robert H. .... 2 feb.	16 infantry.	148	Sillman, Robert H. .... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
63	Wallace, George W. .... 2 feb.	9 infantry.	149	Widdifield, Samuel W. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
64	Hurst, Paul. .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.	150	Clark, Rufus B. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
65	Eppley, Kurtz. .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.	151	Watts, Arthur P. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
66	Robinson, Edward W. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	152	Seigle, Thaddeus B. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
67	Parker, Allen. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.	153	Powers, Philip. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
68	Smith, Allen, jr. .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.	154	Carleton, William A. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
69	Sanford, John B. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.	155	Taylor, William W. .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
70	Hawkins, Frank B. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	156	Caffey, Lochlin W. .... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
71	Hegeman, Harry A. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.	157	Agnew, Ernest H. .... 28 feb.	6 infantry.
72	Hadwell, G. Arthur. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.	158	Ragadale, Robert O. .... 28 feb.	8 infantry.
73	Feeter, George I. .... 2 feb.	7 infantry.	159	Parker, Austin A. .... 28 feb.	24 infantry.
74	Johnson, Walt C. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.	160	Jackson, Rhees. .... 28 feb.	12 infantry.
75	Little, J. Millard. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	161	Gordon, Charles M., jr. .... 28 feb.	6 infantry.
76	Bond, John L. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.	162	Chamberlain, Fred Van S. .... 28 feb.	2 infantry.
77	Cecil, Josephus S. .... 2 feb.	19 infantry.	163	Hughes, William N., jr. .... 1 mar.	18 infantry.
78	Stone, Edward R. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	164	Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d. .... 2 mar.	4 infantry.
79	Dillingham, Albert R. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.	165	Humber, Robert C. .... 4 mar.	10 infantry.
80	Hazard, Russell T. .... 2 feb.	7 infantry.	166	Kinzie, Hunter. .... 6 mar.	20 infantry.
81	Gibson, William R. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	167	Brady, Joseph C. .... 9 mar.	4 infantry.
82	Point, Will H. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	168	Page, John H., jr. .... 19 mar.	6 infantry.
83	Bankhead, Henry M. .... 2 feb.	17 infantry.	169	Hitt, Parker. .... 21 mar.	22 infantry.
84	Bickham, Charles G. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	170	Beck, Paul W. .... 25 mar.	5 infantry.
85	McFeely, Henry F. .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.	171	Rees, Robert I. .... 9 apr.	8 infantry.
86	Easton, Alpha T. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	172	Cullison, Jesse M. .... 13 apr.	2 infantry.
87	Ripley, Henry A. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.	173	Bennett, William E., jr. .... 15 apr.	25 infantry.
88	Kent, William A. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.	174	Noble, William H. .... 16 apr.	28 infantry.
89	Sweeney, Walter C. .... 2 feb.	24 infantry.	175	Wright, Andrew C. .... 26 apr.	12 infantry.
90	Wilson, Alfred McC. .... 2 feb.	20 infantry.	176	McDaniel, Wilbur A. .... 1 may.	15 infantry.
91	Noyes, Samuel W. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	177	Wilson, Evert R. .... 4 may.	11 infantry.
92	Bentene, Frederick W. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.	178	Ball, Frank W. .... 13 may.	26 infantry.
93	Weeks, Charles W. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	179	Wiegenstein, Henry A. .... 20 may.	25 infantry.
94	Watson, James T. .... 2 feb.	30 infantry.	180	McLaughlin, Glenard. .... 10 june.	21 infantry.
95	McCammon, William W., jr. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	181	Mitchell, Edward B. .... 12 june.	24 infantry.
96	Dolph, Cyrus A. .... 2 feb.	26 infantry.	182	Como, James H. .... 23 june.	25 infantry.
97	Healy, Francis W. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	183	Coburn, Harol D. .... 1 july.	8 infantry.
98	Coleman, Willis P. .... 2 feb.	9 infantry.	184	Greer, Allen J. .... 1 july.	26 infantry.
99	Sloan, Albert B. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	185	Whitfield, Robert. .... 5 july.	22 infantry.
100	Bennett, Lucius C. .... 2 feb.	21 infantry.	186	Brown, Arthur W. .... 13 july.	27 infantry.
101	Morris, John E. .... 2 feb.	10 infantry.	187	Loeb, Abraham U. .... 23 july.	9 infantry.
102	Vredenburg, Peter. .... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	188	Nelson, Charles J. .... 23 july.	17 infantry.
103	Gracie, William B. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	189	Baker, William B. .... 26 july.	18 infantry.
104	Goodale, James R. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.	190	Cordier, Constant. .... 22 sept.	4 infantry.
105	Bulter, Lawrence P. .... 2 feb.	sig. corps.	191	Awl, F. A. .... 24 sept.	15 infantry.
106	Galleher, Paul C. .... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	192	Loud, James M. .... 27 sept.	28 infantry.
107	Fries, Claude S. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	193	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. .... 28 sept.	21 infantry.
108	Doane, William G. .... 2 feb.	22 infantry.	194	Hall, J. De Camp. .... 28 sept.	4 infantry.
109	Kimbrough, James M., jr. .... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	195	Rutherford, Robert G., jr. .... 5 oct.	24 infantry.
110	Baskette, Alvin K. .... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	196	Anderson, Davis C. .... 7 oct.	6 infantry.
111	Jordan, John L. .... 2 feb.	18 infantry.	197	Carter, Robert D. .... 15 oct.	16 infantry.
112	Elliott, Walter B. .... 2 feb.	7 infantry.	198	Potts, Douglas. .... 16 oct.	18 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901, or Mar. 2, 1903

Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
Fuqua, Stephen O. .... 4 nov. 1901	28 infantry.	285	Glade, Herman ..... 9 aug. 1903	6 infantry.
Elmore, Vincent M., jr ..... 7 nov.	5 infantry.	286	Bowen, Frank S. .... 12 aug.	20 infantry.
Wade, Benjamin R. .... 8 nov.	30 infantry.	287	Dabney, Ward ..... 12 aug.	21 infantry.
Goodrich, George E. .... 11 nov.	30 infantry.	288	Goodrich, Paul M. .... 13 aug.	9 infantry.
Barber, Charles W. .... 11 nov.	2 infantry.	289	Kalde, Frank H. .... 14 aug.	8 infantry.
Hartshorn, Edwin S. .... 11 nov.	14 infantry.	290	Taylor, William W., jr. .... 14 aug.	12 infantry.
Elliott, Clark R. .... 29 nov.	15 infantry.	291	Hand, Russell C. .... 14 aug.	13 infantry.
Scrags, William P. .... 4 dec.	19 infantry.	292	Bell, Henry A. .... 15 aug.	15 infantry.
Lister, Ralph B. .... 4 dec.	1 infantry.	293	Scher, Bruno T. .... 15 aug.	3 infantry.
Comstock, Harry E. .... 17 dec.	27 infantry.	294	Herbst, George A. .... 22 aug.	14 infantry.
Standiford, William R. .... 17 dec.	2 infantry.	295	Lauber, Philip J. .... 26 aug.	2 infantry.
Young, Frederick S. .... 17 dec.	28 infantry.	296	Hunter, Thomas M. .... 26 aug.	26 infantry.
Moorman, Thomas S. .... 11 jan. 1902	8 infantry.	297	Morgan, Gad ..... 26 aug.	7 infantry.
Morrow, Charles H. .... 12 jan.	18 infantry.	298	Fuller, Elverton E. .... 27 aug.	12 infantry.
Gasser, Lorenzo D. .... 14 jan.	28 infantry.	299	Neely, William S. .... 8 sept.	22 infantry.
Ruttencutter, Brady G. .... 22 jan.	1 infantry.	300	Adams, Frank H. .... 14 sept.	12 infantry.
Wilson, Jennings B. .... 31 jan.	8 infantry.	301	Lewis, George C. .... 17 sept.	18 infantry.
Stone, Charles B., jr. .... 8 mar.	16 infantry.	302	Patterson, William H. .... 17 sept.	24 infantry.
David, Howard G. .... 10 mar.	6 infantry.	303	Lindsay, David A. .... 17 sept.	1 infantry.
Bishop, Augustus H. .... 12 mar.	1 infantry.	304	Mygatt, Leonard J. .... 17 sept.	19 infantry.
Smith, William O. .... 12 mar.	7 infantry.	305	Norton, Elliott M. .... 17 sept.	8 infantry.
La Motte, Clarence K. .... 21 mar.	14 infantry.	306	Hearn, Roscoe H. .... 17 sept.	9 infantry.
Holley, George M. .... 28 mar.	4 infantry.	307	Keck, Morris M. .... 10 oct.	12 infantry.
Stayer, Edgar S. .... 2 apr.	28 infantry.	308	Deitsch, Auswell E. .... 15 oct.	5 infantry.
Errington, Charles H. .... 3 apr.	11 infantry.	309	Kay, Joseph C. .... 16 nov.	2 infantry.
Shaw, George C. .... 5 apr.	27 infantry.	310	Jones, Walter C. .... 21 nov.	13 infantry.
Reese, Charles E. .... 14 apr.	15 infantry.	311	Abel, Charles ..... 24 nov.	4 infantry.
Tarleton, Charles S. .... 15 apr.	1 infantry.	312	Gregg, La Vergne L. .... 27 nov.	27 infantry.
Knox, Robert S. .... 2 may.	24 infantry.	313	Snyder, Oliver F. .... 28 nov.	17 infantry.
Castle, William A. .... 5 may.	9 infantry.	314	Rains, Edward L. .... 2 dec.	20 infantry.
Blaisland, Harry D. .... 26 may.	26 infantry.	315	Johnson, Bertram P. .... 17 dec.	20 infantry.
Spiller, Robert K. .... 28 may.	26 infantry.	316	Wieser, Gustave A. .... 26 dec.	15 infantry.
Allen, Charles C. .... 28 may.	30 infantry.	317	Morison, Charles R. W. .... 2 jan. 1904	16 infantry.
Andres, Edward H. .... 28 may.	8 infantry.	318	Reed, Walter L. .... 8 jan.	10 infantry.
Ward, John W. .... 9 june.	15 infantry.	319	Fravel, Ira F. .... 20 jan.	24 infantry.
Rogers, Thomas J. .... 15 june.	28 infantry.	320	Green, Ned M. .... 20 jan.	15 infantry.
Bracken, Edwin J. .... 21 june.	8 infantry.	321	Stone, William C. .... 24 jan.	3 infantry.
England, George W. .... 23 june.	6 infantry.	322	Moss, J. Alfred ..... 28 jan.	22 infantry.
Nowlen, Edwin J. .... 28 june.	1 infantry.	323	Leonard, Charles F. .... 28 jan.	7 infantry.
Parker, Clyde B. .... 28 june.	26 infantry.	324	Jackson, Franklin P. .... 15 feb.	2 infantry.
Voris, Alvin C. .... 4 july.	sig. corps.	325	Chambers, John S. .... 26 feb.	13 infantry.
Curtis, Frank R. .... 8 july.	13 infantry.	326	Regan, James, jr. .... 2 mar.	14 infantry.
Davidson, Fred L. .... 15 july.	7 infantry.	327	Allen, Gilbert M. .... 19 mar.	19 infantry.
Kumpe, George E. .... 17 july.	sig. corps.	328	Randolph, John ..... 29 mar.	20 infantry.
Corey, Milo C. .... 5 sept.	30 infantry.	329	Graham, Harry ..... 29 mar.	22 infantry.
Ferguson, Arthur M. .... 24 sept.	14 infantry.	330	Cruzan, Clyde B. .... 5 apr.	4 infantry.
Chamberlin, De Witt W. .... 18 oct.	2 infantry.	331	White, Sherman A. .... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
Whitson, Kaolin L. .... 21 oct.	9 infantry.	332	Orchard, Samuel C. .... 7 apr.	3 infantry.
Johnson, Walter H. .... 8 nov.	8 infantry.	333	Clendenin, William H. .... 7 apr.	17 infantry.
Grinstead, Robert E. .... 28 nov.	23 infantry.	334	Craig, John M. .... 8 apr.	20 infantry.
Williams, Albert S. .... 3 dec.	5 infantry.	335	Pearce, Harold S. .... 14 apr.	13 infantry.
Graham, William B. .... 29 dec.	20 infantry.	336	Kelly, John R. .... 14 apr.	7 infantry.
Jeune, E. Alexis. .... 30 dec.	sig. corps.	337	Ball, William G. .... 29 apr.	2 infantry.
Danforth, Charles H. .... 9 jan. 1903	17 infantry.	338	Gunster, Walter E. .... 30 apr.	18 infantry.
Williams, Gideon H. .... 19 jan.	28 infantry.	339	Kendrick, William R. .... 30 apr.	17 infantry.
Bugbee, Fred W. .... 22 jan.	25 infantry.	340	Packer, Gouverneur V. .... 30 apr.	1 infantry.
Goodale, William M. .... 25 jan.	sig. corps.	341	Sykes, Horace F. .... 5 may.	25 infantry.
Baker, Leonard T. J. .... 30 july. 1902	8 infantry.	342	Robinson, Oliver P. .... 8 may.	28 infantry.
Frank, Charles S. .... 27 jan. 1903	17 infantry.	343	Wilson, George K. .... 14 may.	11 infantry.
Bury, Fred. .... 28 jan.	23 infantry.	344	Chandler, Louis B. .... 9 june.	25 infantry.
Leisenring, Franklin S. .... 4 feb.	4 infantry.	345	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. .... 12 july.	23 infantry.
Andrews, Charles F. .... 10 feb.	13 infantry.	346	Hopson, Sydney H. .... 7 aug.	19 infantry.
Briggs, Allan L. .... 18 feb.	sig. corps.	347	Baker, John H. .... 24 aug.	22 infantry.
West, Solomon B. .... 28 feb.	22 infantry.	348	Gillmore, William E. .... 8 sept.	28 infantry.
Petty, James M. .... 15 mar.	20 infantry.	349	Murphy, John C. .... 15 sept.	4 infantry.
Novak, Martin. .... 19 mar.	22 infantry.	350	Perrins, William E. .... 28 sept.	11 infantry.
Shuman, John B. .... 10 apr.	10 infantry.	351	Taylor, James G. .... 20 oct.	18 infantry.
Lawrence, Charles G. .... 11 apr.	20 infantry.	352	Supplee, H. Clay M. .... 5 nov.	26 infantry.
Kellond, Frederic G. .... 17 apr.	19 infantry.	353	Hall, Alex M. .... 5 nov.	28 infantry.
Kitts, William P. .... 20 apr.	21 infantry.	354	Caziare, Elliot. .... 16 dec.	1 infantry.
Crowne, Eugene P. .... 1 may.	29 infantry.	355	Jones, Carl C. .... 16 dec.	7 infantry.
Fales, Henry M. .... 7 may.	1 infantry.	356	Booth, Alfred J. .... 30 dec.	2 infantry.
Fitzpatrick, William C. .... 25 may.	sig. corps.	357	Smith, Emery T. .... 30 dec.	9 infantry.
Evans, Herbert L. .... 25 may.	9 infantry.	358	Smith, Sydney J. .... 7 apr.	16 infantry.
Harvey, Walter. .... 2 june.	16 infantry.	359	Craig, James L. .... 31 dec.	2 infantry.
Davis, Frank B. .... 23 june.	5 infantry.	360	Masse, Edward K. .... 15 jan. 1905	7 infantry.
Mitchell, Harry D. .... 23 july.	2 infantry.	361	Marmon, Joseph A. .... 8 feb.	25 infantry.
Nichols, Ode C. .... 25 july.	30 infantry.	362	Higgins, James A. .... 11 feb.	25 infantry.
Smith, Kirwin T. .... 26 july.	6 infantry.	363	Wood, Rinaldo R. .... 18 feb.	14 infantry.
Bessell, William W. .... 29 july.	18 infantry.	364	Cook, Leonard H. .... 11 apr.	6 infantry.
Burnett, Frank C. .... 29 july.	1 infantry.	365	Lawrance, Horatio I. .... 11 apr.	9 infantry.
Ball, Collin H. .... 30 july.	4 infantry.	366	Wallace, William B. .... 29 apr.	20 infantry.
Seaman, A. Owen. .... 31 july.	15 infantry.	367	Conway, Wylie T. .... 1 may.	6 infantry.
Leonori, Clifford U. .... 5 aug.	19 infantry.	368	Pike, Shepard L. .... 4 may.	18 infantry.
Pope, Benjamin H. .... 7 aug.	8 infantry.	369	Wieczorek, George A. .... 4 may.	17 infantry.
Dodge, Julian L. .... 8 aug.	19 infantry.	370	Stahl, Henry G. .... 13 may.	6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 1, 1902, r. 2, 1903.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
371	Kirtland, Roy C. ....	18 may, 1906	19	AMonte, William A. ....	2 feb. 1901
372	Arnold, Alfred C. ....	20 may, 1906	20	Nolan, Daniel A. ....	2 feb. 1901
373	Boller, Vernon W. ....	17 june, 1906	21	Swartz, Charles E. ....	2 feb. 1901
374	McNamara, Wallace. ....	30 june, 1906	22	Foulois, Benjamin D. ....	2 feb. 1901
375	Henkes, David A. ....	20 july, 1906	23	Ashbrook, Roy W. ....	2 feb. 1901
376	Bucker, Guy E. ....	28 july, 1906	24	Leavitt, Ralph H. ....	2 feb. 1901
377	Peck, Robert G. ....	23 july, 1906	25	Compton, Goodwin. ....	2 feb. 1901
378	Binford, Robert J. ....	28 july, 1906	26	Purcell, Launcelot M. ....	2 feb. 1901
379	Brockman, John A. ....	29 july, 1906	27	Leonard, William R. ....	2 feb. 1901
380	Adams, Robert W. ....	8 aug. 1906	28	Farnham, Clarence H. ....	2 feb. 1901
381	Anding, Sheldon W. ....	8 aug. 1906	29	Adams, Harry S. ....	2 feb. 1901
382	Murchison, William G. ....	11 aug. 1906	30	McDonald, James E. ....	2 feb. 1901
383	Finch, Charles C. ....	15 aug. 1906	31	Boyce, Arthur E. ....	2 feb. 1901
384	McCleery, John S. ....	21 aug. 1906	32	Jepson, William F. C. ....	2 feb. 1901
385	Wagner, Elvin H. ....	30 aug. 1906	33	von dem Bussche, Carl F. ....	2 feb. 1901
386	Brown, Thomas W. ....	2 sept. 1906	34	Donald, Douglas. ....	2 feb. 1901
387	Cole, Otis R. ....	10 sept. 1906	35	Herren, Sam P. ....	2 feb. 1901
388	Leasure, Shelby C. ....	12 sept. 1906	36	Brabson, Fay W. ....	2 feb. 1901
389	Shean, Daniel E. ....	22 sept. 1906	37	Beebe, Royden E. ....	2 feb. 1901
390	Herr, Charles F. ....	22 sept. 1906	38	Hall, Henry H. ....	2 feb. 1901
391	Turner, Fred H. ....	4 oct. 1906	39	O'Loughlin, William J. ....	2 feb. 1901
392	Saunders, Edwin O. ....	6 oct. 1906	40	Bloom, Edward J. ....	2 feb. 1901
393	Krueger, Walter. ....	10 oct. 1906	41	McEntee, Girard L., jr. ....	2 feb. 1901
394	Daly, Beverly C. ....	11 oct. 1906	42	Powell, Leighton. ....	2 feb. 1901
395	Singleton, Aga L. ....	24 oct. 1906	43	Keller, Charles. ....	2 feb. 1901
396	Bump, Arthur L. ....	29 oct. 1906	44	Stanton, Edwin M. ....	2 feb. 1901
397	Mills, Willis E. ....	30 oct. 1906	45	Scott, John. ....	2 feb. 1901
398	McElroy, Gilbert A. ....	30 oct. 1906	46	Blackford, Charles M. ....	2 feb. 1901
399	Gregg, Harry W. ....	2 nov. 1906	47	Clark, Albin L. ....	2 feb. 1901
400	Loring, Sylvester C. ....	11 nov. 1906	48	Rockwell, George C. ....	2 feb. 1901
401	Roberts, William E. ....	15 nov. 1906	49	Harris, Smith A. ....	2 feb. 1901
402	Campbell, Staley A. ....	29 nov. 1906	50	Wiley, Noble J. ....	2 feb. 1901
403	Brewer, John R. ....	25 dec. 1906	51	Marshall, George C., jr. ....	2 feb. 1901
404	Dewey, Leo A. ....	28 dec. 1906	52	Meador, Robert L. ....	2 feb. 1901
405	McAdams, John P. ....	2 jan. 1906	53	Mackall, Samuel T. ....	2 feb. 1901
406	Ellis, Nolan V. ....	4 jan. 1906	54	Herman, Charles C., jr. ....	2 feb. 1901
407	Wetherill, Richard. ....	12 jan. 1906	55	Goodwin, Robert D. ....	2 feb. 1901
408	Barnes, John B. ....	18 jan. 1906	56	Short, Walter C. ....	2 feb. 1901
409	Duke, Thomas T. ....	24 jan. 1906	57	Waterman, John C. ....	2 feb. 1901
410	Wells, Harry A. ....	5 feb. 1906	58	Pardee, Austin M. ....	2 feb. 1901
411	Harris, George W. ....	5 feb. 1906	59	Jewett, Frank F. ....	2 feb. 1901
412	McCleave, Edward G. ....	7 feb. 1906	60	Hutchinson, Archibald G. ....	2 feb. 1901
413	Cowan, John K. ....	7 feb. 1906	61	Harris, Hunter. ....	2 feb. 1901
414	Stevens, Pat M. ....	17 feb. 1906	62	Lindsay, Andrew J. ....	2 feb. 1901
415	Gillis, George S. ....	18 feb. 1906	63	Dannemiller, Augustus F. ....	2 feb. 1901
416	Schlick, Jacob. ....	23 feb. 1906	64	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. ....	2 feb. 1901
417	Archer, Deas. ....	24 feb. 1906	65	Everington, James W. ....	2 feb. 1901
418	Fulmer, John J. ....	3 mar. 1906	66	Talbot, Samuel G. ....	2 feb. 1901
419	Pepper, Kelton L. ....	5 mar. 1906	67	Denny, Van Hamilton. ....	2 feb. 1901
420	Malone, Harry S. ....	7 mar. 1906	68	Foot, Morris C. ....	2 feb. 1901
421	Endicott, Francis C. ....	10 mar. 1906	69	Thompson, Edwin P. ....	8 feb. 1902
422	Mullen, George C. ....	20 mar. 1906	70	Weeks, Robert L. ....	7 mar. 1902
423	Wilson, Frederick E. ....	23 mar. 1906	71	Goodwyn, Albert G. ....	15 mar. 1902
424	Hosfeld, Henry. ....	24 mar. 1906	72	Hunt, Charles A. ....	22 may, 1902
425	Mudgett, John J. ....	5 apr. 1906	73	Dannemiller, Leo B. ....	22 may, 1902
426	Tryman, Wilford. ....	17 may, 1906	74	Leckie, Harry G. ....	22 may, 1902
427	Jervy, William St. J., jr. ....	21 may, 1906	75	Bennett, Claire R. ....	22 may, 1902
428	Delaplaine, Channing E. ....	25 may, 1906	76	Stewart, Gilbert H. ....	12 june, 1902
429	Lawton, Dwight B. ....	25 may, 1906	77	Gibert, John M. ....	12 june, 1902
430	Mathews, Laurance O. ....	31 may, 1906	78	Moran, Edward J. ....	12 june, 1902
431	Sager, George W. ....	5 june, 1906	79	McGinness, John R. ....	12 june, 1902
432	Strayer, Thorne. ....	6 june, 1906	80	Nelly, Henry M. ....	12 june, 1902
433	Eastman, Francis B. ....	15 june, 1906	81	Black, Frederick F. ....	12 june, 1902
434	Snow, Kneeland S. ....	30 june, 1906	82	Hobson, James M., jr. ....	12 june, 1902
435	Tucker, Bates. ....	2 july, 1906	83	Bower, David H. ....	12 june, 1902
			84	Cooper, Hiram M. ....	12 june, 1902
			85	Miller, Benjamin F. ....	12 june, 1902
			86	Solalic, Louis. ....	23 june, 1902
			87	Boswell, Walter O. ....	24 june, 1902
			88	Whiting, Deshler. ....	23 sept. 1902
			89	Heidt, Guillemus V. ....	17 oct. 1902
			90	Sutherland, Samuel J. ....	17 oct. 1902
			91	Iglehart, Edmund B. ....	17 oct. 1902
			92	Adams, Emory S. ....	17 oct. 1902
			93	Drury, Ralph W. ....	17 oct. 1902
			94	Fairfax, John C. ....	17 oct. 1902
			95	Miller, Fred C. ....	17 oct. 1902
			96	Büttgenbach, Walter J. ....	17 oct. 1902
			97	Mitchell, Charles L. ....	17 oct. 1902
			98	Brandt, Alfred. ....	17 oct. 1902
			99	West, Robert John. ....	17 oct. 1902
			100	Wallen, Seelye A. ....	17 oct. 1902
			101	Ecker, Eugene C. ....	17 oct. 1902
			102	Sampson, Odiome H. ....	17 oct. 1902
			103	Sturtevant, Charles G. ....	17 oct. 1902
			104	Hardman, Albert. ....	17 oct. 1902
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
1	Bathiany, Harry W. ....	2 feb. 1901	3	Hickox, Alfred A. ....	2 feb. 1901
2	Green, John E. ....	2 feb. 1901	4	Walling, Jason M. ....	2 feb. 1901
3	Caldwell, Robert G. ....	2 feb. 1901	5	Parker, Hugh A. ....	2 feb. 1901
4	Tillotson, Charles W. ....	2 feb. 1901	6	Wills, Will D. ....	2 feb. 1901
5	Dalton, Arthur T. ....	2 feb. 1901	7	Stoll, William C. ....	2 feb. 1901
6	Smith, Ira A. ....	2 feb. 1901	8	Ware, James E. ....	2 feb. 1901
7	Dawson, Frank W. ....	2 feb. 1901	9	Davis, William J. ....	2 feb. 1901
8	Clapham, John F. ....	2 feb. 1901	10	Brady, George F. ....	2 feb. 1901
9	Williams, Kenneth P. ....	2 feb. 1901	11		
10			12		
11			13		
12			14		
13			15		
14			16		
15			17		
16			18		
17			19		
18			20		
19			21		
20			22		
21			23		
22			24		
23			25		
24			26		
25			27		
26			28		
27			29		
28			30		
29			31		
30			32		
31			33		
32			34		
33			35		
34			36		
35			37		
36			38		
37			39		
38			40		
39			41		
40			42		
41			43		
42			44		
43			45		
44			46		
45			47		
46			48		
47			49		
48			50		
49			51		
50			52		
51			53		
52			54		
53			55		
54			56		
55			57		
56			58		
57			59		
58			60		
59			61		
60			62		
61			63		
62			64		
63			65		
64			66		
65			67		
66			68		
67			69		
68			70		
69			71		
70			72		
71			73		
72			74		
73			75		
74			76		
75			77		
76			78		
77			79		
78			80		
79			81		
80			82		
81			83		
82			84		
83			85		
84			86		
85			87		
86			88		
87			89		
88			90		
89			91		
90			92		
91			93		
92			94		
93			95		
94			96		
95			97		
96			98		
97			99		
98			100		
99			101		
100			102		
101			103		
102			104		

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901, or Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.				
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.						
105	Hamilton, John S. ....	17 oct. 1902	12	infantry.	194	Hodges, Carroll B. ....	13 June, 1903	12	infantry.
106	Kutz, Win F. ....	17 oct.	18	infantry.	195	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. ....	13 June,	7	infantry.
107	Holliday, William E. ....	17 oct.	17	infantry.	196	Motlow, William G. ....	13 June,	1	infantry.
108	Kobes, Frank B. ....	17 oct.	14	infantry.	197	Churchill, James M. ....	9 oct.	16	infantry.
109	Holmes, Jesse M. ....	17 oct.	18	infantry.	198	Bagby, Philip H. ....	9 oct.	6	infantry.
110	Wells, Maynard A. ....	17 oct.	10	infantry.	199	James, Luther R. ....	9 oct.	16	infantry.
111	Olson, Hans O. ....	17 oct.	18	infantry.	200	Chaffin, Andrew D. ....	9 oct.	20	infantry.
112	Thuis, Charles A. ....	17 oct.	23	infantry.	201	Smalley, Ernest B. ....	9 oct.	10	infantry.
113	Donaldson, Claremont A. ....	17 oct.	23	infantry.	202	Boschen, Frederick W. ....	9 oct.	16	infantry.
114	Burt, Franklin T. ....	17 oct.	24	infantry.	203	Lanza, Manfred. ....	9 oct.	21	infantry.
115	Hartz, Rutherford S. ....	17 oct.	21	infantry.	204	Farrell, Louis. ....	9 oct.	15	infantry.
116	Whelen, Townsend. ....	28 oct.	30	infantry.	205	Schudd, Charles O. ....	9 oct.	25	infantry.
117	Hamilton, Charles S. ....	28 oct.	13	infantry.	206	Pitts, Fred W. ....	9 oct.	6	infantry.
118	Tolley, Oscar K. ....	28 oct.	14	infantry.	207	Nalle, James B. ....	9 oct.	19	infantry.
119	Udpyke, Robert P. ....	28 oct.	17	infantry.	208	Robinson, William F., jr. ....	9 oct.	8	infantry.
120	Ware, Joseph F. ....	28 oct.	21	infantry.	209	Burleigh, John J. ....	9 oct.	22	infantry.
121	Jordan, Harry L. ....	28 oct.	21	infantry.	210	Garrett, Manuel M. ....	9 oct.	10	infantry.
122	Halford, Dean. ....	28 oct.	22	infantry.	211	Dennis, Gordon A. ....	9 oct.	20	infantry.
123	Kingman, Ralph W. ....	28 oct.	16	infantry.	212	Hofmann, Augustine A. ....	9 oct.	4	infantry.
124	Hay, Donald D. ....	28 oct.	25	infantry.	213	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. ....	9 oct.	9	infantry.
125	Wrightson, Philip G. ....	28 oct.	20	infantry.	214	Blyth, James. ....	9 oct.	25	infantry.
126	Ewell, George W. ....	28 oct.	3	infantry.	215	McCune, Frank C. ....	9 oct.	16	infantry.
127	Davis, Bowers. ....	28 oct.	6	infantry.	216	Gunner, Edwin. ....	9 oct.	24	infantry.
128	Pruyn, John McE. J. ....	2 Feb. 1901	14	infantry.	217	Palmer, Resolve P. ....	9 oct.	6	infantry.
129	Fleet, Henry W. ....	28 oct. 1902	2	infantry.	218	McCammon, Edward E. ....	9 oct.	22	infantry.
130	Burr, Francis H. ....	28 oct.	3	infantry.	219	Remington, Philip. ....	9 oct.	22	infantry.
131	Ashburn, John C. ....	28 oct.	5	infantry.	220	Beals, Frank L. ....	9 oct.	16	infantry.
132	Phinney, Robert T. ....	28 oct.	12	infantry.	221	Rich, Charles H. ....	9 oct.	26	infantry.
133	Kelly, Hugh M. ....	28 oct.	26	infantry.	222	Potter, Paul C. ....	9 oct.	15	infantry.
134	Bradford, Horatio K. ....	28 oct.	17	infantry.	223	Rich, Albert T. ....	9 oct.	26	infantry.
135	Mason, Charles H. ....	3 nov.	8	infantry.	224	Wood, David P. ....	9 oct.	21	infantry.
136	Campanole, Nicholas W. ....	2 dec.	1	infantry.	225	Strong, Donald W. ....	10 oct.	7	infantry.
137	Macomb, John G. ....	5 dec.	14	infantry.	226	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. ....	9 June, 1904	11	infantry.
138	Moseley, L. Worthington. ....	27 dec.	2	infantry.	227	Evans, Hornsby. ....	9 June,	19	infantry.
139	Hatfield, Albert B. ....	27 Jan. 1903	18	infantry.	228	Morse, Harry L. ....	9 June,	21	infantry.
140	Merrill, Walter W. ....	17 Feb.	1	infantry.	229	Amory, Charles B., jr. ....	9 June,	1	infantry.
141	Kelley, Reginald H. ....	17 Feb.	4	infantry.	230	Goodwin, Walton, jr. ....	9 June,	5	infantry.
142	Pearce, Edward H. ....	17 Feb.	22	infantry.	231	Peyton, Philip B. ....	9 June,	16	infantry.
143	Street, Cyrus R. ....	17 Feb.	18	infantry.	232	Truesdell, Karl. ....	9 June,	5	infantry.
144	Mauborgne, Joseph O. ....	17 Feb.	6	infantry.	233	Terrell, Frederick B. ....	9 June,	19	infantry.
145	Cummins, Joseph M. ....	17 Feb.	18	infantry.	234	Sharpe, Howard G. ....	9 June,	20	infantry.
146	Musgrave, Thomas C. ....	17 Feb.	18	infantry.	235	Page, Byrd A. ....	9 June,	11	infantry.
147	Lewis, Converse R. ....	17 Feb.	23	infantry.	236	Scott, David H. ....	9 June,	13	infantry.
148	Lynch, George A. ....	11 June.	17	infantry.	237	Dravo, Charles A. ....	9 June,	8	infantry.
149	Murphy, Grayson M.-P. ....	11 June.	17	infantry.	238	McIlroy, James G. ....	15 June,	9	infantry.
150	Parker, Samuel M. ....	11 June.	29	infantry.	239	Benedict, Jay L. ....	15 June,	14	infantry.
151	Lyon, Robert M. ....	11 June.	11	infantry.	240	Stillwell, Joseph W. ....	15 June,	12	infantry.
152	Farnum, Francis H. ....	11 June.	11	infantry.	241	Copp, Arthur W. ....	15 June,	28	infantry.
153	Grey, Benjamin E. ....	11 June.	29	infantry.	242	Herman, Richard J. ....	15 June,	23	infantry.
154	Hunt, Elvid. ....	11 June.	28	infantry.	243	Hooper, Edward L. ....	15 June,	12	infantry.
155	McClellan, Benjamin F. ....	11 June.	28	infantry.	244	Phillipson, Irving J. ....	15 June,	1	infantry.
156	Hodges, Campbell B. ....	11 June.	4	infantry.	245	Gregory, Edmund B. ....	15 June,	14	infantry.
157	Wuest, Jacob W. S. ....	11 June.	30	infantry.	246	Blain, Wilber A. ....	15 June,	23	infantry.
158	Garber, Max B. ....	11 June.	22	infantry.	247	Parker, Robert B. ....	15 June,	19	infantry.
159	Samuelson, Leo I. ....	11 June.	7	infantry.	248	Catts, Gordon R. ....	15 June,	10	infantry.
160	Hoffman, Corbit S. ....	11 June.	1	infantry.	249	Jensvold, Christopher. ....	15 June,	23	infantry.
161	Gallagher, Walter V. ....	11 June.	13	infantry.	250	Diller, Urs M. ....	15 June,	12	infantry.
162	Butler, Clifton M. ....	11 June.	17	infantry.	251	Butcher, Edwin. ....	15 June,	15	infantry.
163	Bull, E. Llewellyn. ....	11 June.	22	infantry.	252	Venable, Russell V. ....	15 June,	22	infantry.
164	Carrithers, Truman W. ....	11 June.	20	infantry.	253	Dew, Roderick. ....	15 June,	19	infantry.
165	Rozelle, George F., jr. ....	11 June.	22	infantry.	254	Wise, Martin C. ....	15 June,	20	infantry.
166	Ahrends, Arthur E. ....	11 June.	20	infantry.	255	White, Andrew J. ....	15 June,	10	infantry.
167	Severson, Charles F. ....	11 June.	24	infantry.	256	Drysdale, Walter S. ....	15 June,	17	infantry.
168	Grier, Harry S. ....	11 June.	25	infantry.	257	Dickinson, Ralph. ....	15 June,	3	infantry.
169	Taylor, Reuben C. ....	11 June.	19	infantry.	258	Scott, Riley E. ....	15 June,	12	infantry.
170	Moore, Charles B. ....	11 June.	22	infantry.	259	Meals, Charles A. ....	15 June,	12	infantry.
171	Lynn, Clark. ....	11 June.	2	infantry.	260	Thomlinson, Matthew H. ....	15 June,	22	infantry.
172	Bendel, C. Stockmar. ....	11 June.	7	infantry.	261	Atkins, Joseph A. ....	15 June,	16	infantry.
173	Bovers, Robert E. ....	11 June.	15	infantry.	262	Thompson, Charles F. ....	15 June,	13	infantry.
174	Phillips, Burt W. ....	11 June.	20	infantry.	263	Van Wormer, Augustus B. ....	15 June,	8	infantry.
175	Ristine, Ben F. ....	11 June.	21	infantry.	264	Crystal, Thomas L. ....	15 June,	5	infantry.
176	Gilmor, Albert. ....	11 June.	7	infantry.	265	Budd, Arthur D. ....	15 June,	1	infantry.
177	Guild, George R. ....	11 June.	30	infantry.	266	Glass, Ralph R. ....	15 June,	21	infantry.
178	Howard, Stuart A. ....	11 June.	30	infantry.	267	Wilson, Erle M. ....	15 June,	9	infantry.
179	Franklin, John F. ....	11 June.	7	infantry.	268	Spalding, Merrill E. ....	15 June,	17	infantry.
180	Russell, William C. ....	11 June.	8	infantry.	269	Grace, Joseph J. ....	15 June,	3	infantry.
181	Boughton, Roland W. ....	11 June.	1	infantry.	270	Burnett, John D., jr. ....	15 June,	17	infantry.
182	Upham, John S. ....	11 June.	15	infantry.	271	McAndrew, Joseph A. ....	15 June,	2	infantry.
183	Gregory, Keith S. ....	11 June.	6	infantry.	272	Hewitt, Robert B. ....	15 June,	4	infantry.
184	Madison, Irving M. ....	11 June.	12	infantry.	273	Simpson, William F. L. ....	15 June,	6	infantry.
185	Farmer, Ellery. ....	11 June.	26	infantry.	274	Oswalt, Bernard P. ....	15 June,	29	infantry.
186	Bowman, Everett N. ....	11 June.	13	infantry.	275	Pickering, Richard R. ....	15 June,	16	infantry.
187	Preston, Homer N. ....	11 June.	21	infantry.	276	McClure, Lowe A. ....	15 June,	15	infantry.
188	Gaston, Jesse. ....	11 June.	15	infantry.	277	Conry, Charles F. ....	15 June,	10	infantry.
189	Brown, Edward A. ....	11 June.	5	infantry.	278	Wright, Clement H. ....	15 June,	2	infantry.
190	Harrell, William F. ....	12 June.	12	infantry.	279	Scott, William R. ....	15 June,	7	infantry.
191	Barlow, Stephen M. ....	13 June.	26	infantry.	280	Harris, William W., jr. ....	15 June,	30	infantry.
192	Elliott, Jesse D. ....	13 June.	6	infantry.	281	Simpson, Harry L. ....	15 June,	8	infantry.
193	Tarbutton, Edward H. ....	13 June.	13	infantry.	282	Riley, Napoleon W. ....	15 June,	16	infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.				
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.						
283	Brunzell, Otto L. ....	15 June, 1904	11	infantry.	351	Hawes, William H. ....	13 June, 1905	4	infantry.
284	Lawrason, George C. ....	15 June.	26	infantry.	352	Russell, Oscar A. ....	13 June.	20	infantry.
285	Harbold, Robert P. ....	15 June.	26	infantry.	353	Weeks, William S. ....	13 June.	4	infantry.
286	Woolnough, James B. ....	15 June.	21	infantry.	354	Cummings, Avery D. ....	13 June.	10	infantry.
287	Fulton, Walters. ....	15 June.	24	infantry.	355	Caffery, Charles S. ....	13 June.	2	infantry.
288	Moller, John J. ....	15 June.	8	infantry.	356	Gullion, Allen W. ....	13 June.	2	infantry.
289	Whipple, Sherburne. ....	15 June.	3	infantry.	357	Kunzig, Louis A. ....	13 June.	8	infantry.
290	Hawley, Harry. ....	15 June.	6	infantry.	358	Bubb, John P. ....	13 June.	16	infantry.
291	Gimperl, Thomas N. ....	15 June.	21	infantry.	359	Hotz, John G. ....	13 June.	1	infantry.
292	Walthall, Hugh L. ....	15 June.	15	infantry.	360	Mitchell, Clarence A. ....	13 June.	15	infantry.
293	Richardson, John B. ....	15 June.	28	infantry.	361	Starkey, John R. ....	13 June.	28	infantry.
294	Cron, Anton C. ....	25 June.	10	infantry.	362	Motlow, Felix W. ....	13 June.	20	infantry.
295	Edgerly, George W. ....	5 Oct.	2	infantry.	363	Barzynski, Joseph E. ....	13 June.	11	infantry.
296	Hoop, Oscar W. ....	5 Oct.	6	infantry.	364	Bates, Ralph D. ....	13 June.	29	infantry.
297	Moore, John C. ....	5 Oct.	7	infantry.	365	Merritt, William E. ....	13 June.	8	infantry.
298	Pearson, William F. ....	5 Oct.	9	infantry.	366	Feld, Ben W. ....	13 June.	6	infantry.
299	Ulio, James A. ....	5 Oct.	1	infantry.	367	Morrison, Robert, jr. ....	13 June.	30	infantry.
300	Moorman, Frank. ....	5 Oct.	24	infantry.	368	Ward, Bloxham. ....	13 June.	30	infantry.
301	Bisell, Harry H. ....	5 Oct.	19	infantry.	369	Clark, Paul H. ....	13 June.	28	infantry.
302	Elliott, Charles B. ....	5 Oct.	30	infantry.	370	Lowe, Thomas H. ....	13 June.	28	infantry.
303	Corbly, John B. ....	6 Oct.	25	infantry.	371	Sharp, Herndon. ....	13 June.	18	infantry.
304	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. ....	5 Oct.	8	infantry.	372	Maghee, Torrey B. ....	13 June.	24	infantry.
305	Topham, Joseph L., jr. ....	5 Oct.	13	infantry.	373	Maddox, George W. ....	13 June.	27	infantry.
306	Sampson, Charles L. ....	5 Oct.	15	infantry.	374	Pridgen, Walter E. ....	13 June.	1	infantry.
307	True, John M. ....	6 Oct.	1	infantry.	375	Reisinger, James W. H., jr. ....	13 June.	27	infantry.
308	Campbell, Bruce R. ....	5 Oct.	2	infantry.	376	Bunford, Rupert A. ....	13 June.	26	infantry.
309	French, John C. ....	5 Oct.	24	infantry.	377	Bankhead, Charles C. ....	13 June.	28	infantry.
310	McCroskey, Benjamin B. ....	5 Oct.	22	infantry.	378	Adams, John P. ....	2 Jan. 1906	22	infantry.
311	Downer, John W. ....	5 Oct.	4	infantry.	379	Longanecker, Ira. ....	2 Jan.	2	infantry.
312	Van Horn, James H. ....	5 Oct.	11	infantry.	380	Golden, Philip J. ....	2 Jan.	11	infantry.
313	DeLancey, John B. ....	5 Oct.	10	infantry.	381	Whitener, William C. ....	2 Jan.	8	infantry.
314	Dowell, Cassius M. ....	5 Oct.	11	infantry.	382	McCleary, William R. ....	2 Jan.	18	infantry.
315	Malloy, Marvin E. ....	5 Oct.	24	infantry.	383	Ostermann, Fred'k J. ....	2 Jan.	17	infantry.
316	Kaempfer, Albert B. ....	5 Oct.	13	infantry.	384	Connolly, William J. ....	2 Jan.	11	infantry.
317	Overholser, Forrest E. ....	5 Oct.	6	infantry.	385	Barlow, Everett D., jr. ....	8 Jan.	18	infantry.
318	Mason, Charles W., jr. ....	5 Oct.	29	infantry.	386	Hohl, Lawrence E. ....	8 Jan.	19	infantry.
319	Williams, Allan R. ....	13 Nov.	24	infantry.	387	Boswell, James G. ....	8 Jan.	8	infantry.
320	Grieves, Loren C. ....	14 Nov.	24	infantry.	388	Clarke, Robert E. ....	8 Jan.	23	infantry.
321	Moreno, Aristides. ....	16 Nov.	28	infantry.	389	Minick, Arthur D. ....	12 June.	27	infantry.
322	La Garde, Richard D. ....	16 Nov.	24	infantry.	390	Lewis, Charles A. ....	12 June.	9	infantry.
323	Patterson, William L. ....	25 Feb. 1905	18	infantry.	391	Manchester, Paul R. ....	12 June.	27	infantry.
324	Bailey, Benjamin M. ....	11 Apr.	4	infantry.	392	Sneed, Byard. ....	12 June.	27	infantry.
325	McClure, Charles W. ....	11 Apr.	7	infantry.	393	Westover, Oscar. ....	12 June.	14	infantry.
326	Leftwich, Lewis C. ....	11 Apr.	13	infantry.	394	Shute, Martyn H. ....	12 June.	11	infantry.
327	Loop, Chester H. ....	11 Apr.	13	infantry.	395	Madigan, Matt E. ....	12 June.	27	infantry.
328	Currier, William P. ....	11 Apr.	16	infantry.	396	Cook, Fred A. ....	12 June.	2	infantry.
329	Woodson, Pickens E. ....	11 Apr.	8	infantry.	397	Bartlett, George G. ....	12 June.	18	infantry.
330	Emery, Ambrose R. ....	11 Apr.	27	infantry.	398	Clagett, Henry B. ....	12 June.	28	infantry.
331	Hall, Albert L. ....	11 Apr.	28	infantry.	399	Abraham, Clyde R. ....	12 June.	27	infantry.
332	Waddill, Edmund C. ....	11 Apr.	19	infantry.	400	Schwabe, Harry A. ....	12 June.	13	infantry.
333	Ellerson, John H. ....	11 Apr.	10	infantry.	401	Maul, John C. ....	12 June.	20	infantry.
334	Case, Roland W. ....	13 June.	10	infantry.	402	Paine, George H. ....	12 June.	7	infantry.
335	Donavin, Charles S. ....	13 June.	27	infantry.	403	Robinson, Donald A. ....	12 June.	29	infantry.
336	Ramsey, Norman F. ....	13 June.	9	infantry.	404	Hoyle, René E. DeR. ....	12 June.	5	infantry.
337	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T. ....	13 June.	6	infantry.	405	Turner, George E. ....	12 June.	80	infantry.
338	Hammond, Thomas W. ....	13 June.	22	infantry.	406	Mathews, Philip. ....	12 June.	5	infantry.
339	Titus, Calvin P. ....	13 June.	14	infantry.	407	Jacob, Richard H. ....	12 June.	26	infantry.
340	Miller, William C. ....	13 June.	23	infantry.	408	Jones, Ralph A. ....	12 June.	8	infantry.
341	Manley, Frederick W. ....	13 June.	13	infantry.	409	Davenport, Calv' L. ....	12 June.	19	infantry.
342	Lane, Arthur W. ....	13 June.	4	infantry.	410	Spurgin, Horace F. ....	12 June.	29	infantry.
343	Lentz, Bernard. ....	13 June.	21	infantry.	411	Campbell, Robert N. ....	12 June.	29	infantry.
344	Test, Frederic C. ....	13 June.	22	infantry.	412	Loughry, Howard K. ....	12 June.	9	infantry.
345	Tipton, Arthur C. ....	13 June.	6	infantry.	413	Schultz, Hugo D. ....	12 June.	21	infantry.
346	Albright, Owen S. ....	13 June.	13	infantry.	414	Elser, Max A. ....	12 June.	25	infantry.
347	Baird, Fred H. ....	13 June.	19	infantry.	415	Byrd, George R. ....	12 June.	17	infantry.
348	Early, Clifford C. ....	13 June.	20	infantry.	416	MacMillan, William T. ....	12 June.	23	infantry.
349	Wauha, George F. ....	13 June.	15	infantry.	417	Thompson, Marcellus H. ....	12 June.	28	infantry.
350	Rutherford, Allan. ....	13 June.	5	infantry.	418	Rose, William W. ....	12 June.	16	infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant General.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	MacArthur, Arthur. . . . .15 sept. 1906	general officer.	35	Byrne, Charles B. . . . .9 aug. 1903	med. dept.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			36	Duncan, Joseph W. . . . .9 aug.	6 infantry
1	Wade, James F. . . . .13 apr. 1903	general officer.	37	Stewart, William F. . . . .11 aug.	art. corps.
2	Wood, Leonard . . . . .8 aug.	do.	38	Manfield, Francis W. . . . .12 aug.	2 infantry.
3	Ainsworth, Fred C. . . . .23 apr. 1904	the mil. sec.	39	Lockwood, Benj. C. . . . .13 aug.	29 infantry.
4	Weston, John F. . . . .8 oct. 1905	general officer.	40	Reade, Philip . . . . .13 aug.	23 infantry.
5	Grant, Frederick D. . . . .6 feb. 1906	do.	41	Van Orsdale, John T. . . . .14 aug.	17 infantry.
6	Greely, Adolphus W. . . . .10 feb.	do.	42	Clem, John L. . . . .15 aug.	qm. dept.
7	Lee, Jesse M. . . . .18 sept.	do.	43	Huston, Joseph F. . . . .15 aug.	19 infantry.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			44	Patten, William S. . . . .17 aug.	qm. dept.
1	Bell, J. Franklin . . . . .19 feb. 1901	general officer.	45	Steever, Edgar Z. . . . .17 aug.	4 cavalry.
2	Funston, Frederick . . . . .1 apr.	do.	(*)	Harbord, James G. . . . .17 aug.	(b)
3	Davis, George B. . . . .24 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	46	Simpson, William A. . . . .18 aug.	mil. sec. dept.
4	Crozier, William . . . . .22 nov.	ord. dept.	47	Dudley, Edgar S. . . . .22 nov.	j. a. gen. dept.
5	Wint, Theodore J. . . . .9 June, 1902	general officer.	48	Hoyt, Ralph W. . . . .3 dec.	25 infantry.
6	Carter, William H. . . . .15 July,	do.	49	Greer, John E. . . . .19 Jan. 1904	ord. dept.
7	Bliss, Tasker H. . . . .21 July,	do.	50	Pond, George E. . . . .20 Jan.	qm. dept.
(*)	O'Reilly, Robert M. . . . .7 sept.	med. dept.	51	Williams, Charles A. . . . .23 Jan.	21 infantry.
8	Allen, Henry T. . . . .31 Jan. 1903	(a)	52	Maus, Marion P. . . . .24 Jan.	20 infantry.
9	Humphrey, Charles F. . . . .12 apr.	qm. dept.	53	Smith, Frederick A. . . . .24 Jan.	8 infantry.
10	Berry, Thomas H. . . . .18 aug.	general officer.	54	Whipple, Charles H. . . . .25 Jan.	pay dept.
11	Mackenzie, Alexander . . . . .23 Jan. 1904	corps of eng.	55	Woodbury, Thomas C. . . . .29 mar.	3 infantry.
12	McCaskey, William S. . . . .24 Jan.	general officer.	56	Adams, Milton B. . . . .23 apr.	corps of eng.
13	Hall, William P. . . . .23 apr.	mil. sec. dept.	57	Livermore, William R. . . . .23 apr.	do.
14	Mills, Albert L. . . . .7 May,	general officer.	58	McCaIn, Henry P. . . . .23 apr.	mil. sec. dept.
15	Williams, Constant . . . . .12 July,	do.	59	Havard, Valery . . . . .26 apr.	med. dept.
16	Edgerly, Winfield S. . . . .23 June, 1906	do.	60	Howe, Walter . . . . .20 May,	art. corps.
17	Sharpe, Henry G. . . . .12 oct.	sub. dept.	(*)	Bromwell, Charles S. . . . .1 June,	chge. pub. bldg.
18	Allen, James . . . . .10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	61	Heuer, William H. . . . .11 June,	corps of eng.
19	Duval, William P. . . . .2 mar.	general officer.	62	Pullman, John W. . . . .25 June,	qm. dept.
20	Bubb, John W. . . . .3 apr.	do.	63	Brown, George LeR. . . . .12 July,	26 infantry.
21	Jocelyn, Stephen P. . . . .16 June,	do.	64	Chamberlain, John L. . . . .21 nov.	ins. gen. dept.
22	Duggan, Walter T. . . . .26 June,	chf. bu. ins. af.	65	Pratt, Edward B. . . . .16 dec.	30 infantry.
23	Edwards, Clarence R. . . . .30 June,	pay dept.	66	Osgood, Henry B. . . . .19 Jan. 1905	sub. dept.
24	Sniffen, Culver C. . . . .11 sept.	general officer.	67	Hoff, John Van R. . . . .19 Jan.	med. dept.
25	Pershing, John J. . . . .20 sept.	chf. of art.	68	Smith, Charles S. . . . .19 Jan.	ord. dept.
26	Murray, Arthur . . . . .1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	69	Adair, George W. . . . .6 apr.	med. dept.
27	Garlington, Ernest A. . . . .1 oct.		70	Cowles, Calvin D. . . . .11 apr.	5 infantry.
<i>Colonels.</i>			71	Borden, George P. . . . .14 apr.	24 infantry.
1	Larned, Charles W. . . . .14 aug. 86	prof. mil. acad.	72	Potts, Ramsey D. . . . .8 June,	art. corps.
2	Tillman, Samuel E. . . . .31 dec. 90	do.	73	Kerr, James T. . . . .17 June,	mil. sec. dept.
3	Marshall, James M. . . . .2 feb. 1901	qm. dept.	74	Taylor, Sydney W. . . . .20 June,	art. corps.
4	Towar, Albert S. . . . .2 feb.	pay dept.	75	Godwin, Edward A. . . . .22 June,	14 cavalry.
5	Lydecker, Garrett J. . . . .30 apr.	corps of eng.	76	Ward, Frederick K. . . . .23 June,	ins. gen. dept.
6	Stickney, Amos . . . . .2 May,	do.	77	Adams, Henry M. . . . .26 June,	corps of eng.
7	Godfrey, Edward S. . . . .26 June,	9 cavalry.	78	Dravo, Edward E. . . . .6 oct.	sub. dept.
8	Markley, Alfred C. . . . .5 oct.	13 infantry.	79	Smith, Abiel L. . . . .18 oct.	do.
9	Morris, Charles . . . . .21 feb. 1902	art. corps.	80	Davis, Charles E. L. B. . . . .15 oct.	corps of eng.
10	Heitzmann, Charles L. . . . .7 apr.	med. dept.	81	Scott, Walter S. . . . .30 oct.	15 infantry.
11	Augur, Jacob A. . . . .9 June,	10 cavalry.	82	Gardener, Cornelius . . . . .26 dec.	16 infantry.
12	Helstand, Henry O. S. . . . .22 July,	mil. sec. dept.	83	Thompson, Richard E. . . . .10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.
13	Girard, Joseph B. . . . .7 sept.	med. dept.	84	Reynolds, Alfred . . . . .17 feb.	22 infantry.
14	Wood, Edward E. . . . .5 oct.	prof. mil. acad.	85	Rodgers, Alexander . . . . .7 mar.	6 cavalry.
15	Phipps, Frank H. . . . .17 feb. 1903	ord. dept.	86	Moseley, Edward B. . . . .17 mar.	med. dept.
16	Sweet, Owen J. . . . .18 feb.	28 infantry.	87	Anderson, Harry R. . . . .26 mar.	art. corps.
17	Greenough, George G. . . . .21 feb.	art. corps.	88	Patterson, Robert H. . . . .1 apr.	do.
18	Myer, Albert L. . . . .23 feb.	11 infantry.	89	Allen, Leven C. . . . .5 apr.	12 infantry.
19	McCauley, Chas. A. H. . . . .24 feb.	qm. dept.	90	Quinn, James B. . . . .5 May,	corps of eng.
20	Morton, Charles . . . . .25 feb.	7 cavalry.	91	Macklin, James E. . . . .8 May,	4 infantry.
21	Hatfield, Charles A. P. . . . .2 mar.	13 cavalry.	92	Flebeiger, Gustav J. . . . .26 May,	prof. mil. acad.
22	Gorgas, William C. . . . .9 mar.	med. dept.	93	Pitcher, William L. . . . .15 June,	27 infantry.
23	Kerr, John B. . . . .30 mar.	12 cavalry.	94	Hoskins, John D. C. . . . .22 June,	art. corps.
(*)	Bandholtz, Harry H. . . . .8 apr.	(b)	95	Blunt, Stanhope E. . . . .25 June,	ord. dept.
24	Mills, Stephen C. . . . .12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	96	Heath, Frank . . . . .25 June,	do.
25	Dorst, Joseph H. . . . .15 apr.	3 cavalry.	97	Lockwood, Daniel W. . . . .27 June,	corps of eng.
26	Crowder, Enoch H. . . . .16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	98	Dent, John C. . . . .2 July,	14 infantry.
27	Anderson, George S. . . . .18 apr.	1 cavalry.	99	McGunnegle, Geo. K. . . . .3 July,	1 infantry.
28	Thomas, Earl D. . . . .19 apr.	11 cavalry.	100	Schuyler, Walter S. . . . .20 aug.	5 cavalry.
29	Grimes, George S. . . . .19 July,	art. corps.	101	Kingsbury, Henry P. . . . .31 aug.	8 cavalry.
30	Davis, John M. K. . . . .28 July,	do.	(*)	Scott, Hugh L. . . . .31 aug.	supst. mil. acad.
31	Harvey, Philip F. . . . .6 aug.	med. dept.	102	Ruffner, Ernest H. . . . .9 sept.	corps of eng.
32	Andrews, George . . . . .7 aug.	mil. sec. dept.	103	Comegys, William H. . . . .13 sept.	pay dept.
33	Cornman, Daniel . . . . .8 aug.	7 infantry.	104	West, Frank . . . . .1 oct.	2 cavalry.
34	Hall, Charles B. . . . .8 aug.	18 infantry.	105	Harris, Henry L. . . . .1 oct.	art. corps.

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act January 30, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>	
Gordon, William B. .... 27 mar. 1901	prof. mil. acad.	84	Glassford, William A. .... 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.
Maus, Louis M. .... 7 apr. 1902	med. dept.	85	Dyer, Alexander B. .... 16 feb.	mil. sec. dept.
Taylor, Blair D. .... 30 June	do.	86	Evans, William P. .... 17 feb.	11 infantry.
Pope, James W. .... 5 July	qm. dept.	87	Walker, Leverett ..... 19 feb.	art. corps.
Carbaugh, Harvey C. .... 18 dec.	j. a. gen. dept.	88	Andrews, Henry M. .... 3 mar.	do.
Tucker, William F. .... 19 feb. 1903	p. a. gen. dept.	89	Hardie, Francis H. .... 7 mar.	15 cavalry.
Hull, John A. .... 16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	90	Parkhurst, Charles D. .... 16 mar.	art. corps.
Bonus, Peter S. .... 19 apr.	6 cavalry.	91	La Garde, Louis A. .... 17 mar.	med. dept.
Parker, James ..... 19 apr.	13 cavalry.	92	Hardin, Edward E. .... 23 mar.	26 infantry.
Sears, Clinton B. .... 21 apr.	corps of eng.	93	Macomb, Mont. M. .... 26 mar.	art. corps.
Garrard, Joseph ..... 22 apr.	14 cavalry.	94	Wisser, John F. .... 28 mar.	do.
Allison, James N. .... 27 July	sub. dept.	95	Banister, John M. .... 29 mar.	med. dept.
Ruhlen, George ..... 2 aug.	qm. dept.	96	Hodgson Fred. G. .... 31 mar.	qm. dept.
Torney, George H. .... 6 aug.	med. dept.	97	Harrison, George F. E. .... 1 apr.	art. corps.
Crampton, Louis W. .... 9 aug.	do.	98	Roesler, Solomon W. .... 2 apr.	corps of eng.
Bolton, Edwin B. .... 9 aug.	10 infantry.	99	Wilson, Richard H. .... 5 apr.	16 infantry.
Hodges, Charles L. .... 12 aug.	23 infantry.	100	Kniskern, Albert D. .... 24 apr.	sub. dept.
Loughborough, Robert H. R. .... 12 aug.	6 infantry.	101	Derby, George McC. .... 5 May	corps of eng.
Yeatman, Richard T. .... 14 aug.	27 infantry.	102	Febiger, Lea ..... 8 May	3 infantry.
Davis, Thomas F. .... 14 aug.	mil. sec. dept.	103	Williams, John R. .... 9 June	art. corps.
Miller, William H. .... 15 aug.	qm. dept.	104	Homer, William B. .... 22 June	do.
Brush, Daniel H. .... 15 aug.	ins. gen. dept.	105	Birnie, Rogers ..... 25 June	ord. dept.
Jones, Samuel R. .... 17 aug.	qm. dept.	106	French, Francis H. .... 25 June	12 infantry.
Crane, Charles J. .... 21 aug.	mil. sec. dept.	107	MacNutt, Ira ..... 25 June	ord. dept.
Bailey, Hobart K. .... 31 oct.	25 infantry.	108	Baker, Frank ..... 25 June	do.
Dunn, George M. .... 22 nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	109	Micham, Orin B. .... 25 June	do.
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. .... 20 Jan. 1904	qm. dept.	110	Bruff, Lawrence L. .... 25 June	5 cavalry.
Paulding, William ..... 21 Jan.	ord. dept.	111	Hunter, George K. .... 30 June	24 infantry.
Lyle, David A. .... 21 Jan.	ord. dept.	112	Augur, Ammon A. .... 2 July	17 infantry.
Muhlenberg, John C. .... 23 Jan.	pay dept.	113	McClure, Charles ..... 3 July	prof. mil. acad.
Knight, John G. D. .... 23 Jan.	corps of eng.	(*)	Gandy, Charles M. .... 5 July	28 infantry.
Smith, George R. .... 25 Jan.	pay dept.	114	Wolf, Silas A. .... 13 July	3 cavalry.
Sbarpe, Alfred C. .... 29 mar.	30 infantry.	115	O'Connor, Charles M. .... 20 aug.	corps of eng.
Bowen, William H. C. .... 29 mar.	13 infantry.	116	Abbot, Frederic V. .... 9 sept.	pay dept.
Robinson, Henry E. .... 7 apr.	mil. sec. dept.	117	Halford, Elijah W. .... 13 sept.	ins. gen. dept.
Hoxie, Richard L. .... 23 apr.	corps of eng.	118	Wildner, Wilber E. .... 13 sept.	mil. sec. dept.
Marshall, William L. .... 23 apr.	do.	(*)	Winn, Frank L. .... 18 sept.	corps of eng.
Willard, Joseph H. .... 23 apr.	do.	119	Casey, Thomas L. .... 26 sept.	7 cavalry.
Bixby, William H. .... 23 apr.	do.	120	Gilfoyle, John F. .... 1 oct.	9 cavalry.
Rossell, William T. .... 23 apr.	do.	121	Watts, Charles H. .... 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
Corbuser, William H. .... 26 apr.	med. dept.	122	Anderson, George L. .... 1 oct.	art. corps.
Symons, Thomas W. .... 1 June	corps of eng.	123	Niles, Lotus ..... 1 oct.	12 cavalry.
Echols, Charles P. .... 29 June	prof. mil. acad.	124	Edwards, Frank A. .... 2 oct.	art. corps.
Scriven, George P. .... 6 July	sig. corps.	125	Coffin, William H. .... 3 oct.	9 infantry.
Von Schrader, F. .... 9 July	qm. dept.	126	Buttler, William C. .... 6 oct.	1 infantry.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt. .... 10 July	do.	127	Rogers, James S. .... 20 oct.	21 infantry.
Wotherspoon, William W. .... 12 July	19 infantry.	128	Young, George S. .... 30 Oct.	8 infantry.
Dodd, George A. .... 28 July	10 cavalry.	129	Bullard, Robert L. .... 31 oct.	ord. dept.
Appel, Daniel M. .... 3 aug.	med. dept.	130	Clark, Charles H. .... 12 nov.	
Perley, Harry O. .... 14 aug.	do.			
Leach, Smith S. .... 14 sept.	corps of eng.	1	Appel, Aaron H. .... 3 May, 97	med. dept.
Rockwell, James, jr. .... 17 sept.	ord. dept.	2	Powell, Junius L. .... 1 oct.	do.
Mason, Charles W. .... 6 nov.	29 infantry.	3	Richard, Charles M. .... 15 nov.	do.
Hickey, James B. .... 30 nov.	mil. sec. dept.	4	Carter, W. Fitzhugh. .... 30 nov.	do.
Williams, Arthur ..... 16 dec.	15 infantry.	5	Ebert, Rudolph G. .... 17 apr. 98	do.
Davis, William B. .... 19 Jan. 1905	med. dept.	6	Gibson, Robert J. .... 23 apr.	do.
Russell, Andrew H. .... 19 Jan.	ord. dept.	7	Rogers, Harry L. .... 2 May	pay dept.
Kingman, Dan. C. .... 16 feb.	corps of eng.	8	Arthur, William H. .... 23 aug.	med. dept.
McClernand, Edw. J. .... 18 mar.	1 cavalry.	9	Bushnell, George E. .... 10 dec.	do.
Gray, William W. .... 6 apr.	med. dept.	10	Birmingham, H. P. .... 15 dec.	do.
Hunt, Levi P. .... 7 apr.	2 cavalry.	11	Carter, Edward C. .... 21 dec.	do.
Murray, Cunliffe H. .... 8 apr.	11 cavalry.	12	Vinson, Webster ..... 3 apr. 99	pay dept.
Irons, James A. .... 9 apr.	14 infantry.	13	Wyeth, Marlboro' C. .... 8 June	med. dept.
Varnum, Charles A. .... 10 apr.	4 cavalry.	14	Wallace, Hamilton S. .... 9 sept.	pay dept.
Lovering, Leonard A. .... 11 apr.	4 infantry.	15	Johnson, Richard W. .... 6 nov.	med. dept.
Evans, Robert K. .... 14 apr.	5 infantry.	16	Townsend, C. McD. .... 29 Jan. 1900	corps of eng.
Booth, Charles A. .... 8 aug. 1903	7 infantry.	17	Goetschal, George W. .... 7 feb.	do.
Brodie, Alexander O. .... 10 June 1906	mil. sec. dept.	18	Wakeman, William J. .... 21 feb.	med. dept.
Hovez, Robert L. .... 15 June	com. of cadets.	19	Payson, Francis L. .... 5 mar.	pay dept.
Alvord, Benjamin ..... 17 June	mil. sec. dept.	20	Millis, John ..... 2 apr.	corps of eng.
Crawford, Medorem ..... 20 June	art. corps.	21	Stephenson, William ..... 28 apr.	med. dept.
Black, William M. .... 26 June	corps of eng.	22	Phillips, John L. .... 8 oct.	do.
Whistler, Garland N. .... 30 June	art. corps.	23	Borden, William C. .... 2 feb. 1901	do.
Brechemin, Louis. .... 1 July	med. dept.	24	Mearns, Edgar A. .... 2 feb.	do.
Cooke, George F. .... 23 July	22 infantry.	25	Edie, Guy L. .... 2 feb.	do.
Brainard, David L. .... 28 aug.	sub. dept.	26	Crosby, William D. .... 2 feb.	do.
Davis, George B. .... 6 oct.	do.	27	Gandy, Charles M. .... 2 feb.	do.
Chubb, Charles St. J. .... 11 oct.	2 infantry.	28	Ewing, Charles B. .... 2 feb.	do.
Fisk, Walter L. .... 15 oct.	corps of eng.	29	McCaw, Walter D. .... 2 feb.	do.
Jones, Thaddeus W. .... 20 oct.	8 cavalry.	30	Kean, Jefferson R. .... 2 feb.	do.
Cummins, Albert S. .... 7 nov.	art. corps.	31	Raymond, Henry I. .... 2 feb.	do.
Stevens, Robert R. .... 15 dec.	qm. dept.	32	Ives, Francis J. .... 2 feb.	do.
Crittenden, John J. .... 26 dec.	20 infantry.	33	Kendall, William P. .... 2 feb.	do.
Wood, William T. .... 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen. dept.	34	Morris, Edward R. .... 2 feb.	do.

\*Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
85	Bellinger, John B. .... 2 feb. 1901	qm. dept.	122	Todd, Albert ..... 6 nov. 1902	mil. sec. dept.
86	French, John T., jr. .... 2 feb.	do.	123	Smith, Allen M. .... 23 nov.	med. dept.
87	Aleshire, James B. .... 2 feb.	do.	124	Clark, Wallis O. .... 28 nov.	5 infantry.
88	Downey, George F. .... 2 feb.	pay. dept.	125	Brown, Edward T. .... 8 dec.	art. corps.
89	Harris, Henry S. T. .... 4 feb.	med. dept.	126	Chynoweth, Edward. .... 5 dec.	17 infantry.
40	Day, Matthias W. .... 28 feb.	16 cavalry.	127	Slaker, Adam ..... 20 dec.	art. corps.
41	Finley, Walter L. .... 28 feb.	mil. sec. dept.	128	Plummer, Edward H. .... 31 dec.	8 infantry.
42	Eastman, Frank F. .... 1 apr.	sub. dept.	129	Read, Robert D. .... 16 jan. 1903	16 cavalry.
43	Banister, William B. .... 2 apr.	med. dept.	180	Swift, Eben ..... 24 jan.	12 cavalry.
44	Krauthoff, Charles R. .... 8 apr.	sub. dept.	181	Morrow, Henry M. .... 27 jan.	j. a. gen. dept.
45	Woodruff, Charles E. .... 13 apr.	med. dept.	182	Burr, Edward ..... 29 jan.	corps of eng.
46	Moon, Henry B. .... 13 apr.	10 infantry.	183	Lockett, James ..... 30 jan.	4 cavalry.
47	Glenn, Edwin F. .... 22 apr.	5 infantry.	184	Kirby, Henry ..... 4 feb.	18 infantry.
48	Ayres, Charles G. .... 29 apr.	8 cavalry.	185	Howe, Edgar W. .... 10 feb.	27 infantry.
49	Biddle, John ..... 30 apr.	corps of eng.	186	Clarke, Joseph T. .... 13 feb.	med. dept.
50	Hodges, Harry F. .... 2 may,	do.	187	Blockson, Augustus P. .... 17 feb.	ins. gen. dept.
51	Warren, James G. .... 3 may,	do.	188	Smith, Robert S. .... 19 feb.	pay dept.
52	Goodman, Thomas C. .... 3 may,	pay. dept.	189	Beach, Lansing H. .... 20 feb.	corps of eng.
53	Houston, James B. .... 3 may,	do.	140	Gaston, Joseph A. .... 22 feb.	1 cavalry.
54	Cecil, George R. .... 4 may,	30 infantry.	141	Knight, John T. .... 24 feb.	qm. dept.
55	Dodds, Frank L. .... 22 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	142	Scott, Hugh L. .... 25 feb.	14 cavalry.
56	Porter, John B. .... 27 may,	do.	143	Greene, Frank ..... 2 mar.	sig. corps.
57	Shillcock, Paul ..... 7 june,	med. dept.	144	Reber, Samuel ..... 2 mar.	do.
58	Goodier, Lewis E. .... 18 june,	j. a. gen. dept.	145	Scuter, George O. .... 2 mar.	do.
59	Mann, William A. .... 1 july,	19 infantry.	146	Dunning, Samuel W. .... 19 mar.	mil. sec. dept.
60	Waltz, Millard F. .... 5 july,	16 infantry.	147	Carson, John M., jr. .... 12 apr.	qm. dept.
61	Ames, Robert F. .... 11 july,	do.	148	Zinn, George A. .... 13 apr.	corps of eng.
62	Getty, Robert N. .... 23 july,	1 infantry.	149	Ludlow, Henry H. .... 14 apr.	art. corps.
63	Jones, Frank B. .... 26 july,	9 infantry.	150	Hamilton, William R. .... 14 apr.	do.
64	Gresham, John C. .... 17 sept.	9 cavalry.	151	McCormick, Loyd S. .... 15 apr.	7 cavalry.
65	Byrne, Charles ..... 22 sept.	30 infantry.	152	Ripley, Henry L. .... 15 apr.	8 cavalry.
66	Abercrombie, Wm. R. .... 27 sept.	do.	153	Partello, Joseph M. T. .... 17 apr.	25 infantry.
67	Nichols, William A. .... 5 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	154	Glabrath, Jacob G. .... 19 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
68	Terrett, Colville P. .... 7 oct.	8 infantry.	155	Strother, Lewis H. .... 20 apr.	28 infantry.
69	Phister, Nat P. .... 15 oct.	2 infantry.	156	Langfitt, William C. .... 21 apr.	corps of eng.
70	Paxton, Alexis R. .... 16 oct.	18 infantry.	157	Erwin, James E. .... 22 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
71	Rafferty, Ogden ..... 24 oct.	med. dept.	158	Morgan, George H. .... 27 apr.	9 cavalry.
72	Littell, Isaac W. .... 26 oct.	qm. dept.	159	Boughton, Daniel H. .... 28 may,	11 cavalry.
73	Bingham, Gonzalez S. .... 26 oct.	do.	160	Fremont, Francis P. .... 28 may,	5 infantry.
74	Torrey, Zerah W. .... 8 nov.	ins. gen. dept.	161	Truitt, Charles M. .... 28 june,	23 infantry.
75	Jackson, James B. .... 11 nov.	11 infantry.	162	Bethel, Walter A. .... 16 july,	j. a. gen. dept.
76	Ray, Beecher B. .... 12 nov.	pay. dept.	163	Sickel, Horatio G. .... 16 july,	12 cavalry.
77	Oale, George H. G. .... 6 dec.	ins. gen. dept.	164	Bell, George, jr. .... 26 july,	1 infantry.
78	Turner, Reuben B. .... 8 dec.	8 infantry.	165	Hart, William H. .... 27 july,	sub. dept.
79	Pitcher, John ..... 9 dec.	6 cavalry.	166	Foster, Charles W. .... 28 july,	art. corps.
80	Mason, Charles F. .... 9 dec.	med. dept.	167	Clarke, Charles J. T. .... 29 july,	26 infantry.
81	Glennan, James D. .... 1 jan. 1902	do.	168	Deems, Clarence ..... 31 july,	art. corps.
82	Bradley, Alfred E. .... 1 jan.	do.	169	Parke, John E., jr. .... 31 july,	14 infantry.
83	Frederick, Daniel A. .... 30 feb.	22 infantry.	170	Inland, Morrille W. .... 3 aug.	med. dept.
84	Lord, Herbert M. .... 22 feb.	pay. dept.	171	White, John ..... 3 aug.	mil. sec. dept.
85	Taylor, Charles W. .... 22 feb.	13 cavalry.	172	Weaver, Erasmus M. .... 8 aug.	art. corps.
86	Tilson, John C. F. .... 12 mar.	4 cavalry.	173	McCoy, Frank B. .... 8 aug.	17 infantry.
87	Browne, Edward H. .... 23 mar.	2 infantry.	174	Fisher, Henry C. .... 9 aug.	med. dept.
88	Willcox, Charles ..... 7 apr.	med. dept.	175	Hoyle, Eli D. .... 10 aug.	art. corps.
89	Ducat, Arthur C. .... 14 apr.	7 infantry.	176	Adams, Granger ..... 10 aug.	do.
90	Travis, Pierce M. B. .... 14 apr.	11 infantry.	177	Marsh, Frederick ..... 11 aug.	do.
91	Goe, James B. .... 15 apr.	19 infantry.	178	Noyes, Charles R. .... 12 aug.	mil. sec. dept.
92	Devot, Carroll A. .... 5 may,	qm. dept.	179	Blatchford, Richard M. .... 13 aug.	11 infantry.
93	Liggett, Hunter ..... 5 may,	mil. sec. dept.	180	Beacom, John H. .... 14 aug.	6 infantry.
94	Kenyon, Lyman W. V. .... 28 may,	10 infantry.	181	May, Willis T. .... 14 aug.	15 infantry.
95	Lassiter, William ..... 28 may,	mil. sec. dept.	182	Hovey, Henry W. .... 14 aug.	24 infantry.
96	Morton, Charles G. .... 28 may,	ins. gen. dept.	183	Woodward, Charles G. .... 14 aug.	art. corps.
97	Beach, William D. .... 9 june,	15 cavalry.	184	Gayle, Edward E. .... 14 aug.	do.
98	Pickering, Abner ..... 9 june,	22 infantry.	185	Baxter, John Elston. .... 15 aug.	qm. dept.
99	Shunk, William A. .... 28 june,	8 cavalry.	186	Hearn, Lawrence J. .... 15 aug.	21 infantry.
100	Frick, Euclid B. .... 28 june,	med. dept.	187	Hobbs, Frank E. .... 16 aug.	ord. dept.
101	Maney, James A. .... 28 june,	17 infantry.	188	Johnson, Franklin O. .... 16 aug.	2 cavalry.
102	Bailey, Harry L. .... 28 june,	2 infantry.	189	Zilinski, Moses G. .... 17 aug.	qm. dept.
103	Keefe, Frank R. .... 30 june,	med. dept.	190	Slocum, Herbert J. .... 26 aug.	2 cavalry.
104	Cruse, Thomas ..... 5 july,	qm. dept.	191	Wright, Walter K. .... 26 aug.	8 infantry.
105	Bishop, Joel S. .... 8 july,	5 cavalry.	192	Pendleton, Edwin P. .... 26 aug.	29 infantry.
106	Mallory, John S. .... 8 july,	12 infantry.	193	Leonhaeuser, Harry A. .... 8 sept.	21 infantry.
107	Emery, Jonas A. .... 10 july,	27 infantry.	194	Shaw, Henry A. .... 22 sept.	med. dept.
108	Andrus, Edwin P. .... 15 july,	8 cavalry.	195	Penrose, Charles W. .... 15 oct.	25 infantry.
109	Palmer, George ..... 15 july,	21 infantry.	196	Howell, Daniel L. .... 24 nov.	18 infantry.
110	Rochester, Wm. B., jr. .... 24 july,	pay dept.	197	Holloway, George T. .... 30 nov.	pay dept.
111	Sibley, Frederick W. .... 30 july,	2 cavalry.	198	Winship, Blanton ..... 4 jan. 1904	j. a. gen. dept.
112	Miller, Samuel W. .... 30 july,	ins. gen. dept.	199	Benét, J. Walker ..... 19 jan.	ord. dept.
113	Raymond, Thomas U. .... 12 aug.	med. dept.	200	Kernan, Francis J. .... 20 jan.	25 infantry.
114	Snyder, Henry D. .... 7 sept.	do.	201	Wood, Winthrop S. .... 20 jan.	qm. dept.
115	Cheever, Benjamin H. .... 13 sept.	6 cavalry.	202	Gibson, William W. .... 21 jan.	ord. dept.
116	Benham, Henry H. .... 24 sept.	23 infantry.	203	Sanford, James C. .... 22 jan.	corps of eng.
117	McCarthy, Daniel E. .... 2 oct.	qm. dept.	204	Baker, Chauncey B. .... 22 jan.	qm. dept.
118	Van Vliet, Robert C. .... 3 oct.	10 infantry.	205	Chittenden, Hiram M. .... 23 jan.	corps of eng.
119	Buck, William L. .... 11 oct.	8 infantry.	206	Chambrill, William G. .... 23 jan.	pay dept.
120	Wales, Philip G. .... 27 oct.	med. dept.	207	Kennedy, Chase W. .... 24 jan.	mil. sec. dept.
121	Wheeler, Homer W. .... 29 oct.	11 cavalry.	208	Keleher, Timothy D. .... 25 jan.	pay dept.

Name, rank, and date of commission.			Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of com- mission.			Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Majors—Continued.					Majors—Continued.			
0	Davis, Alexander M.	17 mar. 1904	sub. dept.	(*)	Stacey, Cromwell	20 oct. 1905	Phil. scouts.	
1	Griffith, Thomas W.	29 mar.	28 infantry.	289	Andrus, Frank B.	30 oct.	12 infantry.	
2	Melver, George W.	29 mar.	20 infantry.	290	Harmon, Millard F.	7 nov.	art. corps.	
3	Richardson, Wilds P.	7 apr.	9 infantry.	291	Newgarden, George J.	23 nov.	med. dept.	
4	Barth, Charles H.	7 apr.	12 infantry.	292	Cronkhite, Adelbert	24 nov.	art. corps.	
5	Fitch, Graham D.	23 apr.	corps of eng.	293	Schofield, Richmond			
6	Gaillard, David Du B.	23 apr.	do.		McK	15 dec.	qm. dept.	
7	Taylor, Harry	23 apr.	do.	294	McKinstry, Charles H.	1 jan.	corps of eng.	
8	Sibert, William L.	23 apr.	do.	295	Saltzman, Chas. McK	10 feb.	sig. corps.	
9	Kuhn, Joseph E.	23 apr.	do.	296	Hunter, Charles H.	16 feb.	art. corps.	
0	Craghill, William E.	23 apr.	do.	297	Steedman, Richard R.	17 feb.	6 infantry.	
1	Newcomer, Henry C.	23 apr.	do.	298	Treat, Charles G.	19 feb.	art. corps.	
2	Patrick, Mason M.	23 apr.	do.	299	Trippie, Percy E.	21 feb.	8 cavalry.	
3	Kieffer, Charles F.	26 apr.	med. dept.	300	Footte, Stephen M.	24 feb.	art. corps.	
4	Nicholson, William J.	13 may.	7 cavalry.	301	Judson, William V.	2 mar.	corps of eng.	
5	Allen, Samuel E.	20 may.	art. corps.	302	Cotter, John	8 mar.	9 infantry.	
6	Riché, Charles S.	11 june.	corps of eng.	303	Van Deusen, George			
7	Swift, Henry	14 june.	chaplain.		W	8 mar.	art. corps.	
8	Pierce, Charles C.	14 june.	do.	304	Dickman, Joseph T.	7 mar.	13 cavalry.	
9	Williamson, G. McK	25 june.	qm. dept.	305	Brooks, John C. W.	16 mar.	art. corps.	
0	Russel, Edgar	6 july.	sig. corps.	306	Straub, Paul F.	17 mar.	med. dept.	
1	Foster, Fred W.	8 july.	5 cavalry.	307	Sage, William H.	23 mar.	7 infantry.	
2	Slavens, Thomas H.	9 july.	qm. dept.	308	Bartlett, George T.	26 mar.	art. corps.	
3	Stanley, David S.	10 july.	do.	309	Stark, Alexander N.	29 mar.	med. dept.	
4	Rees, Thomas H.	11 july.	corps of eng.	310	Yates, Arthur W.	31 mar.	qm. dept.	
5	Bundy, Omar	12 july.	6 infantry.	311	Bennett, Charles A.	1 apr.	art. corps.	
6	Brown, William C.	28 july.	3 cavalry.	312	Lynch, Charles	2 apr.	med. dept.	
7	Winter, Francis A.	3 aug.	med. dept.	313	Winslow, E. Eveleth	2 apr.	corps of eng.	
8	Purvellance, Wm. E.	14 aug.	do.	314	Goodin, James A.	5 apr.	7 infantry.	
9	Rabbitt, Edwin B.	25 aug.	ord. dept.	315	Millar, Edward A.	14 apr.	art. corps.	
0	Pickett, George E.	6 sept.	pay dept.	316	Stivers, Charles P.	24 apr.	sub. dept.	
1	Potter, Charles L.	14 sept.	corps of eng.	317	Flagler, Clement A. F.	5 may.	corps of eng.	
2	Brewer, Edwin P.	15 sept.	7 cavalry.	318	Root, Edwin A.	25 may.	19 infantry.	
3	Lesak, Ormond M.	17 sept.	ord. dept.	319	Kulp, John S.	26 may.	med. dept.	
4	Gable, Edwin St. J.	7 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	320	Hale, Harry C.	15 june.	13 infantry.	
5	Hatch, Everard E.	20 oct.	26 infantry.	321	Davis, Henry C.	22 june.	art. corps.	
6	Shanks, David C.	5 nov.	4 infantry.	322	Thompson, John T.	25 june.	ord. dept.	
7	Allaire, William H.	5 nov.	23 infantry.	323	Taggart, Elmore F.	25 june.	24 infantry.	
8	Strong, Frederick B.	28 nov.	art. corps.	324	Wheeler, Charles B.	25 june.	ord. dept.	
9	Deshon, George D.	5 dec.	med. dept.	325	Peirce, William S.	25 june.	do.	
0	Stamper, Willson Y.	16 dec.	3 infantry.	326	Burr, George W.	25 june.	do.	
1	McCulloch, C. C., Jr.	19 jan. 1905	med. dept.	327	Ruggles, Golden L. H.	25 june.	do.	
2	Dunn, Beverly W.	19 jan.	ord. dept.	328	Horne, Odus C.	25 june.	do.	
3	Gallagher, Hugh J.	19 jan.	sub. dept.	329	Montgomery, George	25 june.	do.	
4	Shunt, Francis R.	16 feb.	corps of eng.	330	Dickson, Tracy C.	25 june.	do.	
5	Duncan, George B.	28 feb.	Phil. scouts.	331	Fuller, Lawson M.	25 june.	do.	
6	Marina, Robert W.	28 feb.	do.	332	Jamieson, Charles C.	25 june.	do.	
7	Rockenbach, Samuel D.	28 feb.	do.	333	Joyes, John W.	25 june.	do.	
8	Hulton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	do.	334	Hoffer, Jay E.	25 june.	do.	
9	Brett, Lloyd M.	30 mar.	1 cavalry.	335	Harding, Chester	27 june.	corps of eng.	
0	Reynolds, Fredk. P.	31 mar.	med. dept.	336	Landis, J. F. Reynolds	30 june.	6 cavalry.	
1	Woodson, Robert S.	6 apr.	do.	337	Faison, Samson L.	30 june.	24 infantry.	
2	Goldman, Henry J.	8 apr.	12 cavalry.	338	Ridgway, Thomas	30 june.	art. corps.	
3	Blauvelt, William F.	9 apr.	16 infantry.	339	Ruckman, John W.	30 june.	do.	
4	Macomb, Augustus C.	10 apr.	9 cavalry.	340	Crabbs, Joseph T.	30 june.	qm. dept.	
5	Blunt, Albert C.	12 apr.	art. corps.	(*)	Howland, Harry S.	30 june.	Phil. scouts.	
6	Curry, Manly B.	13 apr.	pay dept.	341	Hasbrouck, Alfred	2 july.	14 infantry.	
7	Rafferty, William C.	14 apr.	art. corps.	342	Kreps, Jacob F.	3 july.	22 infantry.	
8	Lewis, Thomas J.	22 apr.	13 cavalry.	343	Munson, Edward L.	11 july.	med. dept.	
9	Newcomb, Warren P.	20 may.	art. corps.	344	Cabell, Henry C.	13 july.	14 infantry.	
0	Phillips, Charles L.	8 june.	do.	345	Coffin, Eugene	6 aug.	pay dept.	
1	Bailey, Charles J.	11 june.	do.	346	Perkins, Frederick	7 aug.	13 infantry.	
2	Townaley, Clarence P.	20 june.	do.	347	West, Parker W.	20 aug.	14 cavalry.	
3	Ladd, Eugene F.	23 june.	mil. sec. dept.	348	Burnham, William P.	20 aug.	20 infantry.	
4	Mercer, William A.	26 june.	11 cavalry.	349	Harts, William W.	9 sept.	corps of eng.	
5	Barney, George F.	30 june.	art. corps.	350	Arrasmith, James M.	11 sept.	16 infantry.	
6	Hallock, Harry M.	1 july.	med. dept.	351	Foltz, Frederick S.	13 sept.	15 cavalry.	
7	Hodges, Henry C., jr.	15 july.	1 infantry.	352	Gardner, John H.	13 sept.	1 cavalry.	
8	Hirst, Robert L.	20 july.	29 infantry.	353	Lynch, John R.	13 sept.	pay dept.	
9	Roberts, Harris L.	28 july.	26 infantry.	354	Jadwin, Edgar	26 sept.	corps of eng.	
0	Grierson, Charles H.	2 aug.	10 cavalry.	355	Stone, William P.	30 sept.	art. corps.	
1	Dawes, James W.	12 aug.	pay dept.	356	Stevens, Charles J.	1 oct.	5 cavalry.	
2	Chatfield, Walter H.	15 aug.	27 infantry.	357	Haynes, Ira A.	1 oct.	mil. sec. dept.	
3	Fechét, Eugene O.	22 aug.	sig. corps.	358	Walke, Willoughby	1 oct.	art. corps.	
4	Ruthers, George W.	28 aug.	sub. dept.	359	Carleton, Guy	2 oct.	4 cavalry.	
5	Wise, Hugh D.	29 aug.	Phil. scouts.	360	Hancock, William F.	3 oct.	art. corps.	
6	Rumbough, David J.	16 sept.	art. corps.	361	Conklin, John	8 oct.	do.	
7	Canby, James	4 oct.	pay dept.	362	Johnston, William H.	6 oct.	29 infantry.	
8	Morrison, John F.	6 oct.	20 infantry.	363	Atkinson, Benj. W.	20 oct.	4 infantry.	
9	Wilkins, Harry E.	6 oct.	sub. dept.	364	Dugan, Thomas B.	28 oct.	4 cavalry.	
0	Rowan, Andrew S.	11 oct.	15 infantry.	365	Pursell, Benjamin M.	30 oct.	18 infantry.	
1	Geary, William L.	13 oct.	sub. dept.	366	Beall, Fielder M. M.	31 oct.	28 infantry.	
2	Jerry, Henry	15 oct.	corps of eng.	367	Morton, Kenneth	12 nov.	ord. dept.	
3	Benson, Harry C.	20 oct.	14 cavalry.	(*)	Smith, Cornelius C.	22 nov.	Phil. scouts.	
4	Sands, George H.	20 oct.	10 cavalry.					

\* Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Bateman, Cephas C . . . . 6 dec. 90	chaplain.	88	Winn, Frank L . . . . . 2 mar. 99	12 infantry.
2	Marvine, Walter . . . . . 6 dec.	do.	89	Ballou, Charles C . . . . 2 mar.	do.
3	Steward, Theophilus G . . . 20 July, 91	do.	90	Smith, Ernest E . . . . . 2 mar.	4 infantry.
4	Freeland, Charles W . . . 18 July, 92	do.	91	Duncan, George B . . . . 2 mar.	do.
5	Hart, Patrick J . . . . . 2 feb. 93	do.	92	Durfee, Lucius L . . . . . 2 mar.	17 infantry.
6	Hillman, James W . . . . 4 Jan. 94	do.	93	Dwyer, Charles G . . . . . 2 mar.	pay dept.
7	Springer, Ruter W . . . . 6 June.	do.	94	Penn, Julius A . . . . . 2 mar.	7 infantry.
8	Prigleau, George W . . . . 25 Apr. 95	do.	95	Lewis, Edward M . . . . . 2 mar.	20 infantry.
9	Headley, Ivory H. B . . . . 8 May, 96	do.	96	Croxton, Richard C . . . . 2 mar.	23 infantry.
10	Groves, Leslie R . . . . . 26 Oct.	do.	97	Jones, Edward N., jr. . . . 2 mar.	qm. dept.
11	Bell, Samuel H . . . . . 29 Jan. 97	do.	98	Holley, Dwight E . . . . . 2 mar.	4 infantry.
12	Walkley, Charles S . . . . 2 Apr.	do.	99	Johnson, Arthur . . . . . 2 mar.	13 infantry.
13	Anderson, William T . . . . 16 Aug.	do.	100	Hackney, Stephen M . . . . 2 mar.	21 infantry.
14	Fitz-Gerald, Ewd. H. T . . . 27 Oct.	do.	101	Martin, George W . . . . . 2 mar.	18 infantry.
15	Gavitt, Halsey C . . . . . 2 Mar. 98	do.	102	Martin, Charles H . . . . . 2 mar.	qm. dept.
16	Sutherland, Joseph H. . . . 4 Apr.	do.	103	Weigel, William . . . . . 2 mar.	do.
17	Flagg, Charles E. B. . . . . 12 May,	med. dept.	104	Hanson, Thomas G . . . . . 2 mar.	19 infantry.
18	Lewis, William F . . . . . 12 May,	do.	105	Hall, Herman . . . . . 2 mar.	21 infantry.
19	Fuller, Alvarado M . . . . . 13 July,	9 cavalry.	106	Foster, Arthur B . . . . . 2 mar.	19 infantry.
20	Nichols, Maury . . . . . 8 Sept.	3 infantry.	107	Cronin, Marcus D . . . . . 2 mar.	25 infantry.
21	Vance, Zebulon B . . . . . 8 Sept.	11 infantry.	108	Farnsworth, Chas. S . . . . 2 mar.	7 infantry.
22	O'Neill, Joseph P . . . . . 16 Sept.	25 infantry.	109	Gerhardt, Charles . . . . . 2 mar.	8 infantry.
23	Simpson, Wendell L . . . . 17 Sept.	qm. dept.	110	Socay, Samuel, jr. . . . . 2 mar.	23 infantry.
24	Palmer, Frederick I . . . . 17 Sept.	9 infantry.	111	Dean, James T . . . . . 2 mar.	10 infantry.
25	Dentler, Clarence E . . . . 21 Sept.	11 infantry.	112	McAlexander, U. G . . . . . 2 mar.	13 infantry.
26	McDonald, John B . . . . . 23 Sept.	qm. dept.	113	Jones, William K . . . . . 2 mar.	6 infantry.
27	Thompson, James K . . . . 28 Sept.	15 infantry.	114	Wittenmyer, Edmund . . . 2 mar.	5 infantry.
28	Styer, Henry D . . . . . 4 Oct.	13 infantry.	115	Lenihan, Michael J . . . . 2 mar.	25 infantry.
29	Ayer, Waldo E . . . . . 5 Oct.	30 infantry.	116	Hersey, Mark L . . . . . 2 mar.	9 infantry.
30	Noble, Robert H . . . . . 12 Oct.	8 infantry.	117	Albright, Frank H . . . . 2 mar.	26 infantry.
31	Cornish, Lester W . . . . . 16 Oct.	9 cavalry.	118	Evans, Frederic D . . . . . 2 mar.	18 infantry.
32	Rivers, Tyree R . . . . . 16 Oct.	4 cavalry.	119	Bayliss, James . . . . . 2 mar.	10 infantry.
33	Kennedy, James M . . . . . 24 Oct.	med. dept.	120	Cabanahan, Earl C . . . . 2 mar.	pay dept.
34	Howard, Deane C . . . . . 26 Oct.	do.	121	Carabass, Archibald A . . 2 mar.	24 infantry.
35	Wilson, William H . . . . . 26 Oct.	do.	122	Moody, Thomas M . . . . . 2 mar.	pay dept.
36	Morse, Benjamin J . . . . . 1 Nov.	17 infantry.	123	Lewis, Edson A . . . . . 2 mar.	25 infantry.
37	Finley, John P . . . . . 1 Nov.	27 infantry.	124	Tayman, Charles E . . . . . 2 mar.	1 infantry.
38	Day, Frederick R . . . . . 1 Nov.	pay dept.	125	McAndrew, James W . . . 2 mar.	3 infantry.
39	Brown, Henry A . . . . . 4 Nov.	chaplain.	126	Randolph, John A . . . . . 6 mar.	chaplain.
40	Allen, Henry T . . . . . 10 Nov.	6 cavalry.	127	Christman, Edward R . . . 16 mar.	16 infantry.
41	Reichmann, Carl . . . . . 13 Dec.	17 infantry.	128	Harris, Peter C . . . . . 16 mar.	9 infantry.
42	Roudiez, Leon S . . . . . 20 Dec.	qm. dept.	129	McFarland, Munroe . . . . 26 mar.	18 infantry.
43	Wren, William C . . . . . 23 Dec.	do.	130	Read, George W . . . . . 29 mar.	9 cavalry.
44	Buffington, Abraham P . . 7 Jan. 99	pay dept.	131	Wilder, William T . . . . . 31 mar.	11 infantry.
45	Beckurts, Charles L . . . . 11 Jan.	16 infantry.	132	Sample, William R . . . . . 1 Apr.	3 infantry.
46	Moore, Tredwell W . . . . 16 Jan.	21 infantry.	133	Cole, James A . . . . . 8 Apr.	6 cavalry.
47	Stevens, Raymond R . . . . 6 Feb.	23 infantry.	134	Bratton, Thomas S . . . . . 8 Apr.	med. dept.
48	Freeman, Samuel D . . . . 14 Feb.	10 cavalry.	135	Cabell, De Rosey C . . . . 23 Apr.	1 cavalry.
49	Krug, Frederick V . . . . . 27 Feb.	20 infantry.	136	Dashfield, William R . . . 25 Apr.	24 infantry.
50	Heard, John W . . . . . 2 Mar.	3 cavalry.	137	Helmeick, Eli A . . . . . 4 May,	10 infantry.
51	Slocum, Stephen L H . . . . 2 Mar.	8 cavalry.	138	French, Charles G . . . . . 5 May,	7 infantry.
52	Forsyth, William W . . . . 2 Mar.	6 cavalry.	139	Sayre, Farrand . . . . . 6 May,	8 cavalry.
53	Flynn, William F . . . . . 2 Mar.	8 cavalry.	140	Rose, Robert W . . . . . 14 May,	21 infantry.
54	Irwin, Francis G . . . . . 2 Mar.	2 cavalry.	141	Bennett, William C . . . . 16 May,	16 infantry.
55	Johnson, Carter P . . . . . 2 Mar.	10 cavalry.	142	Sargent, Frederic H . . . . 19 May,	8 infantry.
56	Sargent, Herbert H . . . . 2 Mar.	2 cavalry.	143	Sigworth, John M . . . . . 2 June,	pay dept.
57	Scott, William S . . . . . 2 Mar.	1 cavalry.	144	Chase, Wilson . . . . . 8 June,	21 infantry.
58	Tate, Daniel L . . . . . 2 Mar.	3 cavalry.	145	Hutcheson, Grote . . . . . 9 June,	6 cavalry.
59	Goode, George W . . . . . 2 Mar.	1 cavalry.	146	Hagadorn, Charles B . . . 16 June,	23 infantry.
60	Waterman, John C . . . . 2 Mar.	7 cavalry.	147	Lee, Harry R . . . . . 20 June,	11 infantry.
61	Duff, Robert J . . . . . 2 Mar.	8 cavalry.	148	Cress, George O . . . . . 1 July,	4 cavalry.
62	Macdonald, Godfrey H . . . 2 Mar.	1 cavalry.	149	Bookmiller, Edwin V . . . 8 July,	9 infantry.
63	Steele, Matthew F . . . . . 2 Mar.	6 cavalry.	150	Hughes, James B . . . . . 11 July,	4 cavalry.
64	Cameron, George H . . . . 2 Mar.	4 cavalry.	151	Cole, Edwin T . . . . . 12 July,	6 infantry.
65	Walsh, Robert D . . . . . 2 Mar.	9 cavalry.	152	Phillips, William A . . . . 15 July,	ord. dept.
66	Pardee, William J . . . . . 2 Mar.	12 infantry.	153	Taylor, John R. M . . . . . 17 July,	14 infantry.
67	Wright, William M . . . . . 2 Mar.	2 infantry.	154	Lacey, Francis E., jr. . . . 14 Aug.	1 infantry.
68	Brewster, André W . . . . . 2 Mar.	9 infantry.	155	Cloman, Sydney A . . . . . 7 Sept.	23 infantry.
69	Muir, Charles H . . . . . 2 Mar.	2 infantry.	156	Crawford, Charles . . . . . 8 Sept.	20 infantry.
70	Parmerter, Almon L . . . . 2 Mar.	21 infantry.	157	Graves, William S . . . . . 8 Sept.	do.
71	Biddle, William S . . . . . 2 Mar.	14 infantry.	158	Webster, Frank D . . . . . 8 Sept.	do.
72	Smiley, Samuel E . . . . . 2 Mar.	15 infantry.	159	Leitch, Joseph D . . . . . 8 Sept.	25 infantry.
73	Devore, Daniel B . . . . . 2 Mar.	23 infantry.	160	Brown, Robert A . . . . . 14 Sept.	4 cavalry.
74	Buck, Beaumont B . . . . . 2 Mar.	16 infantry.	161	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. . . 16 Sept.	19 infantry.
75	Martin, William F . . . . . 2 Mar.	5 infantry.	162	Normoye, James E . . . . . 20 Sept.	qm. dept.
76	Lawton, Edward P . . . . . 2 Mar.	19 infantry.	163	Alexander, Robert . . . . . 2 Oct.	11 infantry.
77	Johnson, Evan M., jr. . . . 2 Mar.	8 infantry.	164	Johnson, William O . . . . 10 Oct.	30 infantry.
78	McIntyre, Frank . . . . . 2 Mar.	19 infantry.	165	Lindsay, James R . . . . . 11 Oct.	13 infantry.
79	Baker, David J., jr . . . . . 2 Mar.	26 infantry.	166	Holbrook, Willard A . . . . 18 Oct.	5 cavalry.
80	Poore, Benjamin A . . . . . 2 Mar.	6 infantry.	167	Powell, Hiram McL . . . . 19 Oct.	25 infantry.
81	McCaskey, Edward W . . . . 2 Mar.	21 infantry.	168	Siaden, Fred W . . . . . 20 Oct.	14 infantry.
82	McRae, James H . . . . . 2 Mar.	3 infantry.	169	Koehler, Lewis M . . . . . 7 Nov.	4 cavalry.
83	Shattuck, Amos B . . . . . 2 Mar.	qm. dept.	170	Bardholtz, Harry H . . . . 15 Nov.	2 infantry.
84	Swaine, William M . . . . . 2 Mar.	1 infantry.	171	Ferguson, Henry T . . . . . 15 Nov.	sub. dept.
85	Gordon, Walter H . . . . . 2 Mar.	18 infantry.	172	Learnard, Henry G . . . . . 15 Nov.	14 infantry.
86	Lasselgne, Armand I . . . . 2 Mar.	14 infantry.	173	Wholley, John H . . . . . 20 Nov.	2 infantry.
87	Frier, James H . . . . . 2 Mar.	17 infantry.	174	Murray, Peter . . . . . 26 Nov.	18 infantry.



Name, rank, and date of commission.			Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.			Corps or regiment and corps.
Captains—Continued.					Captains—Continued.			
Wolf, Paul A.	2 dec.	99	4 infantry.	263	Wilson, Eugene T.	2 feb.	1901	art. corps.
Lyon, Henry G.	15 dec.		pay dept.	264	Dade, Alexander L.	2 feb.		13 cavalry.
Moore, George D.	15 dec.		20 infantry.	265	Winn, John S.	2 feb.		2 cavalry.
Uline, Willis	18 dec.		15 infantry.	266	Vestal, Solomon P.	2 feb.		qm. dept.
Goss, Ernest B.	23 dec.		24 infantry.	267	Hedekin, Charles A.	2 feb.		3 cavalry.
Michie, Robert E. L.	10 jan.	1900	12 cavalry.	268	Koester, Francis J.	2 feb.		sub. dept.
Clark, Charles C.	12 jan.		sub. dept.	269	Hartman, John D. L.	2 feb.		1 cavalry.
Caldwell, Vernon A.	15 jan.		7 infantry.	270	Brownell, Charles S.	2 feb.		corps of eng.
Butts, Edmund L.	18 jan.		18 infantry.	271	Cosby, Spencer	2 feb.		do.
Byram, George L.	23 jan.		6 cavalry.	272	Sewell, John S.	2 feb.		do.
Hunt, Henry J.	29 jan.		17 infantry.	273	Blake, Edmund M.	2 feb.		art. corps.
Easterbrook, Edm'd P.	31 jan.		chaplain.	274	Howze, Robert L.	2 feb.		6 cavalry.
Miller, Charles	2 feb.		8 infantry.	275	Preston, Guy H.	2 feb.		13 cavalry.
Murphy, Truman O.	5 feb.		19 infantry.	276	Suplee, Edwin M.	2 feb.		14 cavalry.
Keller, Charles	7 feb.		corps of eng.	277	McIndoe, James F.	2 feb.		corps of eng.
Perry, Barton W.	24 mar.		chaplain.	278	Ryan, John P.	2 feb.		6 cavalry.
Deaknye, Herbert.	2 apr.		corps of eng.	279	Anderson, Edward	2 feb.		7 cavalry.
Lewis, Isaac N.	5 apr.		art. corps.	280	Morrow, Jay J.	2 feb.		corps of eng.
Sturgis, Samuel D.	8 apr.		do.	281	Stockle, George E.	2 feb.		8 cavalry.
Bertsch, William H.	12 may.		4 infantry.	282	Ellis, Wilmot E.	2 feb.		art. corps.
Bush, Ross L.	31 may.		10 infantry.	283	Kenly, William L.	2 feb.		do.
Benton, Elisha S.	6 june.		art. corps.	284	Littebrant, Wm. T.	2 feb.		12 cavalry.
Bennet, John B.	9 june.		16 infantry.	285	Butler, Matthew C., Jr	2 feb.		7 cavalry.
Hawthorne, Harry L.	18 june.		art. corps.	286	Haan, William G.	2 feb.		art. corps.
Jarvis, Melville S.	18 june.		4 infantry.	287	Jordan, Sidney S.	2 feb.		do.
Heavey, John W.	9 july.		11 infantry.	288	McNamee, Michael M.	2 feb.		15 cavalry.
Hirsch, Harry J.	13 july.		20 infantry.	289	Barroll, Morris K.	2 feb.		art. corps.
Willcox, C. De W.	15 july.		art. corps.	290	Harrison, Ralph	2 feb.		sub. dept.
Frazier, Joseph	11 aug.		14 infantry.	291	Rhodes, Charles D.	2 feb.		6 cavalry.
Barrette, John D.	15 aug.		art. corps.	292	Langhorne, George T.	2 feb.		11 cavalry.
Hamilton, Robert L.	7 sept.		22 infantry.	293	Young, Charles	2 feb.		9 cavalry.
Upton, La Roy S.	16 sept.		1 infantry.	294	Marshall, Francis C.	2 feb.		15 cavalry.
Smith, Harry A.	17 sept.		15 infantry.	295	Davis, Milton F.	2 feb.		10 cavalry.
Hubbard, Elmer W.	5 oct.		art. corps.	296	Ryan, James A.	2 feb.		15 cavalry.
Saffarans, George C.	5 oct.		2 infantry.	297	Caldwell, Frank M.	2 feb.		12 cavalry.
Pierce, Palmer E.	9 oct.		13 infantry.	298	Hornbrook, James J.	2 feb.		do.
Wahl, Lutz	31 oct.		21 infantry.	299	Clark, William F.	2 feb.		2 cavalry.
Stone, John H.	6 nov.		med. dept.	300	Jones, Samuel G.	2 feb.		11 cavalry.
Rand, Irving W.	6 nov.		do.	301	Rowell, Melvin W.	2 feb.		do.
Jackson, William P.	13 nov.		3 infantry.	302	Skerratt, Delamere	2 feb.		art. corps.
Farber, Charles W.	14 nov.		8 cavalry.	303	McGlachlin, E. F., Jr	2 feb.		do.
Fauquieroy, Powell C.	15 nov.		med. dept.	304	Fleming, Lawrence J.	2 feb.		qm. dept.
Hines, John L.	5 dec.		23 infantry.	305	Campbell, Archibald.	2 feb.		art. corps.
Smith, Guy H. B.	7 dec.		4 infantry.	306	Meyer, Oren B.	2 feb.		14 cavalry.
Cree, John K.	11 dec.		art. corps.	307	Symmonds, Charles J.	2 feb.		12 cavalry.
Crowley, Matthias	11 dec.		17 infantry.	308	Fenton, Charles W.	2 feb.		pay. dept.
Lafitte, Jacques de L.	11 dec.		6 infantry.	309	Anderson, Edward D.	2 feb.		12 cavalry.
Berry, Lucien G.	15 dec.		art. corps.	310	White, George P.	2 feb.		6 cavalry.
Wilson, James S.	16 dec.		med. dept.	311	Scherer, Louis C.	2 feb.		4 cavalry.
Bradley, John J.	17 dec.		14 infantry.	312	Furlong, John W.	2 feb.		6 cavalry.
Settle, Douglas	17 jan.	1901	5 infantry.	313	Corcoran, Thomas M.	2 feb.		13 cavalry.
McMahon, John E.	25 jan.		art. corps.	314	Fleming, Robert J.	2 feb.		10 cavalry.
Tompkins, Selah R. H.	2 feb.		7 cavalry.	315	Switzer, John S.	2 feb.		4 infantry.
Rice, Sedgwick	2 feb.		3 cavalry.	316	Williams, Herbert O.	2 feb.		5 infantry.
Thayer, Arthur	2 feb.		do.	317	Guyer, George D.	2 feb.		16 infantry.
Stewart, John T.	2 feb.		11 cavalry.	318	Grote, William F.	2 feb.		18 infantry.
Stewart, Cecil	2 feb.		4 cavalry.	319	Chapman, Wm. H. H.	2 feb.		20 infantry.
Nance, John T.	2 feb.		9 cavalry.	320	Jenks, Isaac C.	2 feb.		24 infantry.
Walcutt, Charles C., Jr	2 feb.		5 cavalry.	321	Ely, Hanson E.	2 feb.		26 infantry.
Traub, Peter E.	2 feb.		13 cavalry.	322	Sorley, Lewis S.	2 feb.		14 infantry.
Mencher, Charles T.	2 feb.		art. corps.	323	Morrow, William M.	2 feb.		21 infantry.
Mott, T. Bentley	2 feb.		do.	324	Hardaway, Benj. F.	2 feb.		17 infantry.
Stevens, Gust'v W. S.	2 feb.		do.	325	Schley, Thomas F.	2 feb.		25 infantry.
Carter, Jesse McI.	2 feb.		14 cavalry.	326	Dalton, Albert C.	2 feb.		qm. dept.
Davis, Richmond P.	2 feb.		art. corps.	327	Castner, Joseph C.	2 feb.		4 infantry.
Barnum, Malvern-Hill	2 feb.		8 cavalry.	328	Sigerfoos, Edward	2 feb.		5 infantry.
Hardeman, Letcher.	2 feb.		qm. dept.	329	Shuttleworth, Ed. A.	2 feb.		qm. dept.
Wright, Edmund S.	2 feb.		1 cavalry.	330	Fuger, Frederick W.	2 feb.		13 infantry.
Hinds, Ernest	2 feb.		art. corps.	331	Howard, John.	2 feb.		19 infantry.
Hay, William H.	2 feb.		10 cavalry.	332	Van Deman, Ralph H.	2 feb.		21 infantry.
Robinson, Wirt.	2 feb.		art. corps.	333	Cordray, David F.	2 feb.		26 infantry.
Lander, George F.	2 feb.		do.	334	Marquart, Peter E.	2 feb.		2 infantry.
Gatchell, George W.	2 feb.		do.	335	Brooke, William	2 feb.		15 infantry.
Straub, Oscar I.	2 feb.		do.	336	Price, Harrison J.	2 feb.		2 infantry.
Elliot, Stephen H.	2 feb.		11 cavalry.	337	Simons, William H.	2 feb.		6 infantry.
Jenkins, John M.	2 feb.		5 cavalry.	338	Crofton, William M.	2 feb.		1 infantry.
Schumm, Herman C.	2 feb.		art. corps.	339	Madden, John F.	2 feb.		29 infantry.
Hunter, Alfred M.	2 feb.		do.	340	Wallace, William	2 feb.		7 infantry.
Loughridge, P. D.	2 feb.		13 cavalry.	341	Kobbs, Ferdinand W.	2 feb.		21 infantry.
McClure, Nathaniel F.	2 feb.		5 cavalry.	342	Vassell, William H.	2 feb.		22 infantry.
Rivers, William C.	2 feb.		1 cavalry.	343	Palmer, John McA.	2 feb.		15 infantry.
Evans, Ellwood W.	2 feb.		8 cavalry.	344	Miller, John K.	2 feb.		8 infantry.
Paxton, Robert G.	2 feb.		10 cavalry.	345	Norman, Traber	2 feb.		do.
Hayden, John L.	2 feb.		art. corps.	346	Newman, William	2 feb.		1 infantry.
March, Peyton C.	2 feb.		do.	347	Willcox, Frank A.	2 feb.		30 infantry.
Donaldson, Thos. Q., Jr	2 feb.		8 cavalry.	348	O'Connell, John J.	2 feb.		25 infantry.
Beach, Francis H.	2 feb.		7 cavalry.	349	Threlkeld, Hans'd L.	2 feb.		30 infantry.
Gray, Alonzo	2 feb.		14 cavalry.	350	Davison, Peter W.	2 feb.		22 infantry.

Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
Stokes, Marcus B.....	2 feb. 1901	10 infantry.	Williams, Robert C....	2 feb. 1901	13 cavalry.
Parker, John H.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Short, Walter C.....	2 feb.	do.
Woodward, John E....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Clayton, Powell, jr....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.
Moore, James T.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	Barton, Frank A.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.
Davis, William D.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.	Barnhardt, George C..	2 feb.	15 cavalry.
Weeks, George McD....	2 feb.	14 infantry.	Reeves, James H.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
Erwin, Isaac.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Walker, Kirby.....	2 feb.	do.
Ham, Samuel V.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.	Sweeney, Claude B....	2 feb.	pay dept.
McMaster, George H....	2 feb.	24 infantry.	Adams, Sterling P....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
Mearns, Robert W.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.	Lindsey, Julian R.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.
Ronayne, James.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Leary, Edmund M.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.
Lutz, William J.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Conrad, Julius T.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.
Kinnison, Henry L....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Hickok, Howard R....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.
Palmer, Guy G.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Arnold, Samuel B.....	2 feb.	1 cavalry.
Wolfe, Orrin R.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.	Rutherford, S. McP....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.
Laubach, Howard L....	2 feb.	23 infantry.	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W...	2 feb.	15 cavalry.
Clark, Elmer W.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.	Smith, Cornelius C....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
Smith, Thomas L.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.	Cusack, Joseph E.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.
Perry, Howard R.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Whitman, Walter M....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Houle, George E.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.	Andrews, Lincoln C....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F..	2 feb.	do.	Smedberg, W. R., jr..	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
Hart, Verling K.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.	Morgan, John M.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.
Spence, Robert E. L....	2 feb.	11 infantry.	Williams, Andrew E....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.
Rogers, William C.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	Babcock, Walter C....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
Jamerson, George H....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Crosby, Herbert B....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
Carey, Edward C.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Hyer, Benjamin B.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
Smith, Hamilton A.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.	Smith, Mathew C.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.
Nelson, Hunter B.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.	Cassatt, Edward B....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.
Laws, Albert.....	2 feb.	do.	Cole, Henry G.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Saville, Mathew E.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	Edwards, Arthur M....	2 feb.	do.
Bamford, Frank E.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Bloom, Jacob E.....	2 feb.	do.
Knudsen, Fredrik L....	2 feb.	8 infantry.	Lawton, Frank H.....	2 feb.	do.
Castle, Charles W.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Franklin, Thomas.....	2 feb.	do.
Malone, Paul B.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	Swobe, Thomas.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Schindel, S. J. Bayard	2 feb.	6 infantry.	Cook, Frank A.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Preston, John F.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.	Grove, William R.....	2 feb.	do.
Lawton, Frederick G....	2 feb.	19 infantry.	Kimball, Amos W.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Martin, Amos H. f.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.	Horton, William E.....	2 feb.	do.
Crain, Charles F.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	Cheatham, B. Frank ..	2 feb.	do.
Cocheu, Frank S.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.	Hacker, Theodore B....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Hunt, Ora E.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.	Young, Haldimand P....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
McArthur, John C.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Henry, Morton J.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Ely, Frank D.....	2 feb.	pay dept.	Balley, George G.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Bell, Edwin.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.	Bickham, Abraham S...	2 feb.	do.
Rosenbaum, Otto B....	2 feb.	26 infantry.	Bootes, Samuel B.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Estes, George H., jr...	2 feb.	20 infantry.	Davidson, Joseph T....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Kilburn, Dana W.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.	Carr, Daniel J.....	2 feb.	sig. corps.
Edwards, Oliver.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.	Hartmann, Carl F.....	2 feb.	do.
Battle, John S.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.	Burnell, George C.....	2 feb.	do.
Bent, Charles L.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Wildman, Leonard D....	2 feb.	do.
Welsh, William E.....	2 feb.	do.	Hepburn, Charles B....	2 feb.	do.
Stritzinger, F. G., jr.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	Pomroy, Frederic H....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Smith, Charles C.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.	Pemrose, George H....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Wells, Frank L.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.	Coulling, William M....	2 feb.	do.
Wells, Brant H.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Cannon, William C....	2 feb.	do.
Barker, John W.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.	Arnold, Daniel W.....	2 feb.	do.
Stogsdall, Ralph R....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Baker, Charles T.....	2 feb.	do.
Harbeson, James P....	2 feb.	12 infantry.	Scott, William S.....	2 feb.	do.
Wise, Hugh D.....	2 feb.	9 infantry.	Goodale, George L....	2 feb.	do.
Whitworth, Pegram....	2 feb.	1 infantry.	Baker, Jesse M.....	2 feb.	do.
Moss, James A.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.	Rolfe, Robert H.....	2 feb.	do.
Worrilow, Ulysses G...	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Chamberlin, Harry B...	2 feb.	do.
Morrow, Frank J.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.	Hunt, Clyde D. V.....	2 feb.	do.
Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Garrard, Louis F., jr.	2 feb.	do.
Winans, Edwin B.....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	Clayton, Bertram T....	2 feb.	do.
Offey, Robert S.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	Case, David B.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Johnston, William T...	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	Elliott, William.....	2 feb.	do.
Baldwin, Murray.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.	Rice, George D.....	2 feb.	chaplain.
Howard, Harold P.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	Logan, James A., jr...	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Lindsley, Elmer.....	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	Fredendall, Ira L.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Lyon, Samuel P.....	2 feb.	25 infantry.	Pettus, Harry L.....	2 feb.	do.
Glasgow, William J....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	Stull, George C.....	2 feb.	chaplain.
Armstrong, Frank S....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	Kilian, Julius N.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Harbord, James G.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	Grant, Frank A.....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Bugge, Jens.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Cole, Frederick W.....	2 feb.	do.
Paine, Charles H.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	Dutton, Salmon F.....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
Darrah, Thomas W....	2 feb.	27 infantry.	Butt, Archibald W....	2 feb.	qm. dept.
Mitchell, Americus....	2 feb.	5 infantry.	Pruden, Aldred A.....	2 feb.	chaplain.
Miles, Perry L.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.	Nesmith, Otto A.....	2 feb.	sig. corps.
Lynch, James A. f.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.	Murray, Michael S....	2 feb.	sub. dept.
McGrew, Milton L.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.	Bader, Albert J.....	2 feb.	chaplain.
Richardson, Lorrain T	2 feb.	22 infantry.	Silver, H. Percy.....	2 feb.	do.
Howland, Charles R....	2 feb.	21 infantry.	Griffes, James L.....	2 feb.	do.
O'Shea, John.....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	O'Keefe, Timothy P....	2 feb.	do.
Phillips, Ervin L.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	Brander, William W....	2 feb.	do.
Pomkins, Frank.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	Clemens, Joseph.....	2 feb.	do.
Rockenbach, Sam'l D...	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	Newsom, Ernest P....	2 feb.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
525	Moore, John M. .... 2 feb. 1901	chaplain.	612	Fence, William P. .... 1 July, 1901	art. corps.
526	Dickson, Thomas J. .... 2 feb.	do.	613	Williams, James M. .... 1 July,	do.
527	Stanton, Charles E. .... 8 feb.	pay dept.	614	Aultman, Dwight E. .... 1 July,	do.
528	Stevens, Pierre C. .... 8 feb.	do.	615	Hamilton, Alston .... 1 July,	do.
529	Slaughter, Bradner D. .... 8 feb.	do.	616	Gilmore, John C. Jr. .... 1 July,	do.
530	Walker, Kenzie W. .... 17 feb.	15 cavalry.	617	Gardner, Rogers F. .... 1 July,	do.
531	Pattison, Harry H. .... 19 feb.	8 cavalry.	618	Knowlton, Joseph L. .... 1 July,	do.
532	Hains, John P. .... 23 feb.	art. corps.	619	Wheeler, Joseph, Jr. .... 6 July,	do.
533	Lasater, William .... 23 feb.	do.	620	Nolan, Dennis E. .... 6 July,	30 infantry.
534	Irwine, George Le R. .... 23 feb.	do.	621	Sills, William G. .... 9 July,	1 cavalry.
535	Todd, Henry D., Jr. .... 23 feb.	do.	622	Pickering, James N. .... 11 July,	1 infantry.
536	Winston, Thomas W. .... 23 feb.	do.	623	Burnside, William A. .... 23 July,	14 infantry.
537	Hearn, Clint C. .... 23 feb.	do.	624	Burt, Reynolds J. .... 23 July,	9 infantry.
538	Smith, Morton F. .... 23 feb.	20 infantry.	625	Langdon, Russell C. .... 26 July,	8 infantry.
539	Nuttman, Louis M. .... 23 feb.	9 infantry.	626	Fleming, Adrian S. .... 1 Aug.	art. corps.
540	Davis, Glenn H. .... 23 feb.	12 infantry.	627	Payne, Brooke ..... 1 Aug.	do.
541	Hutton, Franklin S. .... 23 feb.	do.	628	Nissen, August C. .... 1 Aug.	5 cavalry.
542	Brookes, Albert S. .... 23 feb.	29 infantry.	629	Callan, Robert E. .... 1 Aug.	art. corps.
543	Smith, Fine W. .... 23 feb.	4 infantry.	630	Guignard, William S. .... 1 Aug.	do.
544	McBroom, Walter S. .... 23 feb.	7 infantry.	631	London, Edwin ..... 1 Aug.	do.
545	Simmons, Benj. T. .... 23 feb.	4 infantry.	632	McNeil, Clarence H. .... 1 Aug.	do.
546	Bawtelle, Chas. G., Jr. .... 23 feb.	8 cavalry.	633	Tracy, Joseph P. .... 1 Aug.	do.
547	Parker, Francis Le J. .... 23 feb.	12 cavalry.	634	England, Lloyd ..... 1 Aug.	do.
548	Hamilton, George F. .... 23 feb.	9 cavalry.	635	Kessler, Percy M. .... 1 Aug.	do.
549	Paine, William H. .... 23 feb.	7 cavalry.	636	Hagood, Johnson ..... 1 Aug.	do.
550	Craig, John W. .... 23 feb.	12 cavalry.	637	Patterson, George T. .... 1 Aug.	do.
551	Berkeley, Hugh D. .... 23 feb.	do.	638	Fergusson, Frank K. .... 1 Aug.	do.
552	Saxton, Albert E. .... 23 feb.	8 cavalry.	639	Abernethy, Robert S. .... 1 Aug.	do.
553	Sturtevant, Girard ..... 1 mar.	5 infantry.	640	Sarratt, Edwin O. .... 1 Aug.	do.
554	Hawkins, Hamilton S. .... 1 mar.	sub. dept.	641	Bowley, Albert J. .... 1 Aug.	do.
555	Parker, Frank ..... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.	642	Gilbert, Bertram C. .... 1 Aug.	do.
556	Basb, Louis H. .... 2 mar.	sub. dept.	643	Miller, Lawrence S. .... 1 Aug.	do.
557	Watson, Frank B. .... 5 mar.	8 infantry.	644	Overton, Winfield S. .... 22 Aug.	do.
558	Charles, Oscar J. .... 9 mar.	17 infantry.	645	Buckey, Mervyn C. .... 22 Aug.	do.
559	Carson, Thomas G. .... 9 mar.	10 cavalry.	646	Johnston, Fred E. .... 22 Aug.	pay dept.
560	Pearce, Thomas A. .... 14 mar.	28 infantry.	647	Pearce, Earle D'A. .... 22 Aug.	art. corps.
561	Simonds, Lawrence B. .... 21 mar.	sub. dept.	648	Conklin, Arthur S. .... 22 Aug.	do.
562	Hutton, James A. .... 21 mar.	27 infantry.	649	Koehler, Benj. M. .... 22 Aug.	do.
563	Vidmer, George ..... 24 mar.	11 cavalry.	650	Brady, James F. .... 22 Aug.	do.
564	Allen, Robert H. .... 25 mar.	29 infantry.	651	Applewhite, H. La F. .... 22 Aug.	do.
565	Ryther, Dwight W. .... 1 apr.	6 infantry.	652	Carmichael, Rod'k L. .... 22 Aug.	do.
566	Creary, William F. .... 9 apr.	pay dept.	653	Bishop, Harry G. .... 22 Aug.	do.
567	Hartmann, Edward T. .... 11 apr.	5 infantry.	654	Moses, Andrew ..... 22 Aug.	do.
568	Shaw, Frederick B. .... 15 apr.	30 infantry.	655	Ashburn, Thomas Q. .... 22 Aug.	do.
569	Cochran, William B. .... 16 apr.	24 infantry.	656	Botoms, Sam F. .... 22 Aug.	sub. dept.
570	Rether, Harry F. .... 19 apr.	9 infantry.	657	Newbill, Willard D. .... 22 Aug.	do.
571	Conrad, Casper H., Jr. .... 23 apr.	3 cavalry.	658	Cloke, Harold E. .... 22 Aug.	art. corps.
572	Hampton, Celwyn E. .... 23 apr.	21 infantry.	659	Vesce, Samuel C. .... 22 Aug.	do.
573	White, Herbert A. .... 23 apr.	11 cavalry.	660	McIntyre, Thos. H. R. .... 22 Aug.	pay dept.
574	Cavanaugh, James B. .... 30 apr.	corps of eng.	661	McMaster, Richard H. .... 22 Aug.	art. corps.
575	Tupac, Herschel ..... 1 May,	1 infantry.	662	Ward, Philip R. .... 23 Aug.	do.
576	Jervet, James F. .... 2 May,	corps of eng.	663	Hawkins, Clyde E. .... 27 sept.	2 cavalry.
577	Howe, George P. .... 3 May,	do.	664	Tebbetts, Harry H. .... 22 sept.	10 infantry.
578	Shelton, George H. .... 3 May,	11 infantry.	665	McCloskey, Manus ..... 23 sept.	art. corps.
579	Davis, William C. .... 8 May,	art. corps.	666	Stephens, John E. .... 23 sept.	do.
580	Manildin, Frank G. .... 8 May,	do.	667	Merrill, Thomas E. .... 23 sept.	do.
581	Ketcham, Daniel W. .... 8 May,	do.	668	Nugent, George A. .... 23 sept.	qm. dept.
582	McNair, William S. .... 8 May,	do.	669	Hamilton, William W. .... 23 sept.	art. corps.
583	Snow, William J. .... 8 May,	do.	670	Cole, William E. .... 23 sept.	qm. dept.
584	Gatley, George G. .... 8 May,	do.	671	Conner, Fox ..... 23 sept.	qm. dept.
585	Lamoureux, Thomas B. .... 8 May,	do.	672	Butner, Henry W. .... 23 sept.	do.
586	Lyon, Le Roy S. .... 8 May,	do.	673	Spinka, Marcellus G. .... 23 sept.	pay dept.
587	Hero, Andrew, Jr. .... 8 May,	do.	674	Johnson, Jacob C. .... 23 sept.	art. corps.
588	Horn, Tiemann N. .... 8 May,	do.	675	Newbold, Henry L. .... 23 sept.	do.
589	Harris, Frank E. .... 8 May,	do.	676	Scott, Ernest D. .... 23 sept.	do.
590	Blakely, George ..... 8 May,	do.	677	Jenkins, Albert G. .... 23 sept.	do.
591	Chase, Arthur W. .... 8 May,	do.	678	Wyllie, Robert E. .... 23 sept.	do.
592	Coe, Frank W. .... 8 May,	do.	679	Forse, William ..... 23 sept.	do.
593	Smith, William R. .... 8 May,	do.	680	Young, Malcolm ..... 23 sept.	do.
594	Whitney, Henry H. .... 8 May,	do.	681	Brown, Laurence C. .... 23 sept.	do.
595	Newell, Isaac ..... 13 May,	22 infantry.	682	Steele, Harry L. .... 23 sept.	do.
596	Averill, Nathan K. .... 29 May,	7 cavalry.	683	Evans, Houston V. .... 24 sept.	8 infantry.
597	Cavanaugh, H. La T. .... 31 May,	10 cavalry.	684	Kerwin, Arthur R. .... 27 sept.	13 infantry.
598	Purdy, Clarence N. .... 10 June,	1 infantry.	685	Goodale, George B. .... 28 sept.	23 infantry.
599	Stewart, Merch B. .... 12 June,	8 infantry.	686	Bolles, Frank C. .... 7 Oct.	6 infantry.
600	Bigelow, Mortimer O. .... 30 June,	8 cavalry.	687	Clinton, James W. .... 15 Oct.	12 infantry.
601	Lewis, Frederick W. .... 1 July,	29 infantry.	688	Ovenshine, Alex. T. .... 15 Oct.	7 infantry.
602	Kephart, Samuel A. .... 1 July,	art. corps.	689	Parker, James S. .... 15 Oct.	qm. dept.
603	Burgess, Louis R. .... 1 July,	do.	690	Eames, Henry E. .... 16 Oct.	10 infantry.
604	Shipton, James A. .... 1 July,	do.	691	Dutcher, Basil H. .... 26 Oct.	med. dept.
605	Chamberlaine, Wm. .... 1 July,	do.	692	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J. .... 6 Nov. 1900	do.
606	Summerall, Chas. P. .... 1 July,	do.	693	Fuller, Leigh A. .... 26 Oct. 1901	do.
607	Cruikshank, Wm. M. .... 1 July,	do.	694	Skinner, George A. .... 26 Oct.	do.
608	Hetner, Gordon G. .... 1 July,	do.	695	Darnall, Carl R. .... 26 Oct.	do.
609	McManus, George H. .... 1 July,	qm. dept.	696	Herron, Joseph S. .... 29 Oct.	2 cavalry.
610	Timberlake, Ed. J., Jr. .... 1 July,	art. corps.	697	Dwyer, Thomas F. .... 29 Oct.	art. corps.
611	Farr, Otho W. B. .... 1 July,	do.	698	Armistead, Carroll F. .... 29 Oct.	21 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
699	Field, Robert.....	4 nov. 1901	5 infantry.	786	Clayton, Jere B.....	6 nov. 1902	med. dept.
700	Mitchell, James B.....	4 nov.	art. corps.	787	Procter, John R.....	6 nov.	art. corps.
701	Morgan, Alfred S.....	4 nov.	do.	788	Ingram, Ralph E.....	8 nov.	10 infantry.
702	Hilton, Charles H.....	4 nov.	do.	789	Kelly, William, jr.....	22 nov.	9 cavalry.
703	Giddings, Paul.....	8 nov.	8 infantry.	790	Davis, Robert C.....	23 nov.	17 infantry.
704	Smith, Samuel J.....	9 nov.	chaplain.	791	Janda, Joseph F.....	3 dec.	1 infantry.
705	Walton, Edward S.....	11 nov.	19 infantry.	792	Phisterer, Fredk. W.....	3 dec.	art. corps.
706	Dixon, Henry B.....	12 nov.	pay dept.	793	Read, Alvan C.....	5 dec.	12 infantry.
707	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr.....	6 dec.	5 cavalry.	794	Kelton, Robert H. C.....	20 dec.	qm. dept.
708	Anderson, A. Van P.....	9 dec.	6 cavalry.	795	Walker, Meriwether L.....	23 dec.	corps of eng.
709	Kutz, Charles W.....	12 dec.	corps of eng.	796	Welborn, Ira C.....	29 dec.	9 infantry.
710	Smith, Alfred T.....	12 dec.	12 infantry.	797	Hains, Peter C., jr.....	30 dec.	qm. dept.
711	Munson, Fred L.....	2 jan. 1902	9 infantry.	798	Williams, Alex. E.....	31 dec.	2 infantry.
712	Anderson, T. M., jr.....	11 jan.	7 infantry.	799	Walton, Romulus F.....	9 jan. 1908	6 infantry.
713	Hunt, John E.....	14 jan.	25 infantry.	800	Exton, Charles W.....	10 jan.	20 infantry.
714	Sievert, Herman A.....	17 jan.	9 cavalry.	801	Boyd, Charles T.....	16 jan.	10 cavalry.
715	Roberts, Charles D.....	31 jan.	7 infantry.	802	Whitehead, Henry C.....	24 jan.	do.
716	Jervay, Eugene P., jr.....	31 jan.	10 cavalry.	803	Chitty, William D.....	30 jan.	4 cavalry.
717	Glasgow, Edward L.....	31 jan.	art. corps.	804	Ridenour, Edgar.....	4 feb.	16 infantry.
718	Eltिंग, LeRoy.....	6 feb.	15 cavalry.	805	Humphrey, C. B.....	10 feb.	22 infantry.
719	Foster, Leo F.....	21 feb.	sub. dept.	806	Hof, Samuel.....	17 feb.	ord. dept.
720	Christian, John B.....	22 feb.	9 cavalry.	807	Kennington, Alfred E.....	17 feb.	7 cavalry.
721	Moore, John K.....	8 mar.	15 infantry.	808	Techappat, Wm. H.....	18 feb.	ord. dept.
722	Miller, Claude H.....	10 mar.	24 infantry.	809	Enoch, Berkeley.....	18 feb.	19 infantry.
723	Fiske, Harold B.....	12 mar.	28 infantry.	810	Raymond, Robert R.....	20 feb.	corps of eng.
724	Hughes, John H.....	12 mar.	4 infantry.	811	Carr, Winfred B.....	21 feb.	art. corps.
725	Jones, George H.....	13 mar.	chaplain.	812	Parsons, Lanning.....	22 feb.	9 cavalry.
726	Brockmann, Paul T.....	13 mar.	do.	813	Orton, Edward P.....	25 feb.	pay dept.
727	Doherty, Francis B.....	13 mar.	do.	814	Clarke, Walter L.....	2 mar.	sig. corps.
728	Ossawaarde, James.....	13 mar.	do.	815	Lenoir, Basil O.....	2 mar.	do.
729	Yates, Julian E.....	13 mar.	do.	816	Mitchell, William.....	2 mar.	do.
730	Carey, Patrick P.....	13 mar.	do.	817	Stamford, Henry W.....	2 mar.	do.
731	Dalton, James A.....	13 mar.	do.	818	Wallace, Charles S.....	2 mar.	do.
732	Helms, George W.....	21 mar.	19 infantry.	819	Gibbs, George S.....	2 mar.	do.
733	Longan, Rufus E.....	23 mar.	11 infantry.	820	Chandler, Chas. de F.....	2 mar.	do.
734	Moses, George W.....	31 mar.	pay dept.	821	Maxey, Robert J.....	4 mar.	24 infantry.
735	Savage, Frank M.....	2 apr.	16 infantry.	822	Cralle, G. Maury.....	15 mar.	10 infantry.
736	Frissell, Thomas T.....	5 apr.	24 infantry.	823	Gohn, Joseph F.....	19 mar.	16 infantry.
737	Willis, Percy.....	5 apr.	art. corps.	824	Powers, Robert B.....	23 mar.	7 cavalry.
738	Roche, Edward A.....	14 apr.	26 infantry.	825	Pope, Francis H.....	4 apr.	14 cavalry.
739	Fassett, William M.....	14 apr.	18 infantry.	826	Rice, John H.....	5 apr.	ord. dept.
740	Dichmann, Henry M.....	15 apr.	26 infantry.	827	Ladue, William B.....	13 apr.	corps of eng.
741	Dorey, Halstead.....	5 may.	4 infantry.	828	Bishop, Percy P.....	14 apr.	art. corps.
742	Baltzell, George F.....	9 may.	5 infantry.	829	Hatch, Henry J.....	14 apr.	do.
743	Conley, Edgar T.....	26 may.	8 infantry.	830	Hanna, Matthew E.....	15 apr.	3 cavalry.
744	Collins, Edgar T.....	28 may.	6 infantry.	831	Bradford, Jas. H., jr.....	17 apr.	19 infantry.
745	Chiles, Seaborn G.....	28 may.	11 infantry.	832	Mitchell, George E.....	17 apr.	13 cavalry.
746	Stewart, Wm. F., jr.....	3 june.	art. corps.	833	Murphy, Pierce A.....	18 apr.	1 cavalry.
747	Brown, Preston.....	9 june.	pay dept.	834	Stone, David L.....	20 apr.	22 infantry.
748	Stodter, Charles E.....	9 june.	9 cavalry.	835	Barden, William J.....	21 apr.	corps of eng.
749	Williams, Clarence C.....	14 june.	ord. dept.	836	Hampton, Kensey J.....	21 apr.	qm. dept.
750	Douglas, Joseph B.....	18 june.	art. corps.	837	Arnold, Frederick T.....	22 apr.	4 cavalry.
751	Miller, Alex. M., jr.....	20 june.	9 cavalry.	838	Munro, James N.....	27 apr.	3 cavalry.
752	Workizer, John G.....	23 june.	2 infantry.	839	Bjornstad, Alfred W.....	1 may.	28 infantry.
753	Bridges, Charles H.....	28 june.	15 infantry.	840	Wallace, Elmer J.....	2 may.	art. corps.
754	Robertson, John.....	28 june.	27 infantry.	841	Valentine, William S.....	15 may.	pay dept.
755	Drake, Charles B.....	28 june.	14 cavalry.	842	Smith, Henry C.....	17 may.	15 cavalry.
756	Heldt, James V.....	4 july.	10 infantry.	843	Connolly, Patrick A.....	25 may.	26 infantry.
757	Hunter, Joseph L.....	7 july.	chaplain.	844	Schoeffel, John B.....	25 may.	10 infantry.
758	Lincoln, Charles S.....	8 july.	2 infantry.	845	Harper, Roy B.....	25 may.	3 cavalry.
759	Willard, Harry O.....	8 july.	5 cavalry.	846	Bates, Walter T.....	2 june.	27 infantry.
760	Mullay, Patrick H.....	10 july.	14 infantry.	847	Ferry, John A.....	4 june.	chaplain.
761	McCleave, Robert.....	15 july.	2 infantry.	848	Ovenshine, E. G.....	23 june.	28 infantry.
762	Holbrook, Lucius R.....	15 july.	5 cavalry.	849	Roberts, Thomas A.....	16 july.	7 cavalry.
763	Kerth, Monroe C.....	17 july.	23 infantry.	850	Chamberlain, W. P.....	23 july.	med. dept.
764	Patten, Hudson T.....	22 july.	art. corps.	851	Schreiner, Edward R.....	23 july.	do.
765	Wade, John P.....	25 july.	2 cavalry.	852	Shimer, Ira A.....	23 july.	do.
766	Heiberg, Elvin R.....	25 july.	6 cavalry.	853	Hartsock, Fredk. M.....	23 july.	do.
767	Axton, John T.....	25 july.	chaplain.	854	Duval, Douglas F.....	23 july.	do.
768	Jordan, L. W., jr.....	30 july.	1 infantry.	855	Manly, Clarence J.....	23 july.	do.
769	Kochersperger, S. M.....	30 july.	2 cavalry.	856	Baker, David.....	28 july.	do.
770	Hall, Harrison.....	30 july.	art. corps.	857	Truby, Albert E.....	28 july.	do.
771	Bell, Ola W.....	22 aug.	qm. dept.	858	Cochran, Percy M.....	26 july.	17 infantry.
772	Kimmel, Edward.....	11 sept.	art. corps.	859	Hase, William F.....	28 july.	art. corps.
773	Lott, Abraham G.....	13 sept.	6 cavalry.	860	Bomford, George N.....	29 july.	22 infantry.
774	Smith, Wright.....	20 sept.	art. corps.	861	Nicklin, Benjamin P.....	29 july.	9 infantry.
775	Nesbitt, William F.....	24 sept.	4 infantry.	862	French, John W.....	30 july.	24 infantry.
776	Gowen, James B.....	3 oct.	10 infantry.	863	Stacey, Cromwell.....	31 july.	21 infantry.
777	King, Edward L.....	4 oct.	2 cavalry.	864	Doores, William R.....	31 july.	art. corps.
778	Miller, Harvey W.....	7 oct.	13 infantry.	865	Starbird, Alfred A.....	31 july.	do.
779	Mills, John A.....	15 oct.	chaplain.	866	King, David M.....	1 aug.	ord. dept.
780	Berry, Daniel G.....	18 oct.	22 infantry.	867	Howell, James F.....	3 aug.	art. corps.
781	Hammond, Harold.....	21 oct.	23 infantry.	868	Goodfellow, John C.....	4 aug.	do.
782	Dallam, Samuel F.....	29 oct.	pay dept.	869	Sirmay, Edgar A.....	5 aug.	8 cavalry.
783	Page, Henry.....	6 nov.	med. dept.	870	Cavenaugh, Wm. A.....	7 aug.	15 infantry.
784	Ashford, Bailey K.....	6 nov.	do.	871	Church, James R.....	8 aug.	med. dept.
785	Webber, Henry A.....	6 nov.	do.	872	Grimes, George M.....	8 aug.	30 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
73	Harker, Thomas R. . . . . 9 aug. 1908	15 infantry.	957	Oakes, John C. . . . . 23 apr. 1904	corps of eng.
74	Geary, John T. . . . . 10 aug.	art. corps.	958	Cheney, Sherwood A. 23 apr.	do.
75	Scott, Guy T. . . . . 10 aug.	do.	959	Altstaetter, F. W. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
76	Mills, Morrell M. . . . . 11 aug.	do.	960	Ferguson, Harley B. 23 apr.	do.
77	Wilkinson, John F. . . . . 12 aug.	4 infantry.	961	Boggs, Frank C. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
78	Wickham, Frank D. . . . . 12 aug.	12 infantry.	962	Smith, Clarke S. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
79	Folwell, William B. . . . . 13 aug.	18 infantry.	963	Wooten, William P. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
80	Couard, Bryan . . . . . 14 aug.	15 infantry.	964	Brown, Lytle . . . . . 23 apr.	do.
81	Naylor, William K. . . . . 14 aug.	9 infantry.	965	Brown, Earl I. . . . . 23 apr.	do.
82	Oury, William H. . . . . 14 aug.	sig. corps.	966	Carr, Irving J. . . . . 5 may,	28 infantry.
83	Lloyd, Charles R. . . . . 14 aug.	art. corps.	967	Craig, Malin . . . . . 7 may,	1 cavalry.
84	Carpenter, Edward . . . . . 14 aug.	do.	968	Henry, Guy V. . . . . 13 may,	12 cavalry.
85	Prescott, Austin F. . . . . 15 aug.	5 infantry.	969	Jewell, Frank C. . . . . 20 may,	qm. dept.
86	Fry, Edgar A. . . . . 15 aug.	13 infantry.	970	Gibson, Easton R. . . . . 8 june,	13 infantry.
87	Ames, Thales L. . . . . 16 aug.	ord. dept.	971	Fries, Amos A. . . . . 11 june,	corps of eng.
88	McCoy, Frank R. . . . . 16 aug.	3 cavalry.	972	Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 14 june,	med. dept.
89	Eaton, Harry A. . . . . 22 aug.	23 infantry.	973	Ford, Clyde S. . . . . 16 june,	do.
90	King, Campbell . . . . . 25 aug.	1 infantry.	974	Gallup, Fred H. . . . . 7 july,	ord. dept.
91	Ross, Tenney . . . . . 26 aug.	7 infantry.	975	Scates, Wallace B. . . . . 8 july,	5 cavalry.
92	Martin, George C. . . . . 26 aug.	18 infantry.	976	Woodruff, James A. . . . . 11 july,	corps of eng.
93	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug.	17 infantry.	977	Bonnycastle, H. C. . . . . 12 july,	6 infantry.
94	Merritt, Henry M. . . . . 27 aug.	art. corps.	978	Waterhouse, S. M. . . . . 23 july,	med. dept.
95	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 aug.	do.	979	Hartnett, Eugene H. 23 july,	do.
96	Black, Hanson B. . . . . 27 aug.	sig. corps.	980	Babcock, Conrad S. . . . . 26 july,	1 cavalry.
97	Williams, Ezekiel J. . . . . 3 sept.	5 infantry.	981	Croft, Edward . . . . . 7 aug.	19 infantry.
98	Falls, Moor N. . . . . 14 sept.	12 infantry.	982	Booth, Ewing E. . . . . 22 aug.	7 cavalry.
99	Murphy, Andrew C. . . . . 17 sept.	chaplain.	983	Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug.	17 infantry.
100	Fleming, David L. . . . . 18 sept.	do.	984	Kelly, William . . . . . 14 sept.	corps of eng.
101	Hall, Chalmers G. . . . . 19 sept.	5 cavalry.	985	Arnold, Percy W. . . . . 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
102	Hannay, John R. . . . . 28 sept.	22 infantry.	986	Schull, Herman W. . . . . 16 sept.	art. corps.
103	Day, Clarence R. . . . . 28 sept.	5 cavalry.	987	Wells, Rush S. . . . . 17 sept.	8 cavalry.
104	Wygant, Henry S. . . . . 9 oct.	2 infantry.	988	Farrar, Henry B. . . . . 27 sept.	qm. dept.
105	Graham, James M. . . . . 10 oct.	19 infantry.	989	Macklin, Edgar A. . . . . 28 sept.	25 infantry.
106	Gilbreth, Joseph L. . . . . 15 oct.	27 infantry.	990	Carter, Clifton C. . . . . 7 oct.	art. corps.
107	Lanza, Conrad H. . . . . 1 nov.	art. corps.	991	Sheldon, Raymond . . . . . 20 oct.	18 infantry.
108	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 nov.	qm. dept.	992	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov.	do.
109	Casela, Arthur F. . . . . 23 nov.	art. corps.	993	Halstead, Frank . . . . . 5 nov.	28 infantry.
110	Howell, Willey . . . . . 24 nov.	6 infantry.	994	Clark, Henry B. . . . . 28 nov.	art. corps.
111	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	7 infantry.	995	Brees, Herbert J. . . . . 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
112	Wilbur, Harry P. . . . . 28 nov.	art. corps.	996	Marrow, Charles E. . . . . 12 dec.	med. dept.
113	Doane, William G. . . . . 6 dec.	actg. judge adv.	997	Knight, Harry E. . . . . 16 dec.	1 infantry.
114	Holmes, George J. . . . . 10 dec.	pay dept.	998	Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	qm. dept.
115	Ford, Joseph H. . . . . 12 dec.	med. dept.	999	Keller, Daniel F. . . . . 30 dec.	27 infantry.
116	Ashburn, Percy M. . . . . 12 dec.	do.	1000	Harris, Archie J. . . . . 30 dec.	2 infantry.
117	Dean, Elmer A. . . . . 12 dec.	do.	1001	Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	27 infantry.
118	Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec.	do.	1002	Cooke, Francis N. . . . . 1 jan. 1905	art. corps.
119	Steer, Samuel L. . . . . 12 dec.	do.	1003	Parrott, Ralph B. . . . . 15 jan.	27 infantry.
120	Truby, Willard F. . . . . 12 dec.	do.	1004	Embrick, Stanley D. 23 jan.	art. corps.
121	Russell, Frederick F. 12 dec.	do.	1005	Granger, Ralph S. . . . . 2 feb.	do.
122	Wolfe, Edwin P. . . . . 12 dec.	do.	1006	Ford, Stanley H. . . . . 3 feb.	5 infantry.
123	Bates, Charles F. . . . . 17 dec.	25 infantry.	1007	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	13 infantry.
124	McCormack, Willard H. 21 dec.	9 cavalry.	1008	Stickle, Horton W. . . . . 16 feb.	corps of eng.
125	Cranston, Arthur . . . . . 26 dec.	qm. dept.	1009	Shockey, M. A. W. . . . . 17 feb.	med. dept.
126	Neddes, Clarence S. . . . . 26 dec.	actg. judge adv.	1010	Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb.	27 infantry.
127	Hathaway, Henry S. . . . . 30 dec.	sig. corps.	(*)	Mapea, William S. . . . . 28 feb.	Phil. scouts.
128	Peed, George P. . . . . 30 dec.	med. dept.	(*)	Reaney, Robert J. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
129	Toffey, John J., jr. . . . . 2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.	(*)	Holley, George M. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
130	Greenleaf, Henry S. . . . . 7 jan.	med. dept.	(*)	Leisenring, Franklin S. 28 feb.	do.
131	O'Hern, Edward P. . . . . 19 jan.	ord. dept.	(*)	Lawrence, Charles G. 28 feb.	do.
132	Martin, Carl A. . . . . 20 jan.	qm. dept.	(*)	Taylor, William W., jr. 28 feb.	do.
133	Wheeler, Mark . . . . . 20 jan.	16 infantry.	(*)	Fuller, Elverson E. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
134	Bricker, Edwin D. . . . . 21 jan.	ord. dept.	(*)	Nerly, William S. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
135	Martindale, E. B., jr. 21 jan.	art. corps.	(*)	Robinson, Oliver P. . . . . 28 feb.	do.
136	Schuls, Edward H. . . . . 22 jan.	corps of eng.	1011	Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar.	med. dept.
137	Burgess, Harry . . . . . 23 jan.	do.	1012	Pershing, Ward B. . . . . 6 mar.	10 cavalry.
138	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	pay dept.	1013	Wallach, Robert R. . . . . 30 mar.	do.
139	Hess, Louis T. . . . . 30 jan.	med. dept.	1014	Williams, George . . . . . 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
140	Collins, Christopher C. 30 jan.	do.	1015	Haight, Charles S. . . . . 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
141	Webb, Walter D. . . . . 10 feb.	do.	1016	Forsyth, William D. . . . . 10 apr.	do.
142	Turner, G. Souard . . . . . 26 feb.	7 infantry.	1017	Dalton, Harry F. . . . . 11 apr.	16 infantry.
143	Raymond, John C. . . . . 21 mar.	2 cavalry.	1018	Winn, Robert N. . . . . 11 apr.	med. dept.
144	Leonard, Ivers W. . . . . 29 mar.	11 infantry.	1019	Hancock, Gwynn R. . . . . 12 apr.	art. corps.
145	Walker, Philip E. M. . . . . 29 mar.	12 infantry.	1020	Moore, Dan T. . . . . 14 apr.	do.
146	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr.	art. corps.	1021	Boniface, John J. . . . . 22 apr.	2 cavalry.
147	Barnett, Robert W. . . . . 7 apr.	3 infantry.	1022	Hraut, John N. . . . . 29 apr.	29 infantry.
148	Shaffer, Pearl M. . . . . 7 apr.	25 infantry.	1023	Dean, Warren . . . . . 2 may,	15 cavalry.
149	Curtis, Laurence A. . . . . 7 apr.	22 infantry.	1024	Canlin, George de G. 13 may,	28 infantry.
150	Coleman, Le Vert . . . . . 7 apr.	art. corps.	1025	Smith, Clarence B. . . . . 20 may,	art. corps.
151	Nicholls, Jesse C. . . . . 7 apr.	ord. dept.	(*)	Hay, Charles E., jr. . . . . 7 june,	actg. judge adv.
152	Clark, Peyton G. . . . . 8 apr.	13 infantry.	(*)	Reeder, Russell P. . . . . 8 june,	art. corps.
153	Porter, Ralph S. . . . . 12 apr.	med. dept.	1027	McMillan, Robert F. 11 june,	do.
154	Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.	1028	Childs, Marshall . . . . . 17 june,	25 infantry.
155	Stuart, Courtland . . . . . 14 apr.	qm. dept.	1029	Lee, Fitzhugh, jr. . . . . 26 june,	7 cavalry.
156	Stuart, Edwin R. . . . . 23 apr.	corps of eng.	(1904)	Rand, Lewis H. . . . . 26 june,	corps of eng.
	Hoffman, George M. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	1031	Jones, Percy L. . . . . 26 june,	med. dept.
	Connor, William D. . . . . 23 apr.	do.	1032	Wagner, Henry . . . . . 30 june,	22 infantry.

\*Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
1083	Ordway, Godwin.....	30 June, 1905	1116	Shook, Jay Ralph.....	6 Mar. 1906
1084	Yost, John D.....	2 July	1117	Vose, William E.....	6 Mar.
1085	McKinley, James F.....	7 July	1118	Woodbury, Frank T.....	6 Mar.
1086	Guiney, Patrick W.....	17 July	1119	McNally, Reinald E.....	7 Mar.
1087	Kilbourne, Charles E.....	17 July	1120	Waldron, Leonard T.....	9 Mar.
1088	Knabenshue, Fred. G.....	20 July	1121	Greenough, Ernest A.....	16 Mar.
1089	Knox, George H.....	23 July	1122	Drum, Hugh A.....	23 Mar.
1090	Powers, Thomas J.....	23 July	1123	Campbell, John M.....	24 Mar.
1091	Bell, James E.....	23 July	1124	Chidester, Walter C.....	24 Mar.
1092	Kromer, Leon B.....	2 Aug.	1125	Greig, Alexander, Jr.....	26 Mar.
1093	Crimmins, Martin L.....	8 Aug.	1126	McClure, Albert N.....	31 Mar.
1094	Romeyn, Charles A.....	8 Aug.	1127	Avery, Solomon, Jr.....	1 Apr.
1095	Weeks, Marion M.....	15 Aug.	1128	Adams, Edward M.....	2 Apr.
1096	Humphrey, Evan H.....	16 Aug.	1129	Allison, James B.....	5 Apr.
1097	Rutherford, Henry H.....	16 Aug.	1130	Ruggles, James A.....	5 Apr.
1098	Love, James M., Jr.....	21 Aug.	1131	Austin, Fred T.....	14 Apr.
1099	Cunningham, Mack K.....	22 Aug.	1132	Dorcy, Ben H.....	26 Apr.
1100	Hill, Edward.....	3 Sept.	(*)	Cecil, Josephus S.....	26 Apr.
(*)	Sanford, John B.....	10 Sept.	(*)	Brown, Arthur W.....	26 Apr.
1101	Monroe, William H.....	16 Sept.	1133	Lukesh, Gustave R.....	5 May
1102	Ellis, Richard T.....	16 Sept.	1134	De Witt, John L.....	25 May
1103	McCook, Paul H.....	22 Sept.	1135	Morton, Charles E.....	25 May
1104	Mooley, George V. H.....	22 Sept.	1136	Breckinridge, E. L. D.....	31 May
1105	Lyster, Theodore C.....	3 Oct.	1137	Pulla, Charles C.....	9 June
1106	Wadhams, Sanford H.....	3 Oct.	1138	McCaskie, Garrison L.....	15 June
1107	Robbins, Chandler P.....	3 Oct.	1139	Bevans, James L.....	16 June
1108	Rhoads, Thomas L.....	3 Oct.	1140	Murphy, Terence E.....	22 June
1109	Gilchrist, Harry L.....	3 Oct.	1141	Price, Frederick S. L.....	25 June
1110	Lyster, William J. L.....	3 Oct.	1142	Slatery, John R.....	27 June
1111	Cox, Walter J.....	12 Dec. 1904	1143	Whitmore, Eugene R.....	29 June
1112	Peters, Elbert E.....	3 Oct. 1905	1144	McAndrew, Patrick H.....	29 June
1113	Bispham, William N.....	3 Oct.	1145	Brownlee, Charles V.....	29 June
1114	Coleman, Fred. W.....	4 Oct.	1146	Murtagh, John A.....	29 June
1115	Pond, George B.....	6 Oct.	1147	Ekwurzel, George M.....	29 June
1116	Geddings, Edward F.....	9 Oct.	1148	Van Poole, Gid. N. McD.....	29 June
1117	Quinton, William W.....	26 Oct. 1898	1149	Reno, William W.....	29 June
1118	Merrill, Dana T.....	10 Oct. 1905	1150	Buck, Carroll D.....	29 June
1119	Wetherill, A. M.....	11 Oct.	1151	Gosman, George H. R.....	29 June
1120	Markham, Edward M.....	15 Oct.	1152	Koerper, Conrad E.....	29 June
1121	Farmer, Chas. C., Jr.....	20 Oct.	1153	Allen, John H.....	29 June
1122	Heintzelman, Stuart.....	20 Oct.	1154	Patterson, Robert U.....	29 June
1123	Murphy, Charles N.....	29 Oct.	1155	O'Connor, Roderic P.....	29 June
1124	Baldwin, Theo. A.....	30 Oct.	1156	Heard, George P.....	29 June
1125	Shields, George H., Jr.....	2 Nov.	1157	Noble, Robert E.....	29 June
1126	Long, John D.....	7 Nov.	1158	Van Dusen, James W.....	29 June
1127	Cooke, Eleutheros H.....	15 Nov.	1159	Brooke, Roger, Jr.....	29 June
1128	Davidson, Wilson T.....	26 Nov.	1160	De Witt, Wallace.....	29 June
1129	Heldt, Grayson V.....	28 Nov.	1161	Thornburgh, Robt. M.....	29 June
1130	Conger, Arthur L.....	29 Nov.	1162	Grubbs, Robert B.....	29 June
1131	Ruffner, Ernest L.....	15 Dec.	1163	Shortlidge, E. D.....	29 June
1132	Stopford, Fred. W.....	20 Dec.	1164	Sweazey, Verge E.....	29 June
1133	Kemper, James B.....	25 Dec.	1165	De Laney, Matthew A.....	29 June
1134	Barnes, John W.....	28 Dec.	1166	Bloombergh, H. D.....	29 June
1135	Rhea, James C.....	28 Dec.	1167	Devereux, John R.....	29 June
1136	Jackson, Thomas H.....	1 Jan. 1906	1168	Halloran, Paul S.....	29 June
1137	Brooks, William H.....	1 Jan.	1169	Nelson, Kent.....	29 June
1138	Saxton, Isaac A.....	2 Jan.	1170	Field, Peter C.....	29 June
1139	Clifton, Alfred T.....	2 Jan.	1171	Shaw, Herbert G.....	29 June
1140	Thorne, George E.....	4 Jan.	1172	Brechmin, Louis, Jr.....	29 June
1141	Rockhill, Edward P.....	9 Jan.	1173	Krebs, Lloyd LeR.....	29 June
1142	Barney, Charles N.....	12 Jan.	1174	Woodall, Wm. P.....	29 June
1143	Howland, Harry S.....	18 Jan.	1175	Whitcomb, C. C.....	29 June
1144	Aloe, Alfred.....	24 Jan.	1176	Kinney, Clifton C.....	30 June
1145	Sheen, Henry H.....	29 Jan.	1177	Dudley, Clark D.....	30 June
(*)	Harvey, Walter.....	30 Jan.	1178	Newton, Harry W.....	30 June
1146	Morse, Arthur W.....	4 Feb.	1179	Raymond, Allen D.....	30 June
1147	Baker, Frank C.....	4 Feb.	1180	Hocker, Woodson.....	2 July
1148	Kierstedt, Henry S.....	4 Feb.	1181	Young, James S., Jr.....	2 July
(*)	Buchan, Fred E.....	9 Feb.	1182	Parker, William M.....	2 July
1149	Reynolds, Charles R.....	11 Feb.	1183	Clark, Charles B.....	3 July
1150	Hutton, Paul C.....	11 Feb.	1184	Hunt, Irvin L.....	7 July
1151	Dale, Frederick A.....	11 Feb.	1185	Hillman, Leroy T.....	12 July
1152	Roberts, William M.....	11 Feb.	1186	Jordan, Harry B.....	12 July
1153	Farr, Charles W.....	11 Feb.	1187	Simonds, George S.....	13 July
1154	Gulick, John W.....	16 Feb.	1188	Hickman Edwin A.....	18 July
1155	Fealy, Thomas J.....	17 Feb.	1189	Frith, Robert E.....	28 July
1156	Belentine, Arthur T.....	19 Feb.	1190	Ansell, Samuel T.....	7 Aug.
1157	Foy, Robert C.....	21 Feb.	1191	Peck, Robert H.....	7 Aug.
1158	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....	21 Feb.	1192	Yates, Halsey E.....	15 Aug.
1159	Hopkins, Frank E.....	24 Feb.	1193	Trott, Clement A.....	20 Aug.
1160	Kirby-Smith, Rey. M.....	28 Feb.	1194	Whitlaid, Warren W.....	20 Aug.
1161	Pillsbury, George B.....	2 Mar.	1195	Crabtree, George H.....	5 Sept.
1162	Rowell, Frank W.....	3 Mar.	1196	Ottwell, Curtis W.....	9 Sept.
1163	Tilton, Ernest R.....	3 Mar.	1197	Burt, Wilson B.....	11 Sept.
1164	Grant, Homer B.....	3 Mar.	1198	Brown, Walter S.....	12 Sept.
1165	Howell, Park.....	3 Mar.	1199	Purviance, Samuel A.....	18 Sept.

\* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1200	Johnson, Frederick C. 18 sept. 1906	2 cavalry.	51	Roach, Leon L. 2 feb. 1901	16 infantry.
1201	Wignore, Hubert L. 17 sept.	corps of eng.	52	Hobbs, Horace F. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
(*) 1202	<i>Sennet, Lucius C.</i> 19 sept.	Phil. scouts.	53	Van Schaick, Louis J. 2 feb.	4 infantry.
1203	Cushman, Guy 20 sept.	16 cavalry.	54	Tiffany, George S. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
1204	Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept.	med. dept.	55	Myer, Edgar A. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
1205	Bartlett, Coe M. J. 21 sept.	do.	56	Shipp, Arthur M. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
1206	Putnam, Alfred B. 25 sept.	corps of eng.	57	Reichman, Jos. W., jr. 2 feb.	slg. corps.
1207	Westervelt, William L. 28 sept.	ord. dept.	58	McConnell, Francis J. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1208	Fourie, James R. 30 sept.	art. corps.	59	Rifenberck, R. F., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1209	Tilford, James D. 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	60	Johnson, Graham L. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
1210	Hughes, John L. 1 oct.	art. corps.	61	Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1211	Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct.	do.	62	Wescott, Robert H. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1212	Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct.	13 cavalry.	63	Wallace, George W. 2 feb.	9 infantry.
1213	Matthews, Harry T. 3 oct.	art. corps.	64	Hurst, Paul 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1214	Barnes, Harry C. 8 oct.	do.	65	Eppler, Kurt 2 feb.	10 infantry.
1215	Minaus, Josiah C. 6 oct.	16 infantry.	66	Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1216	Mould, Stephen H. 16 oct.	art. corps.	67	Parker, Allen 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1217	Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct.	16 infantry.	68	Smith, Allen, jr. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1218	Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct.	6 infantry.	69	Sanford, John B. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1219	Miller, Reuben B. 30 oct.	med. dept.	70	McClintock, John 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1220	Ragan, Charles A. 30 oct.	do.	71	Hawkins, Frank B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1221	Eastman, William R. 30 oct.	do.	72	Hegeman, Harry A. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
1222	Hall, James F. 30 oct.	do.	73	Hadsell, G. Arthur 2 feb.	do.
1223	Metcalf, Raymond F. 30 oct.	do.	74	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
1224	Rich, Edwin W. 30 oct.	do.	75	Feeter, George I. 2 feb.	7 infantry.
1225	Boyer, Perry L. 30 oct.	do.	76	Johnson, Walt C. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1226	Phalen, James M. 30 oct.	do.	77	Little, J. Millard 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1227	Van Duyn, Fredk W. 31 oct.	17 infantry.	78	Bond, John L. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
1228	Herron, Charles D. 2 nov.	8 infantry.	79	Cecil, Joseph S. 2 feb.	do.
1229	French, George E. 1 2 mar. 1899	16 infantry.	80	Stone, Edward R. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1230	Palmer, Fred W. 14 nov. 1906	med. dept.	81	Dillingham, Albert R. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
(*) 1231	<i>Hadsell, G. Arthur.</i> 23 nov.	Phil. scouts.	82	Buchan, Fred E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1230	Chappelle, Louis S. 26 nov.	art. corps.	83	Sturges, Edward A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1231	Moncrief, William H. 30 nov.	med. dept.	84	Luhn, William L. 2 feb.	do.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			85	Craigie, Wallace M. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
1	Hanson, James 7 dec. 1900	14 infantry.	86	Hazard, Russell T. 2 feb.	7 infantry.
2	Brown, Fred R. 11 dec.	9 infantry.	87	Van Leer, Samuel 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
3	Merry, William T. 11 dec.	23 infantry.	88	Myers, Hu B. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
4	Cabell, Lawrence D. 17 dec.	14 infantry.	89	Richmond, Henry R. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
5	Game, Clyffard 15 Jan. 1901	11 infantry.	90	Gibson, William R. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
6	Stuart, George W. 17 Jan.	7 infantry.	91	Point, Will H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
7	Patten, William T. 22 Jan.	13 infantry.	92	Ryan, John J. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
8	Major, Duncan K., jr. 29 Jan.	14 infantry.	93	Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
9	Justice, James 2 feb.	22 infantry.	94	Ryan, Thomas F. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
10	Cowan, Arthur S. 2 feb.	14 infantry.	95	Connell, William M. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
11	Peyton, Ephraim G. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	96	Taylor, Theodore B. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
12	Tanner, Earle W. 2 feb.	4 infantry.	97	Bankhead, Henry M. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
13	Reed, William L. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	98	Longstreet, James 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
14	McKain, Charles L. 2 feb.	16 infantry.	99	Bickham, Charles G. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
15	Reams, James D. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	100	McFeely, Henry F. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
16	Dougherty, Andrew J. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	101	Moore, John W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
17	Eskridge, Oliver S. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	102	Raysor, Marion C. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
18	Lee, Joel R. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	103	Read, Beverly A. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
19	Stewart, George E. 2 feb.	15 infantry.	104	Schultz, Theodore 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
20	Sharp, Bernard 2 feb.	3 infantry.	105	Easton, Alpha T. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
21	Knowles, Alden C. 2 feb.	13 infantry.	106	Gillem, Alvan C. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
22	Hanigan, Henry A. 2 feb.	do.	107	Cowin, William B. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
23	Reeve, Earnest M. 2 feb.	15 infantry.	108	Ripley, Henry A. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
24	Erickson, Hjalmer 2 feb.	7 infantry.	109	Kent, William A. 2 feb.	slg. corps.
25	Furlow, James W. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	110	Sweeney, Walter C. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
26	Herring, Joseph 2 feb.	24 infantry.	111	Fitch, Roger S. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
27	Wright, John W. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	112	Wilson, Alfred McC. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
28	DeFuniak, F. R., jr. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	113	Rubottom, E. H. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
29	Armstrong, George R. 2 feb.	6 infantry.	114	Noyes, Samuel W. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
30	McCo, Ralph 2 feb.	27 infantry.	115	Bentene, Fred W. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
31	Townsend, G. L. 2 feb.	1 infantry.	116	Weeks, Charles W. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
32	Brewer, Thomas L. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	117	Watson, James T. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
33	Parsons, James K. 2 feb.	20 infantry.	118	McCammon, W. W., jr. 2 feb.	23 infantry.
34	Ball, George E. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	119	Dolph, Cyrus A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
35	Smith, Reuben 2 feb.	9 infantry.	120	Healy, Francis W. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
36	Doster, Chase 2 feb.	21 infantry.	121	Coleman, Willis P. 2 feb.	9 infantry.
37	Price, Howard C. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	122	Sloan, Albert B. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
38	Warfield, Eldred D. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	123	Bennett, Lucius C. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
39	McCaskay, Walter B. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	124	Morris, John E. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
40	Lang, Frank R. 2 feb.	9 infantry.	125	Vredenburg, Peter 2 feb.	28 infantry.
41	Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	126	Gracie, William B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
42	Thomas, John R., jr. 2 feb.	17 infantry.	127	Goodale, James R. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
43	Elliott, Milton A., jr. 2 feb.	13 infantry.	128	Butler, Lawrence P. 2 feb.	slg. corps.
44	Penfield, Walter G. 2 feb.	14 infantry.	129	Galleher, Paul C. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
45	Freeman, Geo. D., jr. 2 feb.	21 infantry.	130	Fries, Claude S. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
46	Hunt, William E. 2 feb.	8 infantry.	131	Doane, William G. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
47	Haskell, Ernest E. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	132	Kimbrough, J. M., jr. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
48	Hayes, Jack 2 feb.	16 infantry.	133	Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
49	Waldron, William H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	134	Jordan, John L. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
50	Partello, Joseph K. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	135	Elliott, Walter B. 2 feb.	7 infantry.
			136	Richardson, Mack 2 feb.	26 infantry.
			137	Hannah, James G. 2 feb.	10 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
138	McIntyre, Samuel B. . . . .	2 feb. 1901	225	Dixon, Varlen D. . . . .	2 feb. 1901
139	Hilgard, Milosh R. . . . .	2 feb.	226	Rockwell, Verne La S. . . . .	2 feb.
140	Hanson, Linwood E. . . . .	2 feb.	227	Wilen, John W. . . . .	2 feb.
141	Rucker, Lindsey P. . . . .	2 feb.	228	Comly, George B. . . . .	2 feb.
142	Burton, Frank H. . . . .	2 feb.	229	Harvey, Charles G. . . . .	2 feb.
143	Sharon, George B. . . . .	2 feb.	230	Thomas, Richard M. . . . .	2 feb.
144	Christie, A. La Rue. . . . .	2 feb.	231	Hemhler, Fred W. . . . .	2 feb.
145	White, George H. . . . .	2 feb.	232	Rodney, George B. . . . .	2 feb.
146	Pendleton, Harris, Jr. . . . .	2 feb.	233	Davidson, Alex. H. . . . .	2 feb.
147	Fleischhauer, Wm. G. . . . .	2 feb.	234	Elliot, Duncan . . . . .	2 feb.
148	Faulkner, William S. . . . .	2 feb.	235	Bach, Christian A. . . . .	2 feb.
149	Murphy, Ernest V. D. . . . .	2 feb.	236	Tremaine, William C. . . . .	2 feb.
150	Griffiths, Joseph H. . . . .	2 feb.	237	Biddle, David H. . . . .	2 feb.
151	Olín, Hilden . . . . .	2 feb.	238	Gedson, William F. H. . . . .	2 feb.
152	Goedecke, Frederick . . . . .	2 feb.	239	Winterburn, Geo. W. . . . .	2 feb.
153	Mayes, James J. . . . .	2 feb.	240	Foerster, Lewis . . . . .	2 feb.
154	Foreman, Albert W. . . . .	2 feb.	241	Cas, Lewis W. . . . .	2 feb.
155	Nettles, Clarence S. . . . .	2 feb.	242	Seigle, Thaddeus B. . . . .	2 feb.
156	Mapes, William S. . . . .	2 feb.	243	Powers, Philip . . . . .	2 feb.
157	Price, Samuel A. . . . .	2 feb.	244	Carleton, William A. . . . .	2 feb.
158	Miller, Edward Y. . . . .	2 feb.	245	Quinlan, Dennis P. . . . .	2 feb.
159	Smith, Fred E. . . . .	2 feb.	246	Steunenberg, George. . . . .	2 feb.
160	Smith, Perrin L. . . . .	2 feb.	247	Smith, Gilbert C. . . . .	2 feb.
161	Mitchell, Burton J. . . . .	2 feb.	248	Moffet, William P. . . . .	2 feb.
162	Kreger, Edward A. . . . .	2 feb.	249	Commiskey, Arch. F. . . . .	2 feb.
163	Cooper, Harry L. . . . .	2 feb.	250	Cornell, William A. . . . .	2 feb.
164	Sinclair, William S. . . . .	2 feb.	251	Oden, George J. . . . .	2 feb.
165	Smith, Richmond . . . . .	2 feb.	252	Shelley, James E. . . . .	2 feb.
166	Terry, Edward W. . . . .	2 feb.	253	Taylor, William . . . . .	2 feb.
167	Miller, John J. . . . .	2 feb.	254	Caffey, Lochlin W. . . . .	2 feb.
168	Bowman, Walter O. . . . .	2 feb.	255	Grimm, Otto B. . . . .	2 feb.
169	Harper, Winfield . . . . .	2 feb.	256	Huston, James . . . . .	2 feb.
170	Willard, Charles L. . . . .	2 feb.	257	Calvert, Edward . . . . .	2 feb.
171	Sillman, Robert H. . . . .	2 feb.	258	Palmer, Bruce . . . . .	2 feb.
172	Widfield, Samuel W. . . . .	2 feb.	259	Fechét, James E. . . . .	2 feb.
173	Clark, Rufus B. . . . .	2 feb.	260	Corbusier, Philip W. . . . .	2 feb.
174	Chapman, Leslie A. I. . . . .	2 feb.	261	Waldron, Albert E. . . . .	3 feb.
175	Watts, Arthur P. . . . .	2 feb.	262	Williams, Allie W. . . . .	4 feb.
176	Lippincott, Aubrey . . . . .	2 feb.	263	Jones, Frederick M. . . . .	19 feb.
177	Parker, Henry W. . . . .	2 feb.	264	Agnew, Ernest H. . . . .	23 feb.
178	McCullough, C. E. . . . .	2 feb.	265	Ragdale, Robert O. . . . .	23 feb.
179	Winters, William H. . . . .	2 feb.	266	Parker, Austin A. . . . .	23 feb.
180	McCaskey, Douglas . . . . .	2 feb.	267	Jackson, Rheas. . . . .	23 feb.
181	Pearson, Samuel B. . . . .	2 feb.	268	Brian, Christian . . . . .	23 feb.
182	Holcomb, Freeborn P. . . . .	2 feb.	269	Wagner, John A. . . . .	23 feb.
183	King, Albert A. . . . .	2 feb.	270	Miller, Archie . . . . .	23 feb.
184	Cullen, Dorsey . . . . .	2 feb.	271	Wells, William S., Jr. . . . .	23 feb.
185	Ball, Louis R. . . . .	2 feb.	272	Clopton, Wm. H., Jr. . . . .	23 feb.
186	Van Voorhis, Daniel . . . . .	2 feb.	273	Nolan, Robert M. . . . .	23 feb.
187	Gaujot, Julien E. . . . .	2 feb.	274	Reed, William O. . . . .	23 feb.
188	Boice, Charles H. . . . .	2 feb.	275	Gordon, Chas. M., Jr. . . . .	23 feb.
189	Caesteel, Delphie T. E. . . . .	2 feb.	276	Chamberlain, F. V. S. . . . .	23 feb.
190	McAndrews, Jos. R. . . . .	2 feb.	277	Gibbins, Henry . . . . .	1 mar.
191	Lovell, George E. . . . .	2 feb.	278	Thomas, Chas. O., Jr. . . . .	1 mar.
192	Cass, Frank L. . . . .	2 feb.	279	Hughes, Wm. N., Jr. . . . .	1 mar.
193	Lewis, John H. . . . .	2 feb.	280	Bonafant, Sylv'r. . . . .	3d 2 mar.
194	Coates, Harry N. . . . .	2 feb.	281	Humber, Robert C. . . . .	4 mar.
195	Van Way, Charles W. . . . .	2 feb.	282	Kinsie, Hunter. . . . .	5 mar.
196	Heaton, Wilson G. . . . .	2 feb.	283	Cole, Casper W. . . . .	9 mar.
197	Davis, Edward . . . . .	2 feb.	284	Brady, Joseph C. . . . .	9 mar.
198	Burroughs, James M. . . . .	2 feb.	285	Pate, John H., Jr. . . . .	19 mar.
199	Gentry, Daniel H. . . . .	2 feb.	286	Hitt, Parker . . . . .	21 mar.
200	Kendrick, William J. . . . .	2 feb.	287	Tompkins, Edm. R. . . . .	24 mar.
201	Duncan, George O. . . . .	2 feb.	288	Beck, Paul W. . . . .	25 mar.
202	Bowman, George T. . . . .	2 feb.	289	Pollon, Arthur . . . . .	3 apr.
203	Cameron, F. H., Jr. . . . .	2 feb.	290	Rees, Robert I. . . . .	3 apr.
204	Reaney, Robert J. . . . .	2 feb.	291	Cullison, Jesse M. . . . .	13 apr.
205	Fair, John S. . . . .	2 feb.	292	Bennett, Wm. E., Jr. . . . .	15 apr.
206	Coleman, Sherrard . . . . .	2 feb.	293	Noble, William H. . . . .	16 apr.
207	Herringshaw, Wm. F. . . . .	2 feb.	294	Kimball, Gordon N. . . . .	23 apr.
208	Fonda, Ferdinand W. . . . .	2 feb.	295	Wright, Andrew C. . . . .	23 apr.
209	Baer, Joseph A. . . . .	2 feb.	296	Purinton, George A. . . . .	23 apr.
210	Whitlock, Frank O. . . . .	2 feb.	297	McDonough, M. J. . . . .	30 apr.
211	Martin, Charles F. . . . .	2 feb.	298	McDaniel, Wilbur A. . . . .	1 may
212	Wood, Robert E. . . . .	2 feb.	299	Pope, Francis A. . . . .	2 may
213	Morris, Willis V. . . . .	2 feb.	300	Youngberg, Gilbert A. . . . .	3 may
214	Grant, Walter S. . . . .	2 feb.	301	Wilson, Evert R. . . . .	4 may
215	Wesson, Charles M. . . . .	2 feb.	302	Sevier, Granville. . . . .	23 sept.
216	Mumma, Morton C. . . . .	2 feb.	303	Hand, Daniel W. . . . .	22 aug.
217	Amos, Frank P. . . . .	2 feb.	304	Woods, Robert F. . . . .	1 aug.
218	Benjamin, Julian A. . . . .	2 feb.	305	Thompson, A. C., Jr. . . . .	22 aug.
219	Sturges, Dexter J. . . . .	2 feb.	306	Steele, Theophilus B. . . . .	22 aug.
220	Watson, John . . . . .	2 feb.	307	Glimmer, Ellison L. . . . .	22 aug.
221	Gleaves, Samuel R. . . . .	2 feb.	308	McBride, John Jr. . . . .	23 sept.
222	Morey, Lewis S. . . . .	2 feb.	309	Cravens, Richard K. . . . .	23 sept.
223	Goethe, James . . . . .	2 feb.	310	Hubbard, George O. . . . .	1 aug.
224	Jackson, Robert F. . . . .	2 feb.	311	Wheeler, James M. . . . .	1 aug.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
2	Kerrick, Harrison S. . . . . 23 sept. 1901	art. corps.	399	Whitefield, Robert . . . . . 5 July, 1901	22 infantry.
3	Harrison, William R. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	400	Briggs, Raymond W. . . . . 5 July,	art. corps.
4	Miller, Frank J. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	401	Bunker, Charles M. . . . . 23 sept.	do.
5	Golderman, Philip S. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	402	McCauley, Harry W. . . . . 23 sept.	do.
6	Lanham, Charles L. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	403	Coxe, Alexander B. . . . . 9 July,	8 cavalry.
7	Connolly, George F. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	404	Brown, Arthur W. . . . . 13 July,	27 infantry.
8	Boteau, Louis T. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	405	Loeb, Abraham U. . . . . 23 July,	9 infantry.
9	O'Connor, Samuel S. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	406	Nelson, Charles J. . . . . 23 July,	17 infantry.
10	Lambdin, Wm. McK. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	407	Baker, William B. . . . . 26 July,	18 infantry.
11	Yost, Philip . . . . . 23 sept.	do.	408	Coughlan, Timothy M. . . . . 1 aug.	2 cavalry.
12	Macon, Edward N. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	409	Collins, Robert W. . . . . 23 aug.	art. corps.
13	Stuart, Edward A. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	410	Deitrick, Leonard L. . . . . 17 sept.	13 cavalry.
14	Johnston, John S. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	411	McAlister, Samuel D. . . . . 21 sept.	art. corps.
15	Donnely, Edward T. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	412	Cordier, Constant . . . . . 23 sept.	4 infantry.
16	Hardin, Joseph S. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	413	Awf, F. A. . . . . 24 sept.	15 infantry.
17	Bennett, Louis E. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	414	Loud, James M. . . . . 27 sept.	24 infantry.
18	Hicks, George L., jr. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	415	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. . . . . 23 sept.	21 infantry.
19	Edwards, Lynn S. . . . . 8 may,	do.	416	Hall, J. De Camp . . . . . 23 sept.	4 infantry.
20	Brooke, George M. . . . . 8 may,	do.	417	Rutherford, R. G., jr. . . . . 5 oct.	24 infantry.
21	Taylor, Hugh K. . . . . 8 may,	do.	418	Anderson, Davis C. . . . . 7 oct.	6 infantry.
22	Ball, Frank W. . . . . 13 may,	25 infantry.	419	Goings, Richard B. . . . . 15 oct.	15 cavalry.
23	Wegenstein, H. A. . . . . 20 may,	do.	420	Carter, Robert D. . . . . 15 oct.	16 infantry.
24	Biegler, George W. . . . . 29 may,	12 cavalry.	421	Potts, Douglas . . . . . 15 oct.	18 infantry.
25	Glover, Francis W. . . . . 31 may,	6 cavalry.	422	Arnold, Robert J. . . . . 23 may,	art. corps.
26	McLaughlin, Cleland 10 June,	21 infantry.	423	Bowie, Hamilton . . . . . 29 oct.	9 cavalry.
27	Mitchell, Edward B. . . . . 12 June,	24 infantry.	424	Fuqua, Stephen O. . . . . 4 nov.	23 infantry.
28	Como, James H. . . . . 23 June,	25 infantry.	425	Covington, William A. . . . . 4 nov.	sig. corps.
29	Bond, Paul S. . . . . 29 June,	corps of eng.	426	Griffin, Francis W. . . . . 4 nov.	art. corps.
30	Wilson, Compton . . . . . 29 June,	med. dept.	427	Abbott, Elisha G. . . . . 4 nov.	do.
31	Smart, Robert . . . . . 29 June,	8 cavalry.	428	Elmore, V. M., jr. . . . . 7 nov.	6 infantry.
32	Carson, Lawrence S. . . . . 30 June,	art. corps.	429	Wade, Benjamin R. . . . . 8 nov.	30 infantry.
33	Jones, Clarence N. . . . . 1 July,	8 infantry.	430	Goodrich, George E. . . . . 11 nov.	do.
34	Coburn, Harold D. . . . . 1 July,	28 infantry.	431	Barber, Charles W. . . . . 11 nov.	2 infantry.
35	Greer, Allen J. . . . . 1 July,	art. corps.	432	Hartshorn, Edwin S. . . . . 11 July,	14 infantry.
36	Williams, Harry C. . . . . 1 July,	do.	433	Turner, Frederick G. . . . . 12 nov.	6 cavalry.
37	Trotter, Alden . . . . . 1 July,	do.	434	Elliott, Clark R. . . . . 29 nov.	15 infantry.
38	Long, Frank S. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	435	Screws, William P. . . . . 4 dec.	19 infantry.
39	Spurr, John P. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	436	Lister, Ralph B. . . . . 4 dec.	1 infantry.
40	Faulkner, Albert U. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	437	Herman, Frederick J. . . . . 6 dec.	9 cavalry.
41	Ralston, Francis W. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	438	Lear, Ben., jr. . . . . 9 dec.	15 cavalry.
42	Landing, Cleveland C. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	439	Stoke, William P. . . . . 12 dec.	corps of eng.
43	Clarke, Adna G. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	440	Comstock, Harry E. . . . . 17 dec.	27 infantry.
44	Shartle, Samuel G. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	441	Standiford, Wm. R. . . . . 17 dec.	2 infantry.
45	Berry, Michael H. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	442	Young, Frederick S. . . . . 17 dec.	23 infantry.
46	Apple, George M. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	443	Tyner, George P. . . . . 18 dec.	2 cavalry.
47	Bunker, Clarence G. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	444	Little, William L. . . . . 6 Jan. 1902	med. dept.
48	Tobin, William H. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	445	Moorman, Thos. S. . . . . 11 Jan.	8 infantry.
49	Watson, Harry J. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	446	Morrow, Charles H. . . . . 12 Jan.	18 infantry.
50	Raymond, William H. . . . . 1 aug.	do.	447	Gasser, Lorenzo D. . . . . 14 Jan.	28 infantry.
51	Wyke, Jacob E. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	448	Woude, Albert J. . . . . 17 Jan.	6 cavalry.
52	Zollars, Charles O. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	449	Ruttenecutter, Brady G. . . . . 22 Jan.	1 infantry.
53	Storck, John . . . . . 22 aug.	do.	450	Wilson, Jennings B. . . . . 31 Jan.	8 infantry.
54	Yule, Edgar H. . . . . 1 July,	do.	451	Martin, Walter F. . . . . 31 Jan.	2 cavalry.
55	Mitchell, Hiram E. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	452	Mowry, Philip . . . . . 6 feb.	15 cavalry.
56	Metcalf, Willis C. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	453	English, Samuel M. . . . . 21 feb.	art. corps.
57	McBride, Robert B. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	454	Shepard, John L. . . . . 21 feb.	med. dept.
58	Vance, Willis R. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	455	McKenney, Henry J. . . . . 22 feb.	14 cavalry.
59	Coward, Jacob M. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	456	Stone, Charles B., jr. . . . . 8 mar.	16 infantry.
60	Roberts, John L., jr. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	457	Daids, Howard G. . . . . 10 mar.	6 infantry.
61	Lawson, Charles R. . . . . 1 July,	do.	458	Bishop, Augustus H. . . . . 12 mar.	1 infantry.
62	Davis, Edwin G. . . . . 1 July,	do.	459	Smith, William O. . . . . 12 mar.	7 infantry.
63	Buck, Frederick L. . . . . 1 July,	sig. corps.	460	La Motte, Clarence K. . . . . 21 mar.	14 infantry.
64	Hopkins, Jay P. . . . . 1 July,	art. corps.	461	Holley, George M. . . . . 28 mar.	4 infantry.
65	Birnie, Upton, jr. . . . . 1 July,	do.	462	McGee, Oscar A. . . . . 31 mar.	2 cavalry.
66	Sunderland, Arch. H. . . . . 1 July,	do.	463	Stayer, Edgar S. . . . . 2 apr.	23 infantry.
67	Deems, Clarence, jr. . . . . 1 July,	do.	464	Errington, Charles H. . . . . 3 apr.	11 infantry.
68	Fenner, Raymond H. . . . . 1 July,	do.	465	Shawbrouck, Alfred . . . . . 5 apr.	art. corps.
69	Frohwitter, Chas. L. J. . . . . 1 July,	do.	466	Hass, George C. . . . . 5 apr.	27 infantry.
70	Nones, Edward P. . . . . 1 July,	do.	467	Reese, Charles E. . . . . 14 apr.	15 infantry.
71	Hyde, Arthur P. S. . . . . 1 July,	do.	468	Tarleton, Charles S. . . . . 15 apr.	1 infantry.
72	Carson, Clifford C. . . . . 1 July,	do.	469	Knox, Robert S. . . . . 2 may,	24 infantry.
73	Mitchell, Harry E. . . . . 1 July,	do.	470	Castle, William A. . . . . 5 may,	9 infantry.
74	Doyle, Fred C. . . . . 1 July,	do.	471	Blasland, Harry D. . . . . 26 may,	26 infantry.
75	Robinson, James P. . . . . 1 July,	do.	472	Spiller, Robert K. . . . . 28 may,	do.
76	Brice, Pressley K. . . . . 1 July,	do.	473	Allen, Charles C. . . . . 28 may,	30 infantry.
77	Perkins, George T. . . . . 1 July,	do.	474	Andres, Edward H. . . . . 28 may,	8 infantry.
78	McManus, John . . . . . 1 July,	do.	475	Keller, William L. . . . . 2 June,	med. dept.
79	McIntyre, Augustine. . . . . 1 July,	do.	476	Billingslea, Charles C. . . . . 2 June,	do.
80	Britt, Starkey Y. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	477	Ward, John W. . . . . 9 June,	15 infantry.
81	Buck, Louis F. . . . . 22 aug.	do.	478	Young, John S. E. . . . . 9 June,	9 cavalry.
82	Murphy, John B. . . . . 1 July,	do.	479	Rogers, Thomas J. . . . . 15 June,	28 infantry.
83	Moore, Jaius A. . . . . 1 July,	do.	480	Dunn, John M. . . . . 18 June,	art. corps.
84	Edwards, Frank B. . . . . 1 July,	do.	481	Powder, Carroll . . . . . 21 June,	do.
85	Greene, George R. . . . . 1 July,	do.	482	Long, James L. . . . . 21 June,	do.
86	Manning, Guy E. . . . . 23 sept.	do.	483	Bracken, Edwin J. . . . . 21 June,	8 infantry.
87	Koch, Theodore H. . . . . 1 July,	do.	484	England, George W. . . . . 23 June,	6 infantry.
88	Merriam, Henry C. . . . . 1 July,	do.	485	Gapen, Nelson . . . . . 24 June,	med. dept.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
486	Davis, William T. .... 24 June, 1902	med. dept.	573	Craig, Charles F. .... 18 feb. 1906	med. dept.
487	Morse, Charles F. .... 24 June,	do.	574	Banta, William P. .... 18 feb.	do.
488	Lambert, Samuel E. .... 24 June,	do.	575	Poole, John H. .... 20 feb.	corps of eng.
489	Hansell, Haywood S. .... 24 June,	do.	576	Rethorst, Otto W. .... 22 feb.	8 cavalry.
490	Gregory, Junius C. .... 24 June,	do.	577	Low, William L. .... 2 feb. 1901	13 cavalry.
491	Connor, Clarence H. .... 24 June,	do.	578	Balley, George F. .... 25 feb. 1908	2 cavalry.
492	Grisinger, Jay W. .... 24 June,	do.	579	Weet, Solomon B. .... 28 feb.	22 infantry.
493	Priles, Will L. .... 24 June,	do.	580	Starrett, Robert ..... 1 mar.	9 cavalry.
494	Smart, William M. .... 24 June,	do.	581	Petty, James M. .... 15 mar.	20 infantry.
495	Pierston, Robert H. .... 24 June,	do.	582	Novak, Martin ..... 19 mar.	22 infantry.
496	Snoddy, Cary A. .... 24 June,	do.	583	Renzlehausen, W. B. .... 23 mar.	4 cavalry.
497	Purnell, Harry S. .... 24 June,	do.	584	Rucker, Kyle ..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
498	Nowlen, Edwin J. .... 25 June,	1 infantry.	585	Shuman, John B. .... 10 apr.	10 infantry.
499	Parker, Clyde B. .... 25 June,	26 infantry.	586	Lawrence, Charles G. .... 11 apr.	20 infantry.
500	Hazzard, Oliver P. M. .... 25 June,	2 cavalry.	587	Peek, Ernest D. .... 13 apr.	corps of eng.
501	Voris, Alvin C. .... 4 July,	sig. corps.	588	Lefort, Allan ..... 14 apr.	art. corps.
502	Curtis, Frank R. .... 8 July,	13 infantry.	589	Matson, Joseph ..... 14 apr.	do.
503	Winnia, Charles C. .... 8 July,	5 cavalry.	590	Garly, George ..... 15 apr.	2 cavalry.
504	Davidson, Fred L. .... 15 July,	7 infantry.	591	Kellond, Frederic G. .... 17 apr.	19 infantry.
505	McNarney, Frank T. .... 15 July,	6 cavalry.	592	West, Emory S. .... 17 apr.	7 cavalry.
506	Blanchard, Robert M. .... 16 July,	med. dept.	593	Caldwell, Ralph C. .... 18 apr.	do.
507	Kumpe, George E. .... 17 July,	sig. corps.	594	Kitta, William P. .... 20 apr.	21 infantry.
508	Knox, Thomas M. .... 25 July,	1 cavalry.	595	Spalding, George R. .... 21 apr.	corps of eng.
509	Rittenhouse, Basil N. .... 25 July,	11 cavalry.	596	Lee, George M. .... 22 apr.	7 cavalry.
510	Welsh, Robert S. .... 30 July,	art. corps.	597	Swift, Eben, Jr. .... 27 apr.	11 cavalry.
511	Taylor, William R. .... 30 July,	3 cavalry.	598	Crowne, Eugene P. .... 1 May,	29 infantry.
512	Mitchell, Ralph M. .... 7 Aug.	art. corps.	599	Langdon, Jesse G. .... 2 May,	art. corps.
513	Hason, John P. .... 22 Aug.	6 cavalry.	600	Fales, Henry M. .... 7 May,	1 infantry.
514	Corey, Milo C. .... 5 Sept.	30 infantry.	601	Coffey, Edgar N. .... 15 May,	2 cavalry.
515	Bourke, James. .... 9 Sept.	med. dept.	602	Butler, James S. .... 17 May,	sig. corps.
516	Dengler, Fred'k L. .... 10 Sept.	art. corps.	603	Mabee, James I. .... 18 May,	med. dept.
517	De Loffre, Samuel M. .... 10 Sept.	med. dept.	604	Fitzpatrick, Wm. C. .... 25 May,	sig. corps.
518	Williams, Richard H. .... 11 Sept.	art. corps.	605	Evans, Herbert L. .... 25 May,	9 infantry.
519	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. .... 13 Sept.	1 cavalry.	606	Lincoln, Francis H. .... 2 June,	art. corps.
520	Cotchett, Walter V. .... 17 Sept.	art. corps.	607	Harvey, Walter ..... 2 June,	16 infantry.
521	Mason, Alfred M. .... 20 Sept.	do.	608	Dent, Elliott J. .... 4 June,	corps of eng.
522	Ferguson, Arthur M. .... 24 Sept.	14 infantry.	609	Davis, Frank B. .... 23 June,	5 infantry.
523	Johnston, Gordon. .... 4 Oct.	sig. corps.	610	Vedder, Edward B. .... 10 July,	med. dept.
524	Chamberlin, DeW. W. .... 13 Oct.	2 infantry.	611	Pipes, Henry F. .... 10 July,	do.
525	Whitson, Kaolin L. .... 21 Oct.	9 infantry.	612	Foster, Charles L. .... 10 July,	do.
526	Duncan, Louis C. .... 27 Oct.	med. dept.	613	Bosley, John R. .... 10 July,	do.
527	Talbot, Edward M. .... 27 Oct.	do.	614	Loving, Robert C. .... 10 July,	do.
528	Clark, John A. .... 27 Oct.	do.	615	Stedman, Chester J. .... 10 July,	do.
529	Morris, Samuel J. .... 27 Oct.	do.	616	Brown, Orville G. .... 10 July,	do.
530	Coffin, Jacob M. .... 27 Oct.	do.	617	Juenemann, Geo. F. .... 10 July,	do.
531	Hanner, John W. .... 27 Oct.	do.	618	Siler, Joseph F. .... 10 July,	do.
532	Hathaway, Levy M. .... 27 Oct.	do.	619	Whaley, Arthur M. .... 10 July,	do.
533	Murray, Alexander ..... 27 Oct.	do.	620	Terrell, Henry S. .... 16 July,	10 cavalry.
534	Huntington, Ph. W. .... 27 Oct.	do.	621	Jenks, Glen F. .... 22 July,	ord. dept.
535	Carroll, James ..... 27 Oct.	do.	622	Hinrichs, F. W., Jr. .... 22 July,	do.
536	Fife, James D. .... 27 Oct.	do.	623	Mitchell, Harry D. .... 23 July,	2 infantry.
537	Powell, William A. .... 27 Oct.	do.	624	Nichols, Ode C. .... 25 July,	30 infantry.
538	Le Wald, Leon T. .... 27 Oct.	do.	625	Smith, Kirwin T. .... 26 July,	6 infantry.
539	Harris, Jesse R. .... 27 Oct.	do.	626	Craig, Daniel F. .... 28 July,	art. corps.
540	Scott, George H. .... 27 Oct.	do.	627	Bessell, William W. .... 29 July,	18 infantry.
541	Kilbourne, Edwin D. .... 27 Oct.	do.	628	Burnett, Frank C. .... 29 July,	1 infantry.
542	Carswell, Robert L. .... 27 Oct.	do.	629	Ball, Collin H. .... 30 July,	4 infantry.
543	Austin, William A. .... 29 Oct.	4 cavalry.	630	Seaman, A. Owen ..... 31 July,	15 infantry.
544	Lipop, John J. .... 6 Nov.	art. corps.	631	Wilson, William H. .... 3 Aug.	art. corps.
545	Taylor, Roy I. .... 31 Jan.	do.	632	Powers, Edward D. .... 4 Aug.	do.
546	Johnson, Walter H. .... 8 Nov.	8 infantry.	633	Phillips, Albert E. .... 5 Aug.	10 cavalry.
547	Smysler, Rudolph E. .... 22 Nov.	14 cavalry.	634	Leonori, Clifford U. .... 5 Aug.	19 infantry.
548	Grinstead, Robert E. .... 28 Nov.	23 infantry.	635	Shelton, Nathan J. .... 7 Aug.	art. corps.
549	Ryan, Lewis S. .... 8 Dec.	art. corps.	636	Pope, Benjamin H. .... 7 Aug.	8 infantry.
550	Williams, Albert S. .... 3 Dec.	5 infantry.	637	Dodge, Julian L. .... 8 Aug.	19 infantry.
551	Righter, Joseph C., Jr. .... 8 Dec.	4 cavalry.	638	Glade, Herman ..... 9 Aug.	6 infantry.
552	Maestler, Kenneth C. .... 20 Dec.	art. corps.	639	Howard, Chas. E. N. .... 10 Aug.	art. corps.
553	Johnston, Edward N. .... 23 Dec.	corps of eng.	640	Long, Edwin C. .... 10 Aug.	do.
554	Graham, William B. .... 29 Dec.	20 infantry.	641	Warfield, Augustus B. .... 11 Aug.	do.
555	Campbell, Tilman ..... 30 Dec.	art. corps.	642	Bowen, Frank B. .... 12 Aug.	20 infantry.
556	Jeunet, E. Alexis. .... 30 Dec.	sig. corps.	643	Dabney, Ward ..... 12 Aug.	21 infantry.
557	Dandforth, Charles H. .... 9 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.	644	Goodrich, Paul M. .... 13 Aug.	9 infantry.
558	Stedje, Jens E. .... 16 Jan.	4 cavalry.	645	Landers, Howard L. .... 14 Aug.	art. corps.
559	Williams, Gideon H. .... 19 Jan.	28 infantry.	646	Seaman, Claudius M. .... 14 Aug.	do.
560	Bugbee, Fred W. .... 22 Jan.	25 infantry.	647	Kalde, Frank H. .... 14 Aug.	8 infantry.
561	Richards, Robert L. .... 22 Jan.	med. dept.	648	Taylor, Wm. W., Jr. .... 14 Aug.	12 infantry.
562	Hemphill, John E. .... 24 Jan.	sig. corps.	649	Hand, Russell C. .... 14 Aug.	13 infantry.
563	Goodale, William M. .... 25 Jan.	do.	650	Bell, Henry A. .... 15 Aug.	15 infantry.
564	Baker, Leonard T. .... 30 July, 1902	8 infantry.	651	Scher, Bruno T. .... 15 Aug.	3 infantry.
565	Frank, Charles S. .... 27 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.	652	Herbst, George A. .... 22 Aug.	14 infantry.
566	Bury, Fred ..... 28 Jan.	23 infantry.	653	Lauber, Philip J. .... 28 Aug.	2 infantry.
567	Sherrill, Clarence O. .... 29 Jan.	corps of eng.	654	Hunter, Thomas M. .... 28 Aug.	26 infantry.
568	Seoane, Consuelo A. .... 30 Jan.	3 cavalry.	655	Morgan, Gad ..... 28 Aug.	7 infantry.
569	Leisenring, Frank's N. .... 4 Feb.	4 infantry.	656	McElgin, Hugh J. B. .... 27 Aug.	art. corps.
570	Andrews, Charles F. .... 10 Feb.	13 infantry.	657	Fuller, Arthur L. .... 27 Aug.	sig. corps.
571	Carmell, Nath'l M. .... 17 Feb.	10 cavalry.	658	Fuller, Elverson E. .... 27 Aug.	12 infantry.
572	Briggs, Allan L. .... 18 Feb.	sig. corps.	659	Neely, William S. .... 3 Sept.	22 infantry.

to.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
800	Adams, Frank H. .... 14 sept. 1908	12 infantry.	748	Packer, Gov'r'n'r V. 30 apr. 1904	1 infantry.
801	Degen, John Alden .... 17 sept.	12 cavalry.	749	Sykes, Horace F. .... 5 may,	25 infantry.
802	Pickel, Arthur N. .... 17 sept.	15 cavalry.	750	Robinson, Oliver P. .... 8 may,	28 infantry.
803	Disque, Brice P. .... 17 sept.	8 cavalry.	751	Smith, Selwyn D. .... 13 may,	6 cavalry.
804	Perkins, Alvin S. .... 17 sept.	1 cavalry.	752	Wilson, George K. .... 14 may,	11 infantry.
805	Lewis, George C. .... 17 sept.	18 infantry.	753	Thomas, James A. .... 17 may,	art. corps.
806	Patterson, Wm. H. .... 17 sept.	24 infantry.	754	Cowper, Harold W. .... 19 may,	med. dept.
807	Lindsey, David A. .... 17 sept.	1 infantry.	755	Davis, William R. .... 19 may,	do.
808	Mygatt, Leonard J. .... 17 sept.	19 infantry.	756	Owen, Leartus J. .... 19 may,	do.
809	Norton, Elliott M. .... 17 sept.	8 infantry.	757	Zinke, Stanley G. .... 19 may,	do.
810	Hearn, Roscoe H. .... 17 sept.	9 infantry.	758	Culler, Robert M. .... 19 may,	do.
811	Barton, Robert W. .... 19 sept.	5 cavalry.	759	Weed, Frank W. .... 19 may,	do.
812	Scott, Walter J. .... 28 sept.	10 cavalry.	760	Wickline, William A. .... 19 may,	do.
813	Lamson, Theodore ..... 8 oct.	med. dept.	761	Ohnstad, John C. .... 20 may,	art. corps.
814	Keck, Morris M. .... 10 oct.	12 infantry.	762	Chandler, Louis B. .... 9 june,	25 infantry.
815	Snyder, Craig R. .... 13 oct.	med. dept.	763	Grant, Ulysses S., 8d. 11 june,	corps of eng.
816	Bingham, Ernest G. .... 13 oct.	do.	764	Schley, Julian L. .... 18 june,	do.
817	Heyfinger, James D. .... 13 oct.	do.	765	Condon, Clarence M. .... 17 june,	art. corps.
818	Smith, Lloyd L. .... 13 oct.	do.	766	Bryson, James H. .... 1 july,	do.
819	Huggins, John B. .... 13 oct.	do.	767	Stewart, Gilbert H. .... 1 july,	ord. dept.
820	Miller, Edgar W. .... 13 oct.	do.	768	Monroe, John E. .... 1 july,	do.
821	Tefft, William H. .... 13 oct.	do.	769	Gilbert, John M. .... 1 july,	do.
822	Deitch, Auswell E. .... 15 oct.	5 infantry.	770	Hawkins, Wilford J. .... 1 july,	do.
823	Walker, Richard W. .... 15 oct.	12 cavalry.	771	Korebeck, Curtis G. .... 8 july,	art. corps.
824	Burt, William H. .... 1 nov.	art. corps.	772	Mason, Roger O. .... 7 july,	do.
825	Casey, Henry R. .... 4 nov.	do.	773	Jennings, Thomas H. .... 8 july,	7 cavalry.
826	Kay, Joseph C. .... 16 nov.	2 infantry.	774	Brown, Henry L. .... 8 july,	med. dept.
827	Jones, Walter C. .... 21 nov.	18 infantry.	775	Bally, Howard H. .... 8 july,	do.
828	Hennessey, Fred. B. .... 23 nov.	art. corps.	776	Humphreys, Harry G. .... 8 july,	do.
829	Abel, Charles ..... 24 nov.	4 infantry.	777	Freeman, Paul L. .... 8 july,	do.
830	Gregg, La Vergne L. .... 27 nov.	27 infantry.	778	Rose, William H. .... 11 july,	corps of eng.
831	Perry, Fred L. .... 28 nov.	art. corps.	779	Quackenbush, G.V. 8. 12 july,	28 infantry.
832	Snyder, Oliver F. .... 28 nov.	17 infantry.	780	Dallam, John E. .... 14 july,	chaplain.
833	Raina, Edward L. .... 2 dec.	20 infantry.	781	Westmoreland, W. H. 28 july,	11 cavalry.
834	Lawson, Laurin L. .... 14 dec.	art. corps.	782	Culver, Clarence C. .... 28 july,	8 cavalry.
835	Lomax, Francis H. .... 20 sept.	do.	783	Hopson, Sydney H. .... 7 aug.	19 infantry.
836	Johnson, Bertram P. .... 17 dec.	20 infantry.	784	Edwards, Frank B. .... 22 aug.	4 cavalry.
837	Luak, Oscar S. .... 21 dec.	12 cavalry.	785	Baker, John H. .... 24 aug.	22 infantry.
838	Wieser, Gustave A. .... 25 dec.	16 infantry.	786	Watson, James D. .... 1 sept.	art. corps.
839	Morrison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 1904	18 infantry.	787	Gillmore, William E. .... 8 sept.	28 infantry.
840	Moore, William K. .... 2 jan.	sig. corps.	788	Schroeter, Anton H. .... 15 sept.	1 cavalry.
841	Reed, Walter L. .... 8 jan.	10 infantry.	789	Murphy, John C. .... 15 sept.	4 infantry.
842	Beckham, David Y. .... 12 jan.	art. corps.	790	Sayles, John T. .... 17 sept.	8 cavalry.
843	Fravel, Ira F. .... 20 jan.	24 infantry.	791	Fisher, Charles L. .... 27 sept.	art. corps.
844	Green, Ned M. .... 20 jan.	16 infantry.	792	Persons, William E. .... 28 sept.	11 infantry.
845	Marshall, R. C., Jr. .... 21 jan.	art. corps.	793	Winn, Charles D. .... 7 oct.	art. corps.
846	Locke, Morris E. .... 21 jan.	do.	794	Taylor, James G. .... 20 oct.	18 infantry.
847	Cables, William G. .... 22 jan.	corps of eng.	795	Barney, James P. .... 22 oct.	8 cavalry.
848	Jewett, Henry C. .... 23 jan.	do.	796	Supplee, H. Clay M. .... 5 nov.	28 infantry.
849	Stone, William C. .... 24 jan.	8 infantry.	797	Hall, Alex M. .... 6 nov.	28 infantry.
850	Moss, J. Alfred ..... 28 jan.	22 infantry.	798	Reed, Harrie F. .... 28 nov.	art. corps.
851	Leonard, Charles F. .... 28 jan.	7 infantry.	799	Castore, Elliot ..... 16 dec.	17 infantry.
852	Jackson, Franklin P. .... 15 feb.	2 infantry.	800	Jones, Carl C. .... 16 dec.	17 infantry.
853	Chambers, John S. .... 26 feb.	13 infantry.	801	Hines, Frank T. .... 17 dec.	art. corps.
854	Regan, James, Jr. .... 2 mar.	14 infantry.	802	Booth, Alfred J. .... 30 dec.	2 infantry.
855	Allen, Gilbert M. .... 19 mar.	19 infantry.	803	Smith, Emery T. .... 30 dec.	9 infantry.
856	Jacobs, Douglas H. .... 21 mar.	12 cavalry.	804	Smith, Sydney ..... 7 apr.	16 infantry.
857	Randolph, John ..... 29 mar.	20 infantry.	805	Craig, James L. .... 31 dec.	2 infantry.
858	Graham, Harry ..... 29 mar.	22 infantry.	806	Totten, James ..... 1 jan. 1906	art. corps.
859	Stager, John O. .... 1 apr.	art. corps.	807	Names, Edward K. .... 15 jan.	7 infantry.
860	Abbott, James S. .... 2 apr.	sig. corps.	808	Hamilton, W. W. K. .... 23 jan.	art. corps.
861	Ellis, Rowland B. .... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	809	Waring, George J. .... 24 jan.	chaplain.
862	Crusan, Clyde B. .... 5 apr.	4 infantry.	810	Brown, Hugh S. .... 2 feb.	art. corps.
863	White, Sherman A. .... 7 apr.	12 infantry.	811	Marmion, Joseph A. .... 3 feb.	26 infantry.
864	Orchard, Samuel C. .... 7 apr.	8 infantry.	812	Higgins, James A. .... 11 feb.	do.
865	Clendenin, Wm. H. .... 7 apr.	17 infantry.	813	Moore, Richard C. .... 16 feb.	corps of eng.
866	Ballard, Wm. W., Jr. .... 7 apr.	art. corps.	814	Wood, Rinaldo R. .... 18 feb.	14 infantry.
867	Corput, Rex Van Den. .... 7 apr.	do.	815	Scott, Henry H. .... 24 feb.	art. corps.
868	Craig, John M. .... 8 apr.	20 infantry.	816	Gardenhire, William C. 6 mar.	4 cavalry.
869	Pearce, Harold S. .... 14 apr.	18 infantry.	817	Joyce, Francis P. .... 21 mar.	chaplain.
870	Kelly, John R. .... 14 apr.	7 infantry.	818	Davis, Benjamin O. .... 30 mar.	10 cavalry.
871	Williams, Arthur ..... 23 apr.	corps of eng.	819	Wells, Edward C. .... 7 apr.	8 cavalry.
872	Willing, Wildour ..... 23 apr.	do.	820	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr.	12 cavalry.
873	Guthrie, William L. .... 23 apr.	do.	821	Reagan, Taylor M. .... 10 apr.	15 cavalry.
874	Knight, Clarence H. .... 23 apr.	do.	822	Cook, Leonard H. .... 11 apr.	6 infantry.
875	Mitchell, William A. .... 23 apr.	do.	823	Lawrance, Horatio I. .... 11 apr.	9 infantry.
876	Hannum, Warren T. .... 23 apr.	do.	824	Kerfoot, Benj. H. .... 12 apr.	art. corps.
877	Ralston, Robert R. .... 23 apr.	do.	825	Browning, William S. .... 12 apr.	do.
878	Brooke, Mark ..... 23 apr.	do.	826	Clark, Francis W. .... 14 apr.	do.
879	Frazier, Laurence V. .... 23 apr.	do.	827	Stryker, Goss L. .... 22 apr.	4 cavalry.
880	Bell, James F. .... 23 apr.	do.	828	Casey, Joseph ..... 22 apr.	chaplain.
881	MacArthur, Douglas ..... 23 apr.	do.	829	Wallace, William B. .... 29 apr.	20 infantry.
882	Leeds, Charles T. .... 23 apr.	do.	830	Conway, Wylie T. .... 1 may,	6 infantry.
883	Flske, Harold C. .... 23 apr.	do.	831	Duncan, William A. .... 1 may,	med. dept.
884	Tyler, Max C. .... 23 apr.	do.	832	Brown, Earl H. .... 1 may,	do.
885	Ball, William G. .... 29 apr.	2 infantry.	833	Gibner, Herbert C. .... 1 may,	do.
886	Gumster, Walter E. .... 30 apr.	18 infantry.	834	Lutz, Simon M. .... 1 may,	chaplain.
887	Kendrick, William R. 30 apr.	17 infantry.	835	Tate, Robert F. .... 2 may,	16 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
886	Pike, Shepard L..... 4 may, 1906.	18 infantry.	923	Duke, Thomas T..... 24 jan. 1906.	23 infantry.
887	Wieczorek, George A. 4 may,	17 infantry.	924	Brigham, Claude E..... 29 jan.	art. corps.
888	Barnes, Joseph F..... 7 may,	art. corps.	925	Wells, Harry A..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
889	Cannfield, Edward, jr. 10 may,	do.	926	Harris, George W..... 5 feb.	do.
890	Cole, Clarence Le R..... 10 may,	med. dept.	927	McCleave, Edward G..... 7 feb.	6 infantry.
891	Stahl, Henry G..... 13 may,	6 infantry.	928	Cowan, John K..... 7 feb.	4 infantry.
892	Kirtland, Roy C..... 18 may,	14 infantry.	929	Tidball, William..... 16 feb.	art. corps.
893	Ennis, William P..... 20 may,	art. corps.	930	Stevens, Pat M..... 17 feb.	23 infantry.
894	Arnold, Alfred C..... 20 may,	26 infantry.	931	Gillis, George S..... 18 feb.	26 infantry.
895	Bryant, Arthur H..... 3 june,	art. corps.	932	Prentice, James..... 19 feb.	art. corps.
896	Peace, Willis G..... 11 june,	do.	933	Symington, John..... 21 feb.	1 cavalry.
897	Boller, Vernon W..... 17 june,	2 infantry.	934	Smith, Walter H..... 21 feb.	8 cavalry.
898	Platt, William P..... 19 june,	art. corps.	935	Schick, Jacob..... 25 feb.	10 infantry.
899	Smith, Herbert B..... 19 june,	chaplain.	936	Bowen, William S..... 24 feb.	art. corps.
900	McGill, Sebring C..... 26 june,	4 cavalry.	937	Archer, Deas..... 24 feb.	26 infantry.
901	Adams, Lewis M..... 26 june,	corps of eng.	938	Ward, Ralph T..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
902	Carleton, Guy E..... 30 june,	art. corps.	939	Wood, Norton E..... 3 mar.	art. corps.
903	McNamara, Wallace..... 30 june,	12 infantry.	940	Battle, Marion B..... 3 mar.	do.
904	Colley, Henning F..... 1 july,	ord. dept.	941	Fulmer, John J..... 8 mar.	7 infantry.
905	McNair, Lealle J..... 1 july,	do.	942	Pepper, Kelton L..... 5 mar.	23 infantry.
906	Moody, Lucian B..... 1 july,	do.	943	Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar.	1 infantry.
907	Smith, Walter D..... 7 july,	14 cavalry.	944	Thornton, Frank T..... 9 mar.	art. corps.
908	Lahn, Frank P..... 15 july,	6 cavalry.	945	Endicott, Francis C..... 10 mar.	5 infantry.
909	Miller, Herbert G..... 17 july,	art. corps.	946	Wheeler, Ernest S..... 16 mar.	art. corps.
910	Troxel, Orlando C..... 17 july,	10 cavalry.	947	Mullen, George C..... 20 mar.	21 infantry.
911	Henkes, David A..... 20 july,	22 infantry.	948	Wilson, Frederick E..... 23 mar.	7 infantry.
912	Bucker, Guy E..... 28 july,	15 infantry.	949	Hosfield, Henry..... 24 mar.	3 infantry.
913	Peck, Robert G..... 28 july,	7 infantry.	950	Ross, Stanley S..... 26 mar.	art. corps.
914	Binford, Robert J..... 28 july,	20 infantry.	951	Baird, George H..... 27 mar.	8 cavalry.
915	Brockman, John A..... 29 july,	17 infantry.	952	Cooley, William M..... 29 mar.	6 cavalry.
916	Cox, Creed F..... 31 july,	11 cavalry.	953	Meade, William G..... 31 mar.	11 cavalry.
917	Beck, Robt. McC., jr. 2 aug.	12 cavalry.	954	Parker, Graham..... 1 apr.	art. corps.
918	Russell, George M..... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.	955	Kingman, John J..... 2 apr.	corps of eng.
919	Curre, Dennis H..... 6 aug.	art. corps.	956	Fuger, Albert S..... 5 apr.	art. corps.
920	Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug.	7 cavalry.	957	Mudgett, John J..... 5 apr.	12 infantry.
921	Adams, Robert W..... 8 aug.	9 infantry.	958	Gottlieb, Edward..... 14 apr.	art. corps.
922	Anding, Sheldon W..... 8 aug.	30 infantry.	959	Cravens, Lanier..... 1 aug. 1901.	do.
923	Browne, Beverly F..... 9 aug.	art. corps.	960	Haskell, William N..... 26 apr. 1906.	4 cavalry.
924	Murchison, William G..... 11 aug.	19 infantry.	961	Howell, Robert P., jr. 5 may,	corps of eng.
925	Finch, Charles C..... 15 aug.	12 infantry.	962	Twyman, Wilford..... 17 may,	8 infantry.
926	Pillow, Jerome G..... 16 aug.	18 cavalry.	963	Gladden, Wash. W. E. 21 may,	chaplain.
927	McCleery, John B..... 21 aug.	20 infantry.	964	Jervey, Wm. St. J., jr. 24 may,	10 infantry.
928	Shinkle, Edward M..... 24 aug.	ord. dept.	965	Delaplane, Chan. E. 25 may,	11 infantry.
929	Wagner, Elvin H..... 30 aug.	29 infantry.	966	Lawton, Dwight B..... 25 may,	16 infantry.
930	Hayden, Ralph N..... 2 sept.	8 cavalry.	967	Mathews, Laurence O. 31 may,	2 infantry.
931	Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept.	27 infantry.	968	Robert, Henry H..... 1 june,	corps of eng.
932	Bettison, William R..... 8 sept.	art. corps.	969	Sager, George W..... 5 june,	18 infantry.
933	Cole, Otis R..... 10 sept.	21 infantry.	970	Strayer, Thorne..... 6 june,	17 infantry.
934	Leasure, Shelby C..... 12 sept.	14 infantry.	971	Burt, Charles C..... 9 june,	art. corps.
935	Pratt, Raymond S..... 16 sept.	art. corps.	972	Eastman, Francis B. 15 june,	10 infantry.
936	Maybach, Alfred A..... 16 sept.	do.	973	Love, Albert G..... 20 june,	med. dept.
937	Prunty, Leonard W..... 22 sept.	4 cavalry.	974	Jones, Harold W..... 20 june,	do.
938	Shean, Daniel E..... 22 sept.	16 infantry.	975	Pinkston, Omar W..... 20 june,	do.
939	Herr, Charles F..... 22 sept.	21 infantry.	976	Reasoner, Mathew A. 20 june,	do.
940	Turner, Fred H..... 4 oct.	23 infantry.	977	Nichols, Henry J..... 20 june,	do.
941	Saunders, Edwin O..... 6 oct.	29 infantry.	978	Hanson, Louis H..... 20 june,	do.
942	Krueger, Walter..... 10 oct.	28 infantry.	979	Hopwood, Lucius L. 20 june,	do.
943	Daly, Beverly C..... 11 oct.	18 infantry.	980	Freeman, Charles E. 20 june,	do.
944	Pettis, Charles R..... 15 oct.	corps of eng.	981	Schmitter, Ferdinand. 20 june,	do.
945	Sterling, E. Kearsley. 20 oct.	8 cavalry.	982	Reed, Howard A..... 20 june,	do.
946	Mangum, Wiley P., jr. 20 oct.	6 cavalry.	983	McIntyre, Henry B. 20 june,	do.
947	Singleton, Asa L..... 24 oct.	6 infantry.	984	Michel, William N..... 22 june,	art. corps.
948	Bump, Arthur L..... 29 oct.	25 infantry.	985	Earle, Joseph H..... 27 june,	corps of eng.
949	Mills, Willis E..... 30 oct.	24 infantry.	986	Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 june,	14 cavalry.
950	McElroy, Gilbert A..... 30 oct.	13 infantry.	987	Miller, Howard S..... 30 june,	art. corps.
951	Gregg, Harry W..... 2 nov.	14 infantry.	988	Snow, Kneeland S..... 30 june,	9 infantry.
952	Brewster, Alden F..... 6 nov.	art. corps.	989	Menges, William H..... 30 june,	art. corps.
953	Naylor, Charles J..... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.	990	Keesling, Arthur L..... 1 july,	do.
954	Loring, Sylvester C..... 11 nov.	15 infantry.	991	Allen, Charles M..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
955	Roberts, Williams E..... 15 nov.	10 infantry.	992	Ireland, Mark L..... 1 july,	do.
956	Riggs, Kerr T..... 18 nov.	14 cavalry.	993	Dillard, James B..... 1 july,	do.
957	Muller, Carl H..... 28 nov.	10 cavalry.	994	Cross, Matthew A..... 1 july,	do.
958	Campbell, Staley A..... 29 nov.	1 infantry.	995	Seagrave, David C..... 1 july,	do.
959	Keyes, Allen C..... 5 dec.	10 cavalry.	996	Lund, John..... 1 july,	do.
960	Berry, John A..... 20 dec.	art. corps.	997	Tucker, Bates..... 2 july,	11 infantry.
961	Brewer, John R..... 25 dec.	28 infantry.	998	Keller, Frank..... 18 july,	1 cavalry.
962	Pearson, John A..... 28 dec.	7 cavalry.	999	Kent, Guy..... 2 aug.	11 cavalry.
963	Dewey, Leo A..... 28 dec.	12 infantry.	1000	Enos, Copley..... 10 aug.	6 cavalry.
964	Robinson, Gordon..... 1 jan. 1906.	12 infantry.	1001	Pike, Emory J..... 20 aug.	15 cavalry.
965	Anderson, William D. A. 1 jan.	corps of eng.	1002	Robins, Thomas M..... 9 sept.	corps of eng.
966	McAdams, John P..... 2 jan.	11 infantry.	1003	Martin, Frank E..... 13 sept.	4 cavalry.
967	Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan.	4 cavalry.	1004	Sidman, William S..... 18 sept.	2 cavalry.
968	Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan.	5 infantry.	1005	Black, Roger D..... 17 sept.	corps of eng.
969	Wetherill, Richard..... 12 jan.	6 infantry.	1006	Mears, Frederick..... 20 sept.	11 cavalry.
970	Gregory, Daniel D..... 18 jan.	5 cavalry.	1007	Dillon, Theodore H. 26 sept.	corps of eng.
971	Barnes, John B..... 18 jan.	12 infantry.	1008	Behr, Francis J..... 28 sept.	art. corps.
972	De Armond, Edwd. H. 24 jan.	art. corps.	1009	Jones, Thomas A..... 30 sept.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1010	Graham, Alden M ..... 1 oct. 1906	1 cavalry.	76	Neill, Walter H ..... 2 feb. 1901	13 cavalry.
1011	Mungave, John R ..... 1 oct.	art. corps.	77	Swarts, Charles E ..... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1012	Butler, Hartman L ..... 1 oct.	do.	78	Buchanan, Edm'd. A ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1013	Collins, Robert L ..... 2 oct.	8 cavalry.	79	Foulois, Benjamin D ..... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1014	Peck, William H ..... 3 oct.	art. corps.	80	Ashbrook, Roy W ..... 2 feb.	do.
1015	Wilson, James E ..... 3 oct.	do.	81	Leavitt, Ralph H ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1016	Hollyday, Thos. W ..... 16 oct.	do.	82	Compton, Goodwin ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1017	Rhodes, Albert L ..... 19 oct.	do.	83	McEnhill, Frank ..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1018	Murray, William E ..... 26 nov.	do.	84	Purcell, Launcelot M ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			85	Leonard, William R ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
1	Furnival, Richard ..... 2 feb. 1901	art. corps.	86	Farnham, Clarence H ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
2	Hunsaker, Irvin L ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	87	Adams, Harry S ..... 2 feb.	23 infantry.
3	Norton, Clifton R ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	88	McDonald, James E ..... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
4	Ely, Eugene J ..... 2 feb.	do.	89	Boyce, Arthur E ..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
5	Mayo, Charles R ..... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	90	Jepson, William F. C ..... 2 feb.	7 infantry.
6	Lyneh, Arthur J ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	91	von dem Busche, Carl F ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
7	Warren, Rawson ..... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	92	Donald, Douglas ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
8	Read, John H, jr ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	93	Roscoe, David L ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
9	Stott, Clarence A ..... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	94	Harren, Sam P ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
10	O'Connor, Marr ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	95	Maigne, Charles M ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
11	Barnard, Joseph H ..... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	96	Brabson, Fay W ..... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
12	Butler, Rodman ..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	97	Beebe, Royden E ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
13	Linsinger, Clarence ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	98	Keyes, Edward A ..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
14	Offley, Edward M ..... 2 feb.	do.	99	Winter, John G, jr ..... 2 feb.	do.
15	Cooke, John ..... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	100	Hall, Henry H ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
16	Donnelly, John T ..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	101	O'Loughlin, Wm. J ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
17	Cox, Edwin L ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	102	Mann, Herbert E ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
18	Fisher, Ronald E ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	103	Kilbourne, Louis H ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
19	Hathaway, C. Emery ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	104	Palmer, Orlando G ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
20	Kuznik, Joseph V ..... 2 feb.	do.	105	Bloom, Edward J ..... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
21	Coppock, Edward R ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	106	Rodney, Walter H ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
22	Hennemey, Peter J ..... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	107	Ruggles, Francis A ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
23	Joyce, Kenyon A ..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	108	Bull, Henry T ..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
24	Bathiany, Harry W ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.	109	McEntee, Girard L, jr ..... 2 feb.	9 infantry.
25	Tatum, Howard C ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	110	Powell, Leighton ..... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
26	Fisher, Arthur G ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	111	Keller, Charles ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
27	Leaher, Robert W ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	112	Smalley, Howard R ..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
28	Grunert, George ..... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	113	Stanton, Edwin M ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
29	Pope, William R ..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.	114	Scott, John ..... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
30	Place, Olney ..... 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	115	Blackford, Charles M ..... 2 feb.	6 infantry.
31	Cunningham, Thos. H ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	116	Clark, Albin L ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
32	Maize, Sidney D ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	117	Rockwell, George C ..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
33	Barriger, William S ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	118	Harris, Smith A ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
34	Parker, Ralph M ..... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	119	Wiley, Noble J ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
35	Howard, John H ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	120	Love, Moses L ..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
36	Hume, John K ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	121	Marshall, George C, jr ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
37	Bristol, Matt C ..... 2 feb.	18 cavalry.	122	Smith, Talbot ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
38	Munro, Horace N ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	123	Davis, Frank E ..... 2 feb.	do.
39	Bernard, Thomas P ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	124	Overton, William W ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
40	Tompkins, Daniel D ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	125	Rothwell, Thomas A ..... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
41	Dougherty, C. A ..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	126	Meador, Robert L ..... 2 feb.	9 infantry.
42	Price, George E ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	127	Mackall, Samuel T ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
43	Martin, Isaac S ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	128	Herman, Chas. C, jr ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
44	Bamberger, R. S ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	129	Goodwin, Robert D ..... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
45	Hickox, Alfred A ..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.	130	Short, Walter C ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
46	Somerville, George R ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	131	Waterman, John C ..... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
47	Camp, Beauford R ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	132	Pardee, Austin M ..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
48	Cook, Seth W ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	133	Jewett, Frank F ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
49	Esty, Thomas B ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	134	Hutchinson, A. G ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
50	Holliday, Milton G ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	135	Harris, Hunter ..... 2 feb.	9 infantry.
51	Wheatley, William F ..... 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	136	Lindsay, Andrew J ..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
52	Love, Robert R ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	137	Dannemiller, A. F ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
53	Partridge, Leon R ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	138	Cheston, Daniel M, jr ..... 2 feb.	17 infantry.
54	Green, John E ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.	139	Everington, James W ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
55	Walling, Jason M ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	140	Talbot, Samuel G ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
56	Caldwell, Robert G ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.	141	Cathro, Thomas E ..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
57	Parker, Hugh A ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	142	Denny, Van Hamilton ..... 2 feb.	7 infantry.
58	Bell, William H, jr ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	143	Footo, Morris C ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
59	Bowdash, Myron B ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	144	Stayton, Norris ..... 8 may.	art. corps.
60	Tillotson, Charles W ..... 2 feb.	19 infantry.	145	Cotten, Bruce ..... 8 may.	do.
61	Wills, Will D ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.	146	Bunker, Le Roy C ..... 8 may.	do.
62	Jurich, Anton, jr ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	147	Langhorst, Adolph ..... 8 may.	do.
63	Dalton, Arthur T ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.	148	Kenney, Franklin R ..... 8 may.	do.
64	Michaels, Otho E ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.	149	Davis, John S ..... 8 may.	do.
65	Stoll, William C ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.	150	Corey, John B. W ..... 8 may.	do.
66	Smith, Ira A ..... 2 feb.	19 infantry.	151	Taylor, George A ..... 8 may.	do.
67	Weyrauch, Paul H ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	152	McCabe, E. R. Warner ..... 21 June.	6 cavalry.
68	Ware, James E ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.	153	Philbrick, John ..... 1 July.	art. corps.
69	Dawson, Frank W ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.	154	Herring, Ralph E ..... 1 July.	do.
70	Davis, William J ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.	155	Pointexter, F. L ..... 1 July.	do.
71	Clapham, John F ..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.	156	De Sombre, William E ..... 1 July.	do.
72	Bradley, George F ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.	157	Wiggin, Carl E ..... 16 July.	do.
73	Williams, Kenneth P ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.	158	Weisel, Edmund T ..... 16 July.	do.
74	Alfonse, William A ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.	159	Carrigan, Clarence ..... 16 July.	do.
75	Nolan, Daniel A ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.	160	Churchill, Marlboro ..... 16 July.	do.
			161	Ross, Clarence B ..... 8 may.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
162	Martin, Howard L.....16 July, 1901	art. corps.	249	Sutherland, Saml. J.....17 Oct. 1902	13 infantry.
163	Jordan, Richard H.....16 July,	do.	250	Leocq, Franc.....17 Oct.	art. corps.
164	Page, John M.....1 Aug.	do.	251	Iglehart, Edmund B.....17 Oct.	3 infantry.
165	Jones, William F.....1 Aug.	do.	252	Adams, Emory S.....17 Oct.	14 infantry.
166	Cardwell, Samuel C.....1 Aug.	do.	253	Drury, Ralph W.....17 Oct.	9 infantry.
167	Ferris, Charles J.....22 Aug.	do.	254	Fairfax, John C.....17 Oct.	21 infantry.
168	Taylor, James B.....22 Aug.	do.	255	O'Neill, John.....17 Oct.	art. corps.
169	Mortimer, Charles G.....22 Aug.	do.	256	Miller, Fred C.....17 Oct.	23 infantry.
170	Taylor, Brainerd.....22 Aug.	do.	257	Böttgenbach, W. J.....17 Oct.	4 infantry.
171	Hanna, Guy B. G.....23 Sept.	do.	258	McLean, Allan F.....17 Oct.	7 cavalry.
172	Winslow, Richard P.....23 Sept.	do.	259	Mitchell, Charles L.....17 Oct.	24 infantry.
173	Cooper, Avery J.....23 Sept.	do.	260	Brandt, Alfred.....17 Oct.	25 infantry.
174	Marzetta, Nelson E.....23 Sept.	do.	261	West, Robert John.....17 Oct.	26 infantry.
175	Geere, Frank.....23 Sept.	do.	262	Wallen, Seelye A.....17 Oct.	26 infantry.
176	Wertenbaker, Geo. L.....23 Sept.	do.	263	Ecker, Eugene C.....17 Oct.	9 infantry.
177	Baker, Walter C.....23 Sept.	do.	264	Dilworth, Herman S.....17 Oct.	10 cavalry.
178	Davis, Robert.....23 Sept.	do.	265	Sampson, Odiorne H.....17 Oct.	2 infantry.
179	Hawes, George P., Jr.....23 Sept.	do.	266	Sturtevant, Chas. G.....17 Oct.	9 infantry.
180	Jackman, Andrew W.....23 Sept.	do.	267	Hardman, Albert.....17 Oct.	12 infantry.
181	McKenney, Richd. I.....23 Sept.	do.	268	Talley, David B.....17 Oct.	3 cavalry.
182	Clark, Charles A.....23 Sept.	do.	269	Hamilton, John S.....17 Oct.	12 infantry.
183	Henry, James B., Jr.....6 Jan. 1902	4 cavalry.	270	Kutz, Win F.....17 Oct.	18 infantry.
184	Fulton, James M.....24 Jan.	art. corps.	271	Holliday, William E.....17 Oct.	17 infantry.
185	Wheatley, Charles E. 1 Feb.	do.	272	Kobes, Frank B.....17 Oct.	14 infantry.
186	Myers, Joseph E.....4 Feb.	do.	273	Holmes, Jesse M.....17 Oct.	18 infantry.
187	Thompson, Edwin P. 8 Feb.	26 infantry.	274	Wells, Maynard A.....17 Oct.	10 infantry.
188	Paterson, William.....27 Feb.	art. corps.	275	Olson, Hans O.....17 Oct.	18 infantry.
189	Biscoe, Earl.....5 Mar.	do.	276	Thuls, Charles A.....17 Oct.	23 infantry.
190	Weeks, Robert L.....7 Mar.	30 infantry.	277	Donaldson, C. A.....17 Oct.	do.
191	Goodwyn, Albert G.....15 Mar.	29 infantry.	278	Burt, Franklin T.....17 Oct.	24 infantry.
192	Crawford, L. C.....18 Mar.	art. corps.	279	Hartz, Rutherford S.....17 Oct.	21 infantry.
193	Terrell, George H.....18 Mar.	do.	280	Spring, John V., Jr.....18 Oct.	7 cavalry.
194	Wood, William S.....18 Mar.	do.	281	Davis, Norman H.....19 Oct.	14 cavalry.
195	Hunt, Charles A.....22 May,	12 infantry.	282	Whelen, Townsend.....28 Oct.	30 infantry.
196	Dannemiller, Leo B.....22 May,	11 infantry.	283	Hamilton, Charles S.....28 Oct.	13 infantry.
197	Leckie, Harry G.....22 May,	26 infantry.	284	Tolley, Oscar K.....28 Oct.	14 infantry.
198	Bennett, Claire R.....22 May,	8 infantry.	285	Updyke, Robert P.....28 Oct.	17 infantry.
199	Carpenter, Wade H.....12 June,	art. corps.	286	Ware, Joseph F.....28 Oct.	21 infantry.
200	Frankenberger, Sam.....12 June,	do.	287	Jordan, Harry L.....28 Oct.	do.
201	Harris, Emmet R.....12 June,	11 cavalry.	288	Halford, Dean.....28 Oct.	22 infantry.
202	Casad, Adam F.....12 June,	art. corps.	289	Kingman, Ralph W.....28 Oct.	16 infantry.
203	Abbot, Stephen.....12 June,	do.	290	Hay, Donald D.....28 Oct.	25 infantry.
204	Pegram, John C.....12 June,	1 cavalry.	291	Wrightson, Philip G.....28 Oct.	20 infantry.
205	Hodges, Harry L.....12 June,	do.	292	Ewell, George W.....28 Oct.	3 infantry.
206	Moran, Edward J.....12 June,	27 infantry.	293	Davis, Bowers.....28 Oct.	6 infantry.
207	Morrison, William F.....12 June,	art. corps.	294	Pruyn, John McE.....2 Feb. 1901	14 infantry.
208	Crispy, Myron S.....12 June,	do.	295	Fleet, Henry W.....28 Oct.	2 infantry.
209	Foster, Victor S.....12 June,	15 cavalry.	296	Burr, Francis H.....28 Oct.	3 infantry.
210	Rehkopf, Ned B.....12 June,	art. corps.	297	Ashburn, John C.....28 Oct.	5 infantry.
211	Wilson, Walter K.....12 June,	do.	298	Phinney, Robert T.....28 Oct.	12 infantry.
212	Terrell, John P.....12 June,	do.	299	Lull, Charles E. T.....28 Oct.	art. corps.
213	Foley, Oscar.....12 June,	6 cavalry.	300	Kelly, Hugh M.....28 Oct.	26 infantry.
214	Griffith, Fred. D., Jr.....12 June,	do.	301	Bradford, Horatio K.....28 Oct.	17 infantry.
215	Stevenson, William L.....12 June,	11 cavalry.	302	Mason, Charles H.....8 Nov.	8 infantry.
216	Dockery, Albert B.....12 June,	5 cavalry.	303	Campanole, N. W.....2 Dec.	1 infantry.
217	Davis, William M.....12 June,	art. corps.	304	Macomb, John G.....5 Dec.	14 infantry.
218	Mitchell, Henry E.....12 June,	3 cavalry.	305	Moseley, L. W.....27 Dec.	2 infantry.
219	Zane, Edmund L.....12 June,	14 cavalry.	306	Hatfield, Albert B.....27 Jan. 1903	18 infantry.
220	Goodspeed, Nelson A.....12 June,	3 cavalry.	307	Merrill, Walter W.....17 Feb.	1 infantry.
221	Eby, Charles M. H.....12 June,	2 cavalry.	308	Kelley, Reginald H.....17 Feb.	4 infantry.
222	Cowles, William H.....12 June,	4 cavalry.	309	Pearce, Edward H.....17 Feb.	22 infantry.
223	McGinness, John R.....12 June,	6 infantry.	310	Street, Cyrus R.....17 Feb.	18 infantry.
224	Nelly, Henry M.....12 June,	20 infantry.	311	Mauborgne, J. O.....17 Feb.	6 infantry.
225	Black, Frederick F.....12 June,	10 infantry.	312	Cummins, Joseph M.....17 Feb.	18 infantry.
226	McCain, William A.....12 June,	8 cavalry.	313	Musgrave, Thomas C.....17 Feb.	do.
227	Herr, John K.....12 June,	7 cavalry.	314	Lewis, Converse R.....17 Feb.	23 infantry.
228	Sheridan, Philip H.....12 June,	5 cavalry.	315	Telford, Charles.....11 June,	12 cavalry.
229	Taulbee, Joseph F.....12 June,	2 cavalry.	316	Brown, Levi G.....11 June,	do.
230	Hobson, James M., Jr.....12 June,	27 infantry.	317	Collins, Owen G.....11 June,	art. corps.
231	Bower, David H.....12 June,	12 infantry.	318	Baker, Scott.....11 June,	do.
232	Smith, Andrew W.....12 June,	9 cavalry.	319	Smith, Frederic H.....11 June,	do.
233	Cooper, Hiram M.....12 June,	10 infantry.	320	Howze, Marlon W.....11 June,	do.
234	Miller, Troup.....12 June,	7 cavalry.	321	Laurens, Olan C.....11 June,	12 cavalry.
235	Miller, Benjamin F.....12 June,	27 infantry.	322	Alshorn, Emil P.....11 June,	11 cavalry.
236	Edwards, William W.....12 June,	10 cavalry.	323	Shnyder, F. E.....11 June,	2 cavalry.
237	Barry, John A.....13 June,	2 cavalry.	324	Lynch, George A.....11 June,	17 infantry.
238	Gordon, William W.....20 June,	do.	325	Murphy, G. M. P.....11 June,	do.
239	Soléllac, Louis.....23 June,	16 infantry.	326	Cocheu, George W.....11 June,	art. corps.
240	Boewell, Walter O.....24 June,	do.	327	Patterson, Charles H.....11 June,	do.
241	Johnson, Harold B.....14 Aug.	3 cavalry.	328	Turtle, Lewis.....11 June,	do.
242	Castleman, James P.....15 Aug.	14 cavalry.	329	Kilbourne, H. S., Jr.....11 June,	do.
243	Whiting, Deshler.....23 Sept.	9 infantry.	330	Jones, Clifford.....11 June,	do.
244	Andrus, Malcolm P.....16 Oct.	art. corps.	331	Brinton, Louis C., Jr.....11 June,	do.
245	Heidt, Guilelmus V.....17 Oct.	12 infantry.	332	Van Natta, T. F., Jr.....11 June,	8 cavalry.
246	Hope, Offner.....17 Oct.	art. corps.	333	Selfridge, Thomas E.....11 June,	art. corps.
247	Jones, Arthur R.....17 Oct.	3 cavalry.	334	Bunker, Paul D.....11 June,	do.
248	Mueller, Albert H.....17 Oct.	8 cavalry.	335	Marr, James A.....11 June,	2 cavalry.

a.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
16	Morrison, George L. . . . .	June, 1908	5 cavalry.	423	Hofmann, Augustine A. . . . .	9 oct. 1908	4 infantry.
17	Tyler, Orville N. . . . .	June, 1908	4 cavalry.	424	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. . . . .	9 oct.	9 infantry.
18	Shannon, James A. . . . .	June, 1908	7 cavalry.	425	Blyth, James. . . . .	9 oct.	26 infantry.
19	Pope, Allan M. . . . .	June, 1908	2 cavalry.	426	McCune, Frank C. . . . .	9 oct.	16 infantry.
20	Gray, Quinn . . . . .	June, 1908	art. corps.	427	Gunner, Edwin . . . . .	9 oct.	24 infantry.
21	Powers, Reynolds J. . . . .	June, 1908	8 cavalry.	428	Palmer, Resolve P. . . . .	9 oct.	6 infantry.
22	Parker, Samuel M. . . . .	June, 1908	29 infantry.	429	McCammon, Edw'd E. . . . .	9 oct.	22 infantry.
23	Lyon, Robert M. . . . .	June, 1908	11 infantry.	430	Remington, Philip. . . . .	9 oct.	do.
24	Montgomery, John C. . . . .	June, 1908	7 cavalry.	431	Beala, Frank L. . . . .	9 oct.	16 infantry.
25	Jones, James S. . . . .	June, 1908	6 cavalry.	432	Rich, Charles H. . . . .	9 oct.	26 infantry.
26	Dice, Louis R. . . . .	June, 1908	art. corps.	433	Potter, Paul C. . . . .	9 oct.	15 infantry.
27	Colvin, William M. . . . .	June, 1908	do.	434	Rich, Albert T. . . . .	9 oct.	26 infantry.
28	Zell, Edward M. . . . .	June, 1908	7 cavalry.	435	Wood, David P. . . . .	9 oct.	21 infantry.
29	Farnum, Francis H. . . . .	June, 1908	11 infantry.	436	Strong, Donald W. . . . .	10 oct.	7 infantry.
30	Grey, Benjamin E. . . . .	June, 1908	29 infantry.	437	Hixson, Arthur G. . . . .	10 oct.	4 cavalry.
31	Hunt, Elvid. . . . .	June, 1908	28 infantry.	438	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. . . . .	9 June, 1904	11 infantry.
32	Rodney, Dorsey R. . . . .	June, 1908	5 cavalry.	439	Evans, Hornsby . . . . .	9 June, 1904	19 infantry.
33	Milton, Alexander M. . . . .	June, 1908	4 cavalry.	440	Morse, Harry L. . . . .	9 June, 1904	21 infantry.
34	Johnson, Hugh S. . . . .	June, 1908	1 cavalry.	441	Amory, Charles B., jr. . . . .	9 June, 1904	1 infantry.
35	Hinkle, Francis M. . . . .	June, 1908	art. corps.	442	Goodwin, Walton, jr. . . . .	9 June, 1904	5 infantry.
36	McClellan, Benj. F. . . . .	June, 1908	28 infantry.	443	Peyton, Philip B. . . . .	9 June, 1904	16 infantry.
37	Hodges, Campbell B. . . . .	June, 1908	4 infantry.	444	Truesdell, Karl. . . . .	9 June, 1904	5 infantry.
38	Wuest, Jacob W. S. . . . .	June, 1908	30 infantry.	445	Terrell, Frederick B. . . . .	9 June, 1904	19 infantry.
39	Garber, Max B. . . . .	June, 1908	22 infantry.	446	Sharpe, Howard G. . . . .	9 June, 1904	80 infantry.
40	Samuelson, Leo I. . . . .	June, 1908	7 infantry.	447	Page, Byrd A. . . . .	9 June, 1904	11 infantry.
41	Hoffman, Corbit S. . . . .	June, 1908	1 infantry.	448	Scott, David H. . . . .	9 June, 1904	18 infantry.
42	Boyd, Carl . . . . .	June, 1908	8 cavalry.	449	Dravo, Charles A. . . . .	9 June, 1904	8 infantry.
43	Gallagher, Walter V. . . . .	June, 1908	13 infantry.	450	Alley, Charles R. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
44	Winfree, Stephen W. . . . .	June, 1908	9 cavalry.	451	McIlroy, James G. . . . .	15 June, 1904	9 infantry.
45	Graham, Ephraim F. . . . .	June, 1908	10 cavalry.	452	Cooper, Vaughn W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 cavalry.
46	Butler, Clifton M. . . . .	June, 1908	17 infantry.	453	Fenton, Chauncey L. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
47	Bull, E. Llewellyn. . . . .	June, 1908	22 infantry.	454	Allin, George R. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
48	Carrithers, T. W. . . . .	June, 1908	20 infantry.	455	Glasford, Pelham D. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
49	Rosselle, George F., jr. . . . .	June, 1908	22 infantry.	456	Byrdon, William . . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
50	Abrends, Arthur E. . . . .	June, 1908	20 infantry.	457	McDonald, Donald C. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
51	Severson, Charles F. . . . .	June, 1908	24 infantry.	458	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
52	Grier, Harry S. . . . .	June, 1908	25 infantry.	459	Richardson, R. C., jr. . . . .	15 June, 1904	14 cavalry.
53	Taylor, Reuben C. . . . .	June, 1908	19 infantry.	460	Honeycutt, F. W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
54	Moore, Charles B. . . . .	June, 1908	22 infantry.	461	Campbell, Robert M. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 cavalry.
55	Lynn, Clark . . . . .	June, 1908	2 infantry.	462	McKie, John W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
56	Bendel, C. Stockmar. . . . .	June, 1908	7 infantry.	463	Benedict, Jay L. . . . .	15 June, 1904	14 infantry.
57	Boyers, Robert E. . . . .	June, 1908	15 infantry.	464	Worcester, Philip H. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
58	Phillips, Burt W. . . . .	June, 1908	20 infantry.	465	Strong, George V. . . . .	15 June, 1904	6 cavalry.
59	Ristine, Ben F. . . . .	June, 1908	21 infantry.	466	Blakely, Charles S. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
60	Gilmore, Albert. . . . .	June, 1908	7 infantry.	467	Smart, Charles T. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
61	Guild, George R. . . . .	June, 1908	30 infantry.	468	Hunter, George B. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 cavalry.
62	Howard, Stuart A. . . . .	June, 1908	30 infantry.	469	Stillwell, Joseph W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 infantry.
63	Franklin, John F. . . . .	June, 1908	7 infantry.	470	Danford, Robert M. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
64	Russell, William C. . . . .	June, 1908	8 infantry.	471	Quinn, Leo P. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
65	Boughton, Roland W. . . . .	June, 1908	1 infantry.	472	Copp, Arthur W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	28 infantry.
66	Upham, John S. . . . .	June, 1908	15 infantry.	473	Gillmore, Quincy A. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
67	Gregory, Keith S. . . . .	June, 1908	6 infantry.	474	Crain, James K. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
68	Madison, Irving M. . . . .	June, 1908	12 infantry.	475	Gruber, Edmund L. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
69	Farmer, Ellery. . . . .	June, 1908	26 infantry.	476	Waller, Carr W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
70	Bowman, Everett N. . . . .	June, 1908	13 infantry.	477	Herman, Richard J. . . . .	15 June, 1904	28 infantry.
71	Preston, Homer N. . . . .	June, 1908	21 infantry.	478	McKell, David McC. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
72	Gaston, Jesse. . . . .	June, 1908	15 infantry.	479	Hooper, Edward L. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 infantry.
73	Brown, Edward A. . . . .	June, 1908	5 infantry.	480	Barkley, Albert H. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
74	Harrell, William F. . . . .	June, 1908	12 infantry.	481	Koch, Stanley . . . . .	15 June, 1904	6 cavalry.
75	Nelson, George E. . . . .	June, 1908	8 cavalry.	482	Phillipsen, Irving J. . . . .	15 June, 1904	1 infantry.
76	Barlow, Stephen M. . . . .	June, 1908	26 infantry.	483	Neal, Carroll W. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
77	Elliott, Jesse D. . . . .	June, 1908	6 infantry.	484	Berry, Harry S. . . . .	15 June, 1904	13 cavalry.
78	Tarbutton, Edw'd H. . . . .	June, 1908	13 infantry.	485	Gregory, Edmund B. . . . .	15 June, 1904	14 infantry.
79	Hodges, Carroll B. . . . .	June, 1908	12 infantry.	486	Blain, Wilber A. . . . .	15 June, 1904	28 infantry.
80	Allderice, F. B. . . . .	June, 1908	7 infantry.	487	Singles, Walter . . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
81	Motlow, William G. . . . .	June, 1908	1 infantry.	488	Reynolds, Stephen C. . . . .	15 June, 1904	11 cavalry.
82	Sherburne, Thos. L. . . . .	June, 1908	8 cavalry.	489	Carter, William V. . . . .	15 June, 1904	6 cavalry.
83	Churchill, James M. . . . .	9 oct.	16 infantry.	490	Parker, Robert B. . . . .	15 June, 1904	19 infantry.
84	Bagby, Philip H. . . . .	9 oct.	6 infantry.	491	Catts, Gordon R. . . . .	15 June, 1904	10 infantry.
85	James, Luther R. . . . .	9 oct.	16 infantry.	492	Pratt, Henry C. . . . .	15 June, 1904	4 cavalry.
86	Chaffin, Andrew D. . . . .	9 oct.	20 infantry.	493	Cubbison, Donald C. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
87	Smalley, Ernest B. . . . .	9 oct.	10 infantry.	494	Jensvold, Christopher L. . . . .	15 June, 1904	28 infantry.
88	Bunn, Henry W. . . . .	9 oct.	art. corps.	495	Diller, Ursa M. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 infantry.
89	Boschen, Fred'k W. . . . .	9 oct.	16 infantry.	496	Anderson, Rollo F. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
90	Stewart, Charles W. . . . .	9 oct.	5 cavalry.	497	Butcher, Edwin . . . . .	15 June, 1904	15 infantry.
91	Lanza, Manfred. . . . .	9 oct.	21 infantry.	498	Venable, Russell V. . . . .	15 June, 1904	22 infantry.
92	Engel, Emil. . . . .	9 oct.	9 cavalry.	499	Davis, Arthur J. . . . .	15 June, 1904	9 cavalry.
93	Farrell, Louis. . . . .	9 oct.	15 infantry.	500	Dew, Roderick. . . . .	15 June, 1904	19 infantry.
94	Schudt, Charles O. . . . .	9 oct.	25 infantry.	501	Edmunds, Kinzie B. . . . .	15 June, 1904	8 cavalry.
95	Pitts, Fred W. . . . .	9 oct.	6 infantry.	502	Wise, Martin C. . . . .	15 June, 1904	20 infantry.
96	Addis, Emmett. . . . .	9 oct.	10 cavalry.	503	White, Andrew J. . . . .	15 June, 1904	10 infantry.
97	King, Harry L. . . . .	9 oct.	1 cavalry.	504	Drysdale, Walter S. . . . .	15 June, 1904	17 infantry.
98	Nalle, James B. . . . .	9 oct.	19 infantry.	505	Farnsworth, Edw'd E. . . . .	15 June, 1904	art. corps.
99	Robinson, Wm. F., jr. . . . .	9 oct.	8 infantry.	506	Dickinson, Ralph. . . . .	15 June, 1904	3 infantry.
100	Burleigh, John J. . . . .	9 oct.	22 infantry.	507	Scott, Riley E. . . . .	15 June, 1904	12 infantry.
101	Garrett, Manuel M. . . . .	9 oct.	10 infantry.	508	Meals, Charles A. . . . .	15 June, 1904	do.
102	Dennis, Gordon A. . . . .	9 oct.	20 infantry.	509	Thomlinson, M. H. . . . .	15 June, 1904	22 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
510	Hoyt, Charles S. .... 15 June, 1904	5 cavalry.	597	Woodson, Pickens E. .... 11 apr. 1906	8 infantry.
511	Atkins, Joseph A. .... 15 June	16 infantry.	598	Emery, Ambrose R. .... 11 apr.	27 infantry.
512	Mack, Jacob A. .... 15 June	art. corps.	599	Hall, Albert L. .... 11 apr.	28 infantry.
513	Thompson, Charles F. .... 15 June	13 infantry.	600	Waddill, Edmund C. .... 11 apr.	19 infantry.
514	Reilly, Henry J. .... 15 June	2 cavalry.	601	Kellerson, John H. .... 11 apr.	10 infantry.
515	Van Wormer, A. B. .... 15 June	8 infantry.	602	Jones, De Witt C. .... 13 June	corps of eng.
516	Crystal, Thomas L. .... 15 June	5 infantry.	603	Graves, Ernest ..... 13 June	do.
517	O'Hara, James J. .... 15 June	4 cavalry.	604	Wilby, Francis B. .... 13 June	do.
518	Wimberly, Albert C. .... 15 June	8 cavalry.	605	Ridley, Clarence S. .... 13 June	do.
519	Budd, Arthur D. .... 15 June	1 infantry.	606	Barber, Alvin B. .... 13 June	do.
520	Glass, Ralph R. .... 15 June	21 infantry.	607	Endress, William F. .... 13 June	do.
521	Wilson, Erle M. .... 15 June	9 infantry.	608	Bain, Jarvis J. .... 13 June	do.
522	Spaulding, Merrill E. .... 15 June	17 infantry.	609	Emerson, Thomas H. .... 13 June	do.
523	Grace, Joseph J. .... 15 June	8 infantry.	610	Thomas, Robert S. .... 13 June	do.
524	Holderness, Roy W. .... 15 June	6 cavalry.	611	Stolbrand, Carlos J. .... 13 June	do.
525	Burnett, John D., Jr. .... 15 June	17 infantry.	612	McKay, Douglas I. .... 13 June	art. corps.
526	McAndrew, Joseph A. .... 15 June	2 infantry.	613	Powell, Roger G. .... 13 June	corps of eng.
527	Hewitt, Robert B. .... 15 June	4 infantry.	614	Hodges, John N. .... 13 June	do.
528	Adair, Henry R. .... 15 June	10 cavalry.	615	Spaulding, Thomas M. .... 13 June	art. corps.
529	Simpson, William F. L. .... 15 June	6 infantry.	616	Khrabeck, Arthur R. .... 13 June	corps of eng.
530	Oswalt, Bernard P. .... 15 June	29 infantry.	617	Cise, Roland W. .... 13 June	10 infantry.
531	Pickering, Richard R. .... 15 June	16 infantry.	618	Doe, Thomas B. .... 13 June	art. corps.
532	McClure, Lowe A. .... 15 June	15 infantry.	619	Donavin, Charles S. .... 13 June	27 infantry.
533	Greene, James S. .... 15 June	10 cavalry.	620	McKinlay, Louis H. .... 13 June	art. corps.
534	Brant, Gerald C. .... 15 June	9 cavalry.	621	Ramsey, Norman F. .... 13 June	9 infantry.
535	Conry, Charles F. .... 15 June	10 infantry.	622	Williams, Benj. H. L. .... 13 June	art. corps.
536	Wright, Clement H. .... 15 June	2 infantry.	623	Osborne, Thomas D. .... 13 June	do.
537	Scott, William R. .... 15 June	7 infantry.	624	Kean, Otto V. .... 13 June	do.
538	Blair, Winn ..... 15 June	7 cavalry.	625	Dunwoody, Halsey ..... 13 June	do.
539	Armstrong, Eugene V. .... 15 June	13 cavalry.	626	Dodds, William H., Jr. .... 13 June	do.
540	Harris, William W., Jr. .... 15 June	30 infantry.	627	Gardiner, J. de B. W. .... 13 June	11 cavalry.
541	Simpson, Harry L. .... 15 June	8 infantry.	628	Bartlett, Le Roy ..... 13 June	art. corps.
542	Riley, Napoleon W. .... 15 June	16 infantry.	629	Eddy, Robert C. .... 13 June	do.
543	Brunzell, Otto L. .... 15 June	11 infantry.	630	Dillman, George ..... 13 June	6 cavalry.
544	Lawson, George C. .... 15 June	25 infantry.	631	Peterson, Julius C. .... 13 June	art. corps.
545	Harbold, Robert P. .... 15 June	do.	632	Hammond, John S. .... 13 June	do.
546	Woolnough, James B. .... 15 June	21 infantry.	633	Grubbe, DeWitt C. T. .... 13 June	6 infantry.
547	Swift, Innis P. .... 15 June	12 cavalry.	634	Moon, Basil G. .... 13 June	art. corps.
548	Park, Joseph D. .... 15 June	4 cavalry.	635	Walker, James F. .... 13 June	do.
549	Wilson, Arthur H. .... 15 June	6 cavalry.	636	Hammond, T. W. .... 13 June	22 infantry.
550	Fulton, Walter S. .... 15 June	24 infantry.	637	Roemer, Charles ..... 13 June	art. corps.
551	Moller, John J. .... 15 June	8 infantry.	638	Niles, Elery W. .... 13 June	do.
552	Whipple, Sherburne ..... 15 June	8 infantry.	639	Titus, Calvin P. .... 13 June	14 infantry.
553	Hawley, Harry ..... 15 June	6 infantry.	640	Kiehl, Philip J. R. .... 13 June	13 cavalry.
554	Gimperling, T. N. .... 15 June	21 infantry.	641	Lyman, Clarence K. .... 13 June	4 cavalry.
555	Walthall, Hugh L. .... 15 June	15 infantry.	642	Gibson, Adelmo ..... 13 June	art. corps.
556	Richardson, John B. .... 15 June	28 infantry.	643	Blahop, Albert T. .... 13 June	do.
557	Cron, Anton C. .... 25 June	10 infantry.	644	Tompkins, Haldan U. .... 13 June	do.
558	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. .... 1 sept.	7 cavalry.	645	Scott, Charles L. .... 13 June	12 cavalry.
559	Ederly, George W. .... 5 oct.	2 infantry.	646	Dunsbury, James S. .... 13 June	art. corps.
560	Hoop, Oscar W. .... 5 oct.	6 infantry.	647	Magruder, Lloyd B. .... 13 June	do.
561	Moore, John C. .... 5 oct.	7 infantry.	648	Lewis, Robert H. .... 13 June	art. corps.
562	Pearson, William F. .... 5 oct.	9 infantry.	649	Upham, Francis B. .... 13 June	do.
563	Uilo, James A. .... 5 oct.	1 infantry.	650	Carter, Arthur H. .... 13 June	do.
564	Moorman, Frank ..... 5 oct.	24 infantry.	651	Miller, William C. .... 13 June	23 infantry.
565	Bissell, Harry H. .... 5 oct.	19 infantry.	652	Guthrie, Sidney A. .... 13 June	art. corps.
566	Elliott, Charles B. .... 5 oct.	80 infantry.	653	Dallam, William A. .... 13 June	12 cavalry.
567	Corbly, John B. .... 5 oct.	26 infantry.	654	Dickey, James H. .... 13 June	4 cavalry.
568	Minnigerode, F. L. .... 5 oct.	8 infantry.	655	Talbot, Ralph, Jr. .... 13 June	12 cavalry.
569	Topham, Joseph L., Jr. .... 5 oct.	13 infantry.	656	Hensley, Wm. N., Jr. .... 13 June	13 cavalry.
570	Sampson, Charles L. .... 5 oct.	16 infantry.	657	Manley, Frederick W. .... 13 June	13 infantry.
571	True, John M. .... 5 oct.	1 infantry.	658	Lane, Arthur W. .... 13 June	4 infantry.
572	Campbell, Bruce R. .... 5 oct.	2 infantry.	659	Prosser, Walter E. .... 13 June	art. corps.
573	French, John C. .... 5 oct.	24 infantry.	660	Burgin, Henry T. .... 13 June	do.
574	McCroskey, Benj. B. .... 5 oct.	22 infantry.	661	Schoonmaker, L. P. .... 13 June	10 cavalry.
575	Downer, John W. .... 5 oct.	4 infantry.	662	Horowitz, Nathan ..... 13 June	art. corps.
576	Van Horn, James H. .... 5 oct.	11 infantry.	663	Lents, Bernard ..... 13 June	21 infantry.
577	DeLaney, John B. .... 5 oct.	10 infantry.	664	Klemm, Karl D. .... 13 June	4 cavalry.
578	Dowell, Cassius M. .... 5 oct.	11 infantry.	665	Corbin, Clifford L. .... 13 June	art. corps.
579	Malloy, Marvin E. .... 5 oct.	24 infantry.	666	Merchant, Berkeley T. .... 13 June	13 cavalry.
580	Kaempfer, Albert B. .... 5 oct.	13 infantry.	667	Test, Frederic C. .... 13 June	22 infantry.
581	Overholser, Forrest E. .... 5 oct.	6 infantry.	668	Tipton, Arthur C. .... 13 June	5 infantry.
582	Mason, Charles W., Jr. .... 5 oct.	29 infantry.	669	Albright, Owen S. .... 13 June	13 infantry.
583	Williams, Allan R. .... 13 nov.	24 infantry.	670	Bald, Fred H. .... 13 June	19 infantry.
584	Grievae, Loren C. .... 14 nov.	do.	671	Broadhurst, Hugh H. .... 13 June	16 cavalry.
585	Moreno, Aristides ..... 15 nov.	28 infantry.	672	Early, Clifford C. .... 13 June	26 infantry.
586	La Garde, Richard D. .... 16 nov.	24 infantry.	673	Holderness, A. W. .... 13 June	9 cavalry.
587	Patterson, Wm. L. .... 25 feb. 1905	13 infantry.	674	Wagh, George F. .... 13 June	15 infantry.
588	Railey, Benjamin M. .... 11 apr.	4 infantry.	675	O'Donnell, Louis A. .... 13 June	10 cavalry.
589	Carpenter, William T. .... 11 apr.	art. corps.	676	Rutherford, Allan ..... 13 June	5 infantry.
590	Holcombe, John L. .... 11 apr.	do.	677	Hawes, William H. .... 13 June	4 infantry.
591	McClure, Charles W. .... 11 apr.	7 infantry.	678	Davis, Joseph R. .... 13 June	8 cavalry.
592	Phipps, Frank H., Jr. .... 11 apr.	art. corps.	679	Dewell, Oscar A. .... 13 June	20 infantry.
593	Leftwich, Louis C. .... 11 apr.	13 infantry.	680	Miles, Sherman ..... 13 June	11 cavalry.
594	Loop, Chester H. .... 11 apr.	do.	681	Russell, William S. .... 13 June	4 infantry.
595	Duncan, Thomas ..... 11 apr.	art. corps.	682	Cummins, Avery D. .... 13 June	10 infantry.
596	Currier, William P. .... 11 apr.	15 infantry.	683	Caffery, Charles S. .... 13 June	2 infantry.



No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
24	Gullion, Allen W.....18	June, 1906	2	infantry.	
25	Kunzig, Louis A.....18	une,	3	infantry.	
26	Hubb, John P.....18	une,	16	infantry.	
27	Bott, John G.....18	une,	1	infantry.	
28	Mitchell, Clarence A.....18	une,	15	infantry.	
29	Starkey, John R.....18	une,	28	infantry.	
30	Motlow, Felix W.....18	une,	20	infantry.	
31	Barzynski, Joseph E.....18	une,	11	infantry.	
32	Bates, Ralph D.....18	une,	29	infantry.	
33	Merritt, William E.....18	une,	8	infantry.	
34	Feld, Ben W.....18	une,	6	infantry.	
35	Morrison, Robert, jr.....18	une,	30	infantry.	
36	Ward, Blockson.....18	une,	do.		
37	Clark, Paul H.....18	une,	25	infantry.	
38	Lowe, Thomas H.....18	une,	28	infantry.	
39	Sharp, Herndon.....18	une,	18	infantry.	
40	Maghee, Torrey B.....18	une,	24	infantry.	
41	West, William W., jr.....18	une,	18	cavalry.	
42	Maddox, George W.....18	une,	27	infantry.	
43	Pridgen, Walter E.....18	une,	1	infantry.	
44	Reisinger, J. W. H., jr.....18	une,	27	infantry.	
45	Dunford, Rupert A.....18	une,	28	infantry.	
46	Bankhead, Charles C.....18	une,	28	infantry.	
47	Teach, Edgar J.....2 an. 1906		6	cavalry.	
48	Migdalaki, Reynold F.....2 an.		12	cavalry.	
49	Smalley, Henry R.....2 an.		14	cavalry.	
50	Adams, John P.....2 an.		22	infantry.	
51	Wayland, James P.....2 an.		3	cavalry.	
52	Longanecker, Ira.....2 an.		2	infantry.	
53	Golden, Philip J.....2 an.		11	infantry.	
54	Whitener, William C.....2 an.		8	infantry.	
55	McCleary, William R.....2 an.		18	infantry.	
56	Blaine, Robert.....2 an.		10	cavalry.	
57	Felker, Luther.....2 an.		14	cavalry.	
58	Ostermann, Fred'k J.....2 an.		17	infantry.	
59	Rush, Murray B.....2 an.		14	cavalry.	
60	Connolly, William J.....2 an.		11	infantry.	
61	Barlow, Everett D., jr.....3 an.		13	infantry.	
62	Hohl, Lawrence E.....3 an.		19	infantry.	
63	Boswell, James G.....3 an.		8	infantry.	
64	Clarke, Robert E.....3 an.		28	infantry.	
65	Hetrick, Harold S.....12	une,	corps of eng.		
66	Johnson, William A.....12	une,	do.		
67	Loving, James J.....12	une,	do.		
68	Downing, Frederick B.....12	une,	do.		
69	Daley, Edmund L.....12	une,	do.		
70	Finch, Henry A.....12	une,	do.		
71	Ardery, Edward D.....12	une,	do.		
72	Humphreys, Fredric E.....12	une,	do.		
73	Rockwell, Charles K.....12	une,	do.		
74	Morrow, George M., jr.....12	une,	art. corps.		
75	Burleson, Richard C.....12	une,	11	cavalry.	
76	Riley, James W.....12	une,	art. corps.		
77	Horsfall, Lloyd P.....12	une,	do.		
78	Mettler, Charles G.....12	une,	do.		
79	Gatewood, Charles B.....12	une,	do.		
80	Pelot, Joseph H.....12	une,	do.		
81	Brett, Morgan L.....12	une,	do.		
82	Minick, Arthur D.....12	une,	27	infantry.	
83	Torney, Henry W.....12	une,	art. corps.		
84	Williford, Forrest E.....12	une,	do.		
745	Bradshaw, James S.....12	une, 1906	art. corps.		
746	McFarland, Earl.....12	une,	do.		
747	Green, Joseph A.....12	une,	do.		
748	Pendleton, Alex. G.....12	une,	do.		
749	Wainwright, Jona- than M.....12	une,	1	cavalry.	
750	Dickman, Frederick T.....12	une,	11	cavalry.	
751	Sturgill, Walter S.....12	une,	do.		
752	Henderson, John C.....12	une,	art. corps.		
753	Lewis, Charles A.....12	une,	9	infantry.	
754	Huntley, Harold W.....12	une,	art. corps.		
755	Chaffee, Adna R., jr.....12	une,	15	cavalry.	
756	Waring, Roy F.....12	une,	11	cavalry.	
757	Wilhelm, Walter M.....12	une,	art. corps.		
758	Wildrick, Edward W.....12	une,	do.		
759	Donahue, Walter E.....12	une,	do.		
760	Manchester, Paul R.....12	une,	27	infantry.	
761	Gilliespie, Alex. G.....12	une,	art. corps.		
762	Olmstead, Dawson.....12	une,	15	cavalry.	
763	Sneed, Byard.....12	une,	27	infantry.	
764	De Armond, Geo. W.....12	une,	12	cavalry.	
765	Quekemeyer, John G.....12	une,	5	cavalry.	
766	Andrews, Frank M.....12	une,	8	cavalry.	
767	Westover, Oscar.....12	une,	14	infantry.	
768	Zimmerman, Harry D. R.....12	une,	7	cavalry.	
769	Smith, Edwin De L.....12	une,	art. corps.		
770	Parker, Cortlandt.....12	une,	5	cavalry.	
771	Pratt, John S.....12	une,	art. corps.		
772	King, Joseph C.....12	une,	10	cavalry.	
773	Shute, Martyn E.....12	une,	11	infantry.	
774	Madigan, Matt E.....12	une,	27	infantry.	
775	Cook, Fred A.....12	une,	2	infantry.	
776	Pennell, Ralph McT.....12	une,	18	cavalry.	
777	Bartlett, George G.....12	une,	18	infantry.	
778	Clagett, Henry B.....12	une,	28	infantry.	
779	Abraham, Clyde R.....12	une,	27	infantry.	
780	Kieffer, Pierre V.....12	une,	2	cavalry.	
781	Converse, George L., jr.....12	une,	14	cavalry.	
782	Schwabe, Harry A.....12	une,	13	infantry.	
783	Maul, John C.....12	une,	20	infantry.	
784	Paine, George H.....12	une,	7	infantry.	
785	Robinson, Donald A.....12	une,	29	infantry.	
786	Hoyle, René E. De R.....12	une,	5	infantry.	
787	Turner, George E.....12	une,	30	infantry.	
788	Mathews, Philip.....12	une,	5	infantry.	
789	Jacob, Richard H.....12	une,	26	infantry.	
790	Jones, Ralph A.....12	une,	8	infantry.	
791	Davenport, Calvert L.....12	une,	19	infantry.	
792	Spurgin, Horace F.....12	une,	29	infantry.	
793	Campbell, Robert N.....12	une,	do.		
794	Loughry, Howard K.....12	une,	9	infantry.	
795	Schultz, Hugo D.....12	une,	21	infantry.	
796	Elser, Max A.....12	une,	25	infantry.	
797	Byrd, George R.....12	une,	17	infantry.	
798	MacMillan, Wm. T.....12	une,	28	infantry.	
799	Thompson, Marcel- lus H.....12	une,	28	infantry.	
800	Rose, William W.....12	une,	16	infantry.	
801	Cullen, Edward J.....18	une,	art. corps.		

*List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.*

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned
Miles, Nelson A. ....	lieut. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol .. 12 may. 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Merritt, Wesley. ....	maj. gen. ret...	maj. gen. vol... 1 apr. 65	For gallant services.
Brooke, John R. ....	maj. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol .. 12 may. 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L. ....	lt. col., d. com. 2 gen.	lieut. 2 cav ... 22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.
Grierson, Benjamin H.	brig. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol .. 3 june. 68	For gallant and distinguished services.
Carr, Eugene A. ....	brig. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol .. 7 mar. 62	For distinguished services in the battle of W Ridge.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specially set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

## THANKS OF CONGRESS.

*Officer now in the Army who, by name, received the thanks of Congress.*

Name.	Present commission.	Date.	Language of the joint resolution of Congress.
Howard, Oliver O. ....	maj. gen. ret...	28 jan. 64	The gratitude of the American people and the thanks of the Representatives in Congress are due and are hereby tendered to * * * Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard and the officers and soldiers of the Army of the Potomac for the skill and heroic valor which, at Gettysburg, repulsed, defeated, and drove back, broken and dispirited, beyond the Rappahannock, the veteran army of the rebellion.

*List of officers on the active and retired lists of the Army on whom brevet rank has been conferred.*

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Bot, Henry L. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 21 July, 61 maj. .... 4 May, 62 lt. col. .... 13 Mar. 65 col. .... 13 Mar. brig. gen. .... 13 Mar. brig. gen. vol. .... 1 Aug. 64 maj. gen. vol. .... 13 Mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Yorktown, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war. Gallant and distinguished services in the operations before Richmond, and especially in the lines before Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Bot, Asa T. Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 7 Mar. 67	Faithful and meritorious services in the signal corps during the war.
Bot, Lemuel A. Maj. retired.	maj. .... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Big Dry Wash, Arizona, July 17, 1882.
Bums, John Q. Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 17 Aug. 67 capt. .... 17 Aug.	Gallant and meritorious services in the signal corps in the battle of Allatoona, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services in the signal corps at the capture of Fort McAllister and Savannah, Georgia, and during the war.
Bee, George E. Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 67 capt. .... 27 Feb. 90 1 lt. vol. .... 13 Mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia. <i>Declined.</i> Gallant services in the actions against Indians on the Brazos River, Texas, September 16, 1869, and October 28 and 29, 1869. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Baxter, Charles T. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 13 Mar. 65 col. .... 27 Feb. 90	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
Ben, Charles J. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 24 Aug. 64 maj. .... 26 Mar. 65	Highly meritorious services in the sieges of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Alabama. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses.
Benson, John Maj. retired.	1 lt. vol. .... 13 Mar. 65 capt. vol. .... 13 Mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Virginia.
Benson, Thomas M. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 1 Aug. 64 lt. col. .... 1 Aug.	Gallant services in the battle of the Wilderness. Gallant services in the battle of Spottsylvania.
Brews, George L. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 30 Aug. 62 col. .... 3 May, 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run (second), Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia.
Bruss, E. Van Arsdale. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 Apr. 65 capt. .... 9 Apr.	Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign ending with the surrender of the rebel army of northern Virginia.
Bues, George A. Maj. retired.	maj. .... 2 Mar. 67 maj. vol. .... 13 Mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Hatcher's Run, Virginia, December 9, 1864. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns of 1864 and 1865.
Bur, William Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 Mar. 67 maj. .... 2 Mar. maj. vol. .... 20 Feb. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 Mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Reams Station, Virginia. Gallant conduct in the battles of Spottsylvania and Reams Station, Virginia.
Bell, William P. Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 67 capt. .... 2 Mar. capt. vol. .... 13 Mar. 65 maj. vol. .... 13 Mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Virginia, July 30, 1864. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in action before Petersburg, Virginia.
Blood, Edwin B. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 67 capt. .... 2 Mar. maj. .... 2 Mar. maj. vol. .... 13 Mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Mission Ridge, Tennessee. Valuable and conspicuous services during the war.
Boman, William Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. vol. .... 2 Apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Virginia.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Avery, Robert..... Col. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 col. vol ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar. maj. gen. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services.
Babcock, John B ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. maj ..... 2 mar. lt. col ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, and Cane River Crossing, Louisiana. Gallant services in actions against Indians at Tonto Creek, Arizona, June 16, 1873, and at Four Peaks, Arizona, January 16, 1874.
Bacon, John M ..... Col. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Resaca, Georgia. Gallant services in the actions against Indians on the Rio Pecos, Texas, June 7, 1869, and near the headwaters of the Salt Fork of the Brazos River, Texas, October 28 and 29, 1869.
Bailey, Harry L ..... Maj. 2 inf.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
Bailey, Hobart K ..... Lieut. Col. 25 inf.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians on McLellan's Creek, Texas, November 8, 1874.
Bailey, Thomas C. J. .... Maj. retired.	maj ..... 19 aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in battle on the Weldon Railroad, Virginia.
Bally, Elisha I ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Bainbridge, Augustus H. .... Col. retired.	capt ..... 18 aug. 64	Gallant services during the operations on the Weldon Railroad.
Baker, John P ..... Lieut. Col. retired.	maj ..... 9 apr. 64 lt. col ..... 16 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Baldwin, Frank D ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90 maj ..... 27 feb.	Gallant services in actions against Indians on the Salt Fork of the Red River, Texas, August 30, 1874, and on McLellan's Creek, Texas, November 8, 1874. Gallant and successful attack on Sitting Bull's camp of Indians on Red Water River, Montana, December 13, 1876, and conspicuous gallantry in action against Indians at Wolf Mountain, Montana, January 8, 1877.
Bancroft, Eugene A ..... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 25 June, 62 capt ..... 3 July, 63 maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in action near Fair Oaks, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant services in actions against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877, where he was severely wounded.
Bannister, John ..... Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Petersburg, Virginia, July 8, 1864.
Barlow, John W ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 May, 62 maj ..... 22 July, 64 lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Hanover Court-House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the Atlanta campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Nashville, Tennessee.
Barnitz, Albert ..... Maj. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. col ..... 27 nov. 68	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Ashland Station, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Sailor's Creek, Virginia. Distinguished gallantry in the battle of Washita, Indian Territory, November 27, 1868, in which engagement he was severely wounded.
Barr, Thomas F ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol ..... 2 dec. 65	Faithful and meritorious services in his department.
Barriger, John W ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 21 July, 61 maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. col ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run, Virginia. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Barstow, George F ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 3 July, 63 maj ..... 25 aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in action at Kearneysville, Virginia.
Bartholf, John H ..... Lieut. Col. retired.	capt. vol ..... 6 oct. 65	Faithful and meritorious services.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Artlett, William C. Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 17 sept. 62 capt ..... 16 nov. 63 maj ..... 1 sept. 64 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in action at Campbell's Station, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign. Meritorious services.
Bates, James A. Maj. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 19 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines's Mill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services.
Bates, John C. Lieut. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 1 aug. 64 lt. col ..... 9 apr. 65	Faithful and meritorious services in the field. Gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Virginia, and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.
Bean, John W. Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia.
Beaumont, Eugene B. Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 7 nov. 63 maj ..... 2 apr. 65 lt. col ..... 2 apr. lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. col. vol ..... 2 apr.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rappahannock Station, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Selma, Alabama. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign in Tennessee. Gallant and distinguished services in the battle of Selma, Alabama.
Beck, William B. Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 10 may. 64 capt ..... 27 oct. maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle near the crossing of the Po River, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle on the Boynton Plank Road, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Bell, George Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. col ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 9 apr.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the Subsistence Department during the war.
Bell, James M. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. maj ..... 2 mar. lt. col ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Reams Station, Virginia. Gallant services in action against Indians at Cañon Creek, Montana, September 13, 1877.
Benson, Henry M. Maj. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Camas Meadows, Idaho, August 20, 1877, where he was severely wounded.
Bentley, Edwin Lieut. Col. retired.	lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Bentzoni, Charles Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 30 sept. 64 maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Poplar Spring Church, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Biddle, James Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 1 sept. 62 lt. col ..... 16 dec. 64 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Richmond, Kentucky. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee. Long, gallant, and meritorious services during the war.
Billings, John S. Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Bingham, Judson D. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. col ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 9 apr.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the field during the war.
Bird, Charles Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. maj ..... 2 mar. lt. col ..... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Petersburg, Virginia, June 20, 1864.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Blabee, William H. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 31 dec. 62 capt. .... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia.
Blocksom, Augustus P. Maj. Ins. Gen.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Ash Creek, Arizona, May 7, 1880.
Blunt, Matthew M. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 1 july, 62 lt. col. .... 18 dec. col. .... 19 june, 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia.
Boehm, Peter M. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians on the Brazos River, Texas, October 28 and 29, 1869; special gallantry in action on the same river October 10, 1871, and gallant conduct in action against Indians on the Red River, Texas, September 29, 1872.
Bonus, Peter S. Lieut. Col. 6 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Mescal Mountains, Arizona, December 13, 1872.
Boswell, Benjamin D. Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 18 june, 67 capt. .... 18 june,	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Meritorious services during the war.
Bourne, William R. Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol. .... 18 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Braden, Charles First Lieut. retired.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in action against Indians on the Big Horn River, Montana, August 11, 1873, where he was severely wounded.
Bradford, James H. Col. retired.	capt. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of Spottsylvania and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia.
Bradley, Luther P. Brig. Gen. retired.	col. .... 2 mar. 67 brig. gen. .... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Emmaus, Georgia.
Brand, Thomas T. Maj. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Stone River, Tennessee, and Chickamauga, Georgia.
Brayton, George M. Col. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tennessee. Gallant services in action against Indians in Arizona, June 25, 1875; July 4, 1875; January 10, 1877; January 21, 1877, and January 30, 1877.
Breck, Samuel Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 24 sept. 64 col. .... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. .... 13 mar.	Meritorious and faithful services during the war. Diligent, faithful, and meritorious services in the adjutant-general's department during the war.
Breckinridge, Joseph C. Maj. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 22 july, 64 maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in battle in front of Atlanta, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Brewerton, Henry F. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 19 oct. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia.
Bridgman, Frank Lieut. Col. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 24 nov. 66	Faithful and meritorious services.
Brincklé, John R. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 6 apr. 65 maj. .... 9 apr.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Sailor's Creek, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent forces under Gen. R. E. Lee.
Brooke, John R. Maj. Gen. retired.	col. .... 2 mar. 67 brig. gen. .... 2 mar. maj. gen. vol. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Topopos and Cold Harbor, Virginia.
Brown, Justus M. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Brown, William C. Maj. 3 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Big Creek, Idaho, August 19, 1879, and in the reconnaissances of August 17 and September 25, 1879.
Burton, Adelbert R. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services in the ordnance department.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Mills, John L. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90 maj. .... 27 feb	Gallant services in action against Indians at Remolina, Mexico, May 18, 1873, and on the Pecos River, Texas, April 26, 1875. Gallant services in action against Indians near Saragossa, Mexico, July 30, 1876, and in action against Indians in the Burro Mountains, Mexico, May 8, 1881.
Murbank, James B. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant conduct in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia.
Murke, Daniel W. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 July, 63 maj. .... 22 Jan. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Murnett, Levi F. Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 25 May, 67 capt ..... 25 May, 1 lt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 capt. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Maryland.
Murt, Andrew S. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 19 June, 62 maj. .... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Mill Spring, Kentucky. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia.
Murton, George H. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians in the Lava Beds, California, January 17, 1873, and at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
Butler, John G. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 20 sept. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.
Butler, John H. Maj. retired.	capt ..... 30 June, 62 maj ..... 8 Nov. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Glendale, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in action near Culpeper, Virginia.
Syrne, Charles C. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Calef, John H. Col. retired.	capt ..... 6 July, 64 maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallantry and good conduct in the battle of Gettysburg and in the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Virginia. Good conduct and gallant services during the war.
Califf, Joseph M. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services.
Card, Benjamin C. Col. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. col ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the quartermaster's department during the war.
Carey, Asa B. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 23 mar. 62 lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Apache Cañon, New Mexico. Gallant and meritorious services in the war against the Navajo Indians.
Carlton, Caleb H. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 4 July, 62 lt. col ..... 20 sept. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the Peninsular campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.
Carpenter, Louis H. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 3 July, 63 capt ..... 19 sept. 64 maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. col ..... 18 Oct. 68 col. vol ..... 28 sept. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Winchester, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the engagement with Indians on Beaver Creek, Kansas, October 18, 1868. Meritorious services during the war.
Carr, Camillo C. C. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 6 May, 64 capt ..... 19 sept. maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Todd's Tavern, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Winchester, Virginia. Gallant services in action against Indians at Camas Meadows, Idaho, August 20, 1877.
Carr, Eugene A. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col ..... 10 Aug. 61 col ..... 17 May, 63 brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. gen. .... 13 mar. maj. gen. vol. .... 11 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri. Gallant and meritorious services in the action of Black River Bridge, Mississippi. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Little Rock, Arkansas. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war.
Carroll, Henry Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians on the Main Fork of the Brazos River, Texas, September 16, 1869, and against Indians in the San Andreas Mountains, New Mexico, April 7, 1880, where he was severely wounded.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Carter, Mason ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 18 oct. 67 maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in an affair with Indians en route from Fort Hays to Fort Harker, Kansas. Gallant services in action against Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana, September 30, 1877.
Carter, Robert G. .... Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90 capt ..... 27 feb.	Special gallant conduct in action against Indians on the Brazos River, Texas, October 10, 1871. Gallant services in action against Kickapoo, Lipan, and Mescalero Indians at Remolina, Mexico, May 18, 1873.
Catlin, Isaac S. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 6 may, 67 lt. col. .... 6 may, brig. gen. vol .... 13 mar. 65 maj. gen. vol .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Virginia.
Caziarc, Louis V. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. vol. .... 26 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses.
Chaffee, Adna R. .... Lieut. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 3 july, 63 capt ..... 31 mar. 65 maj. .... 7 mar. 68 lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia. Gallant and efficient services in an engagement with Comanche Indians on Paint Creek, Texas, March 7, 1868. Gallant services in leading a cavalry charge over rough and precipitous bluffs held by Indians, on the Red River, Texas, August 30, 1874, and gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Dry Wash, Arizona, July 17, 1882.
Chandler, John G. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. col. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Chipman, Henry L. .... Col. retired.	maj. .... 3 may, 68 lt. col. .... 2 july, brig. gen. vol .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Cleary, Peter J. A. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 9 aug. 65	Faithful and meritorious services.
Closson, Henry W. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 8 july, 63 lt. col. .... 23 aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Hudson, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Morgan, Alabama.
Clous, John W. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 july, 63 capt ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Coates, Edwin M. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 1 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia.
Combs, Richard ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 july, 63 capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj. .... 13 mar. lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877.
Compton, Charles E. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 2 mar. 67 col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign against Mobile, Alabama. Distinguished services in leading a cavalry battalion in a gallant and successful charge in action against Indians on the Red River, Texas, August 30, 1874.
Comstock, Cyrus B. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 4 july, 63 lt. col. .... 6 may, 64 col. .... 15 jan. 65 brig. gen. .... 13 mar. col. vol .... 15 jan. brig. gen. vol .... 15 jan. maj. gen. vol .... 26 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Fisher, North Carolina. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign ending with the capture of Mobile, Alabama. Gallant services in the capture of Fort Fisher.
Conline, John ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses.
Converse, George L. .... Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Big Dry Wash, Arizona, July 17, 1882, where he was severely wounded.
Conway, Edwin J. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Selma, Alabama.



Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Way, William ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876.
Wick, Henry C. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia.
Widgely, Charles A. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877, where he was three times wounded.
Wingler, John J. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 12 June, 64 lt. col ..... 19 oct. col ..... 1 dec. 68	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Trevillian Station, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia. Zeal and energy while in command of troops operating against hostile Indians in 1866, 1867, and 1868.
Wright, Henry C. .... Lieut. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Decatur, Alabama. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee. Meritorious services.
Wynn, Joseph K. .... Maj. retired.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services in the Wilderness campaign in Virginia.
Yox, Frank M. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. col. vol ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Yule, George W. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 17 sept. 62 capt ..... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Virginia.
Yule, William P. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65 col ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war, and particularly for his services in the defense of Cumberland Gap and the ulterior operations of General Morgan's forces. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. <i>Declined.</i>
Yule, David J. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Iuka.
Yule, Frederick M. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. lt. col ..... 2 mar. brig. gen. vol ..... 24 oct. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Arkansas Post, Arkansas. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Blakely, Alabama. Gallant and meritorious services.
Yule, Thomas ..... Maj. qm.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Big Dry Wash, Arizona, July 17, 1882.
Yule, Charles A. .... Capt. retired.	capt ..... 27 sept. 65	Meritorious services during the war.
Yule, Aaron S. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rappahannock Station, Virginia, November 7, 1863. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Yule, Andrew N. .... Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar.	Meritorious services in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee. Meritorious services in the battles before Nashville, Tennessee.
Yule, George B. .... Col. retired.	maj ..... 6 sept. 68 lt. col ..... 14 aug. 64 col ..... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Fort Wagner, South Carolina. Gallant and meritorious services in action at Deep Bottom, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Gregg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war. Gallant and meritorious services at Fort Gregg, Virginia.
Yule, John A. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Yule, Charles L. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. maj. vol ..... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign from the Rapidan to the James. Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the recent operations resulting in the fall of Richmond, Virginia, and the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.
Yule, Edward ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 17 June, 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Davis, George W. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 66	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Davis, Wirt. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 19 sept. 69 capt ..... 20 feb. 64 maj ..... 2 apr. 65 lt. col ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickasaw, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services during the cavalry expedition in Mississippi. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Selma, Alabama. Gallant services in action against Indians on the North Fork of the Red River, Texas, September 29, 1872, and in action against Indians in the Big Horn Mountains, Montana, November 25, 1876.
Davison, James. .... First Lieut. retired.	1 lt ..... 13 dec. 62 capt ..... 2 July, 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Dawson, Byron. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in the actions against Indians on the Rio Pecos, Texas, June 7, 1869, and on the Brazos River, Texas, October 23 and 29, 1869.
Day, Matthias W. .... Maj. 15 cav.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians during the attack on Geronimo's stronghold in the Sierra Madre Mountains, Mexico, August 7, 1885, and in the Terres Mountains, Mexico, September 22, 1885.
Day, Selden A. .... Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 3 June, 64 capt ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
De Russy, Isaac D. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 13 mar. 66	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Dillenback, John W. .... Maj. retired.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Dimmick, Eugene D. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the Black Range Mountains, New Mexico, September 23, 1879.
Dodge, Francis S. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Milk Creek, Colorado, September 29 and 30 and October 1, 1879.
Dodge, Theodore A. .... Maj. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col. .... 2 mar. 67 lt. col. vol ..... 2 dec. 65 col. vol ..... 2 dec. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services.
Dougherty, William E. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 4 July, 63	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Downey, George M. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 2 July, 63 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Drew, George A. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 col. vol ..... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the campaigns in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign against Richmond, Virginia, in 1865. Highly distinguished and meritorious services in the Shenandoah Valley. Highly distinguished and meritorious services in the campaign against Richmond, Virginia.
Drum, Richard C. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 13 sept. 47 col. .... 24 sept. 64 brig. gen ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chapultepec. Meritorious and faithful services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the adjutant general's department during the war.
Dudley, Nathan A. M. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 5 aug. 62 lt. col. .... 14 June, 63 col. .... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol ..... 19 Jan. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Duncan, Joseph W. .... Col. 6 inf.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
Eagan, Charles P. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the Lava Beds, California, April 17, 1873, where he was wounded.
Ebstein, Frederick H. E. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians, at Cottonwood Ranch, Idaho, July 4, 1877; at Camas Meadows, Idaho, August 20, 1877, and at the Umatilla Agency, Oregon, July 13, 1878.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
nis, William Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 30 nov. 64 capt ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee. Gallant services at Nashville, Tennessee, December 15 and 16, 1864.
ns, Herbert M. Lieut. Col. retired.	maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65 col ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
nt, Oswald H. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services.
ers, Ezra P. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 26 june, 68 capt ..... 25 nov. 68 maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action at Hoover's Gap, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Gallant services in action against Indians, under Crazy Horse, on the Tongue River, Montana, January 8, 1877.
lek, William Maj. retired.	capt ..... 1 aug. 64 maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant services in the battle of Spotsylvania and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia.
ley, Joseph P. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65	Meritorious services in the ordnance department during the war.
ché, Edmond G. Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland.
menden, Joshua A. Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 31 dec. 62 capt ..... 20 sept. 68	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.
mcher, Robert H. First Lieut. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians at Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877, and at Cañon Creek, Montana, September 13, 1877.
mcher, William Maj. retired.	capt ..... 30 aug. 62	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run (second), Virginia.
ote, George F. Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
rbes, Theodore F. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Virginia.
ryth, George A. Col. retired.	lt. col ..... 2 mar. 67 col ..... 2 mar. 67 brig. gen ..... 17 sept. 68 col. vol ..... 19 oct. 64 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Virginia. Gallant conduct and meritorious services in an engagement with hostile Indians on the Arickaree Fork of the Republican River on the 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th of September, 1868. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Opequan and Middletown, Virginia. Distinguished services and conspicuous gallantry.
ewood, William H. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
ank, Royal T. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 3 july, 62 lt. col ..... 13 dec. 62	Gallant and meritorious services during the Peninsular campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia.
seman, Henry B. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 31 dec. 62 maj ..... 20 sept. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.
yer, Blencowe E. Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
nger, Frederick Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 11 may, 64 capt ..... 31 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Yellow Tavern, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia.
aller, Ezra B. Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Cañon Creek, Montana, September 13, 1877.
urey, John V. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Meritorious services in the quartermaster's department during the war.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Gardiner, Asa Bird Lieut. Col. retired.	capt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Gardner, William H Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 18 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Garretty, Frank D. Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Gibson, Horatio G. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 5 may, 62 lt. col ..... 17 sept. col ..... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Williamsburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Gibson, Joseph R. Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. lt. col ..... 28 sept. 66	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Meritorious and distinguished services at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, where cholera prevailed.
Gillespie, George L. Maj. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 1 aug. 64 lt. col ..... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign from Winchester to Appomattox Court House, Virginia.
Gilman, Jeremiah H. Col. retired.	maj ..... 7 apr. 62 lt. col ..... 31 dec.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee.
Gilmore, John C. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. col. vol ..... 14 nov. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services.
Godfrey, Edward S. Col. 9 cav.	maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana, September 30, 1877, where he was wounded.
Goodale, Greenleaf A. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Gordon, David S. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 3 july, 63 lt. col ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the Gettysburg campaign. Gallant services in action against Indians at Miner's Delight, Wyoming, May 4, 1870.
Gould, William P. Maj. retired.	lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Graham, Wm. Montrose Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 1 july, 62 lt. col ..... 17 sept. col ..... 3 july, 63 brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 66	Gallant and meritorious services during the Peninsular campaign in Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war.
Greely, Adolphus W. Maj. Gen.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Green, John Col. retired.	maj ..... 3 july, 63 lt. col ..... 15 apr. 65 col ..... 27 feb. 90 brig. gen. .... 27 feb.	Gallant and meritorious services in the Gettysburg campaign. Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Gallant services in action against Indians at Mount Turnbull, Arizona, April 30, 1869. Gallant services in action against Indians in the Lava Beds, California, January 17, 1873, and conspicuous gallantry in the several actions during the Modoc war.
Greene, Charles T. Maj. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Ringgold, Georgia, November 27, 1863. Meritorious services during the war.
Greenleaf, Charles R. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Grierson, Benjamin H. Brig. Gen. retired.	brig. gen. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. gen. .... 2 mar. maj. gen. vol. .... 10 feb. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the raid through Mississippi in 1863. Gallant and meritorious services in the raid through Mississippi in 1864.
Guenther, Francis L. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 7 apr. 62 maj ..... 31 dec. lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65 col ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Moyle, John F ..... Lieut. Col. 7 cav.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians at White Sands, New Mexico, July 19, 1881; in the San Andreas Mountains, New Mexico, July 25, 1881, and at Monica Springs, New Mexico, August 8, 1881.
Myer, Sebastian ..... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 16 dec. 64 capt ..... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the pursuit of the rebel forces under General Hood. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Selma, Alabama.
Neal, Peter C ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 may. 62 maj ..... 4 july, 63 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Hanover Court House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Neill, Charles B ..... Col. 18 inf.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana.
Neill, Robert H ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 24 nov. 63 lt. col. .... 19 aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in battle on the Weldon Railroad, Virginia.
Nelson, John ..... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 4 july, 68	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Nesbitt, Abram A ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 july, 68	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Nesbit, Edward E ..... Lieut. Col. 26 inf.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877.
Nesbit, Martin D ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 29 aug. 62 maj ..... 30 aug. lt. col. .... 14 dec. 63 col ..... 23 may. 64 brig. gen. .... 18 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Groveton, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run (second), Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in an encounter with a band of guerrillas. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of North Anna River, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war.
Nesbit, Moses ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 19 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Winchester, Virginia.
Nesbit, Albert ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. lt. col. .... 26 nov. 66	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Meritorious and distinguished services during the outbreak and continuance of cholera in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Nesbit, Wilson T ..... Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. maj ..... 2 mar. maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Faithful and meritorious services.
Nesbitt, Henry C ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 25 oct. 62 maj ..... 2 apr. 65 maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Blackwater Bridge, near Suffolk, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Virginia. <i>Declined.</i> Gallant services in action against Indians at Soras Lake, California, May 10, 1873.
Nesbit, William L ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 8 july, 63 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Port Hudson, Louisiana. Good conduct and gallant services during the war.
Nesbit, Patrick ..... Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians near Willows, Arizona, November 8, 1867, where he was wounded.
Nesbit, Charles A. P ..... Col. 18 cav.	maj ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the attack on Geronimo's camp, in the Santa Cruz Mountains in Mexico, May 16, 1886.
Nesbit, Forrest H ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 7 mar. 67 capt ..... 7 mar. maj. vol ..... 25 july, 66	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia, October 27, 1864. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Newmarket, Virginia. For faithful services.
Nesbit, Hamilton S ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 july, 63 maj ..... 11 oct. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. <i>Declined.</i> Meritorious services. <i>Declined.</i>

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Hawkins, John P. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 18 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. col. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. maj. gen. .... 13 mar. maj. gen. vol. .... 30 June,	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Mobile, Alabama. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Hayes, Edward M. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90 maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant services in action against Indians at Beaver Creek, Kansas, October 25 and 26, 1868. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaigns in Georgia and the Carolinas.
Head, George E. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	maj. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of Spottsylvania.
Head, John F. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Heap, David P. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Petersburg, Virginia.
Heger, Anthony .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Heyl, Charles H. .... Col. retired.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians on the south side of the Verde River, Arizona, May 24, 1874, and gallant action against Indians near Grace Creek, Nebraska, April 28, 1876.
Hoag, John M. .... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Chapin's Farm, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Hobbs, Charles W. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 21 sept. 67 capt. .... 21 sept.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia.
Hodges, Henry C. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Hogarty, William P. .... First Lieut. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 1 lt. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 capt. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
Holabird, Samuel B. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. col. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Hooton, Mott .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90 maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876. Gallant and meritorious services in the Wilderness campaign.
Horton, Samuel M. .... Col. retired.	capt. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Hough, Alfred L. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 20 sept. 63 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 col. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia. Faithful services in connection with the mustering of troops. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Howard, Oliver O. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	maj. gen. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Emory Church and during the campaign against Atlanta, Georgia.
Hughes, Martin B. .... Col. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the San Andres Mountains, New Mexico, April 7, 1880.
Hughes, Robert P. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 2 mar. 67 col. vol. .... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Fort Gregg, Virginia. Gallant and distinguished services at Fort Gregg, Virginia.
Humphrey, Charles F. .... Brig. Gen. Qm. Gen.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11, 1877.
Humphreys, Henry H. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 mar. lt. col. .... 2 mar. capt. vol. .... 1 aug. 64 maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 9 apr.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services at the fall of Petersburg and in the pursuit of the rebel army under Gen. R. E. Lee. Faithful and meritorious services in the field. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Valuable and meritorious services during the recent campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
xford, William P. .... Maj. retired.	maj. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Port Hudson, Louisiana.
le, John McE ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 18 mar. 65 col. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia.
in, Bernard J. D. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 18 mar. 65 col. .... 18 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
kson, Allan H. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt. .... 2 mar. maj. .... 2 mar. lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	
kson, James ..... Col. retired.	capt. .... 1 aug. 64 maj. .... 18 aug. lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in the battle of the North Anna River, Virginia. Gallant services in the battle of the Weldon Railroad, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in action against Indians during the Modoc war, especially in the action on Lost River, Oregon, November 28, 1872, and gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 12, 1877.
kson, Mason ..... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign.
eway, John H. .... Col. retired.	capt. .... 20 feb. 63 maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Olustee, Florida. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
elyn, Stephen P. .... Brig. Gen.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Conspicuous gallantry in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
erton, John L. .... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the first assault on Petersburg, Virginia.
fan, William H. .... Col. retired.	capt. .... 27 june, 62	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines's Mill, Virginia.
ld, Edwin D. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
l, William H. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876.
lther, John ..... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania, Virginia.
logg, Edgar R. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 31 dec. 62 maj. .... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia.
logg, Josiah H. .... Maj. retired.	maj. .... 3 july, 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
ndall, Frederic A. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt. .... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services at Fort Harrison, Virginia.
nt, Jacob F. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 3 may, 63 lt. col. .... 12 may, 64 col. vol. .... 19 oct.	
yes, Alexander S. B. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
mball, Amos S. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. vol. .... 1 feb. 66	Faithful and efficient services in the quartermaster's department.
ng, Charles ..... Capt. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and distinguished services in action against Indians near Diamond Butte, Arizona, May 21, 1874. <i>Declined.</i>
ine, Jacob ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 7 apr. 62 maj. .... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Kobbe, William A. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 mar. maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Blakely, Alabama. Distinguished and faithful services throughout the war.
Kress, John A. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 2 apr. 65 maj. .... 8 apr. lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Richmond and Petersburg, Virginia. Meritorious and distinguished services as chief of ordnance of the 25th army corps. Gallant services in action against Indians on the Columbia River, Oregon, July 8, 1878.
Lacey, Francis E. .... Col. retired.	capt ..... 2 July, 68	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Langdon, Loomis L. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 20 feb. 64 lt. col. .... 29 sept.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Olustee, Florida. Gallant and meritorious services in the attack on Fort Gilchrist, Virginia.
Larned, Daniel R. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	maj. vol ..... 1 aug. 64 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in East Tennessee, at the siege of Knoxville, and in the battles of the late campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Virginia.
Lazelle, Henry M. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 19 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in action near Culpeper, Virginia.
Leahy, Michael. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 20 feb. 64 capt. .... 7 oct.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Olustee, Florida. Gallant and meritorious services in action on the Darbytown Road, near Richmond, Virginia.
Leary, Peter, jr. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in actions against Indians in the Lava Beds, California, April 15 and 16, 1873.
Lee, James G. C. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 31 July, 65 lt. col. .... 31 July,	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services.
Lewis, Granville. .... Capt. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians on the upper Washita River, Texas, September 9, 1874, where he was severely wounded.
Lieber, G. Norman. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 June, 62 maj. .... 28 May, 64 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines's Mill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the Red River campaign. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Lockwood, Benjamin C. .... Col. 29 Inf.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876.
Lodor, Richard. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 31 dec. 62 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 col. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Logan, Thomas H. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia.
Long, James W. .... Capt. retired.	capt ..... 27 June, 62 maj. .... 5 May, 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines's Mill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services at the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia.
Loud, John S. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar.	Meritorious services during the war.
Ludington, Marshall I. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 66 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. col. vol ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services in the quartermaster's department during the war. Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the quartermaster's department during the war.
Luhn, Gerhard L. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia.
Lydecker, Garrett J. .... Col. engs.	capt ..... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Petersburg, Virginia.
MacArthur, Arthur .... Lieut. General.	lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 col. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Perryville, Kentucky; Stone River, Missionary Ridge, and Dandridge, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, and in the Atlanta campaign.



Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Clemand, Edward J. Lieut. Col. 1 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallantry in the pursuit of Indians and in action against them in the Bear Paw Mountains, Montana, September 30, 1877.
Connell, Charles C. Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 27 june, 62 capt. .... 2 july, 63 maj. .... 25 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the Peninsular campaign in Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services during the attack on Fort Steedman, Virginia.
Crea, Tully Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 17 sept. 62 capt. .... 3 july, 63 maj. .... 20 feb. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Olustee, Florida.
Dougall, Thomas M. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67	Faithful and meritorious services.
Ginness, John R. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 1 mar. 64 maj. .... 18 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Morris Island, South Carolina. Gallant and meritorious services during the operations before Charleston, South Carolina.
Gown, George Maj. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 15 nov. 65	Faithful and meritorious services. Faithful and meritorious services connected with the muster out and disbanding of the volunteer armies of the United States.
Gregor, Thomas Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 6 may, 64 maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Todd's Tavern, Virginia. Gallant services in action against Indians, at the Santa Maria Mountains, Arizona, May 6, 1873.
Henzke, Alexander Brig. Gen. Chief of Engrs.	capt. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Kibbin, Chambers Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 18 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of North Anna River, Virginia, and during the operations on Weldon Railroad.
Loughlin, George H. Maj. retired.	maj. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of North Anna River, Virginia, and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia.
Naught, John S. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia.
Comber, John H. Maj., Chaplain, retired.	capt. vol. .... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg, Virginia.
Widen, Daniel Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 9 june, 63 capt. .... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Beverly Ford, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.
Gnitsky, Gustave First Lieut. retired.	1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 7 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Petersburg, Virginia.
Gruder, David L. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Lee, William R. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee.
Insfield, Samuel M. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 14 june, 63 maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Port Hudson, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Scott, Henry Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt. .... 2 mar. 67 1 lt. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 capt. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Big Bethel, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville, Virginia.
Erriam, Henry C. Maj. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 2 mar. 67 col. .... 2 mar. 67 col. vol. .... 26 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Conspicuous gallantry in the capture of Fort Blakely, Alabama. Faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Merritt, Wealey..... Maj. Gen. retired.	maj..... 1 July, 63 lt. col..... 11 May, 64 col..... 28 May, brig. gen..... 13 Mar. 65 maj. gen..... 13 Mar. maj. gen. vol..... 19 Oct. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Yellow Tavern, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Hawes's Station, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign ending with the surrender of the insurgent army of Northern Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Winchester and Fisher's Hill, Virginia.
Meyer, Edward S..... Maj. retired.	maj..... 2 Mar. 67 lt. col..... 2 Mar. lt. col. vol..... 13 Mar. 65 col. vol..... 13 Mar. brig. gen. vol..... 13 Mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Middleton, Johnson V. D..... Col. retired.	capt..... 13 Mar. 65 maj..... 13 Mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Miles, Evan..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt..... 18 Aug. 64 maj..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services during the operations on the Weldon Railroad, Virginia. Gallant services in actions against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877, and against Indians at the Tule Wila Agency, Oregon, July 13, 1878.
Miles, Nelson A..... Lieut. Gen. retired.	brig. gen..... 2 Mar. 67 maj. gen..... 2 Mar. maj. gen. vol..... 26 Aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia. Highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaign, and particularly for gallantry and valuable services in the battle of Ream's Station, Virginia.
Miller, John..... Maj. retired.	1 lt..... 8 May, 63 capt..... 2 July,	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Miller, Marcus P..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt..... 1 July, 62 maj..... 13 Mar. 65 lt. col..... 31 Mar. col..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the cavalry campaign from Winchester to Richmond, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in action against Indians in the Lava Beds, California, April 17, 1873, and special gallantry and military ability in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
Miller, William H..... Lieut. Col. d. qm. gen.	1 lt..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Lava Beds, California, April 17, 1873, and gallant and meritorious conduct during the Modoc war.
Mills, Anson..... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt..... 31 Dec. 62 maj..... 1 Sept. 64 lt. col..... 16 Dec. col..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia, and during the Atlanta campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee. Gallant services in action against Indians at Slim Butte, Dakota, September 9, 1876.
Mills, Stephen C..... Col. ins. gen.	1 lt..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians in the San Andres Mountains, New Mexico, April 7, 1880, and in the Las Animas Mountains, New Mexico, April 28, 1882.
Minor, Charles W..... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876.
Minor, William C..... Capt. retired.	capt..... 28 Sept. 66	Meritorious and distinguished services at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, where cholera prevailed.
Misner, Henry R..... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj..... 31 Dec. 62 lt. col..... 1 Sept. 64 brig. gen. vol..... 13 Mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Moale, Edward..... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj..... 2 Dec. 64 lt. col..... 2 Apr. 65 col. vol..... 13 Mar.	Gallant and distinguished services in the battle of Spotsylvania and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Deane, Deane ..... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 15 nov. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in action near Tusculum, Alabama.
Francis, Francis ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
John, John ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 1 sept. 64 col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Alfred, Alfred ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 7 sept. 63 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Fort Wagner, South Carolina. Distinguished services in the field and faithful and meritorious services in the ordnance department during the war.
George H., George H. .... Maj. 9 cav.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Big Dry Wash, Arizona, July 17, 1882, where he was severely wounded.
James N., James N. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. .... maj ..... 2 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of New Hope Church, Georgia.
Michael R., Michael R. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 6 july, 64 lt. col. .... 6 july, .... col. .... 6 july, .... brig. gen. .... 9 apr. 65	Distinguished services as chief commissary of subsistence of the armies operating in the campaign of 1864 before Richmond, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. Robert E. Lee.
Albert P., Albert P. .... Col. retired.	col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Conspicuous gallantry in action.
Charles, Charles ..... Col. 7 cav.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the Tonto country, Arizona, June 5, 1871. <i>Declined.</i>
Myles, Myles ..... Maj. retired.	maj ..... 27 feb. 90 maj. vol ..... 9 apr. 65	Gallant services in action against Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana, September 30, 1877, where he was severely wounded. Gallant and distinguished services during the late campaign in Virginia.
Jacob F., Jacob F. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 capt. vol ..... 13 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Robert, Robert ..... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 col ..... 13 mar. ....	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
John R., John R. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 20 feb. 64 maj ..... 7 oct. ....	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Olustee, Florida. Gallant and meritorious services in action on the Newmarket road, near Richmond, Virginia.
Horace, Horace ..... Capt. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. .... col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol ..... 13 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines's Mill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in action at Glendale, Virginia. Gallant services in the battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, and Charles City Cross Roads, Virginia. Gallant services in the battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, and Charles City Cross Roads, Virginia, and for faithful and meritorious services during the war.
William, William ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 10 jan. 68 maj ..... 4 july, ....	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Arkansas Post, Arkansas. Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Charles, Charles ..... Lieut. Col. retired.	capt ..... 30 jan. 68	Gallant and meritorious services in an engagement with Navajo Indians.
James D., James D. .... Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876. <i>Declined.</i>
Thomas H., Thomas H. .... Maj. retired.	maj ..... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, and in the Atlanta campaign, and battle of Jonesboro, Georgia.
Henry E., Henry E. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 1 aug. 63 maj ..... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Brandy Station, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Selma, Alabama.
James, James ..... Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 25 mar. 47 capt ..... 8 sept. .... col. .... 30 mar. 65 brig. gen. .... 30 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious conduct in the affair at Medelin. Gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Molino del Rey. Meritorious and faithful services in the recruitment of the armies of the United States.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
O'Brien, Lyster M ..... Col. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Virginia.
Orieleman, Louis H. .... Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians at Beaver Creek, Kansas, October 18, 1868, and at the Wichita Agency, Indian Territory, August 22, 1874.
Otis, Elwell B. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	col. .... 2 mar. 67 col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. gen. .... 4 feb. 99	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spotylvania, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chapel House, Virginia. Military skill and most distinguished services in the Philippine Islands.
Overton, Gilbert E. .... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in leading a cavalry charge in the action against Indians on McLellan's Creek, Texas, November 1874.
Page, John H. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 13 dec. 62 maj. .... 2 july, 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Parker, Daingerfield. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 2 july, 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Parnell, William R. .... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 mar. 67 lt. col. .... 26 sept. 67 col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Upperville, Virginia, June 21, 1863. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Conspicuous gallantry in charging a large body of Indians strongly fortified in the "Infernal Caverns," Pitt River, California, September 26, 1867. Gallant services in action against Indians at White Bluffs Cañon, Idaho, June 17, 1877.
Patterson, John H. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 1 oct. 64	Gallant services in the battle of Chapel House, Virginia.
Pearson, Edward P. .... Col. retired.	maj. .... 3 may, 63 lt. col. .... 1 sept. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign.
Penney, Charles G. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Blakely, Alabama.
Pennington, Alex. C. M. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 9 june, 63 maj. .... 3 july, 63 lt. col. .... 19 oct. 64 col. .... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol. .... 15 july, 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Beverly Ford, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the Gettysburg campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services.
Pennypacker, Galusha. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	brig. gen. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. gen. .... 2 mar. 67 brig. gen. vol. .... 15 jan. 65 maj. gen. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Fisher, North Carolina. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant services in the capture of Fort Fisher. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Perry, Alexander J. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 col. .... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the quartermaster's department during the war.
Perry, David. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 1 apr. 65 lt. col. .... 26 dec. 66 col. .... 5 apr. 68	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Gallantry in an engagement with a large band of Indians on the Owyhee River, Idaho, December 26, 1866. Gallantry in an engagement with a large band of Indians on the Malheur River, Oregon, April 5, 1868.
Phipps, Frank H. .... Col. ord. dept.	capt. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services in the ordnance department.
Powell, James W. .... Col. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Pratt, Richard H. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 7 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Quinn, Thomas F. .... Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Randall, George M ..... Maj. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 17 sept. 62 maj ..... 2 apr. 65 lt. col ..... 27 feb. 90 col ..... 27 feb. lt. col. vol ..... 26 mar. 65 col. vol ..... 26 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant services in actions against Indians at Turret Mountain, Arizona, March 27, 1873, and at Diamond Butte, Arizona, April 22, 1873. Gallant services in action against Indians near Pinal, Arizona, March 8, 1874, and distinguished services during the campaign against Indians in Arizona in 1874. Gallantry in the attack on Fort Steedman, Virginia.
Randolph, Wallace F. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 14 june, 63 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the defense of Winchester, Virginia. Good conduct and gallant services during the war.
Rawles, Jacob B. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 8 july, 63 maj ..... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent forces under Gen. R. E. Lee.
Reed, Thomas B. .... First Lieut. retired.	capt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 1 june,	Gallant conduct in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Reeves, Thomas H. .... Capt. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Relly, James W. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services in the campaign of November and December, 1864, including the battles of Franklin and Nashville.
Rice, Frank R. .... Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia.
Rice, James H. .... Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallantry in action in front of Richmond, Virginia, June 26, 1862. Meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F. .... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 1 aug. 64 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant services in the battle of Bethesda Church and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia. Good conduct and gallant services during the war.
Uves, Wright ..... Maj. retired.	maj ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services during the advance on Corinth and at the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Roberts, Benjamin K. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Roberts, Cyrus S. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. capt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 maj. vol ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fisher's Hill, Virginia, September 22, 1864. Gallant and meritorious services. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in West Virginia and in the Shenandoah Valley.
Robinson, George ..... Lt. Col. Chap. retired.	capt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the recent campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas.
Rocheater, William B. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Rothenbough, Theophilus F. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 19 sept. 64 lt. col ..... 12 mar. 65 col ..... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. vol ..... 13 apr.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Trevillian Station and Opequan, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Todd's Tavern, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Rodney, George B. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 31 dec. 62 maj ..... 20 sept. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.
Romeyn, Henry ..... Maj. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 27 feb. 90 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee. Gallant services in action against Indians, at their village in Bear Paw Mountain, Montana, September 30, 1877, where he was severely wounded. Gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Rose, Thomas E. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	maj. .... 2 mar. 67 lt. col. .... 2 mar. brig. gen. vol. .... 22 July, 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Liberty Gap, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services.
Rucker, Daniel H. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 23 feb. 47 lt. col. .... 5 July, 64 col. .... 5 July, brig. gen. .... 5 July, maj. gen. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. gen. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Buena Vista. Diligent and faithful services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Ruger, Thomas H. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	brig. gen. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. gen. vol. .... 30 nov. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee.
Runkle, Benjamin P. .... Lieut. Col. retired.	lt. col. .... 2 mar. 67 col. .... 2 mar. col. vol. .... 9 nov. 65 brig. gen. vol. .... 9 nov. maj. gen. vol. .... 9 nov.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Meritorious services.
Russell, Edmund K. .... Maj. retired.	maj. vol. .... 2 dec. 64	Faithful and meritorious services in the line of his duty and as a staff officer in the field.
Rutherford, Robert G. .... Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 7 mar. 67 capt. .... 7 mar. maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rappahannock Station, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rappahannock Station, Virginia, and for meritorious services during the war.
Sanford, George B. .... Col. retired.	maj. .... 19 oct. 64 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Sanger, Joseph P. .... Maj. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 28 May, 64 maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Bermuda Hundred, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Strawberry Plains or Second Deep Bottom, Virginia, August 16, 1864.
Sanno, James M. J. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877.
Sawtelle, Charles G. .... Brig. Gen. retired	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. col. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the quartermaster's department during the war.
Saxton, Rufus .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. col. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 9 apr. maj. gen. vol. .... 12 Jan.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Schreiner, Herman .... Maj. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 15 May, 66	Meritorious services in his department during the war. Long, faithful, and zealous services.
Schuyler, Walter S. .... Col. 5 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90 capt. .... 27 feb.	Gallant services in actions against Indians at Muchos Canyons, Arizona, September 25, 1872; on Lost River, Arizona, June 26, 1873, at Salt River, Arizona, April 28, 1874, and in the Red Rock country, Arizona, May 14, 1874. Gallantry in action against Indians in the Big Horn Mountains, Montana, November 25, 1876.
Schwan, Theodore .... Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 1 oct. 64 maj. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant services in the battle of Chapel House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Scully, James W. .... Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 sept. 65 lt. col. .... 27 sept. col. .... 27 sept.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Mill Springs, Kentucky. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee.
Sellmer, Charles .... First Lieut. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 sept. 67 capt. .... 2 sept. maj. vol. .... 2 apr. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Gregg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Appomattox Court House, Virginia. Conspicuous gallantry in the assault on Fort Gregg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Sharpe, Alfred C. .... Lieut. Col. 30 inf.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians, at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Shea, Thomas Col. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. 67 col ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Rome, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Sheridan, Michael V. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Opequan. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fishers Hill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services.
Shorkley, George Maj. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol ..... 20 July, 64 lt. col. vol ..... 25 mar. 65 col. vol ..... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious services in the engagement at Fort Steedman, Virginia. Gallant and distinguished services in the operations before Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services at Fort Steedman, Virginia. Long, faithful, and valuable services.
Shurly, Edmund R. P. Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 15 mar. 67 capt ..... 15 mar. 67 maj ..... 27 feb. 90 maj. vol ..... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant services in the successful defense of a Government supply train against a large force of Indians, near Goose Creek, Dakota, November 4, 1867, where he was severely wounded. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 13, 1862. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Sibley, Frederick W. Maj. 2 cav.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians on the Little Big Horn River, Montana, July 7, 1876.
Sickles, Daniel E. Maj. Gen. retired.	brig. gen ..... 2 mar. 67 maj. gen ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Simpson, Marcus D. L. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 20 aug. 47 capt ..... 13 sept. 67 col ..... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen ..... 13 mar. 65 maj. gen ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco. Gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chapultepec. Meritorious services during the war.
Sladen, Joseph A. Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 mar. 67 capt ..... 2 mar. 67 1 lt. vol ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Jonesboro, Georgia. Gallant and meritorious conduct during the Atlanta and Carolina campaigns.
Sloum, Herbert J. Maj. 2 cav.	1 lt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Cañon Creek, Montana, September 13, 1877.
Smedberg, William R. Maj. retired.	maj ..... 2 July, 63 lt. col ..... 5 May, 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia.
Smith, Abiel L. Col. asst. com. gen.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in the campaign against Geronimo's band of Indians, in Sonora, Mexico, from July to September, 1886.
Smith, Frank G. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 31 dec. 62 maj ..... 20 sept. 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia.
Smith, Jacob H. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 7 mar. 67	Gallant conduct in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1862.
Smith, Jared A. Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt ..... 9 aug. 62 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the war of the rebellion.
Smith, Joseph R. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65 col ..... 22 nov. 66	Superior ability and excellent management of the affairs of his department. Meritorious services and devotion to the sick during the prevalence of the cholera at Little Rock, Arkansas.
Smith, Leslie Col. retired.	maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Smith, Oskaloosa M. Maj. retired.	capt ..... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Montana, October 15 and 16, 1876.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Smith, William Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Snyder, Simon Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Montana, September 30, 1877.
Spencer, James H. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians near Fort Fred Steele, Wyoming, March 22, 1869.
Sprague, Wellington G. Maj. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant conduct before Petersburg, Virginia, and for general good conduct and meritorious services.
Sternberg, George M. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Gallant services in performance of his professional duty, under fire, in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 12, 1877.
Stewart, William F. Col. art. corps.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11 and 12, 1877.
Stickney, Amos Col. engns.	capt. .... 21 dec. 64 maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Zeal and efficiency in the discharge of his duties with the army of the Tennessee during the campaign in Georgia in 1864. Faithful and meritorious services during the campaign through Georgia and the Carolinas.
Stivers, Edwin J. Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Nashville, Tennessee.
Sullivan, Thomas C. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Summerhayes, John W. Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67 capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol. .... 9 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia. Meritorious services in the recent campaign terminating in the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.
Summers, John E. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. <i>Declined.</i>
Sumner, Edwin V. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 6 may, 64 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 brig. gen. vol. .... 28 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Todd's Tavern, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services in the field.
Sumner, Samuel S. Maj. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 1 June, 62 capt. .... 17 sept. 62 maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. Gallant and meritorious conduct during the campaign against Vicksburg, Mississippi. Gallant services in action against Indians at Summit Spring, Colorado, July 11, 1869.
Suter, Charles R. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 18 July, 63 maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Morris Island, South Carolina. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Taylor, Charles W. Maj. 13 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the San Andres Mountains, New Mexico, April 7, 1880.
Taylor, Sydney W. Col. art. corps.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant and meritorious conduct in actions against Indians during the Modoc war of 1873.
Thomas, Earl D. Col. 11 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90 capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians, near Fort McPherson, Nebraska, June 8, 1870. Gallant services in action against Indians at the Caves, Arizona, December 28, 1872, and distinguished services in the campaign against Indians in Arizona, in April, 1874.
Thompson, J. Milton Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services at James Island, South Carolina.
Thompson, William A. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians in the canyon near Red River, Texas, September 27 and 28, 1874, and at La Lagunas Quatro, Texas, November 5, 1874.
Throckmorton, Charles B. Maj. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious conduct during the war.
Tilford, Joseph G. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 21 feb. 62 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Valverde, New Mexico. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.



Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Tompkins, Charles H. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. .... 13 mar. col. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. .... 13 mar.	Gallant conduct at Fairfax Court House, Virginia, May 31, 1861. Meritorious services in the campaigns of Generals Banks and McDowell in 1862 and 1863. Meritorious services in the quartermaster's department in 1863, 1864, and 1865. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Town, Francis L. Col. retired.	capt. .... 13 mar. 63 maj. .... 13 mar. lt. col. .... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Townsend, Edwin F. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 7 apr. 62 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. Continued and faithful services in the ordnance department.
Trimble, Joel G. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 11 June, 64 maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Trevillian Station, Virginia. Gallantry in the battles of Trevillian Station and Cedar Creek, Virginia.
Tyler, Richard W. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 1 lt. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 capt. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Deep Bottom, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Udo, James. Maj. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Faithful and meritorious services.
Van Orsdale, John T. Col. 17 inf.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877.
Van Valzah, David D. Col. retired.	capt. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant services in the battle of the Wilderness and during the campaign before Richmond, Virginia.
Viele, Charles D. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 4 July, 63	Gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Vincent, Thomas M. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. .... 24 sept. 64 col. .... 24 sept. brig. gen. .... 13 mar. 65	Meritorious and faithful services during the war. Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Von Schirach, Frederick C. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run (second), Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Vroom, Peter D. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 col. vol. .... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Wade, James F. Maj. Gen.	capt. .... 9 June, 63 maj. .... 19 dec. 64 lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 col. .... 13 mar. brig. gen. vol. .... 13 feb.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Beverly Ford, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the action at Marion, East Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant services in the campaign in southwestern Virginia.
Wagner, Henry Col. retired.	capt. .... 2 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia.
Walsh, Robert D. Capt. 9 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians in the Patagonia Mountains, Mexico, June 6, 1886.
Ward, Henry C. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Fort Steedman, Virginia, March 24, 1865.
Ward, Thomas Brig. Gen. retired.	1 lt. .... 3 June, 64 capt. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Watrous, Jerome A. Lieut. Col. retired.	capt. vol. .... 1 apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services at the battles of White Oak road and Five Forks, Virginia.
Watson, James W. Maj. retired.	capt. .... 7 mar. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians near Salt River, Arizona, March 7, 1890.
West, Frank Col. 2 cav.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians on the Washita River, Texas, September 9, 10, and 11, 1874.
Wheaton, Charles Maj. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65 lt. col. vol. .... 1 dec. col. vol. .... 1 dec.	Meritorious services in his department during the war. Faithful and meritorious services in the subsistence department.
Wheaton, Loyd Maj. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 2 mar. 67 lt. col. .... 2 mar. col. vol. .... 26 mar. 65 maj. gen. vol. .... 18 June, 99	Gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Fort Blakely, Alabama. Faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses. For gallantry in action against insurgent forces near Imus, Philippine Islands.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Wheeler, James N. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90 col. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant services in action against Indians on the Rosebud, Montana, May 7, 1877. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Wheeler, Daniel D. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. vol. .... 29 sept. 64 col. vol. .... 1 dec. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Salem Heights and Cold Harbor, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the campaign of 1864. Faithful and meritorious services.
Wherry, William M. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 1 sept. 64 maj. .... 16 dec. .... lt. col. .... 13 mar. 65 col. .... 13 mar. .... col. vol. .... 13 mar. .... brig. gen. vol. .... 13 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services during the war. Gallant and meritorious services during the late campaign in Georgia and Tennessee. Gallant and meritorious services.
White, John C. Maj. retired.	1 lt. .... 18 June 64 capt. .... 19 aug. ....	Gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle on the Weldon Railroad, Virginia.
Whitman, Royal E. Capt. retired.	1 lt. .... 2 July, 67	Gallantry in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana.
Whittemore, James M. Brig. Gen. retired.	maj. .... 13 mar. 65	Meritorious services in the ordnance department during the war.
Wilder, Wilber E. Lieut. Col. ins. gen.	capt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians, inclusive of the rescue, while under heavy fire, of an enlisted man who was severely wounded, at Horseshoe Cañon, New Mexico, April 23, 1882.
Wilhelm, Thomas Maj. retired.	capt. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. .... 2 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia.
Willcox, Orlando B. Brig. Gen. retired.	brig. gen. .... 2 mar. 67 maj. gen. .... 2 mar. .... maj. gen. vol. .... 1 aug. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Petersburg, Virginia. Distinguished and gallant services in the several actions since crossing the Rapidan.
Williams, Charles A. Col. 21 inf.	1 lt. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, July 11, 1877, where he was severely wounded.
Williams, Constant Brig. Gen.	maj. .... 27 feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877, where he was twice wounded.
Williams, George Capt. retired.	capt. .... 2 July, 63	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Williams, James M. Capt. retired.	maj. .... 9 July, 67 brig. gen. vol. .... 13 feb. 65	Conspicuous gallantry displayed in engagements with Indians on the Verde, Arizona, April 16 and 17, 1867; Yampai Valley, Arizona, June 14, 1867, and near Music Mountains, Arizona, July 9, 1867.
Williams, William M. Capt. retired.	maj. vol. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the pursuit of the rebel guerrilla Morgan through Indiana and Ohio.
Williston, Edward B. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 3 May, 63 maj. .... 3 July, .... lt. col. .... 19 sept. 64 col. .... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Salem Heights, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the Gettysburg campaign. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Winchester, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the war.
Wilson, Charles I. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 13 mar. 65 maj. .... 13 mar. .... maj. .... 2 mar. 67	Meritorious and distinguished services in the battles of Todd's Tavern and Yellow Tavern, Virginia. Highly meritorious and distinguished services in his department in twelve engagements in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. Meritorious services in the battle of Todd's Tavern, Virginia.
Wilson, John M. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt. .... 27 June, 62 maj. .... 1 July, .... lt. col. .... 8 Apr. 65 col. .... 8 Apr. .... col. vol. .... 16 mar. ....	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gaines's Mill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Spanish Fort, Mobile Harbor, Alabama. Gallant and meritorious services at Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely, Alabama. Faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its defenses.

Name and rank.	Brevet commissions.	Service for which brevetted.
Inne, Charles K. Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. lt. col ..... 28 sept. 66	Faithful and meritorious services during the war. Meritorious and distinguished services at Tybee Island, Georgia, where cholera prevailed.
Itterell, Charles T. Capt. retired.	capt ..... 2 mar. 67 maj ..... 2 mar. maj. vol ..... 19 oct. 64	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Marye's Heights, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rappahannock Station, Virginia. Gallant conduct during the whole campaign before Richmond, and especially in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, Virginia.
Iverson, William D. Col. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Jacob, Henry C. Brig. Gen. retired.	lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65 col ..... 13 mar.	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri, August 10, 1861. Diligent, faithful, and meritorious services in the adjutant-general's department during the war.
Jacobson, Alfred A. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 13 mar. 65 maj ..... 13 mar. lt. col ..... 13 mar.	Faithful and meritorious services during the war.
Jacobson, Carl A. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 3 July, 63 maj ..... 11 June, 64 lt. col ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Trevillian Station, Virginia. Good conduct and gallant services during the war.
Jacobson, Charles A. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Montana, August 9, 1877, where he was three times wounded.
Jacobson, Edward C. Lieut. Col. retired.	1 lt ..... 2 July, 63 maj ..... 13 mar. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Jacobson, George A. Brig. Gen. retired.	col ..... 2 mar. 67	Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.
Jacobson, Samuel L. Brig. Gen. retired.	capt ..... 11 Dec. 67 maj ..... 11 Dec.	Gallant and meritorious services during the raid through Mississippi in April, 1863. Gallantry during the fight at Egypt Station, Mississippi, December 23, 1864.
Jacobs, Henry H. Maj. retired.	1 lt ..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in actions against Indians in the Florida Mountains, New Mexico, January 24, 1877; in the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico, July 29, 1878, and in the Miembres Mountains, New Mexico, May 29, 1879.
Jacobs, Robert H. Capt. retired.	1 lt ..... 27 Feb. 90	Gallant services in action against Indians near Fort Fred. Steele, Wyoming, March 22, 1869.
Jacobs, Samuel B. M. Lieut. Gen. retired.	maj ..... 2 mar. 67 lt. col ..... 2 mar. col ..... 2 mar. brig. gen. vol .... 9 Apr. 65	Gallant and meritorious services in action at Sulphur Spring, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in action at Amelia Spring, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Sailor's Creek, Virginia. Gallant and meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under Gen. R. E. Lee.

OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN NOW IN THE SERVICE TO WHOM MEDALS OF HONOR HAVE BEEN AWARDED UNDER THE FOLLOWING LAWS.

A RESOLUTION to provide for the presentation of "medals of honor" to the enlisted men of the Army and Volunteer Forces who have distinguished, or may distinguish, themselves in battle during the present rebellion.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the President of the United States be, and he is hereby, authorized to cause two thousand "medals of honor" to be prepared with suitable emblematic devices, and to direct that the same be presented, in the name of Congress, to such noncommissioned officers and privates as shall most distinguish themselves by their gallantry in action, and as soldier-like qualities, during the present insurrection. And that the sum of ten thousand dollars be, and the same is hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of carrying this resolution into effect.*

Approved, July 12, 1862.

AN ACT making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the year ending June thirty, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and for the year ending the 30(th) of June, 1863, and for other purposes.

SEC. 6. *And be it further enacted, That the President cause to be struck from the dies recently prepared at the United States mint for that purpose, "medals of honor" additional to those authorized by the Act (Resolution) of July twelfth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and present the same to such officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates as have most distinguished or who may hereafter most distinguish themselves in action; and the sum of twenty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to defray the expenses of the same.*

Approved March 3, 1863.

- ALBEE, GEORGE E., capt., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Indians on the Brazos River, Tex., October 28 and 29, 1869; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 41st infantry, commanding company, 9th cavalry.
- BABCOCK, JOHN B., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Spring Creek, Neb., May 16, 1864; this officer, serving with a scouting column, while in advance with a troop of cavalry, was attacked by Indians outnumbering his force six times. Advancing to high ground, he dismounted his troop, himself remaining mounted to encourage his men, and there fought the Indians until relieved, his horse being wounded; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 5th cavalry.
- BAKER, EDWARD L., JR., 1st lieut., Philippine scouts—for distinguished gallantry in action in front of Santispa, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in leaving cover and rescuing, under fire, a wounded comrade from drowning, while serving as sergeant-major, 10th cavalry.
- BALDWIN, FRANK D., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished bravery in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 2, 1864; while serving as captain, 19th Michigan infantry.
- BALDWIN, FRANK D., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Indians near McLellan's Creek, Tex., November 8, 1874, in attacking the Indians with two companies, D, 6th cavalry, and D, 5th infantry, forcing them from their strong position and pursuing them until they were utterly routed; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 5th infantry.
- BATSON, MATTHEW A., capt., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in swimming the San Juan River, in the face of the enemy's fire and driving him from his entrenchments, at Calamba, Luzon, P. I., July 26, 1899; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 4th cavalry.
- BEAUMONT, EUGENE B., lieut. col., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at the Harpeth River, Tenn., December 17, 1864, where he led the attack upon a battery and captured the guns; and at Selma, Ala., April, 1865, he charged with his regiment into the enemy's works; while major and assistant adjutant general of volunteers, serving with the cavalry corps, Army of the Mississippi.
- BELL, J. FRANKLIN, brig. gen.—for most distinguished gallantry in action September 9, 1899, near Forac, Luzon, P. I., while in advance of his regiment, charging seven insurgents with his pistol and compelling the surrender of the captain and two privates, under a close and hot fire from the remaining insurgents concealed in a bamboo thicket; while serving as colonel, 36th infantry volunteers.
- BICKHAM, CHARLES G., 1st lieut., 27th infantry—for conspicuous gallantry in action at Bayan, near Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, May 2, 1902, in crossing a fire-swept field, in close range of the enemy, and bringing a wounded soldier to a place of shelter.
- BIEGLER, GEORGE W., 1st lieut., 12th cavalry—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Looc, Luzon, P. I., October 21, 1900, in resisting and at close quarters defeating with nineteen men three hundred of the enemy, while serving as captain, 28th infantry volunteers.
- BIRKHIMER, WILLIAM E., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at San Miguel de Mayumo, Luzon, P. I., May 13, 1899, in charging and routing, with twelve men, three hundred of the enemy; while serving as captain, 3d artillery.
- BOEHM, PETER M., maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865, while acting as aide-de-camp to General Custer, in taking a flag from the hands of the color bearer, riding in front of a line that was being driven back by the enemy, and, under a heavy fire, rallying the men reforming the line, and repulsing the charge; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 15th New York volunteer cavalry.
- BRETT, LLOYD M., maj., 1st cavalry—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians near O'Fallon's Creek, Mont., April 1, 1880, by fearless exposure and dashing bravery cutting off the Indians' pony herd and greatly crippling the hostiles; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 2d cavalry.
- BREWSTER, ANDREW W., capt., 9th inf.—for conspicuous gallantry during the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in rescuing, while under deadly fire, two of his men from drowning, one of whom, twice wounded, had fallen into a pond about 8 feet deep and was drowning, when Captain Brewster, fully accoutered, jumped in and saved him.
- BURKE, DANIEL W., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action at Shepherdstown Ford, Va., September 20, 1862, voluntarily attempting to spike a gun in the face of the enemy; while serving as 1st sergeant, company B, 2d infantry.
- BURNETT, GEORGE R., 1st lieut., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Cuchillo Negro Mountain, N. Mex., August 16, 1881, in saving the life of a dismounted soldier, who was in imminent danger of being cut off, by galloping quickly to the assistance of the man, under a heavy fire, and escorting him to a place of safety; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 9th cavalry.
- BURNS, JAMES M., maj., retired—for gallantry at the battle of Newmarket, Va., May 15, 1864; under a heavy fire of musketry from the enemy he voluntarily assisted a wounded comrade from the field of battle, thereby saving him from capture by the enemy; while serving as sergeant, company B, 1st West Virginia volunteers.
- BYRNE, BERNARD A., lt. col., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Bobong, Negros, P. I., July 19, 1901, in rallying his men on the bridge after the line had been broken and pushed back; while serving as captain, 6th infantry.
- CARPENTER, LOUIS H., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished conduct during the Indian campaign in Kansas and Colorado, September and October, 1868, and in the forced march September 23-25, 1868, to the relief of Fessyth's scouts, while serving as captain, 10th cavalry, commanding troop H.

- B. EUGENE A.**, brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., March 7, 1862, directing the deployment of his command and holding his ground, under a brisk fire of shot and shell, in which he was several times wounded; while serving as colonel, 3d Illinois cavalry.
- TER. MASON**, maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., September 30, 1877, in leading a charge under a galling fire, in which he inflicted great loss upon the enemy; while serving as first lieutenant, 5th infantry.
- TER. ROBERT G.**, capt., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against Indians on Brazos River, Tex., October 10, 1871, in holding the left of the line with a few men during the charge of a large body of Indians, after the right of the line had retreated, and by delivering a very rapid fire succeeded in checking the Indians until other troops came to the rescue; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 4th cavalry.
- TER. WILLIAM H.**, brig. gen.—for distinguished bravery in action against hostile Apache Indians in rescuing, with the voluntary assistance of two soldiers, the wounded, from under a heavy fire of hostile Indians, at Cibicu Creek, Ariz., August 30, 1881; while serving as 1st lieutenant and regimental quartermaster and acting adjutant, 6th cavalry.
- UN. ISAAC S.**, brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at the explosion of the mine, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, in a heroic and desperate effort to rally the broken and disorganized troops under his command, on which occasion he was disabled by a wound in the side, and while being carried from the field he recovered somewhat, and bravely started to return to his command, when he received another severe wound, which necessitated the amputation of his right leg; while serving as colonel, 109th New York volunteer infantry.
- EVER. BENJAMIN H.**, maj., 6th cavalry—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians on the north bank of the White River, near the mouth of Little Grass Creek, S. Dak., January 1, 1891, in heading the advance across the White River, partly frozen, in a spirited movement to the effective assistance of troop K, 6th cavalry; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 6th cavalry.
- ACH. JAMES R.**, capt. and asst. surg.—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Las Guasimas, Cuba, June 24, 1898, in voluntarily and unaided carrying several seriously wounded men from the firing line to a secure position in the rear, in each instance being subjected to a very heavy fire, and great exposure and danger; while serving as 1st lieutenant and asst. surg. 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry.
- DON. CLARENCE M.**, 1st Lieut., artillery corps—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Calulut, Luzon, P. I., November 5, 1899; while in command of a detachment of four men he charged and routed forty entrenched insurgents, inflicting on them heavy loss; while serving as sergeant, battery G, 3d artillery.
- OS. JOSEPH K.**, maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Bristol Station, Va., October 14, 1863; in returning with one companion, in the face of a heavy artillery fire from the enemy, to the aid of a wounded soldier who had been left behind as his regiment fell back, placing him upon Assistant Surgeon Corson's horse and bringing him to a place of safety, where his life was saved by a timely operation; while serving as assistant surgeon, 35th Pennsylvania volunteers.
- ME. THOMAS**, maj., gm.—for distinguished conduct in action against hostile Apache Indians at the Big Dry Wash, Ariz., July 17, 1882, gallantly charging the enemy, and also with his carbine compelling a party of them to keep under cover of their breastworks, thus being enabled to recover a soldier severely wounded; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 6th cavalry.
- T. MATTHIAS W.**, maj., 15th cavalry—for bravery in action against hostile Apache Indians at Las Animas Canyon, N. Mex., September 18, 1879, in singly advancing into the enemy's line and carrying a wounded soldier of his command on his back down a rocky trail, under a hot fire, after he had been ordered to retreat; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 9th cavalry.
- ME. FRANCIS S.**, brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry against hostile Indians near White River Agency, Colo., in voluntarily marching with his force of forty men to the relief of Major Thornburgh and his command, reaching the field October 2, 1879, joining in the action, and fighting for three days until relief arrived; while serving as captain, 9th cavalry, commanding troop D.
- BRON. ARTHUR M.**, 1st Lieut., 14th infantry—for most conspicuous gallantry in action near Porac, Luzon, P. I., September 29, 1899, where he charged alone a body of the enemy and captured a captain; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 36th infantry, U. S. volunteers.
- EMAN. HENRY B.**, brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in the battle of Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862, voluntarily going to the front and picking up and carrying to a place of safety, under a heavy fire from the advancing enemy, an acting field officer, who had been wounded and was about to fall into the enemy's hands; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 18th infantry.
- MR. FREDERICK**, Lieut. col., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; this officer, then a sergeant with field battery A, 4th U. S. artillery, succeeded to the command of the battery, all its officers having been killed or wounded and five of its guns disabled in Pickett's assault; with the most distinguished gallantry he fought the remaining guns until the battery was ordered to be withdrawn.
- STON. FREDERICK**, brig. gen.—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Rio Grande de la Pampanga, Luzon, P. I., April 27, 1899, in crossing the river on a raft and by his skill and daring enabling the general commanding to carry the enemy's intrenched position on the north bank of the river and drive him with great loss from the important strategic position of Calumpit; while serving as colonel, 20th Kansas volunteer infantry.
- DINER. ASA BIRD**, Lieut. col., retired—for distinguished services performed during the recent war; while serving as captain, 22d New York State militia infantry.
- LINGTON. ERNEST A.**, brig. gen., ins. gen.—for distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians on Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890, where he was severely wounded; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 7th cavalry.
- LEPPE. GEORGE L.**, maj. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Bethesda Church, Va., May 31, 1864; he went through the enemy's lines to communicate with General Sheridan and verify his presence; was seized as a prisoner, but escaped; again ordered to surrender, but dashed away under fire, reached General Sheridan's command, and thence immediately returned to General Meade with very valuable information; while serving as 1st lieutenant, corps of engineers.
- MORE. JOHN C.**, brig. gen., retired—for distinguished conduct in the battle of Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863, seizing the colors of his regiment and gallantly rallying his men under a very severe fire of the enemy; while serving as major, 16th New York infantry.
- FRY. EDWARD S.**, col., 9th cavalry—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., September 30, 1877, in leading his command into action, where he was severely wounded; while serving as captain, 7th cavalry.
- EN. JOHN**, col., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Modoc Indians at the Lava Beds, Cal., January 17, 1873, in exposing himself in the most fearless manner to very great danger by walking in front of the line when the men hesitated to go forward as ordered and reassuring the command, which then advanced upon the Indians, who were concealed among the rocks and fighting from behind their natural fortifications; while serving as major, 1st cavalry.
- MR. ALLEN J.**, 1st Lieut., 28th infantry—for conspicuous gallantry in action, July 2, 1901, near Majada, Laguna Province, P. I., in charging alone an insurgent outpost with his pistol, killing one, wounding two, and capturing three insurgents with rifles and equipments; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 4th infantry.
- SHAM. JOHN C.**, maj., 9 cav.—for distinguished gallantry in voluntarily leading a party into a ravine to dislodge Indians concealed therein, in action at Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 7th cavalry.

- GROVE, WILLIAM R., capt., commissary—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Porac, Luzon, P. I., September 9, 1899, where, in advance of his regiment, he rushed to the assistance of his colonel, charged pistol in hand, seven insurgents, and compelling surrender of all not killed or wounded; while serving as lieutenant-colonel, 36th infantry, U. S. volunteers.
- HALL, WILLIAM P., brig. gen., mil. sec.—for most distinguished gallantry in action near camp on White River, October 20, 1879; this officer, then a 1st lieutenant, 5th cavalry, in command of a reconnoitering party of men, and while going to the rescue of a brother officer who had been attacked by Indians, was himself attacked by about thirty-five warriors. During the engagement he several times exposed himself in order to drive fire of his assailants and locate their position so his small party could reply with effect. Lieutenant West, finance department, and a scout who accompanied him, were both killed by the Indians at this time.
- HARDAWAY, BENJAMIN F., capt., 17th infantry—for bravery at El Cane, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescue with the voluntary aid of others, wounded from in front of the lines, under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 17th infantry.
- HARRIS, MOSES, maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Smithfield, W. Va., August 28, 1864, while in an attack upon a largely superior force, his personal gallantry was so conspicuous as to inspire the most extraordinary effort, resulting in the complete rout of the enemy; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 1st cavalry.
- HAWTHORNE, HARRY L., capt., art. corps—for gallantry, coolness, discretion, and effect in handling and erecting the guns of his command in action against hostile Sioux Indians on Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890, where he was severely wounded; while 2d lieutenant, 2d artillery, and commanding platoon of battery E, 1st artillery (two Hotchkiss mountain howitzers).
- HEARD, JOHN W., capt., 3d cavalry—for most distinguished gallantry in action at the mouth of the Manimani River, west of Bahia Honda, Cuba, July 23, 1898, when, after two men had been shot down by Spaniards while admitting orders to the engine room on the *Wanderer*, the ship having become disabled, he took position between them and personally transmitted orders, remaining at his post until the ship was out of danger; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 3d cavalry.
- HEYL, CHARLES H., col., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Fort Hartsuff, Neb., April 1876, while in command of a small scouting party, in charging with three men upon six Indians, who were entrenched upon a hilltop; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 23d infantry.
- HOGARTY, WILLIAM P., 1st lieut., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Antietam, Md., September 1862; and in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862, in which last-named battle he was severely wounded (loss of left arm); while private, company D, 23d New York infantry, and serving with light battery B, 4th artillery.
- HOWARD, OLIVER O., maj. gen., retired—for distinguished bravery in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862, leading the 61st New York volunteer infantry in the charge across the enemy's line, where he was severely wounded in the right arm, necessitating its amputation; while serving as brigadier-general of volunteers, commanding brigade.
- HOWZE, ROBERT L., capt., 6th cavalry—for gallantry in repulsing the attacks of hostile Sioux Indians on the bank of White River, near the mouth of Little Grass Creek, S. Dak., January 1, 1891; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 6th cavalry.
- HUGGINS, ELI L., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Ogallala Sioux Indians near O'Fallon's Creek, Mont., April 1, 1880, with his troop, surprising the Indians in their strong position, fighting until dark with great boldness; while serving as captain, 2d cavalry.
- HUMPHREY, CHARLES F., brig. gen., qm. gen.—for most distinguished gallantry in action at the Clearwater, Md., July 11, 1877, where he voluntarily and successfully conducted, in the face of a withering fire, a party who recovered the possession of an abandoned howitzer and two Gatling guns lying between the lines and within a few yards of the Indians; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 4th artillery.
- IRWIN, BERNARD J. D., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Chiricahua Apache Indians, near Apache Pass, Ariz., February 13 and 14, 1861, in voluntarily taking command of troops and attacking and defeating a marauding party of hostile Apaches encountered en route to the assistance of a body of men engaged with Indians at Apache Pass, Ariz.; while serving as 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon.
- JACKSON, JAMES, col., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Indians at Cam Meadows, Idaho, August 20, 1877, under heavy fire from the enemy, securing the body of a soldier of his command who had been killed in action, and with the aid of one or two men conveying it to a place of safety while serving as captain, troop B, 1st cavalry.
- KERR, JOHN B., col., 12th cav.—for distinguished bravery in command of his troop in action against hostile Sioux Indians on the north bank of the White River, near the mouth of Little Grass Creek, S. Dak., January 1, 1891; while serving as captain, 6th cavalry.
- KILBOURNE, CHARLES E., capt., artillery corps—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Peco Bridge, Philippines, February 5, 1899; within a range of 250 yards of the enemy and in the face of a rapid fire, climbed telegraph pole at the east end of the bridge and in full view of the enemy coolly and carefully repaired broken telegraph wire, thereby reestablishing telegraphic communication to the front; while serving as 1st lieutenant, volunteer signal corps.
- LAWTON, LOUIS B., maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1898, in carrying a message and guiding reinforcements across a wide and fire-swept space, during which he was thrice wounded; while serving as 1st lieutenant and battalion adjutant, 9th U. S. infantry.
- LONG, OSCAR F., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., September 30, 1877; having been directed to order a troop of cavalry to advance, and having found his officers killed, he voluntarily assumed command, and, under a heavy fire from the Indians, advanced the troop to its proper position; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 5th infantry, and acting aide-de-camp to the colonel commanding.
- MACARTHUR, ARTHUR, lieut. gen.—for coolness and conspicuous bravery in action in seizing the colors of his regiment at a critical moment and planting them on the captured works on the crest of Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, 1863; while serving as 1st lieutenant and adjutant, 24th Wisconsin infantry.
- MCCLEARNAND, EDWARD J., lt. col., 1st cavalry—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., September 30, 1877, in command of a troop, attacking a band of horse and conducting the combat with excellent skill and boldness; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 2d cavalry.
- MAUS, MARION P., col., 20th infantry—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians led by Geronimo and Natchez, in the Sierra Madre Mountains, Mex., January 11, 1886; while 1st lieutenant, 1st infantry, and commanding the expedition.
- MERRIAM, HENRY C., maj. gen., retired—for conspicuous gallantry in the assault on Fort Blakely, Ala., April 3, 1865, in voluntarily and successfully leading his regiment over the works in advance of orders, permission being given him at his own request; while serving as lieutenant colonel, commanding the 73d U. S. colored troops.
- MILES, NELSON A., lieut. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, while holding with his command a line of abatis and rifle pits against a strong force of the enemy and severely wounded; while serving as colonel, 61st New York volunteers, commanding the line of skirmishers in front of the 1st division, 2d Army Corps.
- MILLS, ALBERT L., brig. gen.—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898, in encouraging those near him by his bravery and coolness after being shot through the head and arm, and without sight; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 1st cavalry, and captain, asst. adjt. gen. of volunteers.
- MORGAN, GEORGE H., maj., 9th cavalry—for distinguished conduct in action against hostile Apache Indians at the Big Dry Wash, Ariz., July 17, 1882, by gallantly holding his ground at a critical moment and firing upon the advancing enemy until himself disabled by a shot; while 2d lieutenant, 3d cavalry, and serving as a volunteer with Lieutenant West's command of Indian scouts and troop I, 6th cavalry.

- LAN, MYLES, maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., September 30, 1877, in leading his command until severely wounded; while serving as captain, 7th cavalry.
- OD, HENRY B., col., asst. com. gen.—for voluntarily remaining in the service during the invasion of Pennsylvania, July, 1863, his term of service having expired; while serving as 1st lieutenant, company I, 27th Maine infantry, on duty in the defenses of Washington.
- LEE, JAMES, lieu. col., 13 cav.—for most distinguished gallantry in the defense of Vigan, Luzon, P. I., December 4, 1899, while in command of the garrison, where, with small numbers he repulsed a savage night attack by overwhelming numbers of the enemy, fighting at close quarters in the dark for several hours; while serving as lieutenant-colonel, 45th infantry volunteers.
- ELL, WILLIAM R., maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at White Bird Cañon, Idaho, June 17, 1877; this officer, while serving as 1st lieutenant, 1st cavalry, saved the life of a soldier. The troop was retreating through the cañon, pursued by a largely superior force of Indians, and while crossing a marsh a trooper's horse was killed and its rider left in the tule swamp. Lieutenant Parnell, with a few men, in the face of a very heavy fire and at imminent peril, returned, extricated the man, and rescued him. The loss in troop H was 14 killed and 1 wounded out of 54 officers and men taken into action.
- ERSON, JOHN H., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864, under the heavy fire of the advancing enemy, in picking up and carrying several hundred yards, to a place of safety, a wounded officer of his regiment, who was helpless and would otherwise have been burned in the forest; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 11th infantry.
- PACKER, GALUSHA, brig. gen., retired—for bravery in the battle of Fort Fisher, N. C., where he was severely wounded January 15, 1865, while leading the charge over a traverse and planting the colors of one of his regiments thereon; while serving as colonel, 97th Pennsylvania infantry, commanding brigade.
- AMPTON M., 2d lieu., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Ute Indians at Milk Creek, Colo., September 29 to October 5, 1879, in building breastworks under fire and keeping the command supplied with water three consecutive nights while exposed to the fire of ambushed Indians at close range; while serving as corporal, troop F, 5th cavalry.
- ETS, CHARLES D., capt., 7th infantry—for bravery in battle at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 17th infantry.
- ENOUGH, THEOPHILUS F., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864, where he was severely wounded while handling his regiment with skill and valor; while serving as captain, 2d cavalry, commanding regiment.
- YNN, HENRY, maj., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at Bear Paw Mountain, Mont., September 30, 1877, in leading his command into close range of the enemy, there maintaining his position, and vigorously prosecuting the fight until he was severely wounded; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 5th infantry.
- WILLIAM H., maj., 7th inf.—for volunteering to hold an advanced position near Zapote River, Luzon, P. I., June 13, 1899, holding it with nine men against a terrific fire of the enemy, estimated to be one thousand strong, taking a rifle from a wounded man, cartridges from the belts of others, and himself killing five of the enemy, while, with his small squad, he reached the company in safety.
- OK, RUFUS, brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry and good conduct in the defense of Harper's Ferry, Va., from May 26 to May 30, 1862; while serving as brigadier general of volunteers.
- ODDER, HENRY F., 2d lieu., Philippine scouts—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Carig, P. I., September 14, 1900, in defeating, with 22 men, 400 insurgents, killing 36 and wounding 90; while serving as sergeant, company L, 16th infantry.
- AN, THEODORE, brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Peebles Farm, Va., October 1, 1864, while in command of his regiment, which was on the picket line and falling back before a superior force of the enemy, at the imminent risk of his own life, in dragging a wounded and helpless officer of his regiment to the rear, thus saving him from death or capture; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 10th infantry.
- GEORGE C., 1st lieu., 27th infantry—for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Pitacus, Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., May 4, 1903, in leading the assault, and, under a heavy fire from the enemy, maintaining alone his position on the parapet after the first three men who followed him there had been killed or wounded, until a foothold was gained by others and the capture of the place assured.
- ON, GEORGE M., 2d lieu., Philippine scouts—for most conspicuous gallantry in action at La Paz, Luzon, P. I., April 26, 1900, in advancing alone under heavy fire of the enemy and rescuing a wounded comrade; while serving as private, company I, 23d infantry.
- LES, DANIEL E., maj. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, displayed on the field, both before and after the loss of his leg; while serving as major general of volunteers, commanding the 3d Army Corps.
- EN, JOSEPH A., capt., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864, in voluntarily engaging in the action at a critical juncture, and by the coolness and courage of his example inspiring the panic-stricken troops to repel the fierce assaults of the enemy; while serving as private, company A, 33d Massachusetts infantry.
- E, CORNELIUS C., capt., 14th cavalry—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians on the north bank of the White River, near the mouth of Little Grass Creek, S. Dak., January 1, 1891, with four men of his troop driving a superior force of the enemy and holding his position against their repeated efforts to recapture it, and subsequently pursuing them a great distance; while serving as corporal, troop K, 6th cavalry.
- ART, GEORGE E., 1st lieu., 15th infantry—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Passi, Island of Panay, P. I., November 26, 1899, in plunging into the river to the assistance of an enlisted man who had been carried beyond his depth, and, at the imminent risk of his own life, holding the soldier until others came to his assistance; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 19th infantry.
- UB, PAUL F., major and surgeon—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Alos, Province of Zambales, Luzon, P. I., December 21, 1899, in voluntarily exposing himself to a hot fire from the enemy while repelling with pistol fire an insurgent attack, and, at great risk of his own life, going under fire to the rescue of a wounded officer and carrying him to a place of safety; while serving as captain and assistant surgeon.
- ALVIN P., 2d lieu., 14th infantry—for gallant and daring conduct at the battle of Peking, China, August 14, 1900, in the presence of his colonel and other officers and enlisted men of his regiment, in being first to scale the wall of the Chinese city; while serving as musician, company E, 14th infantry.
- PRINS, CHARLES H., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 1, 1861; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 2d cavalry.
- EDALE, JOHN, col., retired—for gallantry in action at Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862, and January 1, 1863; while serving as private, company B, 15th Pennsylvania cavalry.
- NUM, CHARLES A., lt. col., 4th cavalry—for most distinguished gallantry in action at White Clay Creek, S. Dak., December 30, 1890. This officer was in command of troop B and part of troop E, 7th cavalry, the regiment then retreating by detachments before a superior force of hostile Indians. While executing an order to withdraw, Captain Varnum saw that a continuance of the movement would result in exposure of another troop of his regiment to being cut off and surrounded. Disregarding orders to retire, he placed himself in front of his men, led a charge upon the advancing Indians, regained a commanding position that had just been vacated, and thus insured the safe withdrawal of both detachments without further loss; while serving as captain, 7th cavalry.
- ER, ALLEN, 1 lt. Phil. Scouts—for bravery on duty carrying dispatches on the southwestern border of Texas, December 31, 1891, attacking a party of three armed mounted men violating United States neutrality laws, and securing valuable documents for the United States; while serving as private, troop C, 3d cavalry.

- WALLACE, GEORGE W., 1st lieut., 9th infantry—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Tinuba, Luzon, P.I., March 4, 1900, in putting to rout about a dozen Filipinos, who, from ambush, had shot at and wounded through the body a brother officer who accompanied him; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 9th infantry.
- WELBORN, IRA C., capt., 9th infantry—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in voluntarily leaving his shelter and rushing, under fire, to the aid of a private of his company who was wounded; while serving as 2d lieutenant, 9th infantry.
- WEST, FRANK, col., 2 cavalry—for distinguished conduct in action against hostile Apache Indians at the Big Dry Wash, Ariz., July 17, 1882, in rallying his command and leading it to the advance against the fortified position the enemy; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 6th cavalry, commanding troop 1 and a detachment of Indian scouts.
- WESTON, JOHN F., maj. gen.—for gallantry at Wetumpka, Ala., April 13, 1865; while serving as major, 4th Kentucky cavalry.
- WHEATON, LOYD, maj. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Blakely, Ala., April 22, 1865, leading the right wing of his regiment, springing through an embrasure against a strong fire of artillery and musketry, the first to enter the enemy's works; while serving as lieutenant colonel, 8th Illinois infantry.
- WHEELER, DANIEL D., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished bravery in the battle of Salem Heights, Va., May 2, 1862, while serving as 1st lieutenant, 4th Vermont infantry, and aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. W. T. H. Brooks.
- WHERRY, WILLIAM M., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., August 10, 1861; displaying conspicuous coolness and heroism in rallying troops that were recoiling under a most destructive fire; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 3d U. S. reserve corps, Missouri infantry, and aide-de-camp to General Lyon.
- WILDER, WILBER E., lt. col., ins. gen.—for most distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Indians at Horned Canyon, N. Mex., April 23, 1882, in assisting to rescue, under heavy fire, Private Edward Leonard, who was wounded; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 4th cavalry.
- WILCOX, ORLANDO B., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 1, 1861, where he voluntarily led repeated charges of the 1st Michigan infantry and the 11th New York infantry until he was wounded and taken prisoner; while colonel, 1st Michigan infantry, commanding brigade.
- WILLISTON, EDWARD B., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the action of Trevilian Station, Va., June 12, 1864; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 2d artillery.
- WILSON, JOHN M., brig. gen., retired—for most distinguished gallantry in action at Malvern Hill, Va., August 6, 1862, in remaining on duty while suffering from an acute illness and very weak, and participating with distinguished gallantry in the action of that date; while 1st lieutenant, corps of engineers, serving with batteries B and D, 2d U. S. artillery.
- WOOD, HENRY CLAY, brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., August 10, 1861, where he was wounded; while serving as 1st lieutenant, 11th infantry, commanding a detachment of recruits.
- WOOD, LEONARD, maj. gen.—for distinguished conduct in the campaign against the Apache Indians during the summer of 1886; while serving as medical officer with Captain Lawton's expedition.
- WOODRUFF, CARLE A., brig. gen., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 2, 1863; while in command of a section of a battery constituting a portion of the rear guard of a division then retreating before the advance of a corps of infantry, was attacked by the enemy and ordered to abandon his gun. Lieutenant Woodruff disregarded the orders received and aided in repelling the attack and saving the gun while serving as 1st lieutenant, 2d artillery.
- ASTON, EDGAR R., pvt., retired—for bravery in action against hostile Apache Indians at San Carlos, Ariz., May 2, 1863, in repulsing an attack from a large number of the enemy; while serving as private, troop L, 8th cavalry.
- BELL, HARRY, sgt. co. I, 3d batt. eng.—for most conspicuous gallantry in action near Porac, Luzon, P. I., October 17, 1900, in leading a successful charge against a superior force, capturing and dispersing the enemy and relieving other members of his regiment from a perilous position; while serving as captain, 36th infantry volunteers.
- BERG, GEORGE F., electrician sergt.—for distinguished bravery in battle at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines, under fire of the enemy; while serving as private, company C, 17th infantry, under the name of *George Burg*.
- BESSEY, CHARLES A., chf. mus., retired—for bravery near Elkhorn Creek, Wyo., January 13, 1877; while scouting with four men, and being attacked from ambush by fourteen hostile Indians, in holding his ground and losing two of his men, who were wounded, he kept up the fight until he himself was wounded in the side when he went to the assistance of his wounded comrades; while serving as corporal, troop A, 3d cavalry.
- BURKARD, OSCAR, sgt., 1st class, hosp. corps—for bravery in exposing himself throughout the entire engagement at Leech Lake, Minn., October 5, 1898, during the six hours' fighting; while serving as private, hospital corps.
- BUZZARD, ULYSSES G., sergt., company M, 14th infantry—for distinguished bravery in battle at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines, under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as corporal, company C, 17th infantry.
- CALVERT, JAMES S., qm. sgt., retired—for gallantry in actions against hostile Sioux Indians at Cedar Creek, Mont., October 21, 1876, and in the Wolf Mountains, Mont., January 8, 1877; while serving as private, company C, M. infantry.
- CLANCY, JOHN, trumpeter, troop B, 4th cavalry—for bravery in twice voluntarily rescuing wounded comrades from under fire of the enemy during the action against hostile Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890.
- DE SWAN, JOHN F., corpl. 10th battery, field artillery—for bravery in battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as private, company H, 21st infantry.
- FALCOTT, HENRI, pvt., retired—for bravery in actions against and scouts after hostile Apache Indians in Arizona August to October, 1868; while serving as sergeant, troop L, 8th cavalry.
- FEASTER, MORHEIM, pvt., genl. service, infantry—for gallantry in advancing to an exposed position and holding it in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890; while serving as private, troop E, 7th cavalry.
- FORSYTH, THOMAS H., com. sgt., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians near the Sioux Pass of the Big Horn Mountains, Wyo., November 25, 1876, where he was dangerously wounded, maintaining his ground with a small party against a largely superior force of Indians during a sudden attack after his commanding officer had been shot down, and rescuing that officer and a comrade from the enemy; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop M, 4th cavalry.
- GEDEON, LOUIS, pvt. 1st class, hosp. corps—for most distinguished gallantry in action near Mount Amia, Cebu, P. I., February 4, 1900, in defending single handed and alone his mortally wounded captain from an overwhelming force of the enemy; while serving as private, company G, 19th infantry.
- GRIMES, EDWARD P., 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in actions against hostile Sioux Indians at Milk Creek, Colo., September 29, 1879, and the subsequent siege ending October 5, 1879; the command being almost out of ammunition and surrounded on three sides by the enemy, he voluntarily brought up a supply under heavy fire, at almost point-blank range; while serving as sergeant, troop F, 6th cavalry.
- HANLEY, RICHARD P., sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Little Big Horn, Mont., June 25, 1876, where single handed and without orders he recaptured within the enemy's lines, and under a galling fire lasting some twenty minutes, a stampeded pack mule loaded with ammunition; while serving as sergeant, troop C, 7th cavalry.
- HILL, JAMES M., com. sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians at Turret Mountain, Ariz., March 23, 1873; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop A, 6th cavalry.
- HINEMAN, LEHMAN, comd. sgt., retired—for gallantry in the campaigns and engagements against hostile Apache Indians in Arizona, in the winter of 1872-73; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop L, 1st cavalry.
- HUFF, JAMES W., sgt., retired—for gallantry in the campaigns and engagements against hostile Apache Indians in Arizona, in the winter of 1872-73; while serving as private, troop L, 1st cavalry.



- ELLY, JOHN J. H., ord. sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Comanche, Cheyenne, and Kiowa Indians on the Upper Wichita, Tex., September 9, 1874; while serving as corporal, company I, 5th infantry.
- ELLY, THOMAS, pvt., company H, 7th infantry—for bravery in battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines, under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as private, company H, 21st infantry.
- KENEDY, JOHN, ord. sgt., retired—for distinguished bravery in the battle of Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864, remaining at his gun and resisting with its implements the advancing cavalry, and thus securing the retreat of the detachment; while serving as private, light battery M, 2d artillery.
- ITCHEN, GEORGE K., 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Comanche, Cheyenne, and Kiowa Indians on the Upper Wichita, Tex., September 9, 1874; while serving as sergeant, troop H, 6th cavalry, "attached to troop E."
- JELFIN, WILLIAM, sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Comanche, Cheyenne, and Kiowa Indians on the Upper Wichita, Tex., September 9, 1874; while serving as sergeant, company I, 5th infantry.
- CONNELL, JAMES, pvt., 1st class, hosp. corps—for extraordinary gallantry in action at Vigan, Luzon, P. I., December 4, 1899, in fighting for hours, lying between two dead comrades, notwithstanding his hat was pierced, his clothing blown through by bullets, and his face cut and bruised by flying gravel; while serving as private, company B, 33d infantry, U. S. volunteers.
- CORMICK, MICHAEL, 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in actions against hostile Sioux Indians at Cedar Creek, Mont., October 21, 1876; at the head of Red Water Creek, Mont., December 18, 1876; in Tongue River Valley, Mont., January 7, 1877, and in the Wolf Mountains, Mont., January 8, 1877; while serving as private, company G, 5th infantry.
- GANN, MICHAEL A., ord. sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at the Rosebud, Mont., June 17, 1876; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop F, 3d cavalry.
- ASH, JAMES J., pvt., company A, 26th infantry—for distinguished bravery in battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as private, company F, 10th infantry.
- EAL, SOLON D., sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Comanche Indians on the Wichita River, Tex., July 12, 1870; while serving as private, troop L, 6th cavalry.
- EWMAN, HENRY, 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians at the Whetstone Mountains, Ariz., July 13, 1872; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop F, 5th cavalry.
- WILL, JOHN, sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians at the Whetstone Mountains, Ariz., July 13, 1872; while serving as private, troop F, 5th cavalry.
- NEILL, STEPHEN, ord. sgt., retired—for gallantry in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 1, 1863, in seizing the colors of his regiment when the color bearer was shot down, and bearing them during the remainder of the battle; while serving as corporal, company E, 7th infantry.
- WILFSEN, WILHELM O., 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Ute Indians at Milk Creek, Colo., September 29, 1879, voluntarily attacking and capturing a strong position; while serving as blacksmith, troop D, 5th cavalry.
- JANKIN, WILLIAM, farrier, retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Comanche Indians on the Red River, near McLeellans Creek, Tex., September 29, 1872; while serving as private, troop F, 4th cavalry.
- ESLER, NORMAN W., sgt., 21st company, coast artillery—for most distinguished gallantry in action at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing the wounded from in front of the line under a heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as corporal, company D, 7th infantry.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH, 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at the Rosebud, Mont., June 17, 1876, executing his duties while in charge of the skirmish line under fire with judgment and great coolness, and bringing up the led horses at a critical moment; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop D, 3d cavalry.
- OGAN, PATRICK, 1st sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., August 9, 1877, obeying orders and verifying and reporting the company while subjected to a galling fire from the enemy; while serving as sergeant, company A, 7th infantry.
- CHOU, JULIUS, sgt., retired—for distinguished conduct during the campaign of 1876 against the hostile Sioux Indians, in carrying a dispatch to Fort Buford, Dak., and safely delivering it to the post commander; while serving as corporal, company I, 22d infantry.
- CHROETER, CHARLES, sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians in the Chiricahua Mountains, Ariz., October 20, 1869; while serving as private, troop G, 8th cavalry.
- CHWAB, FREDERICK H., drum major, retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Comanche, Cheyenne, and Kiowa Indians on the Upper Wichita River, Tex., September 9, 1874; while serving as sergeant, company I, 5th infantry, under the name "Fred S. Hay."
- ULLIVAN, THOMAS, qm. sgt., troop H, 2d cavalry—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians, especially against those concealed in a ravine, at Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890; while serving as private, troop E, 7th cavalry.
- LA, RICHARD L., pvt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Cheyenne Indians at Sappa Creek, Kans., April 23, 1876; while serving as sergeant, troop H, 6th cavalry.
- HOMERINS, WILLIAM H., sgt., company H, 25th infantry—for distinguished gallantry at Tayabacoa, Cuba, where, after a force had succeeded in landing and had been compelled to withdraw to the boats, leaving a number of killed and wounded ashore, he voluntarily went ashore in the face of the enemy and aided in the rescue of his wounded comrades, who would otherwise have fallen into the hands of the enemy; this after several previous attempts had been frustrated, June 30, 1898; while serving as private, troop G, 10th cavalry.
- OY, FREDERICK E., ord. sgt.—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop G, 7th cavalry.
- HRI, GEORGE, sgt., retired—for gallantry in action at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30 1862; while serving as sergeant, light battery F, 5th artillery.
- ORT, OTTO, saddler sgt., retired—for bravery in action against hostile Sioux Indians at the Little Big Horn, Mont., June 25, 1876; while serving as saddler, troop H, 7th cavalry.
- ALLEY, AUGUSTUS, cook, troop E, 10th cavalry—for bravery in action against hostile Apache Indians at Cuchillo Negro Mountains, N. Mex., August 16, 1881, rescuing a comrade while under fire of the enemy; while serving as private, troop I, 9th cavalry.
- ENDE, BRUNO, color sgt., 17th infantry—for bravery in battle at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in assisting in rescuing wounded from in front of the lines, under heavy fire of the enemy; while serving as private, company C, 17th infantry.
- ELSON, MILDEN H., ord. sgt., retired—for bravery in action against hostile Nez Percé Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., August 9, 1877, in forming company from line of skirmishers and deploying again under a galling fire, and for carrying dispatches at the imminent risk of his life; while serving as 1st sergeant, company I, 7th infantry.
- ION, WILLIAM, pvt., company D, 8th infantry—for distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy at Pekin, China, from July 21 to August 17, 1900; while serving as a private, U. S. marine corps, and attached to the marine guard of the U. S. S. Newark.
- ROBINSON, GEORGE F., lieutenant, retired.

A RESOLUTION for the relief of George F. Robinson, Eighth Regiment Maine Volunteers.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled.

SEC. 2. And be it further resolved, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, directed to cause to be prepared and presented to the said George F. Robinson a gold medal, with appropriate devices and inscriptions, commemorative of the heroic conduct of the said Robinson on the fourteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and fifty-five, in saving the life of the Honorable William H. Seward, then Secretary of State of the United States; the expense of said medal to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Approved March 1, 1871.

OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN NOW IN THE SERVICE TO WHOM CERTIFICATES OF MERIT HAVE BEEN GRANTED UNDER THE FOLLOWING SECTIONS OF THE REVISED STATUTES.

"SEC. 1216. [As amended by the act of March 29, 1892.] That when any enlisted man of the Army shall have distinguished himself in the service, the President may, at the recommendation of the commanding officer of the regiment or the chief of the corps to which such enlisted man belongs, grant him a certificate of merit."

"SEC. 1225. [As amended by the act of February 9, 1891.] A certificate of merit granted to an enlisted man for distinguished service shall entitle him, from the date of such service, to additional pay at the rate of two dollars per month, while he is in the military service, although such service may not be continuous."

NOTE.—Prior to the act of March 29, 1892, noncommissioned officers were excluded from the benefits of these laws.

- ABBOTT, GEORGE F., 1st lieut., Philippine scouts—for great coolness and bravery displayed during the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in serving as a lookout and sharpshooter when not more than 90 yards from the enemy, and while under a most accurate and deadly shell and rifle fire; while serving as corporal, company G, 2d infantry.
- BAKER, WILLIAM B., 1st lieut., 18th infantry—for distinguished service in battle of Manila, Philippine Islands, August 13, 1898; while serving as corporal, Astor battery, U. S. A.
- BUGBEE, FRED W., 1st lieut., 25th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, troop A, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry.
- HUNSAKER, IRVIN L., 2d lieut., 3d cavalry—for distinguished gallantry in battle, Jaro, Panay, Philippine Islands, February 12, 1899; while serving as 1st sergeant, company H, 16th infantry.
- MCMARNEY, FRANK T., 1st lieut., 6th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company H, 10th infantry.
- ODEN, GEORGE J., 1st lieut., 10th cavalry—for gallantry in action with insurgents in the mountains near Mangatera, Province of Pangasinan, Island of Luzon, Philippine Islands, November 28, 1899; while serving as sergeant-major, 36th infantry, U. S. volunteers.
- VOLKMAR, WALTER S., 1st lieut., retired—for bravery at the fire at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., March 15, 1898; while serving as sergeant, signal corps.
- WINTER, JOHN G., Jr., 2d lieut., 6th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, troop F, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry.
- ALEXANDER, JAMES, color sergeant, 4th cavalry—for gallantry in action at the Rio Chico, Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands, December 6, 1900, in continuing to advance in the charge over the river, although severely wounded (shot through the shoulder), encouraging the men by his example and paying no attention to his wound; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop A, 4th cavalry.
- ARNOLD, ALVIN, post qm. sgt., retired—for gallantry in action near Nozagaray, Philippine Islands, February 15, 1901. While commanding a platoon he was placed in, while under severe fire, that he covered the remainder of the troop in crossing a ravine; also, in several skirmishes and engagements where he has shown great coolness and good judgment under fire; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop I, 4th cavalry.
- BALL, WILLIAM, Pvt., company E, 21st infantry—for display of conspicuous courage, and for his prompt and fearless action in killing two riflemen and one boloman with his own hand, thus protecting the left flank of his company's skirmish line, in an engagement with Pulajanas at Arroyo de Lanao, Samar, Philippine Islands, June 4, 1905.
- BALMER, SOLOMON, sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company C, 9th infantry, under the name of Charles Palmer.
- BANNON, ANDREW J., sgt., 115th company, coast art.—for courage, endurance, and determination in saving, at the risk of his own life, the stables at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., from destruction by fire, August 12, 1892; while serving as corporal, battery F, 3d artillery.
- BARNHOUSE, JOHN L., Pvt., company F, 17th infantry—for continuing to fight and gallantly holding his position, until ordered from it, after being wounded in the back and neck, in an action against hostile Moros at Simpitan, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, May 8, 1904.
- BARRETT, MICHAEL, post com. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company A, 7th infantry.
- BATES, JAMES, Pvt., 1st class, hosp. corps—for distinguished service in action, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, troop H, 9th cavalry.
- BELL, FRED, post qm. sgt.—for meritorious service as a chief of platoon in the campaign against hostile natives near Malolos, Philippine Islands, March 25 to 31, 1899; while serving as sergeant, battery B, 3d artillery.
- BERNHEIM, ALFRED A., sgt., company M, 3d batt. of engineers—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in voluntarily carrying messages across a wide and fire-swept space and returning to his command; while serving as sergeant, company D, 9th infantry.
- BIEFER, ALBERT, ord. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as 1st sergeant, company G, 13th infantry, under the name of Albert Ott.
- BREMER, JOHN, Pvt., company H, 12th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company G, 13th infantry.
- BROADUS, LEWIS, 1st sgt., company M, 25th infantry—for coolness, presence of mind, and bravery in rushing in on a man armed with a rifle and intent on murder, and at imminent risk to himself, seizing and deflecting the aim of the rifle just before it was fired, thereby saving the lives of others, at Fort Niobrara, Nebr., July 3, 1904.
- BRYAN, TRAVIS T., sgt., company A, 22d infantry—for gallant and meritorious conduct in action on the Ramon River, near Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, January 22, 1904, in placing himself in the gateway of a Moro fort where two officers had just been wounded by the fire of the enemy within the fort, which exposed position he maintained, keeping up a fire on the enemy, thus diverting their fire from one of the wounded officers who had fallen forward within the fort and enabling that officer to reach a place of safety; while serving as corporal, company A, 22d infantry.
- BUELL, CLEM, sgt., 5th company, recruit depot—for distinguished services in rescuing a comrade from drowning at Fort Slocum, N. Y., October 16, 1905.
- BUNCE, HARRY M., sgt. maj., senior grade, art. corps—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 2, 1898; while serving as first-class private, signal corps.
- BURK, JACK, sgt., general service, infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company B, 13th infantry.
- CAPRON, HARRY W., master signal electrician, signal corps—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Wounded Knee Creek, S. Dak., December 29, 1890, rushing forward and saving the life of a wounded sergeant of his troop by killing his assailant; while serving as corporal, troop B, 7th cavalry.
- CARABER, THOMAS, Pvt., company F, 15th infantry—for conspicuous gallantry in action at Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in voluntarily and successfully carrying under heavy fire two messages to the commanding general from a position about 300 yards from the enemy and returning with replies; while serving as private, company B, 9th infantry.
- CAREY, FRANK T., cook, company E, 16th infantry—for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Pitacus, Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, May 4, 1903; while serving as private, company F, 27th infantry.
- CARROLL, JOHN A., Pvt., company A, 4th infantry—for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Pitacus, Lake Lanao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, May 4, 1903; while serving as private, company C, 27th infantry.

- CK, LEON H., 1st. sgt., 94th company, coast art.—for risking his life in order to check a fire at Manila, Philippine Islands, February 22, 1899; while serving as sergeant, battery H, 3d artillery.
- KK, ORION L., Pvt., company I, 10th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company B, 2d infantry.
- KKK, HENRY N., post qm. sgt.—for distinguished service at a fire at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., August 12, 1892, making every possible exertion, at the risk of his life, in the hottest place on the roof of the burning troop stables for more than an hour, and thus greatly assisting in saving the building from destruction; while serving as private, troop D, 3d cavalry.
- KN, HARRY, post qm. sgt.—for conspicuous bravery during the engagement at Batotio, Philippine Islands, February 2, 1901, in volunteering to cross a fire-swept space about 200 yards long, securing a horse and proceeding a distance of 7 miles, where a surgeon was procured to render medical attention to the wounded of the command; while serving as corporal, company D, 5th infantry.
- L, WILLIAM C., sgt., 6th band, artillery corps—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company C, 13th infantry.
- MT, SCOTT, corpl., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company A, 24th infantry.
- N, EDWARD, wagoner, troop H, 9th cavalry—for distinguished service in action, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, troop H, 9th cavalry.
- VEY, WILLIAM H., sgt., general service, infantry—for gallant conduct during the operations of General Grant in the Philippine Islands in December, 1899, particularly on the night of December 8, 1899, when he, without a moment's hesitation, plunged into the Almacenes River, near Hermosa, Philippine Islands, the night being dark and the water deep, and with the assistance of others managed after much hard work to get a large raft into position, by means of which the rest of the command was enabled to cross; while serving as sergeant, company H, 3d infantry.
- ANET, JAMES, color sgt., 6th infantry—for courage and rare good judgment in controlling a crowd of excited men, enraged by the commission of a crime in their midst, and for personally tracking a burglar and would-be murderer about 14 miles through the snow to his hiding place, arresting him and lodging him in the post guardhouse at Circle City, Alaska, between 3 and 4.30 o'clock on the morning of December 24, 1898, while acting as chief of patrol; while serving as corporal, company C, 8th infantry.
- LMAN, WILLIAM, color sgt., 13th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as quartermaster sergeant, company A, 18th infantry.
- NELLY, JAMES, color sgt., retired—for zeal, energy, and devotion at a fire at Fort Clark, Tex., March 31, 1892, at great personal risk, saving the public buildings from destruction; while serving as private, company G, 18th infantry.
- HERNET, JAMES J., Pvt., hosp. corps—for distinguished gallantry in action at Buluan, Luzon, Philippine Islands, November 11, 1900; while serving as private, company L, 47th infantry, U. S. volunteers.
- LE, LAWRENCE, sgt., company L, 16th infantry—for distinguished service in saving the life of a comrade who was drowning in the Malabang River, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, August 2, 1902; while serving as corporal, company G, 11th infantry.
- LE, MATHEW, Pvt., company D, 12th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, company C, 13th infantry.
- MEAN, DANIEL O., general service clerk, retired—for distinguished courage, perseverance, and fidelity in carrying dispatches from Fort Totten to Fort Stevenson, Dak., through a country infested by raiding parties of hostile Indians, in 1870, and for saving, at the risk of his life, valuable public records from destruction by fire in Chicago in 1871; while serving as private, general service.
- BOIS, WILLIAM B., sgt. of ord., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Slim Buttes, Dak., September 9, 1876, when, though severely wounded, he refused to be carried from the field, saying the men were needed to fight; while serving as private, troop C, 3d cavalry.
- MR, ROBERT W., sgt., troop B, 13th cavalry—for exceptional courage and daring in action at Cotta Pangpang, Philippine Islands, February 14, 1904, and for judgment displayed in handling men and by his individual efforts contributing much to the success of the attack; while 1st sergeant, troop L, 14th cavalry.
- JOTT, JAMES, sgt., troop L, 10th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, troop D, 10th cavalry.
- OLRO, TOMAS, 1st sgt., 39th company, Philippine scouts—for his gallant conduct in remaining with a wounded comrade, protecting him from assaults by bolomen when separated from his command, and getting him to camp after an afternoon and night of fearful hazards, near Jemangango, Samar, Philippine Islands, September 6, 1904; when private, 39th company, Philippine scouts.
- JINGTON, GEORGE W., Pvt., 1st class hosp. corps—for excellent conduct and heroic service at Fort Duchesne, Utah, December 13, 1899, when the troop barracks were destroyed by fire, having taken post on the peak of a seriously threatened building, remaining there in spite of the great heat, applying water until the danger was over; while serving as private, troop I, 9th cavalry.
- RTY, WILLIAM M., corpl., company L, 19th infantry—for most distinguished conduct at Santiago, Cuba, July 2, 1898; while serving as corporal, company E, 2d infantry.
- CH, JOHN, post com. sgt.—for good conduct upon the occasion of the sinking of the Government steamer *Resolute* in Boston Harbor, Mass., on the night of January 3, 1900, in remaining aboard the sinking vessel and going down with her, refraining from going aboard another vessel until he had assisted in rescuing and placing some women passengers thereon.
- MERY, DAVID T., 1st class sgt., retired—for distinguished gallantry in action at Big Bend, Luzon, Philippine Islands, October 2, 1899; while serving as 1st class private, company E, signal corps.
- MINER, LUCIEN B., sgt., company D, 7th infantry—for distinguished service in saving the life of a comrade who was drowning in the Malabang River, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, August 2, 1902; while serving as sergeant, company F, 11th infantry.
- OLD, CLARENCE S., post com. sgt.—for gallant conduct in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in rushing forward and, at the risk of his own life, saving the life of a comrade, by killing his assailant; while serving as 1st sergeant, troop C, 1st cavalry.
- UP, WILLIAM, sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company G, 16th infantry.
- HAM, JOHN, sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, troop E, 10th cavalry.
- LY, CONNY, Pvt., company H, 25th infantry—for special gallantry displayed by him at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in fearlessly exposing himself, under a very heavy fire, applying a first-aid bandage and carrying his wounded captain a considerable distance to shelter and then rejoining his company, participating in the action to its close; while serving as private, company D, 25th infantry.
- UP, HENRY B., sgt. maj., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as 1st sergeant, company A, 21st infantry.
- KN, JAMES C., sgt. 1st class, hosp. corps—for distinguished service in action at Peruke-Utig, Jolo, Philippine Islands, May 3, 1905.
- ERR, JOHN C., Pvt., company C, 28th infantry—for gallantry in action on the Damarinas road, Luzon, Philippine Islands, June 19, 1899; while serving as private, company L, 4th infantry.
- BRION, FRED A., Pvt., hospital corps—for fearlessness and prompt action in an attack on 15 insurgents by one officer and two men near Bacoof, Philippine Islands, December 31, 1901; while serving as private, troop C, 6th cavalry.

- HAWKINS, ANDREW B.**, sgt., company H, 18th infantry—for distinguished gallantry in action at the battle of Baguio near Dumaguas, Panay, Luzon, Philippine Islands, June 14, 1900; while serving as corporal, company E, 18th infantry.
- HECHT, HERMAN**, post qm. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company H, 4th infantry.
- HEINZ, JULIUS**, pvt. 1st class, hosp. corps—for distinguished service in the fight on the Gandara River, Samar, Philippine Islands, October 16, 1901, though three times wounded, did continue to fight bravely and afterwards administer to the needs of the wounded till he swooned from exhaustion; while serving as private, hosp. corps.
- HELLER, JOHN A.**, com. sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as quartermaster sergeant, company C, 13th infantry.
- HERBERT, THOMAS H.**, pvt., troop G, 9th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, troop E, 10th cavalry.
- HICKEY, EDWARD J.**, pvt., detachment of Army service men, quartermaster's department—for rescuing the body of a drowning boy at West Point, N. Y. November 28, 1900.
- HICKMAN, TAYLOR B.**, qm. sgt., company E, 18th infantry—for distinguished service in the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in assisting two other comrades, one of whom was killed at the time, in rescuing his color sergeant, who lay wounded under heavy fire; while serving as private, company C, 9th infantry.
- HILYARD, SAMUEL W.**, pvt., company E, 13th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as artificer, company E, 18th infantry.
- HOUSTON, ADAM**, color sgt., 10th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898.
- HOWE, CHARLES B.**, color sgt., 17th infantry—for meritorious services in surprising a band of lads near the Iridro, Zamboanga, Luzon, P. I., July 29, 1900, making a night march and by a skillful disposition of his men capturing three notorious outlaws; while serving as sergeant, company D, 17th infantry.
- HOYLE, PHILIP**, 1st sgt., retired—for distinguished conduct during the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, going, at imminent exposure of his own life, to the assistance of a wounded officer of his regiment and helping to bind up the wounds while under the fire of sharpshooters; while serving as musician, company G, 6th infantry.
- HYATT, THADDEUS R.**, pvt., company G, 12th infantry—for capturing two of the worst criminals in Porto Rico, at Guayanilla, P. R., November 8, 1898; while serving as corporal, company L, 19th infantry.
- JACKSON, PETER**, sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, company G, 24th infantry.
- JANOWSKI, FRANK**, corpl., company L, 13th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as artificer, company D, 13th infantry.
- JENSEN, JULIUS**, post com. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant-major, 21st infantry.
- JOHNSON, HENRY**, pvt., company E, 22d infantry—for distinguished service at San Francisco, Cal., April 23, 1906, when, having been unavoidably separated from his company, he and another soldier organized and administered a camp of destitute refugees during the fire following the earthquake of April 19, 1906.
- KAHN, JOSEPH F.**, pvt., company L, 4th infantry—for saving, at the risk of his own life, a fellow-soldier from drowning in the harbor of Fort Liscomb, Alaska, July 12, 1904; while serving as private, company I, 2d infantry.
- KATHE, PATRICK**, color sgt., 3d infantry—for saving the life of a comrade from drowning, at the risk of his own life, at Leech Lake, Minnesota, June 16, 1893.
- KALBER, LOUIS**, sgt., company I, 23d infantry—for coolness, daring, and discretion displayed while on outpost duty in capturing bodily an armed insurgent scout without creating an alarm by firing, at Singalan, P. I., on the night of August 9, 1899; while serving as corporal, company G, 9th infantry.
- KARSTEN, CHARLES**, post com. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, troop D, 1st cavalry.
- KASHEIMER, JOSEPH**, sgt. maj., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company G, 21st infantry.
- KELLS, JAMES**, corpl., company G, 19th infantry—for assisting, at the risk of his own life, in saving a comrade from drowning in Iligan Bay, near Iligan, Mindanao, P. I., February 9, 1903; while serving as corporal, company I, 28th infantry.
- KELLY, MICHAEL**, 1st sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as 1st sergeant, company C, 21st infantry.
- KLINGENSMITH, SAMUEL**, regt. com. sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Ute Indians at Milk Creek, Colo., September 29, 1879, in voluntarily carrying a wounded comrade from near the enemy's lines through severe cross fire; while serving as private, troop F, 6th cavalry.
- KOENIG, EDWARD**, corpl., company E, 8th infantry, unassigned—for saving from drowning, at the risk of his own life, a civilian who jumped into the bay, with the intention of committing suicide, at the Governors Island dock, the Battery, New York, N. Y., July 13, 1905, when private, company G, 8th infantry.
- KOONE, PAUL F. H.**, pvt., band, 8th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, band, 2d infantry.
- LEIBACK, CHARLES C.**, color sgt., 9th infantry—for meritorious conduct in saving the life of a drowning comrade, at the risk of his own, near Tarlac, P. I., November 19, 1899; while serving as first sergeant, company F, 1st infantry.
- LEAKINS, JOHN A.**, sgt., company D, 19th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company C, 13th infantry.
- LEONARD, CHARLES L.**, 1st class, hosp. corps—for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Bacoed, Mindanao, P. I., April 8, 1903; while serving as hospital steward, hospital corps.
- LEWIS, THOMAS**, 1st sgt., retired—for conspicuous bravery before hostile Utes at Milk Creek, Colorado, September 29, 1879; while serving as private, troop E, 3d cavalry.
- LOFTUS, JOHN**, pvt., company M, 9th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company C, 18th infantry.
- LONG, JOHN**, stable sgt., 6th battery, field artillery—for distinguished service at a fire at Fort Sam Houston, August 12, 1892, in entering a burning building, and, at the risk of his life, removing two barrels of gunpowder while serving as artificer, battery F, 3d artillery.
- MCCLEINTOCK, CLARK E.**, pvt., hospital corps—for conspicuous gallantry in attempting to rescue a comrade who had fallen overboard in the Laguna de Bay, Philippine Islands, on the night of April 20, 1901; while serving as private, company I, 15th infantry.
- MCCORMY, RICHARD H.**, sgt. 1st class, hosp. corps, retired—for gallant conduct and highly distinguished service in the engagement at San Juan Hill, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in voluntarily leaving shelter, and, in direct line of well-directed and continuous fire from the enemy, assisting in rescuing a seriously wounded comrade who had fallen in the open field about 30 yards from his command; while serving as private, troop G, 6th cavalry.
- MCCOWN, PETER**, sgt., troop D, 10th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, troop E, 10th cavalry.
- MCCUTCHEON, JAMES**, 1st class pvt. of ordinance—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company G, 18th infantry.
- MCDONALD, JOHN**, corpl., company F, 8th infantry—for saving from drowning, at the risk of his own life, an employee of the Engineer Department, at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1905.
- MCDOWELL, WINCHESTER**, musician, company F, 5th infantry—for conspicuous gallantry in rescuing a drowning comrade, at the imminent risk of his own life, from the freezing water of Lake Champlain, New York, December 8, 1905.

- RAIL, THOMAS J.**, Pvt., 116th company, coast artillery—for voluntarily imperiling his own life in the rescue of fellow soldiers from drowning at Fort Screven, Ga., July 4, 1906.
- RENNAN, EDWARD**, batt. Sgt. maj., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Slim Buttes, Dak., September 9, 1876, where, though severely wounded and unable to stand up, he called for a carbine and continued the fight; while serving as private, troop E, 3d cavalry.
- RENNAN, JAMES**, color Sgt., 27th infantry—for conspicuous gallantry in action at Bayang, near Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., in attempting under heavy fire to force an entrance at the gate of Fort Pandapatan, May 2, 1902; while serving as corporal, company B, 27th infantry.
- RENNAN, JAMES L.**, Pvt., company A, 17th infantry—for coolness and bravery displayed by him at El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, in volunteering to cut and successfully accomplishing the cutting of five barbed-wire fences in a dozen places under fire of the enemy and within 200 yards of his trenches; while serving as private, company H, 12th infantry.
- REIL, FRANK**, Pvt., company L, 4th infantry—for conspicuous bravery during the engagement at Batotio, P. I., February 2, 1901, in volunteering to cross a fire-swept space of about 200 yards long, securing a horse, and proceeding a distance of 7 miles, where a surgeon was procured to render medical attention to the wounded of the command; while serving as private, company D, 5th infantry.
- RENNY, JOHN F.**, 2d class Pvt. of ordnance—for distinguished conduct during the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in voluntarily going, at the imminent exposure of his own life, to the assistance of a wounded officer of his regiment, and helping to bind up the wounds while under the fire of sharpshooters until wounded himself; while serving as private, company H, 9th infantry.
- RENNY, GEORGE**, Sgt. maj., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as 1st sergeant, company H, 21st infantry.
- RE, RICHARD**, Qm. Sgt., retired—for distinguished conduct in an engagement with Filipino insurgents at Tagbaco, Albay Province, P. I., December 17, 1900, where he was attacked and wounded by several bolomen; while serving as sergeant, troop F, 9th cavalry.
- RE, JULIUS**, Sgt. maj., 6th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898.
- RELAND, GEORGE**, Pvt., company I, 8th infantry—for highly meritorious conduct exhibited by him at Cabanatuan, Guimaras, P. I., October 30, 1902, in voluntarily nursing a comrade suffering from Asiatic cholera while separated from medical attendance, and in alone preparing the body for burial, thereby himself contracting this disease, endangering his own life, though by his sacrifice safeguarding the health of his comrades; while serving as private, company L, 29th infantry.
- RENN, BARTHOLOMEW**, color Sgt., 3d cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, troop E, 3d cavalry.
- REY, MICHAEL J.**, ord. Sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company D, 13th infantry.
- REY, WILLIAM**, cook, retired—for distinguished service at a fire at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., August 12, 1892, in assisting, at the risk of his life, to remove from a burning building two barrels of gunpowder; while serving as corporal, battery F, 3d artillery.
- RE, EDWARD**, 1st Sgt., 117th company, coast artillery—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, company E, 12th infantry.
- RE, THEODORE**, 1st Sgt., company E, 15th infantry—for distinguished service in action at Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company A, 13th infantry.
- RE, EDWARD T.**, Pvt., company F, 28th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company D, 21st infantry.
- RE, JOHN**, Sgt., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Apache Indians at the Whetstone Mountains, Arizona, July 13, 1872; while serving as private, troop F, 5th cavalry.
- RENN, JOHN**, cook, company M, 2d infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 10, 1898; while serving as corporal, company A, 2d infantry.
- RENN, JOHN C.**, ord. Sgt., U. S. Army—for distinguished services in the Philippine Islands, between July 31, 1898, and January 1, 1901, especially in the actions at Calocan, Manila, March 26, 1899; Maricao, Bulacan, March 27, 1899, and San Ildefonso, Bulacan, December 11, 1899; while serving as first sergeant, battery G, 3d artillery.
- RE, OSCAR N.**, Sgt., troop I, 10th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as trumpeter, troop I, 10th cavalry.
- REFFE, DANIEL**, Sgt., 87th company, coast artillery—for heroic conduct in rescuing from drowning a corporal of his battery who fell overboard from the tugboat *Alert* in Long Island Sound, April 13, 1900, while the boat was plying between New London, Conn., and the islands; while serving as private, battery B, 7th artillery.
- RE, JOHN**, regt. com. Sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, troop F, 6th cavalry.
- RE, HENRY**, stable Sgt., retired—for great coolness, efficiency, and skill displayed in handling his piece, a Hotchkiss mountain gun, under heavy infantry fire at short range and in a conspicuously exposed position in the action at San Cristobal Bridge, near Calamba, P. I., July 30, 1899; while serving as corporal, light battery E, 1st artillery.
- RELL, JAMES**, 1st Sgt., retired—for conspicuous gallantry in the charge on San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898, being among the first to arrive at the blockhouse where his company captured the Spanish colors; while serving as first sergeant, company H, 13th infantry.
- REKKE, JOHN**, ord. Sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company C, 17th infantry.
- REKKE, THOMAS**, corpl., company G, 15th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company A, 7th infantry.
- RENN, HENRY C.**, 1st Sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company G, 4th infantry.
- REK, JESSE E.**, Pvt. 1st class, hosp. corps—for brave and faithful conduct in assisting a wounded officer to a place of safety while exposed to severe fire, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as artificer, company D, 24th infantry.
- REAL, JESSE J.**, Pvt., hosp. corps—for voluntarily imperiling his own life in the rescue of fellow soldiers from drowning at Fort Screven, Ga., July 4, 1906.
- RE, WILLIAM**, post com. Sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, troop E, 10th cavalry.
- REANTS, JOHN H.**, Sgt., company F, 3d infantry—for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Tientsin, China, July 13, 1900, in voluntarily carrying a message across a wide and fire-swept space and returning to his command; while serving as sergeant, company B, 9th infantry.
- RE, HARRY E.**, corpl., company H, 8th infantry—for distinguished conduct June 6, 1900, near Jajay, Laguna Province, Luzon, P. I., in exposing himself to the fire of the enemy at close range in order to remove a wounded comrade to shelter; while serving as first sergeant, company A, 37th infantry volunteers.
- RENEY, GEORGE W.**, Sgt., troop H, 9th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, troop H, 9th cavalry.
- RENN, JAMES**, Sgt. maj., retired—for gallantry in action against hostile Sioux Indians at Slim Buttes, Dak., September 8, 1876, in building breastworks under a heavy fire, and also in a charge on the village; while serving as private, troop E, 3d cavalry.
- READE, JAMES**, Sgt., sig. corps—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, signal corps.
- RENS, GEORGE T.**, ord. Sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company B, 21st infantry.

- ROSE, FRANKLIN, post com. sgt. retired—for distinguished services, under terrifying circumstances, during the cyclone at Galveston, Tex., September 8, 1900, where he successfully assisted in the rescue of a great many women and children from drowning in the flood.
- ROSSER, HENRY, qm. sgt., company A, 17th infantry—for distinguished conduct during the attack on Angeles P. I. on the night of October 16, 1899, where he, although being wounded in the head, brought his squad back to an advanced outpost in a masterful manner and in excellent order, being nearly cut off by insurgents and under heavy fire at the time; while serving as corporal, company A, 17th infantry.
- RYAN, FRANK T., Pvt., hosp. corps—for voluntarily imperiling his own life in the rescue of fellow soldiers from drowning at Fort Screven, Ga., July 4, 1906.
- RYAN, THOMAS, corpl., 69th company, coast artillery—for distinguished service in battle, Las Guasimas, Cuba, Jan. 24, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, troop K, 1st cavalry.
- RYDER, WILLIAM, sgt., gen. service, infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 6, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company G, 18th infantry.
- SACKNUS, HENRY W., Pvt., company E, 4th infantry—for distinguished gallantry in action at Talissay, P. I., March 1901, in charging, with others, through the enemy's lines under heavy fire and bringing assistance to beaten comrades, when private, troop C, 6th cavalry.
- SATCHELL, JAMES, qm. sgt., company A, 24th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, company A, 24th infantry.
- SCHEU, OTTO, Pvt., company L, 20th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 2, 1898; while serving as musician, company B, 3d infantry.
- SCHUCK, WILLIAM J., 1st sgt., company C, 2d infantry—for gallantry in action at Bobong, Negros, P. I., July 19, 1902; heroically standing his ground in the face of what seemed to be certain death while engaged with the enemy while serving as sergeant, company K, 6th infantry.
- SELMIRE, GEORGE, Pvt., company E, 1st infantry—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company H, 7th infantry.
- SHADDEAU, HENRY D., corpl., company F, 17th infantry—for the exceptional and conspicuous bravery displayed by him in continuing to fight after he had been wounded in the neck, in an action against hostile Moros at Maripitan, Mindanao, May 8, 1904, when corporal, company F, 17th infantry.
- SHAFFER, SAMUEL W., post com. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant major, 7th infantry.
- SHAFFER, WILLIAM H., sgt. maj., senior grade, artillery corps—for brave and heroic conduct in attempting, at risk of his own life, to rescue in the darkness from drowning a conductor of the Fort Riley and Junction Electric Railway, who fell from his car into the Republican River, Kansas, about 12.15 a. m., August 27, 1892.
- SHEILDS, HARRY, Pvt. 1st class, hosp. corps—for distinguished conduct in the flood at Brackettville, Tex., June 1, 1899; while serving as private, hospital corps.
- SHIELDS, DANIEL, sgt., gen. service, infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 2, 1898; while serving as corporal, company C, 21st infantry.
- SHIELDS, PETER, Pvt., troop G, 8th cavalry—for distinguished service in action at Casucos, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I., October 24, 1900; while serving as corporal, troop L, 8d cavalry.
- SHREWBURGH, SMITH M., 1st sgt., company B, 17th infantry—for gallantry in action at Tamparan, Mindanao, P. I., April 21, 1904; while serving as 1st sergeant, company B, 17th infantry.
- SLOAN, JAMES, 1st sgt., company A, 11th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, company G, 16th infantry.
- SMITH, GEORGE, sgt., company D, 2d infantry—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, company A, 7th infantry.
- SMITH, JACK, sgt., company E, 21st infantry—for conspicuous bravery, coolness, and intelligence in maintaining the flank of his company against overwhelming numbers of the enemy in an action with Pulajanes at Arroyo Linao, Samar, P. I., June 4, 1905; while lance corporal, company E, 21st infantry.
- SMITH, LUCHIOUS, corpl., troop B, 10th cavalry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as private, troop D, 10th cavalry.
- SMITH, WILLIE B., 1st sgt., 80th company, coast artillery—for conspicuous bravery, under terrifying circumstances during the cyclone at Galveston, Tex., September 8, 1900, where he successfully assisted in the rescue of several comrades and a great many women and children from drowning in the flood; while serving as corporal, battalion O, 1st artillery.
- STAPLES, FRANK, qm. sgt., company I, 7th infantry—for distinguished gallantry in the assault on Fort Pico Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., May 4, 1903; while serving as private, company F, 27th infantry.
- STEVENS, JACOB W., 1st sgt., company K, 24th infantry—for coolness and good judgment in the engagement at San Ana, P. I., October 6, 1899; while serving as 1st sergeant, company K, 24th infantry.
- STONES, FREDERICK, 1st sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as first sergeant, company C, 8th infantry.
- STRAMBERG, CHARLES M., sgt., company C, 19th infantry—for distinguished service in action at Mango Sam Sulu Island, P. I., November 16, 1903; while serving as sergeant, company C, 28th infantry.
- SUDSBURGER, JOSEPH, ord. sgt., retired—for bravery in action with hostile Indians at Punished Womans Fork, Kas September 27, 1878; while serving as private, troop B, 4th cavalry.
- TOBIN, WILLIAM J., post com. sgt.—for good conduct upon the occasion of the sinking of the Government steamer *Resolute*, in Boston Harbor, Mass., on the night of January 8, 1900, in remaining aboard the sinking vessel going down with her, refraining from going on board another vessel until he had assisted in rescuing and placing some women passengers thereon.
- VILLUMSEN, HANS, sgt., company C, 14th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant, company D, 10th infantry.
- WARNER, JAMES H., 1st sgt., company D, 4th infantry—for gallantry in action on the Desmarinas road, Luzon, P. I., June 19, 1899.
- WATTS, GEORGE, 1st sgt., retired—for distinguished conduct on July 6-9, 1876, during the Sioux campaign, in his conduct at the risk of his life, to prevent the men of the detachment from needlessly expending their limited ammunition while being pursued by an overwhelming force of hostile Indians; while serving as private, company I, 2d cavalry.
- WEBER, ANTON, post com. sgt.—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as quartermaster-sergeant, company H, 13th infantry.
- WHEELAN, JOHN, corpl., company G, 8th infantry—for conspicuous gallantry in action at Bayan, near Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., in attempting under heavy fire to scale the wall of Fort Pandapatan, May 2, 1902; while serving as sergeant, company F, 27th infantry.
- WHITE, JOSEPH, retired—for distinguished conduct in rescuing a comrade from drowning in the Rio Grande de Mananga, at Cabanatuan, P. I., November 8, 1900; while serving as musician, company B, 24th infantry.
- WILLFORD, JAMES W., Pvt., hosp. corps—for distinguished service in action near Basey, Samar, P. I., September 1901; while serving as sergeant, company G, 9th infantry.
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD, sgt., company B, 24th infantry—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as corporal, company B, 24th infantry.
- WILLIAMS, SQUIRE, corpl., retired—for gallantry in action May 11, 1899, while escorting Paymaster Wham and party; being attacked by robbers, though shot through the leg, he continued to fire; while serving as private, company K, 24th infantry.
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS S., Pvt., company F, 1st infantry—for most distinguished conduct at Santiago, Cuba, July 2, 1898; while serving as private, company E, 2d infantry.

WERN, OSCAR F., regt. qm. sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, Santiago, Cuba, July 2, 1898; while serving as corporal, company F, 9th infantry.

WET, EWING, priv., troop M, 4th cavalry—for exceptional gallantry in an engagement at Tallay, P. I., March 29, 1901, in charging with others through the enemy's lines under heavy fire and bringing assistance to their beleaguered comrades; while serving as private, troop C, 6th cavalry.

W. JOHN C., color sgt., retired—for distinguished service in saving the life of a comrade who was drowning in the Minnesota River, November 19, 1896; while serving as sergeant major, 3d infantry.

W. JOHN C., color sgt., retired—for distinguished service in battle, El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898; while serving as sergeant major, 3d infantry.

EDWARD J., corp., company A, 30th infantry—for most distinguished gallantry in action on the Ramalen River, near Lake Lanao, Mindanao, P. I., January 22, 1904, in placing himself in the gateway of a Moro fort, where two officers had just been wounded by the fire of the enemy within the fort, which exposed position he maintained, keeping up a fire on the enemy, thus diverting their fire from one of the wounded officers who had fallen forward within the fort, and who was thus enabled to reach a place of safety; while serving as private, company A, 30th infantry.

## REGULAR ARMY.

*Resigned (12).*

Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin Alvord, Military Secretary, his commission as Captain of Infantry (Twenty-first Infantry), only, December 28, 1906.  
 Major Cassius E. Gillette, Corps of Engineers, March 2, 1906.  
 Major Eugene F. Ladd, Military Secretary, his commission as Captain of Cavalry (Sixth Cavalry), only, December 28, 1906.  
 Major William F. Lippitt, Surgeon, May 26, 1906.  
 Major Eugene W. VanC. Lucas, Corps of Engineers, January 1, 1906.  
 Captain Arthur F. Curtis, Artillery Corps, March 8, 1906.  
 Captain Joseph W. Glidden, Twenty-fifth Infantry, September 12, 1906.  
 Captain Floyd W. Harris, Fourth Cavalry, March 31, 1906.  
 Captain Harry F. Jackson, Artillery Corps, August 31, 1906.  
 Captain Robert F. Johnston, Corps of Engineers, September 17, 1906.  
 Captain Richard O. Rickard, Signal Corps, January 2, 1906.  
 Captain Llewellyn P. Williamson, Assistant Surgeon, December 15, 1905.  
 First Lieutenant Neils D. Anderson, Nineteenth Infantry, August 8, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Kent Browning, First Infantry, February 6, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Thomas B. Crockett, Twenty-fourth Infantry, March 10, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant George Deles, Artillery Corps, January 1, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant James F. Edwards, Assistant Surgeon, December 31, 1905.  
 First Lieutenant Raymond S. Enslow, Tenth Cavalry, December 6, 1905.  
 First Lieutenant Louis McL. Hamilton, Fourteenth Infantry, February 7, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Raymond W. Hardenbergh, Fourth Infantry, March 20, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant William L. Karnes, Sixth Cavalry, August 10, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant William Korst, Seventh Infantry, May 24, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Albert S. Odell, Eleventh Cavalry, August 2, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant William J. Schmidt, Fourteenth Infantry, October 29, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Bamford, Infantry, unassigned, September 1, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant William N. Campbell, Seventh Infantry, May 22, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Charles D. Daly, Artillery Corps, May 19, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant William B. Dowd, Fourth Cavalry, August 4, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Orson L. Early, Eighth Cavalry, February 13, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Fox, Seventh Infantry, November 12, 1906. (Lieutenant Fox was born in Mississippi June 16, 1902, and was graduated and appointed Second Lieutenant June 12, 1906, and assigned to the Seventh Infantry.)  
 Second Lieutenant Hall F. Fox, Seventh Infantry, November 12, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Horatio B. Hackett, Jr., Twenty-seventh Infantry, May 7, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Edward C. Hanford, First Cavalry, November 26, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant John W. Hyatt, Sixteenth Infantry, October 4, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Natt F. Jamieson, Artillery Corps, March 15, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Le Roy D. Lewis, Fourth Cavalry, October 27, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Charles L. Slicoz, Twenty-fourth Infantry, November 15, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Frederick H. Svenson, Third Infantry, December 1, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Leigh Sypher, Artillery Corps, August 1, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Rigby D. Valliant, Third Cavalry, December 31, 1905.  
 Second Lieutenant William H. Williams, Artillery Corps, November 14, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Patrick H. Winston, Artillery Corps, April 30, 1906.

*Commissions vacated by new appointments (25).*

By Lieutenant General Arthur MacArthur, his commission as major general, only, September 18, 1906.  
 By Lieutenant General John C. Bates, his commission as major general, only, February 10, 1906.  
 By Lieutenant General Henry C. Corbin, his commission as adjutant general, only, April 24, 1906.  
 By Major General Frederick D. Grant, his commission as brigadier general, only, February 14, 1906.  
 By Major General Adolphus W. Greely, his commission as chief signal officer, with the rank of brigadier general, only, February 10, 1906.  
 By Major General Jesse M. Lee, his commission as brigadier general, only, September 20, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General James Allen, chief signal officer, his commission as colonel in the Signal Corps, only, February 10, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General William E. Birkhimer, his commission as lieutenant colonel in the Artillery Corps, only, February 16, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General John W. Bubb, his commission as colonel of infantry (Twelfth Infantry), only, April 5, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Joseph M. Califf, his commission as lieutenant colonel in the Artillery Corps, only, March 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Lorenzo W. Cooke, his commission as Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry (Twenty-sixth Infantry), only, March 23, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Walter T. Duggan, his commission as Colonel of Infantry (First Infantry), only, July 1, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General William P. Duvall, his commission as Lieutenant Colonel in the Artillery Corps, only, March 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Clarence R. Edwards, Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs of the War Department, his commission as Captain of Infantry (Tenth Infantry), only, July 2, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Ernest A. Garlington, Inspector General, his commission as Inspector General, with the rank of Colonel, only, October 1, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Stephen P. Jocelyn, his commission as Colonel of Infantry (Fourteenth Infantry), only, July 2, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General John McClellan, his commission as Colonel in the Artillery Corps, only, June 8, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Crosby P. Miller, his commission as Deputy Quartermaster General, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, only, March 31, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Arthur Murray, Chief of Artillery, his commission as Colonel in the Artillery Corps, only, October 2, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General John J. Pershing, his commission as Captain of Cavalry (Fifteenth Cavalry), only, September 20, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Charles F. Powell, his commission as Lieutenant Colonel in the Corps of Engineers, only, April 2, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Henry A. Reed, his commission as Lieutenant Colonel in the Artillery Corps, only, February 19, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Culver C. Sniffen, Paymaster General, his commission as Assistant Paymaster General, with the rank of Colonel, only, September 13, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Henry S. Turrill, his commission as Deputy Surgeon General, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, only, March 29, 1906.  
 By Brigadier General Palmer G. Wood, his commission as Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry (Eleventh Infantry), only, February 17, 1906.



*Killed in action (1).*

1st Lieutenant John F. James, Eighth Infantry, August 9, 1906, near *Juitla, Leyte, Philippine Islands.*

*Died (81).*

1st Lieutenant General John M. Schofield, retired, March 4, 1906, at *St. Augustine, Florida.*  
 Major General James W. Forsyth, retired, October 24, 1906, at *Columbus, Ohio.*  
 Major General William R. Shafter, retired, November 12, 1906, at *Bakersfield, California.*  
 Major General Charles H. Alden, retired, June 7, 1906, at *Pasadena, California.*  
 Major General George W. Baird, retired, November 28, 1906, at *Asheville, North Carolina.*  
 Major General William H. Bell, retired, October 17, 1906, at *Denver, Colorado.*  
 Major General John Campbell, retired, December 25, 1906, at *Cold Spring, New York.*  
 Major General Francis Fessenden, retired, January 2, 1906, at *Portland, Maine.*  
 Major General Morris C. Foote, retired, December 6, 1906, at *Geneva, Switzerland.*  
 Major General Charles Page, retired, September 13, 1906, at *Baltimore, Maryland.*  
 Major General Edmund Rice, retired, July 20, 1906, at *Wakefield, Massachusetts.*  
 Major General Louis H. Rucker, retired, July 9, 1906, at *Los Angeles, California.*  
 Major General John C. Tidball, retired, May 15, 1906, at *Montclair, New Jersey.*  
 Major General William P. Vose, retired, February 10, 1906, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*  
 Major General Joseph Wheeler, retired, January 25, 1906, at *Brooklyn, New York.*  
 Major General Thomas J. Wood, retired, February 25, 1906, at *Dayton, Ohio.*  
 Colonel Merritt Barber, retired, April 19, 1906, at *Watervliet, New York.*  
 Colonel William H. Clapp, retired, December 21, 1906, at *East Hartford, Connecticut.*  
 Colonel Edward Field, retired, August 15, 1906, at *Livermore, California.*  
 Colonel William C. Forbush, retired, January 15, 1906, at *Buffalo, New York.*  
 Colonel James Regan, Ninth Infantry, June 25, 1906, at *Cuartel de España, Manila, Philippine Islands.*  
 Colonel Henry R. Tilton, retired, June 26, 1906, at *Madison Barracks, New York.*  
 Colonel Wells Willard, retired, January 29, 1906, at *Springfield, Massachusetts.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward T. Comegys, retired, August 31, 1906, at *Los Angeles, California.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel Theodore J. Eckerson, retired, April 4, 1906, at *Portland, Oregon.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel Andrew W. Evans, retired, April 24, 1906, at *Elkton, Maryland.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel James L. Lusk, Corps of Engineers, September 26, 1906, at *Fort Hancock, New Jersey.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel James McMillan, retired, June 1, 1906, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel James S. Pettit, Eighth Infantry, September 4, 1906, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel George W. H. Stouch, retired, November 11, 1906, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel Richard S. Vickery, retired, January 3, 1906, at *Riverston, New Jersey.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel Barrington K. West, Deputy Commissary General, April 24, 1906, at *Denver, Colorado.*  
 Lieutenant Colonel John S. Witchee, retired, July 8, 1906, at *Salt Lake City, Utah.*  
 Major Oscar J. Brown, First Cavalry, September 18, 1906, at *Fort Sam Houston, Texas.*  
 Major Paul R. Brown, retired, May 31, 1906, at *Philipsburg, Pennsylvania.*  
 Major Joseph C. Clark, jr., retired, April 8, 1906, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.*  
 Major Sidney E. Clark, retired, October 17, 1906, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.*  
 Major John Egan, retired, July 23, 1906, at *New York, New York.*  
 Major Samuel T. Hamilton, retired, March 30, 1906, at *Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.*  
 Major Andrew G. Hammond, Third Cavalry, February 21, 1906, at *San Francisco, California.*  
 Major Frank S. Harlow, retired, August 11, 1906, at *New York, New York.*  
 Major Henry B. Hendershott, retired, July 14, 1906, at *Skyland, North Carolina.*  
 Major Osgood E. Herrick, Chaplain, retired, October 1, 1906, at *Watertown, New York.*  
 Major George S. Hoyle, retired, October 2, 1906, at *Atlanta, Georgia.*  
 Major Dwight H. Kelton, retired, August 9, 1906, at *Montpelier, Vermont.*  
 Major Thaddeus S. Kirtland, retired, November 30, 1906, at *Chicago, Illinois.*  
 Major Gaines Lawson, retired, September 12, 1906, at *Los Angeles, California.*  
 Major Matthew Markland, retired, November 25, 1906, at *Maysville, Kentucky.*  
 Major Henry C. Morgan, retired, February 5, 1906, at *Hartford, Connecticut.*  
 Major Frederic C. Nichols, retired, June 5, 1906, at *Dorchester, Massachusetts.*  
 Major Robert M. Rogers, retired, March 23, 1906, at *Portland, Maine.*  
 Major William B. Schofield, Paymaster, August 6, 1906, at *San Francisco, California.*  
 Major Albert B. Scott, retired, January 10, 1906, at *Milledgeville, Georgia.*  
 Major Max Wesendorff, retired, September 17, 1906, at *Elizabeth, New Jersey.*  
 Captain Luther S. Ames, retired, November 23, 1906, at *Glens Falls, New York.*  
 Captain Henry H. Bellas, retired, July 2, 1906, at *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.*  
 Captain Charles C. Cresson, retired, March 15, 1906, at *San Antonio, Texas.*  
 Captain Charles W. Keyes, retired, June 16, 1906, at *Farmington, Maine.*  
 Captain John T. Martin, Artillery Corps, drowned at sea April 5, 1906, while a passenger on the transport "Sherman," en route from the *Philippine Islands.*  
 Captain George W. Mathews, retired, August 5, 1906, at *Worcester, Massachusetts.*  
 Captain Henry B. Mellen, retired, June 20, 1906, at *Durham, New Hampshire.*  
 Captain Oliver C. Miller, Chaplain, retired, June 30, 1906, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia.*  
 Captain Frank DeW. Ramsey, Ninth Infantry, January 18, 1906, at *Washington, District of Columbia.*  
 Captain Francis P. Siviter, Twenty-eighth Infantry, March 24, 1906, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia.*  
 Captain John F. Stephens, retired, April 16, 1906, at *Brooklyn, New York.*  
 Captain Victor E. Stottler, retired, April 24, 1906, at *Los Angeles, California.*  
 Captain David Wilson, Chaplain, retired, February 28, 1906, at *Denver, Colorado.*  
 Captain Thomas H. Wilson, Second Infantry, December 25, 1905, at *Fort Logan, Colorado.*  
 Captain William Yates, Fourteenth Cavalry, July 18, 1906, at *Boise Barracks, Idaho.*  
 1st Lieutenant Edward C. Bolton, Seventeenth Infantry, June 6, 1906, *Island of Mindanao, Philippine Islands.*  
 1st Lieutenant Robert B. Calvert, Twenty-fourth Infantry, October 16, 1906, at *Albuera, Leyte, Philippine Islands.*  
 1st Lieutenant George J. Campbell, retired, October 4, 1906, at *Nunda, New York.*  
 1st Lieutenant William T. Craycroft, retired, October 31, 1906, at *Dallas, Texas.*  
 1st Lieutenant Robert M. Elliott, Artillery Corps, October 19, 1906, at *Fort Monroe, Virginia.*  
 1st Lieutenant Rowland S. Pike, Eleventh Infantry, March 7, 1906, at *Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming.*  
 1st Lieutenant John C. Walsh, retired, December 6, 1905, at *Syracuse, New York.*  
 1st Lieutenant Ferdinand Williams, Corps of Engineers, June 1, 1906, at *target range, near Annapolis, Maryland.*  
 2nd Lieutenant Tallmadge H. Brereton, Second Infantry, July 1, 1906, at *Manila, Philippine Islands.*  
 2nd Lieutenant John B. G. McClure, Artillery Corps, June 14, 1906, at *Fort Monroe, Virginia.*  
 2nd Lieutenant Thomas P. O'Reilly, retired, January 5, 1906, at *Newark, New Jersey.*  
 2nd Lieutenant Samuel W. Robertson, Fifteenth Cavalry, March 18, 1906, at *Chicago, Illinois.*

*Dropped (2).*

[In accordance with section 1229, Revised Statutes.]

First Lieutenant Arthur H. Freshwater, Twenty-ninth Infantry, February 24, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Frank I. Otis, Fourth Cavalry, January 3, 1906.

*Honorably discharged, act of October 1, 1890 (2).*

Second Lieutenant William M. Graham, jr., Twelfth Cavalry, June 30, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Frank R. Weeks, Artillery Corps, May 11, 1906.

*Dismissed (7).*

First Lieutenant Richard W. Buchanan, Twenty-third Infantry, February 5, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Sidney S. Burbank, Sixth Infantry, February 18, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Hugh Kirkman, Eighth Cavalry, March 27, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Donald C. McClelland, Tenth Infantry, March 5, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Louis P. Schindel, Sixth Infantry, February 23, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant David A. Snyder, Sixth Infantry, January 12, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Homer E. Lewis, Thirtieth Infantry, February 16, 1906.

*Appointment declined (1).*

By Cadet William E. Lane, junior, August 22, 1906, appointment as second lieutenant of infantry, with rank from June 12, 1906.

**PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.***Resigned (2).*

First Lieutenant Richard H. Pillion, junior, September 7, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant Frank Stephenson, February 23, 1906.

**PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.***Resigned (5).*

First Lieutenant James Conway, November 30, 1906.  
 First Lieutenant John Kennedy, December 18, 1905.  
 Second Lieutenant Clayton H. Board, November 30, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant Walter G. Cooper, January 1, 1906.  
 Second Lieutenant John N. Turgeon, March 5, 1906.

*Killed in action (1).*

First Lieutenant Roscoe Treadwell, September 10, 1906, near Burauan, *Leyte, Philippine Islands*.

*Died (2).*

First Lieutenant Hans Frank, December 15, 1905, at *Duluan, Philippine Islands*.  
 Second Lieutenant James C. Grant, August 3, 1906, at *Manila, Philippine Islands*.

*Dismissed (1).*

Second Lieutenant Horace U. Little, March 27, 1906.

*Discharged (1).*

First Lieutenant Louis E. Caulfield, September 25, 1906.

*Appointment expired (1).*

Appointment for period of four years of Second Lieutenant Roy T. Ballard, July 24, 1906.

MILITARY COMMANDS AND POSTS, WITH POST-OFFICES, TELEGRAPH STATIONS,  
AND NEAREST RAILROAD STATIONS OR BOAT LANDINGS.

THE ATLANTIC DIVISION.

Maj. Gen. JAMES F. WADE, comdg.—Hdqrs. Governors Island, New York City.

embraces the Department of the East and Department of the Gulf.

DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST.

Maj. Gen. FREDERICK D. GRANT, comdg.—Hdqrs. Governors Island, New York City.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—New England States, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, West Virginia, Virginia, the island of Porto Rico, and the islands and keys adjacent thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM P. DUVALL, comdg.—Hdqrs. Atlanta, Ga.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, and Mississippi.

THE NORTHERN DIVISION.

Maj. Gen. ADOLPHUS W. GREELY, comdg.—Hdqrs. Chicago, Ill.

embraces the Department of the Lakes, Department of the Missouri, and Department of Dakota.

DEPARTMENT OF THE LAKES.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. CARTER, comdg.—Hdqrs. Chicago, Ill.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, and Kentucky.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

Brig. Gen. THEODORE J. WINT, comdg.—Hdqrs. Omaha, Nebr.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, Wyoming (except that part included in the Yellowstone National Park), and Kansas.

DEPARTMENT OF DAKOTA.

Brig. Gen. JOHN W. BUBB, comdg.—Hdqrs. St. Paul, Minn.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, and so much of Wyoming and Idaho as is embraced in the Yellowstone National Park.

THE SOUTHWESTERN DIVISION.

Brig. Gen. FREDERICK FUNSTON, comdg.—Hdqrs. St. Louis, Mo.

embraces the Department of Texas and the Department of the Colorado.

DEPARTMENT OF TEXAS.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM S. MCCASKEY, comdg.—Hdqrs. San Antonio, Tex.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of Texas, Missouri, and Arkansas, the Indian Territory, and the Territory of Oklahoma.

DEPARTMENT OF THE COLORADO.

Brig. Gen. CONSTANT WILLIAMS, comdg.—Hdqrs. Denver, Colo.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of Colorado and Utah, and the Territories of Arizona and New Mexico.

## THE PACIFIC DIVISION.

Lieut. Gen. ARTHUR MACARTHUR, comdg.—Hdqrs. San Francisco, Cal.

Embraces the Department of California and Department of the Columbia.

## DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA.

Lieut. Gen. ARTHUR MACARTHUR, temporarily comdg.—Hdqrs. San Francisco, Cal.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of California and Nevada, the Hawaiian Islands and their dependencies.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE COLUMBIA.

Brig. Gen. STEPHEN P. JOCKIYN, comdg.—Hdqrs. Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—States of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho (except so much of the latter as is embraced in the Yellowstone National Park), and the Territory of Alaska.

## PHILIPPINES DIVISION.

Maj. Gen. LEONARD WOOD, comdg.—Hdqrs. Manila, P. I.

Embraces the Departments of Luzon, the Visayas, and Mindanao, comprising all the islands ceded to the United States by Spain.

## DEPARTMENT OF LUZON.

Maj. Gen. JOHN F. WESTON, comdg.—Hdqrs. Manila, P. I.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—Embracing all that portion of the Philippine Archipelago lying north of a line passing south eastwardly through the West Pass of Apo, or Mindoro Strait, to the twelfth parallel of north latitude; thence east along said parallel to longitude 124 degrees 10 minutes east of Greenwich, but including the entire island of Masbate; thence northerly to and through San Bernardino Straits.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE VISAYAS.

Maj. Gen. JESSE M. LEE, comdg.—Hdqrs. Iloilo, P. I.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—Embracing all islands of the Philippine Archipelago lying south of the southern boundary line of the Department of Luzon and east of longitude 121 degrees 45 minutes east of Greenwich and north of the ninth parallel of latitude, except the islands of Mindanao, Faragua, and all islands east of the Strait of Surigao.

## DEPARTMENT OF MINDANAO.

Brig. Gen. TASKER H. BLISS, comdg.—Hdqrs. Zamboanga, P. I.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIMITS.—Embracing all islands of the Philippine Archipelago not included in other departments.

## ARMY OF CUBAN PACIFICATION.

Brig. Gen. J. FRANKLIN BELL, Chief of Staff, comdg.—Hdqrs. Habana, Cuba.

## POSTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Those not garrisoned are indicated thus \*.]

ADAMS, FORT, R. I. (Dept. East)—P. O., R. R. and tel. stn. Newport, R. I., dist. 3 m.

ALCATRAZ ISLAND, CAL. (Dept. Cal.)—P. O. same; R. R. and tel. stn. San Francisco, Cal., dist. 4 m.; Govt. steamer daily to post.

ANDREWS, FORT, MASS. (Dept. East)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Boston, Mass., dist. 9 m.

APACHE, FORT, ARIZ. (Dept. Colo.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; stage daily from Holbrook, on S. F. P. R. R., dist. 9 m.

ARMISTEAD, FORT, MD. (subpost of Ft. McHenry) (Dept. East)—P. O. Ft. McHenry, Md.; tel. and R. R. stn. Baltimore, Md., dist. 8 m.

ARMY AND NAVY GENERAL HOSPITAL, ARK.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Hot Springs, Ark.

ASSINIBOINE, FORT, MONT. (Dept. Dak.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.

AUGUSTA ARSENAL, GA.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Augusta, Ga., dist. 3 m.; electric R. R. to Augusta.

- BAKER, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.)—P. O. and R. R. stn. Sausalito, Cal., dist. 4 m.; ferryboat from San Francisco to Sausalito, dist. 6 m.; tel. stn. at post.
- \*BALDWIN, FORT, ME. (Dept. East)—P. O. Phippsburg, Me., tel. and R. R. stn. Bath, Me., dist. 7 m.
- BANKS, FORT, MASS. (Dept. East)—P. O. and R. R. stn. Winthrop, Mass., dist. 2 m.; tel. stn. Boston, Mass.
- BARRACAS, FORT, FLA. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. and R. R. stn. at post; tel. stn. Pensacola Navy-Yard, Fla.
- \*BARRY, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.)—P. O. and R. R. stn. Sausalito, Cal., dist. 6 m.; tel. stn. Ft. Baker, Cal.
- BATARD, FORT, GENL. HOSPITAL, N. MEX.—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Bayard, N. Mex., dist. 8 m.
- BENICIA ARSENAL, CAL.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. and boat landing Benicia, Cal., dist. 1 m.
- \*BENJAMIN BARRACKS, CAL. (Dept. Cal.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. and boat landing Benicia, Cal., dist. 1 m.
- \*BENJAMIN HARRISON, FORT, IND.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn., Lawrence, Ind., 9 m. from Indianapolis, Ind.
- BLISS, FORT, TEX. (Dept. Tex.)—P. O. El Paso, Tex.; tel. and R. R. stn. at post.
- BOBBE BARRACKS, IDAHO (Dept. Col.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Boise, Idaho, dist. 2 m.
- BRADY, FORT, MICH. (Dept. Lakes)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., dist. 1 m.
- \*CANBY, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Astoria, Ore., dist. 14 m.
- CARROLL, FORT, MD. (subpost of Fort McHenry) (Dept. East)—P. O. Ft. McHenry, Md.; tel. and R. R. stn. Baltimore, Md., dist. 8 m.
- CASEY, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.)—P. O. same; tel. stn. Port Townsend, Wash.; R. R. stn. Seattle, Wash., dist. 58 m.
- CASWELL, FORT, N. C. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. Southport, N. C., dist. 2 m.; tel. stn. at post; R. R. stn. Wilmington, N. C., dist. 27 m. by water.
- CLARK, FORT, TEX. (Dept. Tex.)—P. O. Brackettville, Tex.; tel. stn. at post; R. R. stn. Spoford Junction, Tex., dist. 10 m.
- \*CLINCH, FORT, FLA.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Fernandina, Fla., dist. 8 m.
- COLUMBIA, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.)—P. O. McGowan, Wash.; tel. and R. R. stn. Ft. Stevens, Ore., dist. 4 m.
- COLUMBUS BARRACKS, OHIO.—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Columbus, Ohio.
- CONSTITUTION, FORT, N. H. (Dept. East)—P. O. Newcastle, N. H.; tel. and R. R. stn. Portsmouth, N. H.; stage or steamer from Portsmouth, dist. 3 m.
- \*CROCKETT, FORT, TEX. (Dept. Tex.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Galveston, Tex.
- CROOK, FORT, NEB. (Dept. Mo.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.
- DADE, FORT, FLA. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. Egmont, Fla.; tel. and R. R. stn. Tampa, Fla., dist. 85 m.
- D. A. RUSSELL, FORT, WYO. (Dept. Mo.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.
- DAVIS, FORT, ALASKA (Dept. Col.)—P. O. Nome, Alaska; tel. stn. at post.
- \*DELAWARE, FORT, DEL.—P. O., R. R. and tel. stn. Delaware City, Del., dist. 1 m.
- DES MOINES, FORT, IOWA (Dept. Mo.)—P. O., and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Des Moines, Iowa, dist. 4 m.
- DE SOTO, FORT, FLA. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. at post, and R. R. stn. Tampa, Fla., dist. 34 m.; daily boat (except Sunday) from Tampa.
- DOUGLAS, FORT, UTAH (Dept. Colo.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Salt Lake City, Utah, dist. 8 m.; city railway to post.
- DUCHEANE, FORT, UTAH (Dept. Colo.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. (R. G. W. R. R.) Dragon, Utah, dist. 68 m.; stage line to post daily.
- DU PONT, FORT, DEL. (Dept. East)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Delaware City, Del., dist. 2 m.
- EGBERT, FORT, ALASKA (Dept. Col.)—P. O. Eagle, Alaska; tel. stn. at post.
- ETHAN ALLEN, FORT, VT. (Dept. East)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Essex Junction, Vt., dist. 2 m.
- \*FLAGLER, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.)—P. O. same; tel. stn. Port Townsend, Wash., dist. 5 m.; and R. R. stn. Seattle, Wash., dist. 58 m.
- \*FOOTE, FORT, MD.—P. O. New Glatz, Md.; tel. stn. Alexandria, Va.; steamer from Washington, D. C., dist. 9 m.
- FOSTER, FORT, ME. (subpost of Fort Constitution, N. H.) (Dept. East)—P. O. Kittery, Me.; tel. and R. R. stn. Portsmouth, N. H., dist. 6 m.
- FRANKFORD ARSENAL, PA.—P. O., Station F, Philadelphia, Pa.; tel. stn. at post; R. R. stn. Bridesburg, Pa., dist. 4 m.
- FREMONT, FORT, S. C. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. same; tel. and R. R. stn. Beaufort, S. C., dist. 12 m.
- \*GAINES, FORT, ALA.—P. O. and tel. stn. Fort Morgan, Ala.; R. R. stn. Mobile, Ala., dist. 80 m.
- \*GETTY, FORT, R. I. (Dept. East)—P. O. Jamestown, R. I.; tel. and R. R. stn. Newport, R. I., dist. 5 m.
- GIBSON, FORT, ALASKA (Dept. Col.)—P. O. Tanana, Alaska; tel. stn. at post.
- \*GORGES, FORT, ME.—P. O., R. R. and tel. stn. Portland, Me., dist. 8 m.
- GREBLE, FORT, R. I. (Dept. East)—P. O. Sauntertown, R. I.; tel. and R. R. stn. Newport, R. I., dist. 5 m.
- \*GRISWOLD, FORT, CONN.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Groton, Conn., dist. 1 m.
- HAMILTON, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; city R. R. from Brooklyn, dist. 7 m.
- HANCOCK, FORT, N. J. (Dept. East)—P. O. and tel. stn. Sandy Hook, N. J., and R. R. stn. Highland Beach, N. J., dist. 6 m.
- HEATH, FORT, MASS. (subpost of Fort Banks) (Dept. East)—P. O. Winthrop, Mass.; tel. stn. Beachmont, Mass.; R. R. stn. Highlands, Mass., dist. 4 m.
- HENRY BARRACKS, PORTO RICO (Dept. East)—P. O. and tel. stn. Cayey, P. R.
- H. G. WRIGHT, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East)—P. O. and R. R. stn. New London, Conn., dist. 7 m.; tel. stn. Fishers Island, N. Y.
- HOWARD, FORT, MD. (Dept. East)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Baltimore, Md., dist. 11 m.
- HUACHUCA, FORT, ARIZ. (Dept. Colo.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Huachuca Siding, Ariz., dist. 7 m.
- HUNT, FORT, VA. (Dept. East)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Hunter, Va., dist. 1 m.; steamer daily from Washington, D. C., dist. 13 m.
- \*INDEPENDENCE, FORT, MASS.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Boston, Mass., dist. 3 m.
- JACKSON BARRACKS, LA. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. New Orleans, La., dist. 6 m.; street cars from New Orleans pass the post.
- JACKSON, FORT, LA. (subpost of Jackson Bks.) (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. and tel. stn. Fort St. Philip, La.; R. R. stn. Buras, La., dist. 6 m.
- JAY, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East)—P. O. and tel. stn. Governors Island, N. Y. City; Govt. steamer to post.
- JEFFERSON BARRACKS, MO.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.
- KNOGE, FORT, MONT. (Dept. Dak.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. (N. P. R. R.) same.
- KEY WEST BARRACKS, FLA. (Dept. Gulf)—P. O. and tel. stn. Key West, Fla.; R. R. stn. Miami, Fla., dist. 165 m.
- \*KNOX, FORT, ME.—P. O. Prospect Ferry, Me.; tel. and R. R. stn. Bucksport, Me.; ferry from Bucksport, dist. 4 m.
- LAWTON, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.)—P. O., and tel. stn. Seattle, Wash.; dist. 2 m.; R. R. stn. Interbay, Wash., dist. 2 m.
- LEAVENWORTH, FORT, KANS. (Dept. Mo.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.
- LEVETT, FORT, ME. (subpost of Fort Preble) (Dept. East)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Portland, Me., dist. 34 m.
- LINCOLN, FORT, N. DAK. (Dept. Dak.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Bismarck, N. Dak., dist. 4 m.
- LINCOLN, FORT, ALASKA (Dept. Col.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; steamer from Port Valdez, dist. 8 m.
- \*LIVINGSTON, FORT, LA.—P. O. Grand Isle, La.; tel. stn. New Orleans, La.; steamer weekly from New Orleans, dist. 95 m.
- LOGAN, FORT, COLO. (Dept. Colo.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. (D. and R. G. R. R.) same.
- LOGAN H. ROOTS, FORT, ARK. (Dept. Tex.)—P. O. Argenta, Ark.; tel. and R. R. stn. Little Rock, Ark., dist. 4 m.
- \*LYON, FORT, ME.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn., Portland, Me., dist. 4 m.
- \*MCCLARY, FORT, ME.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Kittery Point, Me.
- MCDOWELL, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.)—P. O. and tel. stn. Angel Island, Cal.; R. R. stn. San Francisco, Cal., dist. 7 m.
- MCHENRY, FORT, MD. (Dept. East)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Baltimore, Md., dist. 8 m.
- MCINTOSH, FORT, TEX. (Dept. Tex.)—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Laredo, Tex.
- MACKENZIE, FORT, WYO. (Dept. Mo.)—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Sheridan, Wyo., dist. 24 m.
- McKINLEY, CAMP, HAWAII (Dept. Cal.)—P. O. and tel. stn. Honolulu, Hawaii

- MCKINLEY, FORT, ME. (Dept. East).—P. O. same; tel. and R. R. stn. Portland, Me., dist. 5 m.  
 \*MACON, FORT, N. C.—P. O. and tel. stn. Beaufort, N. C.; R. R. stn. Morehead City, N. C., dist. 3 m.  
 MCPHERSON, FORT, GA. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 MCREE, FORT, FLA. (subpost of Fort Barrancas) (Dept. Gulf).—P. O. and R. R. stn. Fort Barrancas, Fla.; tel. at Pensacola Navy-Yard, Fla., dist. 14 m.  
 MADISON BARRACKS, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O. and R. R. stn. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; tel. stn. at post.  
 MANFIELD, FORT, R. I. (Dept. East).—P. O. Watch Hill, R. I.; R. R. and tel. stn. Westerly, R. I., dist. 7 m.  
 \*MARION, FORT, FLA.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. St. Augustine, Fla.  
 MASON, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O. and R. R. stn. San Francisco, Cal., dist. 3 m.; street cars  $\frac{1}{2}$  m. from post; tel. stn. at post.  
 MEADE, FORT, S. DAK. (Dept. Mo.).—P. O. same; tel. and R. R. stn. Sturgis, S. Dak., dist. 2 m.  
 MICHIE, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. New London, Conn., dist. 11 m.  
 \*MIFFLIN, FORT, PA.—P. O. Station U. Philadelphia, Pa.; R. R. and tel. stn. Philadelphia, Pa., dist. 3 m.  
 MILEY, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O. and R. R. stn. San Francisco, Cal., dist. 6 m.; tel. stn. at post.  
 MISSOULA, FORT, MONT. (Dept. Dak.).—P. O. same; tel. and R. R. stn. (N. P.) Missoula, Mont., dist. 4 m.  
 MONROE, FORT, VA. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 \*MONTGOMERY, FORT, N. Y.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Rouses Point, N. Y., dist. 14 m.  
 MORGAN, FORT, ALA. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O. at post; tel. stn. Mobile, Ala.; steamer from Mobile, dist. 30 m.  
 MOTT, FORT, N. J. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Salem, N. J., dist. 6 m.  
 MOULTRIE, FORT, S. C. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O. Moultrieville, S. C.; tel. and R. R. stn. Charleston, S. C., dist. 6 m.  
 MYER, FORT, VA. (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Washington, D. C., dist. 4 m.  
 NEW YORK ARSENAL, N. Y.—P. O. and tel. stn. Governors Island, New York City; Govt. steamer to post.  
 NIAGARA, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O. Youngstown, N. Y.; R. R. stn. Lewiston, N. Y., dist. 7 m.; electric road to post; tel. stn. via Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
 OGLETHERPE, FORT, GA. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O. Dodge, Ga.; tel. stn. at post; R. R. stn. at post for freight and parties of 18 or more passengers; R. R. stn. for less than 18 passengers at Chattanooga, Tenn., dist. 10 m.; electric railway to Chattanooga.  
 \*OMAHA, FORT, NEB. (Dept. Mo.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn., Omaha, Neb., dist. 5 m.  
 ONTARIO, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Oswego, N. Y.  
 \*PHILIP KEARNY, FORT, R. I.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Newport, R. I., dist. 16 m.  
 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—All mail for troops in, should be addressed to Manila, P. I.  
 PICKENS, FORT, FLA. (subpost of Fort Barrancas) (Dept. Gulf).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Fort Barrancas, Fla.  
 \*PIO PICO, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn., San Diego, Cal., dist. 6 m.  
 PLATTSBURG BARRACKS, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 \*POPHAM, FORT, ME.—P. O. Popham Beach, Me.; tel. and R. R. stn. Bath, Me., dist. 12 m. by water, 15 m. by land.  
 PORTER, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 PREBLE, FORT, ME. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Portland, Me., dist. 3 m.  
 PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Monterey, Cal., dist. 2 m.  
 PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. San Francisco, Cal., dist. 44 m. city railway to post.  
 \*PULASKI, FORT, GA.—P. O. Savannah, Ga.; tel. stn. Fort Screven, Ga.; R. R. stn. (Central Ga.), dist. 1 m.  
 RENO, FORT, OKLA. T. (Dept. Tex.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 REVERE, FORT, MASS. (Dept. East).—P. O. Hull, Mass.; R. R. stn. Stony Beach, Mass., dist.  $\frac{1}{2}$  m.; tel. stn. at post; qm. steamer from Boston, dist. 9 m.  
 RILEY, FORT, KANS. (Dept. Mo.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 ROBINSON, FORT, NEB. (Dept. Mo.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL, ILL.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Rock Island, Ill., dist. 2 m.  
 RODMAN, FORT, MASS. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. New Bedford, Mass., dist. 4 m.  
 ROSECRANS, FORT, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. San Diego, Cal., dist. 6 m.  
 \*ST. FRANCIS BARRACKS, FLA.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. St. Augustine, Fla.  
 ST. MICHAEL, FORT, ALASKA (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and tel. stn. same.  
 ST. PHILIP, FORT, LA. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O. same; R. R. and tel. stn. Buras, La., dist. 6 m.  
 SAM HOUSTON, FORT, TEX. (Dept. Tex.).—P. O. same; R. R. and tel. stn. San Antonio, Tex.  
 SAN ANTONIO ARSENAL, TEX.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. San Antonio, Tex.  
 \*SAN DIEGO BARRACKS, CAL. (Dept. Cal.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. San Diego, Cal.  
 SANDY HOOK PROVING GROUND, N. J.—P. O., tel. stn. Sandy Hook, N. J.; R. R. stn. Highland Beach, N. J., dist. 6 m.  
 \*SAN JACINTO, FORT, TEX.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Galveston, Tex., dist. 2 m.  
 SAN JUAN, P. R. (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. same.  
 \*SCAMMEL, FORT, ME.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Portland, Me., dist. 8 m.  
 SCHUYLER, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Westchester, N. Y., dist. 3 m.  
 SCREVEN, FORT, GA. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 \*SEWALL, FORT, MASS.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Marblehead, Mass., dist. 14 m.  
 SHERIDAN, FORT, ILL. (Dept. Lakes).—P. O., R. R. and tel. stn. same.  
 \*SHIP ISLAND, MISS. FORT AT—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Biloxi, Miss., dist. 12 m.; special boat to post.  
 SILL, FORT, OKLA. T. (Dept. Tex.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 SLOCUM, FORT, N. Y.—P. O. and R. R. stn. New Rochelle, N. Y., dist. 2 m.; tel. stn. at post.  
 SMALLWOOD, FORT, MD. (subpost of Fort Howard) (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., dist. 11 m.  
 SNELLING, FORT, MINN. (Dept. Dak.).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; electric street railway to St. Paul, Minn., dist. 7 m.  
 SPRINGFIELD ARMORY, MASS.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Springfield, Mass.  
 STANDISH, FORT, MASS. (subpost of Fort Warren) (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Boston, Mass., dist. 7 m.  
 STARK, FORT, N. H. (subpost of Fort Constitution) (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Portsmouth, N. H., dist. 4 m.  
 STEVENS, FORT, OREG. (Dept. Col.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 STRONG, FORT, MASS. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Boston, Mass., dist. 5 m.  
 SUMTER, FORT, S. C. (subpost of Fort Moultrie) (Dept. Gulf).—P. O. Moultrieville, S. C.; tel. and R. R. stn. Charleston, S. C., dist. 6 m.  
 \*TAYLOR, FORT, FLA. (Dept. Gulf).—P. O., tel. stn. and boat landing Key West, Fla.; R. R. stn. Miami, Fla., dist. 166 m.  
 TERRY, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O. same; tel. and R. R. stn. New London, Conn., dist. 18 m.  
 THOMAS, FORT, KY. (Dept. Lakes).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Newport, Ky., dist. 2 m.  
 TOTTEN, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Whitestone, N. Y., dist. 2 m.  
 \*TRAVIS, FORT, TEX.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Galveston, Tex., dist. 7 m.  
 TRUMBULL, FORT, CONN. (subpost of Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.) (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. New London, Conn., dist. 1 m.  
 \*TYLER, FORT, N. Y.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. New London, Conn., dist. 17 m.  
 UNITED STATES MILITARY PRISON, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.  
 UNITED STATES POWDER DEPOT, N. J.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Dover, N. J., dist. 44 m.; freight stn. Picatinny stn., N. J.  
 VALDEZ, ALASKA (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and tel. stn. same.  
 VANCOUVER BARRACKS, WASH. (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and tel. stn. at post; R. R. stn. at Vancouver, Wash., dist. 1 m.  
 WADSWORTH, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. Rosebank, N. Y.; R. R. stn. at post.  
 WALLA WALLA, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Walla Walla, Wash., dist. 1 m.  
 WARD, FORT, WASH. (subpost of Fort Worden) (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and tel. stn. Fort Blakeley, Wash.; R. R. stn. Seattle, Wash., dist. 10 m.

- WARREN, FORT, MASS. (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. Boston, Mass.; steamer from Boston, dist. 7 m.
- WASHAKIE, FORT, WYO. (Dept. Mo.).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. Lander, Wyo., dist. 16 m.
- WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C. (Dept. East).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Washington, D. C.
- WASHINGTON, FORT, MD. (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; steamboat from Washington, D. C., dist. 13 m.
- WATERTOWN ARSENAL, MASS.—P. O. and tel. stn. Watertown, Mass.; R. R. stn., Faneuil, dist.  $\frac{1}{2}$  m.; electric street cars from Boston, Mass., dist. 6 m.
- WATERVLIET ARSENAL, N. Y.—P. O. and tel. stn. (telephone to post) Watervliet, N. Y.; R. R. stn. Troy, N. Y., dist. 1 m.; electric street cars to Albany, N. Y.
- WAYNE, FORT, MICH. (Dept. Lakes).—P. O. Detroit, Mich.; tel. stn. at post; city railway from Detroit, dist. 4 m.
- WEST POINT, N. Y. (U. S. Mil. Acad.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. same.
- WETHERILL, FORT, R. I. (subpost of Fort Adams) (Dept. East).—P. O. and tel. stn. Jamestown, R. I.; R. R. stn. Newport, R. I., dist.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  m.
- WHIPPLE BARRACKS, ARIZ. (Dept. Colo.).—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Prescott, Ariz.
- WM. HENRY HARRISON FORT, MONT. (Dept. Dak.).—P. O. same; tel. and R. R. stn. Helena, Mont., dist. 4 m.
- WM. H. SEWARD, FORT, ALASKA (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and tel. stn. Haines, Alaska.
- WILLIAMS, FORT, ME. (Dept. East).—P. O. Cape Cottage, Me.; tel. and R. R. stn. Portland, Me., dist. 4 m.
- \*WINFIELD SCOTT, FORT, CAL. (subpost of Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.) (Dept. Cal.).—P. O. and tel. stn. Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; R. R. stn. San Francisco, Cal.
- WINGATE, FORT, N. MEX. (Dept. Colo.).—P. O. and tel. stn. same; R. R. stn. (S. F. P.) Wingate, N. Mex., dist. 3 m.
- \*WINTHROP, FORT, MASS.—P. O. same; tel. stn. Boston, Mass.; steamboat from Boston, dist. 2 m.
- WOOD, FORT, N. Y. (Dept. East).—P. O. and R. R. stn. New York City; tel. stn. at post.
- \*WOOL, FORT, VA.—P. O., tel. and R. R. stn. Fort Monroe, Va.
- WORDEN, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and tel. stn. Port Townsend, Wash.; R. R. stn. Seattle, Wash., dist. 51 m.
- WRIGHT, FORT, WASH. (Dept. Col.).—P. O. and R. R. stn. Spokane, Wash., dist. 4 m.; tel. stn. at post.
- YELLOWSTONE, FORT, WYO. (Dept. Dak.).—P. O. same; tel. stn. Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyo.; R. R. stn. Gardiner, Mont., on N. P. R. R., dist. 5 m.

## MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1906, to DECEMBER 1, 1907.

Major General Jesse M. Lee, January 2, 1907.  
Colonel William R. Livermore, Corps of Engineers, January 11, 1907.  
Brigadier General Stephen F. Jocelyn, March 1, 1907.  
Colonel William H. Heuer, Corps of Engineers, March 2, 1907.  
Brigadier General Walter T. Duggan, April 11, 1907.  
Major General James F. Wade, April 14, 1907.  
Captain Theophilus G. Steward, Chaplain, April 17, 1907.  
Colonel Alfred C. Markley, Thirteenth Infantry, April 18, 1907.  
Brigadier General John W. Bubb, April 26, 1907.  
Brigadier General Constant Williams, May 25, 1907.  
Colonel James B. Quinn, Corps of Engineers, June 9, 1907.  
Colonel Frank H. Phipps, Ordnance Department, August 9, 1907.  
Colonel Amos Stickney, Corps of Engineers, August 27, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Elijah W. Halford, Pay Department, September 4, 1907.  
Brigadier General William S. McCaskey, October 2, 1907.  
Colonel Edward S. Godfrey, Ninth Cavalry, October 9, 1907.  
Colonel Henry B. Osgood, Subsistence Department, October 13, 1907.  
Colonel Garrett J. Lydecker, Corps of Engineers, November 15, 1907.





## Organization of the Army

	Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.
1 General Officers .....	1	6	15					
2 Aides-de-Camp to General Officers.....								
3 *Military Secretary's Department.....		1	1	5	7	10		
4 *Inspector General's Department.....			1	3	4	9		
5 Judge Advocate General's Department.....			1	2	3	6		
6 *Quartermaster's Department.....			1	6	9	20	60	
7 *Subsistence Department.....			1	3	4	9	27	
8 Medical Department.....			1	9	12	60	120	
9 *Pay Department.....			1	3	4	20	25	
10 Corps of Engineers.....			1	10	16	82	243	
11 *Ordnance Department.....			1	6	9	19	225	
12 *Signal Corps.....			1	1	2	6	115	
13 Bureau of Insular Affairs.....								
14 Chaplains.....						2	45	
15 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	
16 Artillery Corps.....			1	13	13	39	195	
17 Thirty Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	450	
18 Military Academy.....								
19 Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....								
20 Indian Scouts.....								
21 Grand aggregate.....	1	7	27	106	128	367	1,244	1,000
22 Retired Officers.....	5	20	266	75	72	238	179	5
23 Retired Enlisted Men.....								

\*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in \* \* \* the Inspector General's Department, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Pay Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such term of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in the staff department until they shall have served two years with the line."

"The Army appropriation act of April 23, 1904, consolidated the officers of the Adjutant General's Department (except the Adjutant General) and the Record and Pension Office into one department, to be known as The Military Secretary's Department, and provided that the senior in rank of the officers of the consolidated department shall have the rank of Major General, whose title is changed to that of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Military Secretary with the rank of major general shall become vacant it shall not be filled with said rank, but thereafter the chief of The Military Secretary's Department shall have the rank of Brigadier General with the title of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Adjutant General shall become vacant the vacancy on the active list of the Army shall not be filled, and thereafter the several officers now designated by the title Assistant Adjutant General and by the title Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office shall be designated by the title Military Secretary.

[The titles "Assistant Adjutant General" and "Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office" were changed to that of "Military Secretary" by the act of March 2, 1905. The office of Adjutant General was vacated and ceased to exist April 24, 1906, by the appointment of the incumbent to the office of Lieutenant General.]

the United States.

Second Lieutenants.	Aides-de-Camp.	Sergeant Majors, Regimental.	Sergeant Majors, Senior Grade, Artillery Corps.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Master Electricians.	Electrician Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Master Signal Electricians.	Signal Sergeants, 1st class.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Band Sergeant.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeant Majors, Squadron.	Sergeant Majors, Battalion.
30																	
43				130	200	200			300						1		8
225		15								36	132						
195			21				25	100				15	15		15	45	
450		30										30	30		30		90
													1				
																	4
913		45	21	130	200	200	25	100	300	36	132	45	45	1	56	45	97
14		56	6	146	114	55			64		15	47	38		28	9	25

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

\* The *Aides-de-Camp* to general officers, being taken from the corps or regiments, in the strength of which they are included, are, to avoid counting them twice, excluded, as *Aides-de-Camp*, from the columns "total commissioned."

† Assistant Surgeons have the rank, pay, and emoluments of First Lieutenants of Cavalry for the first five years' service, and the rank, pay, and emoluments of Captains of Cavalry after five years' service. [Sec. 4, act June 23, 1874.]

‡ By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continually as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the total number of officers in the Corps.

§ Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry of the United States service, and twelve for the Corps of Artillery, with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of April 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they all have completed seven years' service.

¶ By the act of March 3, 1873, the Secretary of War is authorized "to select from the Sergeants of the line of the army, who shall have faithfully served therein five years, three years of which in the grade of noncommissioned officer, as many Commissary Sergeants as the service may require, not to exceed one for each military post or place deposit of subsistence supplies, \* \* \*"

§ The Secretary of War is authorized to appoint as many Post Quartermaster Sergeants as he may deem necessary for the interests of the service, not to exceed two hundred.

*Organization of the Army*

	Sergeant Majors, Junior Grade, Artillery Corps.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Ser- geants, Engineers.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Saddler Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Com- pany.	Stable Sergeants, Battery.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Chaplains.
1 General Officers .....															
2 Aides-de-Camp to General Officers.															
3 *Military Secretary's Department.															
4 *Inspector General's Department.															
5 Judge Advocate General's Depart- ment .....															
6 *Quartermaster's Department.															
7 *Subsistence Department															
8 Medical Department												300	20		
9 *Pay Department															
10 Corps of Engineers				1	3	12	1		112	12				128	3
11 *Ordnance Department									58					85	
12 *Signal Corps.									144					156	2
13 Bureau of Insular Affairs.															
14 Chaplains .....															
15 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry .....	30	15	15			180	15		1,140	180				1,290	35
16 Artillery Corps .....	27	10	10			156	10		1,228	156	30			1,962	22
17 Thirty Regiments of Infantry .....	60	30				360	30		1,618	360				2,484	39
18 Military Academy .....						8			18					18	1
19 Enlisted men unattached to regi- ments .....						21			219					240	
20 Indian Scouts .....															
21 Grand aggregate .....	27	90	25	56	3	732	56		4,532	708	30	300	20	6,353	138
22 Retired Officers .....															
23 Retired Enlisted Men .....	1	80	6	20	3	409	26	9	520	18	2	12	3	164	9

## United States—Continued.

Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates, 1st class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	MILITARY ACADEMY.		Aggregate.
													Professors.	Cadets.	
											23				22
											24				24
											17				17
											12				12
											96	200			296
											44	200			244
								1,675	875		322	3,170			3,492
											58				58
				24		480	480			12	188	1,294			1,482
						223	205				85	700			785
						552				168	46	1,212			1,258
											1				1
											58				58
80	180	360								8,595	750	18,020			18,770
			252	312	120					18,550	651	18,291			18,942
				720	360					18,672	1,500	25,649			27,149
2	2	4		40						819		415	6	523	944
										976		1,460			1,460
										75		75			75
82	182	364	252	1,096	489	1,254	685	1,675	875	42,367	3,869	62,516	6	523	70,084
													1		928
5	1	2	9	22	52	49	5	44		221					2,388

The act of March 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Assistant Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law. The act of March 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of privates first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of March 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of February 2, 1901, abolishes the position of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment and the twelve veterinarians authorized for the Artillery Corps shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table. Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers.

## Organization of regt.

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Major.	Captns.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster, Regimental.	Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeant Major, Squadron.	Sergeant Major, Battalion.
1	Twelve Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
2	Second Regiment of Cavalry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
3	Ninth Regiment of Cavalry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
4	Thirteenth Regiment of Cavalry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
5	One hundred and fifty-seven Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1							
6	Sixteen Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1							
7	Four Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1							
8	Three Troops of Cavalry—each.....				1	1	1							
9	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each.....											1		
10	One hundred and twenty-two Companies Coast Artillery—each.....													
	Artillery Corps—each.....				1	1	1							
11	Nineteen Batteries Field Artillery—Artillery Corps—each.....				1	2	1							
12	One Battery Field Artillery.....				1	2	1							
13	Two Siege Batteries—Artillery Corps—each.....				1	2	1							
14	Two Horse Batteries—Artillery Corps—each.....				1	2	1							
15	Six Mountain Batteries—Artillery Corps—each.....				1	2	1							
16	Depot Torpedo Company—Coast Artillery.....				1	1	1							
17	Three Torpedo Companies—Coast Artillery—each.....				1	1	1							
18	Ten Bands—Artillery Corps—each.....											1		
19	Twenty-nine Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
20	Eighteenth Regiment of Infantry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
21	Three hundred and forty-eight Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1							
22	Twelve Companies of Infantry—each.....				1	1	1							
23	Thirty Regimental Bands—Infantry—each.....											1		
24	Three Battalions of Engineers.....			2	12	15	20					1		4
25	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each.....													
26	One Band—Engineers.....											1		

NOTE.—G. O. 142, War Department, August 14, 1906, provides for additional strength, as follows: For 4 troops cavalry, 2 corporals, and 33 privates each, and for 12 companies of infantry, 2 sergeants, 2 corporals, and 41 privates each, when stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; for 12 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals, and 18 privates each, when stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; for 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 2 corporals, and 18 privates each; for troops I, K, and L, Thirteenth Cavalry, 2 corporals to each troop, all included in regimental, troop, and company strength to provide squadron and platoon machine-gun detachments, each regiment of cavalry is allowed 3 corporals and 18 privates except the Thirteenth Cavalry, which is allowed 2 corporals, and 18 privates, and each regiment of infantry is allowed 1 sergeant, 2 corporals and 18 privates, except the Eighteenth Infantry, which is allowed 2 corporals and 18 privates, all included in regimental strength.

The Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery, is allowed a temporary increase, not shown in the table, of 27 privates during its service in Cuba.

nts and companies.

Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant—Engineers.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers and Blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
2	1	1	1	12	1	76	12	83	25	24	12	12	12	24	24	24	24	24	24	545	50	837	887
2	1	1	1	12	1	76	12	91	25	24	12	12	12	24	24	24	24	24	24	617	50	917	967
2	1	1	1	12	1	76	12	99	25	24	12	12	12	24	24	24	24	24	24	749	50	1,057	1,107
2	1	1	1	12	1	76	12	104	25	24	12	12	12	24	24	24	24	24	24	689	50	1,002	1,052
				1		6	1	6	2	2	2	1	1	2						43	3	65	68
				1		6	1	8	2	2	2	1	1	2						61	3	85	88
				1		6	1	8	2	2	2	1	1	2						76	3	100	108
				1		6	1	8	2	2	2	1	1	2						45	3	67	70
				1		4		8	1											11		28	28
				1		8	1	12	2						2	2				81	3	109	112
				1		6	1	12	2						2	2				104	4	133	137
				1		6	1	12	2						2	2	4			131	4	160	164
				1		6	1	12	2						2	2	4			131	4	160	164
				1		6	1	12	2						2	2	4			114	4	143	147
				1		6	1	12	2						2	2	4			91	4	120	124
				1		8	1	12	2						2	2				112	3	140	143
				1		8	1	12	2						2	2				101	3	129	132
				1				8	1											11		28	28
2	1	1	1	12	1	53	12	82	25	24					24	12				606	50	837	887
2	1	1	1	12	1	76	12	106	25	24					24	12				1,098	50	1,376	1,426
				1		4	1	6	2						2	1				48	3	65	68
				1		6	1	8	2						2	1				80	3	110	113
				1		4		8	1											12		28	28
				1		112	12	128	25						24			480	480	12	49	1,294	1,343
				1		9	1	10	2						2			40	40			106	106
						4		8	1											12		28	28

*Rule of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.*

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.*					PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS.*						
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.			PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.				
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
Lieutenant General.....	\$11,000.00	\$916.67	10 per ct.	50 per ct.	50 per ct.	10 per ct.	\$8,250.00	\$687.50				
Major General.....	7,500.00	625.00					5,625.00	468.75				
Brigadier General.....	5,500.00	458.33					4,125.00	343.75				
Colonel.....	3,500.00	291.67	\$200.83	\$350.00	\$375.00	\$375.00	2,625.00	218.75	\$240.62	\$262.50	\$281.25	\$281.25
Lieutenant Colonel.....	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	338.33	2,250.00	187.50	204.25	225.00	243.75	250.00
Major.....	2,500.00	208.33	229.17	250.00	275.00	291.67	1,875.00	156.25	171.87	187.50	203.12	218.75
Captain, mounted.....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
Captain, not mounted.....	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00	1,350.00	112.50	128.75	135.00	146.25	157.50
Regimental Adjutant (Captain, mtd.).....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33						
Regimental Quartermaster (Captain, mtd.).....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33						
Regimental Commissary (Captain, mtd.).....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33						
Battalion and Squadron Adjutant, Eng., Cav., and Infy.....	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00						
Battalion and Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary.....	1,600.00	133.33	146.67	160.00	173.33	186.67						
First Lieutenant, mounted.....	1,500.00	125.00	146.67	160.00	173.33	186.67	1,200.00	100.00	110.00	120.00	130.00	140.00
First Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,300.00	108.33	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00	1,125.00	93.75	103.12	112.50	121.87	131.25
Second Lieutenant, mounted.....	1,100.00	91.67	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00	1,125.00	93.75	103.12	112.50	121.87	131.25
Second Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,000.00	83.33	128.33	140.00	151.67	163.33	1,050.00	87.50	96.25	106.00	113.75	122.50

\* For law establishing the present rates of pay, see sections 1261, 1262, 1263, and 1274, Revised Statutes, and Acts March 2, 1899, February 2, 1901, and April 21, 1904.

† The maximum pay of a colonel is by law \$4,500 per annum. [Section 1267, Revised Statutes.]

‡ The maximum pay of a lieutenant colonel is by law \$4,000 per annum. [Section 1267, Revised Statutes.]

#### NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant-General may select two aids and a military secretary, who shall have the rank, pay, and allowances of a lieutenant colonel while so serving. Section 1097, Revised Statutes.
  2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 per year in addition to the pay of his rank, not to be included in computing the service increase.—[Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1261, Revised Statutes.
  3. An Aid to a Brigadier General is allowed \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank, not to be included in computing the service increase.—[Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1261, Revised Statutes.
  4. An Aid to a Colonel is allowed \$100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank, not to be included in computing the service increase.—[Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1261, Revised Statutes.
  5. Assistant Surgeons are entitled to pay of captain, mounted after five years' service [Act June 22, 1871, Sec. 4], service to be reckoned from date of acceptance of appointment or commission [Decision of Second Comptroller, September 28, 1884]. To be examined—Act approved July 27, 1892. Service—how determined, Act approved February 2, 1901.
  6. Lieutenants of the Corps of Engineers to be promoted after fourteen years' service, under sections 1266 and 1267, Revised Statutes.
- Notes.—Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of first lieutenant, mounted for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of captain, mounted. Chaplains retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to the retired pay of a captain not mounted. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, and retired from active service on and subsequent to that date but prior to completion of seven years' service are entitled to the retired pay of a captain not mounted. Acts February 2, 1901, and April 21, 1904, 81 Stat., 750, and 83 Stat., 226, 10 Comp., 765, May 7, 1901.



after retirement unless returned on account of wounds received in action.—[Act June 20, 1892, sec. 1079, 2, 1892.]  
 8. A retired Chaplain receives 75 per cent of the pay (salary and increase) of his rank.—Section 1122, Revised Statutes.  
 9. The officer in charge of the public buildings and grounds (Washington) has, while so serving, the rank, pay, and emoluments of a Colonel.—[Act of March 3, 1873, Sec. 1.]  
 10. For additional pay as mounted officers, see par. 1299, Army Regulations, 1904.  
 11. The principal assistant in the Ordnance Bureau of the War Department shall receive a compensation, including pay and emoluments, not exceeding that of a Major of Ordnance.—[Act February 27, 1877.]  
 12. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay and allowances of Captain of Cavalry.—[Act July 5, 1884, and February 2, 1901.]  
 13. Officers detailed for duty in staff corps under Act approved February 2, 1901.—[Sec. 26, G. O. No. 3, A. O. 1901.]  
 14. Officers detailed below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for duty at colleges under the act of November 3, 1898, are entitled to full pay. Retired Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed under that act get the same pay and allowances that a retired Major would get under like assignment. Retired officers above the grade of Colonel similarly detailed under that act get their retired pay. Retired officers detailed to educational institutions under acts other than that of November 3, 1896, get their retired pay and no more.

## REMARKS.

Mileage, from and after June 12, 1906, is allowed to officers traveling on duty under orders at the rate of seven cents per mile, with a deduction of three cents per mile for free or 50 per centum land grant railroads and actual expenses for all sea travel, no matter whether travel is with or without troops. Travel in the Philippine Archipelago, the Hawaiian Archipelago, the home waters of the United States, and between the United States and Alaska shall not be regarded as sea travel and shall be paid for at the rate established for land travel within the United States.—[Act June 18, 1906.]  
 Commutation of quarters to be paid by War Department, \$12 per month per room.—[Act June 23, 1879; General Orders, No 64, Adjutant General's Office, series of 1879.]  
 The sums hereinbefore allowed shall be paid in monthly payments by the Paymaster.—[Section 1283, Revised Statutes.]  
 Vouchers in payment of an officer's salary must cover his whole compensation (full or half pay, according to status) for a period of one or more calendar months.  
 Cadets are allowed in addition to their pay, one ration per day, or commutation therefor, such commutation to be thirty cents per day.—[Act June 23, 1906.]  
 Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside of the United States, except Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[Act June 12, 1906.]

*Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.*

Grade.	Grade, or assimilated pay.	Yearly pay.	Acts of Congress establishing present rates of pay.
Superintendent. Commandant of Cadets. Adjutant.	Pay of Colonel Pay of Lieutenant Colonel Pay of Regimental Adjutant.	See preceding table.	June 12, 1868, Sec. 1; July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. [Section 1334, Revised Statutes.] March 3, 1861, Sec. 1; July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. [Section 1335, Revised Statutes.] August 7, 1876; March 31, 1884. July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. July 15, 1870, Secs. 13 and 24; February 28, 1873. [Section 1336, Revised Statutes.] June 23, 1879, Sec. 4. March 3, 1906. March 3, 1906. April 23, 1912, Sec. 2; July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. [Section 1337, Revised Statutes.]
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department.	\$700 in addition to pay as Captain of Inf'y. \$400 in addition to pay as First Lieut., mounted Pay of his grade in the Army		
Assistant Surgeon Professor, of more than ten years' service at the Academy. Professor, of less than ten years' service Associate Professor of Mathematics Associate Professor of Modern Languages.	Pay of Colonel Pay of Lieutenant Colonel Pay of Major		
Associate Professor Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics Assistant Instructor of Tactics, commanding a Company of Cadets.	Pay of Captain, mounted Pay of Captain, mounted Pay of his grade in the Army.		
Acting Assistant Professor Acting Assistant Instructor of Tactics Instructors in Ordnance and Science of Gunnery and of Practical Engineering.	Pay of Major Pay of Captain, mounted \$400 per annum		February 28, 1873. [Section 1336, Revised Statutes.] February 18, 1896. March 3, 1906. [Section 1338, Revised Statutes.] June 28, 1902. March 3, 1905.
Chaplain of the Sword Cadet Teacher of Music.	Pay of Second Lieutenant, not mounted		

*Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.*

Sections 1102, 1227, and 1280 to 1294, Revised Statutes; acts of June 16, 1890, February 27, 1893, August 1, 1894, August 6, 1894, March 16, 1896, March 2 and 3, 1899, May 28, 1900, February 2, 1901, and March 2, 1903.

RANK AND SERVICE.																							
First two years.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Fifth year and re-enlisted pay.	\$2 per month after 5 yrs. continuous service.	\$3 per month after 10 yrs. continuous service.	\$4 per month after 15 yrs. continuous service.	\$5 per month after 20 yrs. continuous service.	\$6 per month after 25 yrs. continuous service.	\$7 per month after 30 yrs. continuous service.	(a)													
REGIMENT, CORPS, BATTALION.																							
\$36	\$37	\$38	(b) \$39	\$41	\$42	\$43	\$44	\$45	\$46														
												Battalion sergeant major—Engineers.....											
												Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....											
												Sergeant major—Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Quartermaster sergeant—Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Commissary sergeant—Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Senior sergeant major—Artillery.....											
												Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry.....											
												Battalion sergeant major—Infantry.....											
												Color sergeant—Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Junior sergeant major—Artillery.....											
												COMPANY, TROOP, BATTERY.											
45	46	47	48	50	51	52	53	54	55														
												Sergeant, first-class—Signal Corps.....											
												Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....											
												Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....											
												First sergeant—Engineers.....											
												First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....											
												Cook—Engineers, Signal Corps.....											
												Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....											
												Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....											
												Private, first-class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....											
												Artificer—Field Artillery, Infantry.....											
												Farrier, blacksmith, saddler—Cavalry.....											
												Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....											
												Wagoner—Cavalry.....											
												Trumpeter—Cavalry.....											
												Musicalian—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....											
												Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps.....											
												Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....											
												BAND—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.											
												60	61	62	63	65	66	67	68	69	70		
Chief musician.....																							
Drum major.....																							
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....																							
Principal musician.....																							
Sergeant.....																							
Cook.....																							
Corporal.....																							
Private.....																							
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY.																							
50	51	52	53	55	56	57	58	59	60														
												Musicalian, blacksmith, and sergeant field musicians.....											
												Musicalian, first-class.....											



STATEMENT SHOWING THE ORGANIZED STRENGTH OF THE MILITIA OF THE SEVERAL STATES AND TERRITORIES AS DETERMINED BY THE SPECIAL INSPECTION, MADE IN 1906 PURSUANT TO GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 71, WAR DEPARTMENT, DATED DECEMBER 29, 1903.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ORGANIZED STRENGTH.						Aggregate.
	General officers.	General staff officers.	Regimental, field, and staff officers.	Company officers.	Total commissioned.	Total noncommissioned officers, musicians, privates, etc.	
Alabama.....	1	22	43	128	194	1,841	2,035
Arizona.....		2	7	19	28	308	336
Arkansas.....	8	87	80	65	185	992	1,177
California.....	2	19	90	159	270	2,789	3,059
Colorado.....	1	17	13	35	66	533	599
Connecticut.....	1	16	47	132	196	2,529	2,725
Delaware.....		7	18	19	39	330	369
District of Columbia.....	1	11	47	49	108	1,170	1,278
Florida.....	1	13	32	49	95	1,025	1,120
Georgia.....		18	38	156	262	2,498	2,760
Hawaii.....		6	10	18	34	362	414
Idaho.....		6	15	34	55	618	673
Illinois.....	4	88	161	293	496	5,438	5,934
Indiana.....	1	10	60	100	171	1,825	1,996
Iowa.....		18	61	127	206	2,408	2,614
Kansas.....	1	16	33	76	126	1,029	1,155
Kentucky.....		8	57	77	142	1,230	1,372
Louisiana.....		1	25	71	97	1,424	1,521
Maine.....		8	30	62	100	1,161	1,261
Maryland.....	1	13	48	100	162	1,780	1,942
Massachusetts.....	2	40	148	247	437	5,131	5,568
Michigan.....	1	29	44	126	200	2,467	2,667
Minnesota.....	1	24	52	85	162	1,586	1,748
Mississippi.....	1	18	23	76	118	1,144	1,262
Missouri.....	1	14	62	124	201	2,062	2,263
Montana.....		8	13	20	41	880	921
Nebraska.....		6	22	80	108	1,298	1,406
Nevada.....		1		6	7	124	131
New Hampshire.....	1	15	26	69	111	1,181	1,292
New Jersey.....	8	43	80	191	317	4,089	4,406
New Mexico.....		3	16	17	36	222	258
New York.....	5	64	305	584	958	13,109	14,067
North Carolina.....	1	49	45	111	206	1,661	1,867
North Dakota.....		7	14	37	58	577	635
Ohio.....	8	54	101	290	448	5,411	5,859
Oklahoma.....		7	17	40	64	707	771
Oregon.....		11	22	51	84	979	1,063
Pennsylvania.....	4	49	210	462	725	9,159	9,884
Rhode Island.....	1	20	33	66	120	946	1,066
South Carolina.....	1	25	52	96	174	1,491	1,665
South Dakota.....		21	28	48	97	670	767
Tennessee.....		6	51	94	151	1,612	1,763
Texas.....	8	45	52	121	221	1,381	1,602
Utah.....		1	6	30	37	380	417
Vermont.....		4	18	36	58	708	766
Virginia.....		2	56	112	170	1,968	2,138
Washington.....		6	13	36	55	683	738
West Virginia.....	1	12	36	61	110	301	341
Wisconsin.....		8	47	136	191	2,708	2,899
Wyoming.....		5	10	20	35	318	353
Grand aggregate.....	46	883	2,507	5,186	8,622	97,071	105,693

(a) Excluding cadet companies, which were not inspected.

(b) Excluding Naval battalion, which was inspected under direction of the Navy Department.

# INDEX.

[NOTE.—In the lists of brevet commissions (pages 529-558), medals of honor (pages 554-559), and certificates of merit (pages 560-565) the names are arranged alphabetically and are not indexed.]

	Page.		Page.
bbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired	381	Anderson, George L., maj. ins. gen. dept	14
bbot, Frederic V., lt. col. eng	68	Anderson, George S., col. 1 cav	9, 99
bbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired	406	Anderson, Harry R., col. art	167
bbot, Stephen, 2 lt. art	91, 207	Anderson, John, maj. retired	460
bbott, Asa T., capt. retired	470	Anderson, Nels D	566
bbott, Elisha G., 1 lt. art	196	Anderson, Rollo F., 2 lt. art	211
bbott, George F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 360	Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired	412
bbott, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps	84	Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf	244
bbott, John W. C., capt. art	187	Anderson, William D. A., 1 lt. eng	71
bbott, Lemuel A., maj. retired	455	Anderson, William T., capt. chap. 10 cav	87
bel, Charles, 1 lt. 4 inf	232	Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 80 inf	349
Bercombie, William R., maj. 30 inf	347	Andres, Edward H., 1 lt. 8 inf	249
Bernethy, Robert S., capt. art	178	Andrew, Clarence R.	487
Braham, Clyde R., 2 lt. 27 inf	337	Andrews, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf	273
Bron, E. H.	487	Andrews, Frank M., 2 lt. 8 cav	132
Bair, George W., col. med. dept	33	Andrews, George, col. mil. sec. dept	10
Bair, Henry R., 2 lt. 10 cav	141	Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired	404
Bama, Edward M., capt. eng	68, 73	Andrews, Henry M., lt. col. art	168
Bama, Emory S., 2 lt. 14 inf	278	Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 15 cav	90, 168
Bama, Frank H., 1 lt. 12 inf	268	Andrus, Edwin P., maj. 8 cav	108
Bama, Granger, maj. art	169	Andrus, Frank B., maj. 12 inf	266
Bama, Harry S., 2 lt. 23 inf	319	Andrus, E. Van Arsdale, brig. gen. retired	418
Bama, Henry H., brig. gen. retired	371	Andrus, Malcolm P., 2 lt. art	208
Bama, Henry M., col. eng	61	Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf	352
Bama, John P., 2 lt. 22 inf	315	Anglum, Daniel F., capt. retired	888
Bama, John Q., capt. retired	386	Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 8 inf	91, 248
Bama, Lewis M., 1 lt. eng	71, 73	Appel, Aaron H., maj. med. dept	34
Bama, Milton B., col. eng	61	Appel, Daniel M., lt. col. med. dept	191
Bama, Robert W., 1 lt. 9 inf	254	Apple, George M., 1 lt. art	179
Bama, R. G.	487	Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. art	381
Bama, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav	168	Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf	72, 73
Bida, Emmett, 2 lt. 10 cav	141	Ardery, Edward D., 2 lt. eng	377
Biew, Ernest H., 1 lt. 6 inf	240	Armes, George A., maj. retired	308
Bern, George P., maj. retired	467	Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf	156
Brends, Arthur E., 2 lt. 20 inf	805	Armstrong, Eugene V., 2 lt. 13 cav	184
Beworth, Fred C., maj. gen. mil. sec. dept	10	Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav	239
Bee, George E., capt. retired	384	Armstrong, George R., 1 lt. 6 inf	352
Bright, Frank H., capt. 25 inf	324	Armstrong, Samuel E., maj. retired	468
Bright, Owen S., 2 lt. 13 inf	874	Armstrong, William H., 1 lt. P. R. inf	331
Bren, Charles H.	667	Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf	390
Beshire, James B., maj. qm. dept	20	Arnold, Conway H., jr., capt. retired	22
Beshire, Olan C., 2 lt. 12 cav	151	Arnold, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept	487
Bexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired	408	Arnold, E. C.	118
Bexander, Robert, capt. 11 inf	262	Arnold, Frederick T., capt. 4 cav	125
Bexander, Roger G., cadet, mil. acad	94	Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav	195
Bexander, William L., brig. gen. retired	480	Arnold, Robert J., 1 lt. art	100
Bonte, William A., 2 lt. 18 inf	296	Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav	279
Bonte, William H., maj. 23 inf	316	Arrasmith, James M., maj. 15 inf	60
Berdice, Fitzhugh B., 2 lt. 7 inf	246	Arrowsmith, George D., capt. pay dept	463
Ben, Charles C., 1 lt. 30 inf	349, 488	Arthur, William, maj. retired	35, 97
Ben, Charles J., brig. gen. retired	428	Arthur, William H., maj. med. dept	487
Ben, Charles M., 1 lt. ord. dept	79	Asbury, James P.	291
Ben, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf	300	Ashbrook, Roy W., 2 lt. 17 inf	237
Ben, Henry T., capt. 6 cav	120	Ashburn, John C., 2 lt. 5 inf	41
Ben, James, brig. gen. sig. corps	80, 566	Ashburn, Percy M., capt. med. dept	180
Ben, John H., capt. med. dept	45	Ashburn, Thomas Q., capt. art	98
Ben, Leven C., col. 12 inf	266	Ashford, Bailey K., capt. med. dept	40, 55, 97, 98
Ben, Robert H., capt. 29 inf	344	Askin, James P.	487
Ben, Samuel E., maj. art	169	Atkins, Joseph A., 2 lt. 16 inf	267
Bensworth, Allen, lt. col. chap. retired	478	Atkinson, Benjamin W., maj. 4 inf	376
ley, Charles R., 2 lt. art	90, 209	Atwell, William P., maj. retired	424
litt, George R., 2 lt. art	209	Atwood, Edwin B., brig. gen. retired	320
lison, James B., capt. 7 inf	244	Augur, Ammon A., lt. col. 24 inf	186
lison, James N., lt. col. sub. dept	28	Augur, Colon, capt. retired	138
loe, Alfred, capt. 1 inf	216	Augur, Jacob A., col. 10 cav	177
ltaetter, Frederick W., capt. eng	67	Aultman, Dwight E., capt. art	418
lvord, Benjamin, lt. col. mil. sec. dept	11, 566	Auman, William, brig. gen. retired	186
mes, Luther B.	567	Austin, Fred T., capt. art	114
mes, Robert F., maj. 16 inf	284	Austin, William A., 1 lt. 4 cav	125
mes, Thales L., capt. ord. dept	77	Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav	386
mory, Charles B., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf	218	Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	436
mos, Frank P., 1 lt. 11 cav	145	Avery, Robert, col. retired	186
nderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 6 cav	121	Avery, Solomon, jr., capt. art	281
nderson, Davis C., 1 lt. 6 inf	240	Awl, F. A., 1 lt. 15 inf	69
nderson, Edward, capt. 7 cav	124	Axtton, John T., capt. chap	347
nderson, Edward D., capt. 12 cav	149	Ayer, Waldo E., capt. 30 inf	

	Page.		Page.
Ayers, William J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 366	Barnett, Robert W., capt. 3 inf.	129
Ayres, Charles G., maj. 8 cav	75	Barney, Charles N., capt. med. dept.	27
Babbitt, Edwin B., maj. ord. dept.	100	Barney, George F., maj. art.	370
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. qm. dept.	153	Barney, James P., 1 lt. 8 cav	372
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. 1 cav	87	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav	90, 122
Babcock, John B., brig. gen. retired	241	Barnitz, Albert, maj. retired	233
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	170	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, capt. 8 cav	410
Bach, Christian A., 1 lt. 7 cav	106	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	22
Bacon, John M., col. retired	220	Barrette, John D., capt. art.	324, 351
Bader, Albert J., capt., chap	451	Barriger, John W., brig. gen. retired	53
Beer, Joseph A., 1 lt. 6 cav	63	Barriger, William S., 2 lt. 15 cav	408
Bagby, Philip H., 2 lt. 6 inf	72, 73	Barritt, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	439
Ball, Benjamin M., 2 lt. 4 inf	301	Barroll, Morris K., capt. art.	182
Ball, Charles J., maj. art.	567	Barry, Archie W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	386
Ball, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	23	Barry, John A., 2 lt. 2 cav	329
Ball, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav	21	Barry, Michael H., 1 lt. art.	41
Ball, George G., capt. qm. dept.	329	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	363
Ball, Harry L., maj. 2 inf	75	Barry, Thomas H., brig. gen.	43
Ball, Hobart K., lt. col. 25 inf	23	Barstow, George F., maj. retired	23
Ball, Thomas C. J., maj. retired	449	Barth, Charles H., maj. 12 inf	249
Bally, Howard H., 1 lt. med. dept.	208	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	206
Bally, Elisha I., brig. gen. retired	296	Bartlett, Cosam J., capt. med. dept.	296
Bain, Jarvis J., 2 lt. eng.	390	Bartlett, George G., 2 lt. 18 inf	423
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	248	Bartlett, George T., maj. art.	185
Baird, Fred H., 2 lt. 19 inf	416	Bartlett, Le Roy, 2 lt. art.	826
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 8 cav	308	Bartlett, William C., capt. retired	308
Baird, George W.	457	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav	154
Baird, William, capt. retired	222	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav	222
Baker, Charles T., capt. qm. dept.	363	Barton, Theophilus F.	875
Baker, Chauncey B., maj. qm. dept.	232	Barzynski, Joseph E., 2 lt. 11 inf	199
Baker, David, capt. med. dept.	236	Bash, Daniel N., maj. retired	363
Baker, David J., Jr., capt. 25 inf	236	Bash, Louis H., capt. sub. dept.	236
Baker, Edward L., Jr., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	236	Baskette, Alvin K., 1 lt. 3 inf	236
Baker, Frank C., capt. med. dept.	236	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	236
Baker, Frank C., capt. med. dept.	236	Batemann, Cephas C., capt. chap.	236
Baker, Jesse M., capt. qm. dept.	236	Bates, Alfred E., maj. gen. retired	236
Baker, John H., 1 lt. 22 inf	236	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf	236
Baker, John P., lt. col. retired	236	Bates, James A., maj. retired	236
Baker, Leonard T., 1 lt. 8 inf	236	Bates, John C., lieut. gen. retired	236
Baker, Scott, 2 lt. art.	236	Bates, Ralph D., 2 lt. 29 inf	236
Baker, Walter C., 2 lt. art.	236	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf	236
Baker, William B., 1 lt. 18 inf	236	Bathiany, Harry W., 2 lt. 3 inf	236
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	236	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	236
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 25 inf	236	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf	236
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	236	Battle, Marion S., 1 lt. art.	236
Baldwin, Theodore A., Jr., capt. 8 inf	236	Baxter, John Elston, maj. qm. dept.	236
Balentine, Arthur T., capt. art.	236	Baylies, James, capt. 10 inf	236
Balshatchet, William, Jr.	236	Beach, Francis H., capt. 7 cav	236
Ball, Collin H., 1 lt. 4 inf	236	Beach, Lansing H., maj. eng.	236
Ball, Frank W., 1 lt. 25 inf	236	Beach, William D., maj. 15 cav	236
Ball, George E., 1 lt. 21 inf	236	Beacham, Joseph W., Jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	236
Ball, Louis R., 1 lt. 13 cav	236	Beacom, John H., maj. 6 inf	236
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf	236	Beall, Fielder M. M., maj. 28 inf	236
Ballance, John G., lt. col. retired	236	Beall, George T., capt. retired	236
Ballard, Roy T.	236	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. 16 inf	236
Ballard, William W., Jr., 1 lt. art.	236	Bean, John W., maj. retired	236
Ballin, Alfred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	236	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	236
Ballou, Charles C., capt. 12 inf	236	Beck, Paul W., 1 lt. 5 inf	236
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf	236	Beck, Robert McC., Jr., 1 lt. 12 cav	236
Bamberger, Raymond S., 2 lt. 7 cav	236	Beck, William B., capt. retired	236
Bamford, Charles E.	236	Beck, William H., brig. gen. retired	236
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 25 inf	236	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	236
Bancroft, Eugene A., maj. retired	236	Beckham, David Y., 1 lt. art.	236
Bandholtz, Harry H., capt. 2 inf	236	Beckurts, Charles A., capt. 16 inf	236
Banister, John M., lt. col. med. dept.	236	Beebe, Boyden E., 2 lt. 29 inf	236
Banister, William B., maj. med. dept.	236	Behr, Francis J., 1 lt. art.	236
Bankhead, Charles C., 2 lt. 28 inf	236	Beil, H.	236
Bankhead, Henry M., 1 lt. 17 inf	236	Beil, Edwin, capt. 8 inf	236
Bannister, John, capt. retired	236	Beil, George, brig. gen. retired	236
Banta, William F., 1 lt. med. dept.	236	Beil, George, Jr., maj. 1 inf	236
Barber, Alvin B., 2 lt. eng.	236	Beil, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf	236
Barber, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 inf	236	Beil, James E., capt. 2 inf	236
Barber, Edward J.	236	Beil, James E., 1 lt. eng.	236
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	236	Beil, J. Franklin, brig. gen.	236
Barber, H. M.	236	Beil, James M., brig. gen. retired	236
Barber, Merritt	236	Beil, Ole W., capt. qm. dept.	236
Barbour, John L., capt. retired	236	Beil, Samuel H., capt. chap.	236
Barden, William J., capt. eng.	236	Beil, William H.	236
Barker, Eston M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	236	Beil, William H., Jr., 2 lt. 1 cav	236
Barker, John W., capt. 8 inf	236	Bellas, Henry H.	236
Barkley, Albert H., 2 lt. art.	236	Belling, John B., maj. qm. dept.	236
Barkley, Everett D., Jr., 2 lt. 13 inf	236	Bendel, C. Stockmar, 2 lt. 7 inf	236
Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	236	Benedict, Jay L., 2 lt. 14 inf	236
Barlow, Moses T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	236	Benét, J. Walker, maj. ord. dept.	236
Barlow, Stephen M., 2 lt. 26 inf	236	Benham, Henry H., maj. 28 inf	236
Barlow, Warren B., capt. retired	236	Benjamin, Edward A., 2 lt. retired	236
Barnard, Joseph H., 2 lt. 5 cav	236	Benjamin, Julian A., 1 lt. 8 cav	236
Barnes, Harry C., capt. art.	236	Bennet, John B., capt. 16 inf	236
Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 12 inf	236	Bennett, Charles A., maj. art.	236
Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf	236	Bennett, Claire R., 2 lt. 8 inf	236
Barnes, Joseph F., 1 lt. art	236	Bennett, Edward, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	236
Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	236	Bennett, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	236

	Page.
anett, Louis E., 1 lt. art.	190
anett, Lucius C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	309, 854, 866
anett, William C., capt. 16 inf.	284
anett, William E., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf.	826
ason, Harry C., maj. 14 cav.	187
ason, Henry M., maj. retired	456
at, Charles L., capt. 30 inf.	348
atteen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 26 inf.	330
atley, Edwin, lt. col. retired	444
aton, Eliaha S., capt. art.	172
atsoni, Charles, lt. col. retired	446
atland, Eric, maj. retired	378
akeley, Hugh D., capt. 12 cav.	149
ard, Thomas P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	111
arners, Adolph K., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	362
ary, Daniel K., capt. 22 inf.	313
ary, Harry S., 2 lt. 13 cav.	156
ary, John A., 1 lt. art.	201
ary, Lucien G., capt. art.	172
atuch, William H., capt. 4 inf.	230
awell, William W., 1 lt. 18 inf.	236
athel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
atson, William R., 1 lt. art.	90, 201
avans, James L., capt. med. dept.	47
art, Victor, capt. retired	386
ekham, Abraham S., capt. qm. dept.	22
ekham, Charles G., 1 lt. 27 inf.	336
edle, David H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	122
edle, James, brig. gen. retired	408
edle, John, maj. eng.	63
edle, William S., capt. 14 inf.	275
egler, George W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	150
elow, John, jr., maj. retired	381
elow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	130
elings, John S., lt. col. retired	446
ellingsale, Charles C., 1 lt. med. dept.	48
elford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	306
elham, Ernest G., 1 lt. med. dept.	52
elham, Gonzalez S., maj. qm. dept.	20
elham, Judson D., brig. gen. retired	406
elham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	371
el, Charles, brig. gen. retired	419
elkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired	483, 566
elmingham, Henry P., maj. med. dept.	66
enie, Rogers, lt. col. ord. dept.	75
enie, Upton, jr., 1 lt. art.	193
esee, Joseph B., jr.	487
esee, William H., brig. gen. retired	420
esee, Earl, 2 lt. art.	207
eshop, Albert T., 2 lt. art.	212
eshop, Augustus H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217
eshop, Harry G., capt. art.	179
eshop, Hoel S., maj. 5 cav.	115
eshop, John S., maj. retired	463
eshop, Percy P., capt. art.	182
esham, William N., capt. med. dept.	43
esell, Harry H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	301
etby, William E., lt. col. eng.	62
etjordan, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	339
lack, Frederick F., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259
lack, Hanson B., capt. sig. corps.	63
lack, Roger D., 1 lt. eng.	71
lack, William, maj. retired	382
lack, William M., lt. col. eng.	62
lackford, Charles M., 2 lt. 6 inf.	241
lain, Wilber A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319
laine, Robert A., 2 lt. 10 cav.	142
lair, Winn, 2 lt. 1 cav.	127
lake, Edmund M., capt. art.	174
lakey, Charles S., capt. art.	210
lakey, George, capt. art.	90, 98, 176
lanchar, Joseph W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 360
lanchar, Robert M., 1 lt. med. dept.	49
lanning, Charles W.	486
land, Harry D., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331
latchford, Richard M., maj. 11 inf.	261
lauevelt, William F., maj. 16 inf.	284
lask, Tasker H., brig. gen.	7, 483, 570
laskson, Augustus F., maj. ins. gen. dept.	154
loom, Edward J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	233
loom, Jacob E., capt. sub. dept.	80
loomberry, Horace D., capt. med. dept.	46, 95
low, William N., jr., capt. retired	380
lunt, Albert C., maj. art.	170
lunt, J. Y. Mason, capt. retired	388
lunt, Matthew M., brig. gen. retired	405
lunt, Stanhope E., col. ord. dept.	74
lyth, James, 2 lt. 25 inf.	327
oard, Clayton H.	568
oehm, Peter M., maj. retired	376
oggs, Frank C., capt. eng.	67
oice, Charles H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	125

	Page.
Boiseau, Louis T., 1 lt. art.	189
Boiler, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	223
Boiles, Frank C., capt. 6 inf.	289
Boiton, Edward C.	567
Boiton, Edwin B., lt. col. 10 inf.	256
Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	813
Bonus, Peter S., lt. col. 6 cav.	120
Bond, John L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	299
Bond, Paul S., 1 lt. eng.	104
Boniface, John J., capt. 2 cav.	69
Bonnafton, Sylvester, 3d, 1 lt. 4 inf.	232
Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	289
Bookmiller, Edwin V., capt. 9 inf.	252
Boone, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 359
Bootes, Samuel B., capt. sub. dept.	221
Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	82
Booth, Charles A., lt. col. 7 inf.	243
Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	96, 126
Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired	394
Borden, George P., col. 24 inf.	320
Borden, William C., maj. med. dept.	85, 97
Borup, Henry D., maj. retired	381
Boschen, Frederick W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	287
Booley, John R., 1 lt. med. dept.	52
Boswell, Benjamin D., capt. retired	469
Boswell, James G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	261
Boswell, Walter O., 2 lt. 16 inf.	236
Bottoms, Sam F., capt. sub. dept.	32, 91
Boughton, Daniel H., maj. 11 cav.	96, 143
Boughton, Roland W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	218
Bourke, James, 1 lt. med. dept.	49
Bourne, William R., maj. retired	462
Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired	461
Bowdish, Myron B., 2 lt. 10 cav.	141
Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired	370
Bowen, Frank S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	304
Bowen, William H. C., lt. col. 13 inf.	271
Bowen, William S., 1 lt. art.	202
Bower, David H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
Bowie, Hamilton, 1 lt. 9 cav.	136
Bowler, Hugh D., capt. retired	468
Bowley, Albert J., capt. art.	179, 483
Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired	426
Bowman, Everett N., 2 lt. 18 inf.	274
Bowman, George T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	163
Bowman, Walter O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	221
Boyce, Arthur E., 2 lt. 15 inf.	282
Boyd, Carl, 2 lt. 3 cav.	111
Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	139
Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. dept.	47
Boyers, Robert E., 2 lt. 15 inf.	232
Boyle, Junius I., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 360
Boyle, William H., col. retired	441
Brabson, Fay W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
Bracken, Edwin J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	249
Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired	390
Bradford, Horatio K., 2 lt. 17 inf.	291
Bradford, James H., col. retired	372
Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	259
Bradley, Alfred E., maj. med. dept.	37
Bradley, John J., capt. 14 inf.	276, 486
Bradley, Luther P., brig. gen. retired	214
Bradshaw, James S., 2 lt. art.	278
Brady, George F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	179
Brady, James F., capt. art.	232
Brady, Joseph C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	232
Brain, Elmer C.	142
Brainard, David L., lt. col. sub. dept.	28, 528
Brainella, Robert M., capt. 27 inf.	334
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired	450
Brander, William W., capt. chap.	88
Brandt, Alfred D., 2 lt. 25 inf.	327
Brant, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	137
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired	387
Bratton, Thomas S., capt. med. dept.	39
Brayton, George M., col. retired	438
Brechemin, Louis, lt. col. med. dept.	94
Brechemin, Louis, jr., col. med. dept.	406
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	46
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	257
Breckinridge, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired	390
Brees, Herbert, capt. 1 cav.	96, 100
Breton, Tallmadge H.	567
Brett, Lloyd M., maj. 1 cav.	99
Brett, Morgan L., 2 lt. art.	213
Brewer, Edwin P., maj. 7 cav.	124
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	818
Brewer, Thomas L., 1 lt. 21 inf.	308
Brewerton, Henry F., maj. retired	450
Brewster, Aiden F., 1 lt. art.	201
Brewster, André W., capt. 9 inf.	95, 282
Briand, Christian, 1 lt. 15 cav.	164

	Page.		Page.
Ice, Presley K., 1 lt. art.	91, 193	Bullis, John L., brig. gen. retired.	
Icker, Edwin D., capt. ord. dept.	77	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	
Idges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	280	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	
Idgman, Frank H., col. retired.	444	Bundy, Omar, maj. 6 inf.	
Idgman, Victor H., maj. retired.	466	Bunker, Charles M., 1 lt. art.	
Iggs, Allan L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	84	Bunker, Clarence G., 1 lt. art.	
Iggs, Raymond W., 1 lt. art.	196	Bunker, Le Roy C., 2 lt. art.	
Iggs, Thomas B., capt. retired.	470	Bunker, Paul D., 2 lt. art.	
Igham, Claude E., 1 lt. art.	202	Bunn, Henry W., 2 lt. art.	
Incklé, John R., maj. retired.	462	Bunting, A. M.	
Inkerhoff, C. S.	487	Burbank, Jacob E., lt. col. retired.	
Inkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired.	441	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired.	
Inkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	255	Burbank, Sidney S.	
Inton, Louis C., jr., 2 lt. art.	470	Burgess, Harry, capt. eng.	
Istol, Matt C., 2 lt. 13 cav.	155	Burgess, Louis R., capt. art.	
Itt, Starkey Y., 1 lt. art.	194	Burgin, Henry T., 2 lt. art.	
Jadhurst, Hugh H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	165	Burke, Daniel W., brig. gen. retired.	
Jackman, John A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	291	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., capt. 19 inf.	
Jackmann, Paul T., capt., chap.	88	Burleigh, John J., 2 lt. 22 inf.	
Jodle, Alexander O., lt. col. mil. sec. dept.	11	Burleson, Richard C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	
Jomnell, Latrobe.	97	Burnell, George C., capt. sig. corps.	
Jomnell, Charles S., capt. eng.	66, 485	Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	
Jooke, George M., 1 lt. art.	190	Burnett, Frank C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	
Jooke, John R., maj. gen. retired.	399, 528	Burnett, George R., 1 lt. retired.	
Jooke, Mark, 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Burnett, John D., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	
Jooke, Roger, jr., capt. med. dept.	45	Burnett, Levi F., maj. retired.	
Jooke, William, capt. 15 inf.	279	Burnham, David R., maj. retired.	
Jookes, Albert S., capt. 29 inf.	844	Burnham, William F., maj. 20 inf.	
Jooks, John C. W., maj. art.	171	Burns, James M., maj. retired.	
Jooks, Robert E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	957	Burnside, William A., capt. 14 inf.	
Jooks, William H., capt. med. dept.	44	Burr, Edward, maj. eng.	
Jown, Arthur W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	835, 856	Burr, Francis H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	
Jown, Earl I., capt. eng.	67, 73	Burr, George W., maj. ord. dept.	
Jown, Edward, 2 lt. 5 inf.	287	Burroughs, James M., 1 lt. 12 cav.	
Jown, Edward T., maj. art.	168	Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired.	
Jown, Fred R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	258	Burt, Charles C., 1 lt. art.	
Jown, George Le R., col. 26 inf.	829	Burt, Franklin T., 2 lt. 24 inf.	
Jown, Henry A., capt. chap.	87	Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 9 inf.	
Jown, Henry L., 1 lt. med. dept.	58	Burt, William H., 1 lt. art.	
Jown, Hugh S., 1 lt. art.	200	Burton, Frank H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	
Jown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired.	421	Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired.	
Jown, Laurence C., capt. art.	181	Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	
Jown, Levi G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151	Burt, Wilson B., capt. 18 inf.	
Jown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	126	Bury, Fred, 1 lt. 23 inf.	
Jown, Lytle, capt. eng.	67, 90	Bush, Rose L., capt. 10 inf.	
Jown, Orville G., 1 lt. med. dept.	52	Bushnell, George E., maj. med. dept.	
Jown, Oscar J.	567	Butcher, Edwin, 2 lt. 15 inf.	
Jown, Paul R.	567	Butler, Clifton M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	
Jown, Preston, capt. pay dept.	60	Butler, Hartman L., 1 lt. art.	
Jown, Robert A., capt. 4 cav.	112	Butler, James S., 1 lt. sig. corps.	
Jown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	396	Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	
Jown, Walter S., capt. 25 inf.	325	Butler, John H., maj. retired.	
Jown, William C., maj. 3 cav.	106	Butler, Lawrence P., 1 lt. sig. corps.	
Jowne, Beverly F., 1 lt. art.	201	Butler, Matthew C., jr., capt. 7 cav.	
Jowne, Edward H., maj. 2 inf.	220	Butler, Rodman, 2 lt. 6 cav.	
Jowne, William J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	356, 366	Butner, Henry W., capt. art.	
Jowning, Kent.	566	Butt, Archibald W., capt. qm. dept.	
Jowning, William S., 1 lt. art.	90, 91, 200	Buttgenbach, Walter J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	
Jownlee, Charles Y., capt. med. dept.	75	Buttler, William C., lt. col. 9 inf.	
Juff, Lawrence L., lt. col. ord. dept.	54	Butts, Edmund L., capt. 18 inf.	
Juns, Earl H., 1 lt. med. dept.	264	Byram, George L., capt. 6 cav.	
Junsell, Otto L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	13	Byrd, George R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	
Jush, Daniel H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	389	Byrne, Bernard A., lt. col. retired.	
Jyan, Roger B., capt. retired.	201	Byrne, Charles, maj. 80 inf.	
Jyant, Arthur H., 1 lt. art.	461	Byrne, Charles B., col. med. dept.	
Jyant, Cullen, maj. retired.	353	Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	
Jyant, Samuel S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	210	Byroade, George L., capt. retired.	
Jyen, William, 2 lt. art.	199	Cabanis, Archibald A., capt. 24 inf.	
Jyon, James H., 1 lt. art.	287	Cabanis, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	
Jbb, John P., 2 lt. 16 inf.	8, 484, 566, 569, 574	Cabell, De Rosey C., capt. 1 cav.	
Jbb, John W., brig. gen.	109, 485	Cabell, Henry C., maj. 14 inf.	
Jchan, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 cav.	137	Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired.	
Jchanan, Edmund A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	872	Cabell, Lawrence D., 1 lt. 14 inf.	
Jchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired.	568	Caffery, Charles S., 2 lt. 2 inf.	
Jchanan, Richard W.	284	Caffery, Lochlin W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	
Jck, Beaumont B., capt. 16 inf.	45	Caldwell, Daniel G., lt. col. retired.	
Jck, Carroll D., capt. med. dept.	83	Caldwell, Frank M., capt. 12 cav.	
Jck, Frederick L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	194	Caldwell, J. A.	
Jck, Louis F., 1 lt. art.	225	Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	
Jck, William L., maj. 3 inf.	282	Caldwell, Robert G., 2 lt. 18 inf.	
Jcker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	179	Caldwell, Samuel, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	
Jckey, Mervyn C., capt. art.	218	Caldwell, Vernon A., capt. 7 inf.	
Jdd, Arthur D., 2 lt. 1 inf.	469	Calef, John H., col. retired.	
Jdd, George W., capt. retired.	472	Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired.	
Jdd, Otto W., capt. retired.	58	Callan, Robert E., capt. art.	
Jffington, Abraham P., capt. pay dept.	417	Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired.	
Jffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired.	326	Calvert, Edward, 1 lt. 9 cav.	
Jgbee, Fred W., 1 lt. 25 inf.	339	Calvert, Robert B.	
Jgge, Jena, capt. 28 inf.	315	Cameron, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. 16 cav.	
Jll, E. Llewellyn, 2 lt. 22 inf.	156	Cameron, George H., capt. 4 cav.	
Jll, Henry T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	247	Camp, Beauford R., 2 lt. 9 cav.	
Jllard, Robert L., lt. col. 8 inf.		Campanole, Nicholas W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	



	Page.		Page.
mpbell, Archibald, capt. art.	174	Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	166
mpbell, Bruce R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	224	Chaffin, Andrew D., 2 lt. 20 inf.	806
mpbell, George J.	567	Chamberlain, Fred Van S., 1 lt. 2 inf.	222
mpbell, John	567	Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	18
mpbell, John M., capt. 28 inf.	389	Chamberlain, Weston P., capt. med. dept.	40
mpbell, Lafayette E., maj. retired	459	Chamberlain, William, capt. art.	9, 176
mpbell, Robert M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151, 484	Chamberlin, De Witt W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	222
mpbell, Robert N., 2 lt. 29 inf.	346	Chamberlin, Harry B., capt. qm. dept.	28
mpbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217	Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	278
mpbell, Tillman, 1 lt. art.	197	Chambles, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired	478
mpbell, William A., capt. retired	389	Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	427
mpbell, William N.	566	Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	82
mpbell, Willis C.	487	Chandler, Elias, maj. retired	383
aby, James, maj. pay dept.	57	Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	406
afield, Edward, jr., 1 lt. art.	91, 201	Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	326
anon, William C., capt. qm. dept.	23	Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	385
ales, William G., 1 lt. eng.	69	Chapman, Lealie A. I., 1 lt. 1 cav.	101
baugh, Harvey C., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	16	Chapman, William H. H., capt. 20 inf.	308
rd, Benjamin C., col. retired.	437	Chappelle, Louis S., capt. art.	187
rdwell, Samuel C., 2 lt. art.	206	Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	289
rey, Asa B., brig. gen. retired	411	Charlton, George C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	366
rey, Edward C., capt. 30 inf.	348	Chase, Arthur W., capt. art.	176
rey, Patrick P., capt. chap.	88	Chase, Dudley, maj. chap. retired	478
leton, Guy, maj. 4 cav.	112	Chase, George F., col. 15 cav.	162
leton, Guy E., 1 lt. art.	90, 201	Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired	391
leton, William A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	349	Chase, Wilson, capt. 21 inf.	308
lton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired	409	Chatfield, Walter H., maj. 27 inf.	833
lmichael, Roderick L., capt. art.	179	Cheatham, B. Frank, capt. qm. dept.	22
mahan, Earl C., capt. pay dept.	58	Cheatham, Lindsey E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 357
mpenter, Edward, capt. art.	97, 183	Cheever, Benjamin H., maj. 6 cav.	120
mpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired	412	Cheney, Sherwood A., capt. eng.	67, 95
mpenter, Wade H., 2 lt. art.	90, 207	Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired	471
mpenter, William T., 2 lt. art.	211	Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	291
rr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired.	433	Childster, Walter C., capt. med. dept.	47
rr, Daniel J., capt. sig. corps	81	Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	325
rr, Eugene A., brig. gen. retired	405, 528	Chiles, Seaborn G., capt. 11 inf.	262
rr, Irving J., capt. 28 inf.	339	Chipman, Henry L., col. retired.	436
rr, Winfred B., capt. art.	182	Chittenden, Hiram M., maj. eng.	64
rrigan, Clarence, 2 lt. art.	206	Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav.	113
rrington, Henry B., brig. gen. retired	401	Chormann, Otto I.	487
rrithers, Truman W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	306	Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 16 inf.	284
roll, Henry, brig. gen. retired	410	Christian, John B., capt. 9 cav.	90, 134
roll, James, 1 lt. med. dept.	50, 98	Christie, A. La Rue, 1 lt. 8 inf.	249
rrson, Clifford C., 1 lt. art.	193	Chubb, Charles St. J., lt. col. 2 inf.	220
rrson, John M., jr., maj. qm. dept.	20, 91	Church, James R., capt. med. dept.	230
rrson, Lawrence S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	131	Churchill, Charles C., maj. retired	450
rrson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav.	139	Churchill, Frank G.	96, 97
rswell, Robert L., 1 lt. med. dept.	50	Churchill, James M., 2 lt. 16 inf.	287
rt, Arthur H., 2 lt. art.	213	Churchill, Marlborough, 2 lt. art.	206
rt, Clifton C., capt. art.	184	Chynoweth, Edward, maj. 17 inf.	288
rt, Edward Champe, maj. med. dept.	35, 95	Clagett, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319
rt, Jesse McI., capt. 14 cav.	157	Clague, John J., col. retired	441
rt, Mason, maj. retired	463	Clapham, John F., 2 lt. 15 inf.	282
rt, Robert D., 1 lt. 16 inf.	286	Clapp, William H.	567
rt, Robert G., capt. retired	384	Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350
rt, W. Fitzhugh, maj. med. dept.	35	Clark, Alfred S.	487
rt, William G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	368	Clark, Charles A., 2 lt. art.	207
rt, William H., brig. gen.	7, 483, 569	Clark, Charles B., capt. 14 inf.	90, 276
rt, William V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	123	Clark, Charles C., capt. sub. dept.	31
rtmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 10 cav.	140	Clark, Charles H., lt. col. ord. dept.	75
rsad, Adam F., 2 lt. art.	90, 207	Clark, Dillard H., capt. retired	472
se, David B., capt. sub. dept.	31, 97	Clark, Edward T.	486
se, Frank L., 1 lt. 12 cav.	149	Clark, Elmer W., capt. 18 inf.	294
se, Roland W., 2 lt. 10 inf.	260	Clark, Francis W., 1 lt. art.	200, 484
sey, Edward F.	486	Clark, Henry B., capt. art.	184
sey, Henry R., 1 lt. art.	198	Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired	476
sey, Joseph, 1 lt. chap.	89	Clark, John A., 1 lt. med. dept.	49
sey, Thomas L., lt. col. eng.	63	Clark, John J. A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	359
se, Lewis W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	150	Clark, Joseph C., jr.	567
ssatt, Edward B., capt. 13 cav.	153	Clark, Paul H., 2 lt. 25 inf.	328
ssels, Arthur F., capt. art.	188	Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	272
steel, Delphay T. E., 1 lt. 7 cav.	125	Clark, Rufus B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	227
stle, Charles W., capt. 30 inf.	348	Clark, Sidney E.	567
stle, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254	Clark, Wallis O., maj. 5 inf.	224
stleman, James P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160	Clark, William F., capt. 2 cav.	103
stner, Joseph C., capt. 4 inf.	231	Clarke, Adna G., 1 lt. art.	191
stho, Thomas E., 2 lt. 13 cav.	155	Clarke, Charles J. T., maj. 26 inf.	329
stley, Henry, capt. retired	472	Clarke, Joseph T., maj. med. dept.	38
stlin, Edward H., maj. retired	467	Clarke, Robert E., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319
stlin, George de G., capt. 28 inf.	339	Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps	81
stlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired	401	Clay, Charles D., capt. retired	388
atts, Gordon R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259	Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired	391
aulfield, Louis E.	568	Clayton, Bertram T., capt. qm. dept.	23
avanaugh, James B., capt. eng.	66	Clayton, Jere B., capt. med. dept.	40, 96
avanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired	374	Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav.	144
avanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	139	Clearman, Harold E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 362
avanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	280	Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired	426
azlar, Elliot, 1 lt. 1 inf.	217	Clem, John L., col. qm. dept.	18
azlar, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	436	Clemens, Joseph, capt. chap.	88
ecil, George R., maj. 30 inf.	347, 351	Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	344
ecil, Josephus S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	299, 355, 356	Clendenin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	290
hafee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired	397	Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps	82

	Page		Page
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf	267	Cooper, Harry L., 1 lt. 28 inf	267
Cloke, Harold E., capt. art	97, 180	Cooper, Hiram M., 2 lt. 10 inf	97, 180
Cloman, Sydney A., capt. 28 inf	9, 317	Cooper, Vaughn W., 2 lt. 12 cav	155
Clopton, William H., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	155	Cooper, Walter G.	407
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	392	Cootes, Harry N., 1 lt. 12 cav	416
Cloud, Marshall M., 1 lt. retired	412	Copp, Arthur W., 2 lt. 23 inf	392
Clous, John W., brig. gen. retired	249	Coppinger, John J., brig. gen. retired	416
Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired	412	Coppock, Edward R., 2 lt. 3 cav	249
Coburn, Harold D., 1 lt. 8 inf	206	Corbin, Clifford L., 2 lt. art	209
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 12 inf	289	Corbin, Henry C., lieut. gen., retired	321
Cocheu, George W., 2 lt. art	146	Corby, John B., 2 lt. 25 inf	146
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf	91, 176	Corbuser, Philip W., 1 lt. 14 cav	106
Cochran, William B., capt. 24 inf	57	Corcoran, William H., lt. col. med. dept.	50
Cocke, John, 2 lt. 11 cav	168	Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav	168
Coe, Frank W., capt. art	184	Cordier, Constant, 1 lt. 4 inf	184
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. 2 cav	135	Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf	135
Coffin, Eugene, maj. pay dept	54	Corey, John B. W., 2 lt. art	54
Coffin, Jacob M., 1 lt. med. dept	487	Corey, Milo C., 1 lt. 30 inf	487
Coffin, William H., lt. col. art	135	Corlies, Augustus W., brig. gen. retired	135
Colner, Richard T., cadet mil. acad.	64	Corlies, Robert C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	64
Colcord, F. C.	254	Cornell, William A., 1 lt. 10 cav	254
Cole, Casper W., 1 lt. 9 cav	78	Cornish, George A., lt. col. retired	78
Cole, Clarence Le R., 1 lt. med. dept.	42	Cornish, Lester W., capt. 9 cav	42
Cole, Edwin T., capt. 6 inf	238	Conman, Daniel, col. 7 inf	238
Cole, Frederick W., capt. qm. dept	24	Corput, Rex Van Den, 1 lt. art	24
Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired	477	Conson, Joseph K., maj. retired	477
Cole, Henry G., capt. sub. dept	30	Cortelyou, David H., capt. retired	30
Cole, James A., capt. 6 cav	120	Cory, William O., capt. retired	120
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 21 inf	309	Cosby, Spencer, capt. eng.	309
Cole, William E., capt. qm. dept	26	Costello, Israel F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	26
Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf	257	Cotchett, Walter V., 1 lt. art	257
Coleman, Le Vert, capt. art	184	Cotten, Bruce, 2 lt. art	184
Coleman, Sherrard, 1 lt. 9 cav	135	Cotter, John, maj. 9 inf	135
Coleman, Willis P., 1 lt. 9 inf	254	Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired	254
Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	78	Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 lt. 2 cav	78
Collins, Christopher C., capt. med. dept	42	Coulling, William M., capt. qm. dept	42
Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf	238	Courtney, Peter, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	238
Collins, Owen G., 2 lt. art	208	Covell, Marcus, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	208
Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav	132	Covington, William A., 1 lt. sig. corps	132
Collins, Robert W., 1 lt. art	195	Cowan, Arthur S., 1 lt. 14 inf	195
Colvin, William M., 2 lt. art	209	Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf	209
Comba, Richard, brig. gen. retired	416	Coward, Jacob M., 1 lt. art	416
Comegys, Edward T.	567	Cowin, William B., 1 lt. 3 cav	567
Comegys, William H., col. pay dept	56	Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf	56
Comly, George B., 1 lt. 8 cav	90, 110	Cowles, Warren H., maj. retired	90, 110
Commissary, Archibald F., 1 lt. 7 cav	126, 484	Cowles, William H., 2 lt. 4 cav	126, 484
Como, James H., 1 lt. 25 inf	326	Cowper, Harold W., 1 lt. med. dept	326
Compton, Charles E., brig. gen. retired	411	Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav	411
Compton, Goodwin, 2 lt. 26 inf	332	Cox, Edwin L., 2 lt. 9 cav	332
Comstock, Cyrus B., brig. gen. retired	406	Cox, Walter, capt. med. dept	406
Comstock, Harry E., 1 lt. 27 inf	335	Coxe, Alexander B., 1 lt. 8 cav	335
Condon, Clarence M., 1 lt. art	199	Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired	199
Conger, Arthur L., capt. 29 inf	344	Crabb, George W., maj. retired	344
Conklin, Arthur S., capt. art	179	Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. qm. dept	179
Conklin, Frank M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 365	Crabtree, George H., capt. med. dept	355, 365
Conklin, John, maj. art	172	Craig, Charles F., 1 lt. med. dept	172
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 8 inf	248	Craig, Daniel F., 1 lt. art	248
Conline, John, maj. retired	378	Craig, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf	378
Connell, William M., 1 lt. 7 cav	125	Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf	125
Conner, Fox, capt. art	96, 180	Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav	96, 180
Connolly, George F., 1 lt. art	189	Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav	189
Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf	530	Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired	530
Connolly, William J., 2 lt. 11 inf	265	Craighill, William E., maj. eng.	265
Connor, Clarence H., 1 lt. med. dept	48	Craighill, William P., brig. gen. retired	48
Connor, William D., capt. eng.	67	Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired	67
Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf	280	Craigie, Wallace M., 1 lt. 1 cav	280
Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 3 cav	109	Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf	109
Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav	108	Crain, James K., 2 lt. art	108
Conrad, William D., capt. retired	476	Craile, G. Maury, capt. 10 inf	476
Conry, Charles F., 2 lt. 10 inf	259	Crampton, Louis W., lt. col. med. dept	259
Converse, Ernest L.	487	Crandal, Frederick M., lt. col. retired	487
Converse, George L., capt. retired	474	Crane, Charles J., lt. col., mil. sec. dept	474
Converse, George L., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav	161	Cranston, Arthur, capt. qm. dept	161
Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired	453	Craven, Ralph G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	453
Conway, James	568	Cravens, Lanier, 1 lt. art	568
Conway, William, maj. retired	460	Cravens, Richard K., 1 lt. art	460
Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf	240	Crawford, Charles, capt. 20 inf	240
Cook, Frank A., capt. sub. dept.	30	Crawford, Lawrence C., 2 lt. art	30
Cook, Fred A., 2 lt. 2 inf	224	Crawford, Medorem, lt. col. art	224
Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	409	Craycroft, William T.	409
Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf	356	Creager, Noble H., maj. retired	356
Cook, Norman E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	240	Creary, William F., capt. pay dept	240
Cook, Seth W., 2 lt. 10 cav	141	Cree, John K., capt. art	141
Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 6 inf	239	Cress, George O., capt. 4 cav	239
Cooke, Francis N., capt. art	184	Cresson, Charles C.	184
Cooke, George F., lt. col. 22 inf	312	Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf	312
Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired	434, 566	Crissey, Myron S., 2 lt. art	434, 566
Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav	123	Crittenden, John J., lt. col. 20 inf	123
Coollidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	425	Crockett, Thomas B.	425
Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired	411	Croft, Edward, capt. 19 inf	411
Cooper, Avery J., 2 lt. art	206	Crofton, William M., capt. 1 inf	206
Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	371	Cromley, W. C.	371

	Page.		Page.
m, Anton C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259	Davis, Joseph R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	182
min, Marcus D., capt. 25 inf.	324	Davis, Milton F., capt. 10 cav.	188
mkhite, Adelbert, maj. art.	170	Davis, Norman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160
mkhite, Henry M., lt. col. retired.	446	Davis, Richmond P., capt. art.	90, 173
my, Herbert B., capt. 14 cav.	158	Davis, Robert, 2 lt. art.	206
my, William D., maj. med. dept.	36	Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf.	289
ss, Matthew A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	79	Davis, Thomas F., lt. col. mil. sec. dept.	11
ader, Enoch H., col. j. a. gen. dept.	9, 16	Davis, William, jr., capt. retired.	474
well, William H. H., maj. retired.	465	Davis, William B., 2 lt. col. med. dept.	84
wley, Matthias, capt. 17 inf.	289	Davis, William C., capt. art.	175
wne, Eugene P., 1 lt. 29 inf.	345	Davis, William D., capt. qm. dept.	25
uton, Richard C., capt. 23 inf.	316	Davis, William J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250
ster, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.	74	Davis, William M., 2 lt. art.	206
dkshank, William M., capt. art.	176	Davis, William R., 1 lt. med. dept.	53
nan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	232	Davis, William T., 1 lt. med. dept.	48
se, Thomas, maj. qm. dept.	20	Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired.	415
atal, Thomas L., 2 lt. 5 inf.	237	Davidson, James, 1 lt. retired.	477
obison, Donald C., 2 lt. art.	211	Davidson, Lorenzo P., maj. retired.	466
len, Dorsey, 1 lt. 3 cav.	109	Davidson, Peter W., capt. 22 inf.	312
len, Edward J., 2 lt. art.	214	Dawes, James W., maj. pay dept.	57
ler, Robert M., 1 lt. med. dept.	53	Dawson, Byron, maj. retired.	457
lison, Jesse M., 1 lt. 2 inf.	222	Dawson, Frank W., 2 lt. 29 inf.	345
lver, Clarence C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	110	Dawson, William	486
mmings, Avery D., 2 lt. 10 inf.	260	Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav.	117
mmins, Albert S., lt. col. art.	9, 167	Day, Frederick R., capt. pay dept.	58
mmins, Joseph M., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296	Day, Matthias W., maj. 15 cav.	162
mmingham, Mack K., capt. sig. corps.	82	Day, Selden A., col. retired.	442
mmingham, Thomas H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	132	Deakynne, Herbert, capt. eng.	65, 73
mrie, Dennis H., 1 lt. art.	201	Dean, Elmer A., capt. med. dept.	41
mrier, William P., 2 lt. 15 inf.	283	Dean, James T., capt. 10 inf.	256
mry, Manly B., maj. pay dept.	57	Dean, J. G.	487
rtis, Arthur F.	566	Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav.	163
rtis, Charles A., capt. retired.	468	De Armond, Edward H., 1 lt. art.	201
rtis, Frank R., 1 lt. 13 inf.	273	De Armond, Geo. W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151
rtis, George H.	486	Decker, Stewart McG., capt. P. R. inf.	352
rtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.	313	De Courcy, Ferdinand E., maj. retired.	458
ack, Joseph E., capt. 12 inf.	149	De Court, Julian, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 369
ahman, Guy, capt. 15 cav.	163	Deems, Clarence, maj. art.	169
ahman, Herbert, capt. retired.	385	Deems, Clarence, jr., 1 lt. art.	193
buey, Ward, 1 lt. 21 inf.	309	Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired.	392
de, Alexander L., capt. 13 cav.	152	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., 1 lt. 11 inf.	263
eggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.	414	Degen, John Adlen, 1 lt. 12 cav.	150
dley, Francis X.	487	de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	368
de, Frederick A., capt. med. dept.	43	Deiss, George.	566
dley, Edmund L., 2 lt. eng.	72, 73, 94	Deitrick, Leonard L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	155
dham, John E., 1 lt. chap.	89	Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	236
dham, Samuel F., capt. pay dept.	60	De Lancey, John B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259
dham, William A., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151	De Laney, Matthew A., capt. med. dept.	46
dton, Albert C., capt. qm. dept.	25	Delaplaine, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	264
dton, Arthur T., 2 lt. 27 inf.	336	De Lofre, Samuel M., 1 lt. med. dept.	49
dton, Harry F., capt. 16 inf.	285	Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	442
dton, James A., capt. chap.	88	Dengler, Frederick L., 1 lt. art.	196
dty, Beverly C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	273	Dennis, Gordon A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	305
dy, Charles D.	566	Denny, Van Hamilton, 2 lt. 7 inf.	246
hman, Fred, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 368	Dent, Elliott J., 1 lt. eng.	69
hrell, Andrew N., col. retired.	442	Dent, John C., col. 14 inf.	275
hdy, George B., col. retired.	338	Dentler, Clarence E., capt. 11 inf.	261
hford, Robert M., 2 lt. art.	210	Derby, George McC., lt. col. eng.	63
hforth, Charles H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	290	Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	395
hnetmiller, Augustus F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	346	De Rudlo, Charles C., maj. retired.	462
hnetmiller, Leo B., 2 lt. 11 inf.	264	De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	418
hpay, John A., maj. retired.	466	Deshon, George D., maj. med. dept.	38
hre, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.	476	De Sombre, William E., 2 lt. art.	205
hrling, John A., lt. col. retired.	446	Dutchemendy, George A., capt. retired.	482
hull, Carl R., capt. med. dept.	40, 97, 98	Deubery, Archl., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 364
hrah, Thomas W., capt. 27 inf.	334	Devan, T. A.	487
hwhell, William R., capt. 24 inf.	320	Devereux, John R., capt. med. dept.	46
hugherty, Will W., maj. retired.	459	Devul, Carroll A., maj. qm. dept.	9, 20
hvenport, Calvert L., 2 lt. 19 inf.	301	Devore, Daniel B., capt. 23 inf.	316
hvids, Howard G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	240	Dew, Roderick, 2 lt. 19 inf.	301
hvidson, Alexander H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	154	Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	268
hvidson, Fred L., 1 lt. 7 inf.	245	De Witt, Calvin, brig. gen. retired.	426
hvidson, Joseph T., capt. qm. dept.	22	De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	303
hvidson, Wilson T., capt. med. dept.	46	De Witt, Wallace, capt. med. dept.	45
hvis, Alexander M., maj. sub. dept.	29	Dfee, Louis R., 2 lt. art.	209
hvis, Arthur J., 2 lt. 9 cav.	187	Diehmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf.	330
hvis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 10 cav.	140	Dickey, James H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	115
hvis, Bowers, 2 lt. 6 inf.	241	Dickinson, Ralph, 2 lt. 3 inf.	228
hvis, Charles E. L. B., col. eng.	61	Dickman, Frederick T., 2 lt. 11 cav.	146
hvis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	421	Dickman, Joseph T., maj. 13 cav.	152
hvis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	432	Dickson, Robert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 360
hvis, Edward, 1 lt. 11 cav.	145, 483	Dickson, Thomas J., capt. chap.	88
hvis, Edwin G., 1 lt. art.	91, 192	Dickson, Tracy C., maj. ord. dept.	76
hvis, Frank B., 1 lt. 5 inf.	236	Dillard, James B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	79
hvis, Frank E., 2 lt. 8 cav.	132	Dillenback, John W., maj. retired.	464
hvis, George B., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.	16	Diller, Ursula M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	270
hvis, George B., lt. col. sub. dept.	28	Dillingham, Albert R., 1 lt. 18 inf.	294
hvis, George W., maj. gen. retired.	399	Dillman, George, 2 lt. 6 cav.	123
hvis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.	266	Dillon, Theodore H., 1 lt. eng.	71
hvis, Henry C., maj. art.	171	Dilworth, Herman S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	141
hvis, John M. K., col. art.	166	Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired.	423
hvis, John S., 2 lt. art.	205	Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav.	110

	Page.		Page.
Dixon, Henry B., capt. pay dept	59	Eames, Henry E., capt. 10 inf	101
Dixon, R. H.	486	Earle, Joseph H., 1 lt. eng	101
Dixon, Varlen D., 1 lt. 5 cav	118	Early, Clifford C., 2 lt. 20 inf	101
Doane, William G., 1 lt. 22 inf	314, 486	Early, Orson L.	101
Dockery, Albert B., 2 lt. 5 cav	119	Easterbrook, Edmund P., capt. chap.	101
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf	227	Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf	101
Dodd, George A., lt. col. 10 cav	138	Eastman, Frank F., maj. sub. dept.	101
Dodd, Stephen G., maj. chap. retired	479	Eastman, William R., capt. med. dept.	101
Dodds, Frank L., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	16	Easton, Alpha T., 1 lt. 29 inf	101
Dodds, William H., jr., 2 lt. art.	212	Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf	101
Dodge, Francis S., brig. gen. retired	336	Ebert, Rudolph G., maj. med. dept.	101
Dodge, Julian L., 1 lt. 19 inf	300	Elstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired	101
Dodge, Theodore A., maj. retired	461	Eby, Charles McH., 2 lt. 2 cav	101
Doe, Thomas B., 2 lt. art.	211	Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	101
Doherty, Francis B., capt. chap	88	Ecker, Eugene C., 2 lt. 9 inf	101
Dolph, Cyrus A., 1 lt. 26 inf	331	Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired.	101
Donahue, Walter E., 2 lt. art.	214	Eckerson, Theodore J.	101
Donald, Douglas, 2 lt. 25 inf	327	Eddy, Robert C., 2 lt. art.	101
Donaldson, Claremont A., 2 lt. 23 inf	319	Edger, Benjamin J., jr., capt. med. dept.	101
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr., capt. 8 cav	130	Edgerly, George W., 2 lt. 2 inf	101
Donavin, Charles S., 2 lt. 27 inf	336	Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen.	101
Donnelly, Edward T., 1 lt. art.	189, 484	Edgerton, Glen E., cadet mil. acad.	101
Donnelly, John T., 2 lt. 13 cav	155	Edle, Guy L., maj. med. dept.	101
Donoho, George S.	97	Edmunds, Kinzie B., 2 lt. 8 cav	101
Doores, William R., capt. art.	183	Edwards, Arthur M., capt. sub. dept.	101
Dorey, Ben H., capt. 13 cav	153	Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. ins. bu.	101
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf	231, 483	Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired	101
Dority, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 359	Edwards, Frank A., lt. col. 12 cav	101
Dorst, Joseph H., col. 3 cav	108	Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. art.	101
Doster, Chase, 1 lt. 21 inf	308	Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 4 cav	101
Dougherty, Andrew J., 1 lt. 23 inf	339	Edwards, James F.	101
Dougherty, Clarence A., 2 lt. 13 cav	155	Edwards, Lynn S., 1 lt. art.	101
Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired	429	Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf	101
Douglas, Joseph B., capt. art.	182	Edwards, William W., 2 lt. 10 cav	101
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired	476	Egan, John	101
Dowd, Eugene A.	96, 97	Egan, Peter R., maj. retired	101
Dowd, William S.	566	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 2 lt. eng	101
Dowdy, Robert W., maj. retired	466	Ekwurzel, George M., capt. med. dept.	101
Dowell, Cassius M., 2 lt. 11 inf	264	Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired	101
Downer, John W., 2 lt. 4 inf	233	Ellerson, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf	101
Downey, George F., maj. pay dept	56	Ellicott, Robert M.	101
Downey, George M., maj. retired	456	Elliot, Duncan, 1 lt. 8 cav	101
Downing, Frederick B., 2 lt. eng	72, 73, 94	Elliot, Charles B., 2 lt. 30 inf	101
Doyle, Fred C., 1 lt. art.	193	Elliot, Charles P., capt. retired	101
Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav	158	Elliot, Clark R., 1 lt. 15 inf	101
Drake, Henry R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 363	Elliot, Jesse D., 2 lt. 6 inf	101
Dravo, Charles A., 2 lt. 8 inf	250	Elliot, Milton A., jr., 1 lt. 13 inf	101
Dravo, Edward E., col. sub. dept.	28	Elliot, Stephen H., capt. 11 cav	101
Drew, George A., maj. retired	461	Elliot, Walter B., 1 lt. 7 inf	101
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf	317	Elliot, William, capt. sub. dept.	101
Drum, Richard C., brig. gen. retired	403	Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired	101
Drury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 9 inf	255	Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 5 inf	101
Drysdale, Walter S., 2 lt. 17 inf	291	Ellis, Philip H., col. retired	101
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired	468	Ellis, Richard T., capt. art.	101
Ducat, Arthur C., maj. 7 inf	243	Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav	101
Dudley, Clark D., capt. 14 cav	158	Ellis, Wilmot E., capt. art.	101
Dudley, Edgar S., col. j. a. gen. dept.	16, 91, 92	Elmore, Vincent M., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf	101
Dudley, Nathan A. M., brig. gen. retired	403	Elser, Max A., 2 lt. 25 inf	101
Duff, Robert J., capt. 8 cav	129	Elttinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav	101
Dugan, Thomas B., maj. 4 cav	112	Ely, Eugene J., 2 lt. 15 cav	101
Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen.	8, 566, 574	Ely, Frank D., capt. pay dept	101
Duke, H. C.	487	Ely, Hanson E., capt. 26 inf	101
Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 23 inf	318	Embleck, Stanley D., capt. art.	101
Dumm, W. J. P.	487	Emerson, Thomas H., 2 lt. eng	101
Dunbar, George W., capt. chap. retired	480	Emery, Ambrose R., 2 lt. 27 inf	101
Duncan, George B., capt. 4 inf	230, 354, 356	Emery, H. A.	101
Duncan, George O., 1 lt. 14 cav	159	Emery, Jonas A., maj. 27 inf	101
Duncan, Joseph W., col. 6 inf	238	Emmanueli, Felix, 2 lt. P. R. inf	101
Duncan, Louis C., 1 lt. med. dept.	49	Emmanueli, Louis S., 2 lt. P. R. inf	101
Duncan, Thomas, 2 lt. art.	211	Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf	101
Duncan, William A., 1 lt. med. dept.	54	Endress, William F., 2 lt. eng	101
Dunford, Rupert A., 2 lt. 26 inf	332	Engel, Emil, 2 lt. 9 cav	101
Dunn, Beverly W., maj. ord. dept.	76	England, George W., 1 lt. 6 inf	101
Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	16	England, Lloyd, capt. art.	101
Dunn, John M., 1 lt. art.	196	English, Samuel M., 1 lt. art.	101
Dunning, Samuel W., maj. mil. sec. dept.	12	Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired	101
Dunwoody, Halsey, 2 lt. art.	212	Ennis, William P., 1 lt. art.	101
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired	430	Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf	101
Durfee, Lucius L., capt. 17 inf	288	Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 6 cav	101
Dusenbury, James S., 2 lt. art.	212	Enos, Herbert M., lt. col. retired	101
Dutcher, Basil H., capt. med. dept.	40	Enslow, Raymond S.	101
Dutton, Clarence E., maj. retired	465	Eppley, Kurtz, 1 lt. 10 inf	101
Dutton, Salmon F., capt. sub. dept.	31	Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired	101
Duval, Douglas F., capt. med. dept.	41	Erickson, Hjalmer, 1 lt. 7 inf	101
Duval, John H., maj. retired	380	Errington, Charles H., 1 lt. 11 inf	101
Duvall, William P., brig. gen.	8, 481, 566, 569	Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf	101
Dwight, Clarence A.	354, 360	Erwin, James B., maj. ins. gen. dept.	101
Dworak, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	58	Esbridge, Oliver S., 1 lt. 27 inf	101
Dwyer, Charles G., capt. pay dept.	181	Essigke, George, teacher music, mil. acad.	101
Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. art.	11	Estes, George H., jr., capt. 20 inf	101
Dyer, Alexander B., lt. col. mil. sec. dept.	413	Esty, Thomas B., 2 lt. 9 cav	101
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired	413	Eustaphie, Clarence A.	101

	Page.		Page.
ans, Andrew W .....	567	Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. qm. dept .....	26
ans, Earl J .....	486	Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav .....	138
ans, Ellwood W., capt. 8 cav .....	130	Fletcher, Allen S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts .....	354, 367
ans, Frederic D., capt. 18 inf .....	238	Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired .....	473
ans, Herbert L., 1 lt. 9 inf .....	254	Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired .....	390
ans, Hornsby, 2 lt. 19 inf .....	801	Fletcher, William, maj. retired .....	466
ans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf .....	248	Flynn, William F., capt. 8 cav .....	129
ans, Robert K., lt. col. 5 inf .....	284	Foerster, Lewis, 1 lt. 5 cav .....	113
ans, William P., lt. col. 11 inf .....	261	Foley, Oscar, 2 lt. 6 cav .....	123
arlington, James W., 2 lt. 3 inf .....	228	Foltz, Frederick S., maj. 15 cav .....	162
ell, George W., 2 lt. 3 inf .....	228	Folwell, William B., capt. 18 inf .....	294
en, Clarence, maj. retired .....	378	Fonda, Ferdinand W., 1 lt. 10 cav .....	139
ers, Ezra P., brig. gen. retired .....	414	Footo, George F., maj. retired .....	456
ing, Charles B., maj. med. dept .....	36	Footo, Morris C. ....	567
on, Charles W., capt. 20 inf .....	90, 303	Footo, Morris C., 2 lt. 28 inf .....	341
John S., 1 lt. 9 cav .....	135	Footo, Stephen M., maj. art .....	171
max, John C., 2 lt. 21 inf .....	310	Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired .....	427
on, Samson L., maj. 24 inf .....	320	Forbush, William C. ....	567
ck, William, maj. retired .....	454	Ford, Clyde S., capt. med. dept .....	42
es, Henry M., 1 lt. 1 inf .....	217	Ford, Joseph H., capt. med. dept .....	41
ls, Moor N., capt. 12 inf .....	267	Ford, Stanley H., capt. 5 inf .....	235
mel, Charles, 2 lt. Phil. scouts .....	363	Foreman, Albert W., 1 lt. 12 inf .....	267
ber, Charles W., capt. 8 cav .....	129	Forse, William, capt. art .....	181
ley, Joseph P., brig. gen. retired .....	422	Forsyth, George A., col. retired .....	487
mer, Charles C., jr., capt. 4 cav .....	113	Forsyth, James W. ....	567
mer, Ellery, 2 lt. 26 inf .....	332	Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav .....	117
nham, Clarence H., 2 lt. 29 inf .....	345	Forsyth, William W., capt. 6 cav .....	120
msworth, Charles S., capt. 7 inf .....	243	Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired .....	420
msworth, Edward E., 2 lt. art .....	211	Foster, Arthur B., capt. 19 inf .....	296
num, Francis H., 2 lt. 11 inf .....	264	Foster, Charles L., 1 lt. med. dept .....	52
ri, Charles W., capt. med. dept .....	44	Foster, Charles W., maj. art .....	169
rr, Otto W. B., capt. art .....	177	Foster, Fred W., maj. 5 cav .....	116
rar, Henry B., capt. qm. dept .....	27	Foster, Herbert S., col. retired .....	374
rell, Louis, 2 lt. 15 inf .....	282	Foster, Leo F., capt. sub. dept .....	82
row, Ernest E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts .....	356, 366	Foster, Victor S., 2 lt. 15 cav .....	165
sett, William M., capt. 13 inf .....	272	Foulois, Benjamin D., 2 lt. 17 inf .....	291
alkner, Albert U., 1 lt. art .....	191	Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired .....	371
alkner, William S., 1 lt. 28 inf .....	340	Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired .....	477
antleroy, Powell C., capt. med. dept .....	40	Fox, Hally .....	566
ay, Thomas J., capt. 2 inf .....	221	Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired .....	478
amster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired .....	395	Foy, Robert C., capt. 10 cav .....	91, 139
lger, Lea, lt. col. 3 inf .....	225	Frank, Charles S., 1 lt. 17 inf .....	290
shet, Edmond G., lt. col. retired .....	374	Frank, Hans .....	568
shet, Eugene O., maj. sig. corps .....	81	Frank, Royal T., brig. gen. retired .....	411
shet, James E., 1 lt. 9 cav .....	135	Frankenberger, Samuel, 2 lt. art .....	207
eter, George L., 1 lt. 7 inf .....	245	Franklin, Ben .....	486
ld, Ben W., 2 lt. 6 inf .....	242	Franklin, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf .....	246
lker, Luther, 2 lt. 14 cav .....	160	Franklin, Neil S. ....	487
amer, Raymond H., 1 lt. art .....	193	Franklin, Thomas, capt. sub. dept .....	30, 91
aton, Charles W., capt. pay dept .....	69	Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 24 inf .....	322
aton, Chauncey L., 2 lt. art .....	90, 209	Frazier, Joseph, capt. 14 inf .....	276
ugson, Arthur M., 1 lt. 14 inf .....	277	Frazier, Laurence V., 1 lt. eng .....	70, 90
ugson, Harley B., capt. eng .....	67, 96	Fredendall, Ira L., capt. qm. dept .....	23
ugson, Henry T., capt. sub. dept .....	31	Frederick, Daniel A., maj. 22 inf .....	312
ugson, Frank K., capt. art .....	97, 178	Freeland, Charles W., capt. chap .....	86
ria, Charles J., 2 lt. art .....	206	Freeland, Harry, capt. retired .....	388
ris, Frank O., capt. retired .....	475	Freeman, Charles E., 1 lt. med. dept .....	56
ry, John A., capt. chap .....	89	Freeman, George D., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf .....	309
enden, Francis .....	567	Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired .....	413
enden, Joshua A., maj. retired .....	459	Freeman, Paul L., 1 lt. med. dept .....	54
eberger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad .....	90, 92	Freeman, Samuel D., capt. 10 cav .....	138
id, Edward .....	567	Fremont, Francis P., maj. 5 inf .....	234
id, John M., capt. P. R. inf .....	351	French, Charles G., capt. 7 inf .....	243
id, Peter C., capt. med. dept .....	46	French, Francis H., lt. col. 12 inf .....	266
id, Robert, capt. 5 inf .....	235	French, George E., capt. 16 inf .....	285
ie, James D., 1 lt. med. dept .....	60	French, George P. ....	486
ich, Charles C., 1 lt. 12 inf .....	268	French, John C., 2 lt. 24 inf .....	323
ich, Henry A., 2 lt. eng .....	72, 73	French, John T., jr., maj. qm. dept .....	20
layson, John L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts .....	356, 361	French, John W., capt. 24 inf .....	321
ley, James A., capt. retired .....	481	French, William E. P., capt. retired .....	387
ley, John P., capt. 27 inf .....	383	Freshwater, Arthur H. ....	568
ley, Walter L., maj. mil. sec. dept .....	12	Frick, Euclid B., maj. med. dept .....	37
her, Arthur G., 2 lt. 14 cav .....	160	Frier, James H., capt. 17 inf .....	288
her, Charles L., 1 lt. art .....	200	Fries, Amos A., capt. eng .....	68
her, Henry C., maj. med. dept .....	38	Fries, Claude S., 1 lt. 27 inf .....	335, 484
her, Ronald E., 2 lt. 14 cav .....	160	Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 24 inf .....	321
st, Walter L., lt. col. eng .....	62	Frith, Robert E., capt. 17 inf .....	289
ake, Harold B., capt. 28 inf .....	339	Frohwitter, Charles L. J., 1 lt. art .....	193
ch, Harold C., 1 lt. eng .....	70, 73	Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired .....	379
ch, Graham D., maj. eng .....	64	Fry, Edgar A., capt. 13 inf .....	272
ch, Roger S., 1 lt. 1 cav .....	101	Fryer, Blencowe E., col. retired .....	437
ch, William G., capt. retired .....	468	Fuger, Albert S., 1 lt. art .....	202
tz-Gerald, Edward H., capt. chap .....	87	Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired .....	448
tz-Gerald, Michael J., maj. retired .....	454	Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf .....	271
tzpatrick, William C., 1 lt. sig. corps .....	84	Fuller, Alvarado M., capt. 9 cav .....	133
agler, Charles E. B., capt. med. dept .....	39	Fuller, Arthur L., 1 lt. sig. corps .....	84
agler, Clement A. F., maj. eng .....	65	Fuller, Elverson E., 1 lt. 12 inf .....	268, 355, 356
est, Henry W., 2 lt. 2 inf .....	223	Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired .....	95, 375
est, R. H. ....	486	Fuller, Lawson M., maj. ord. dept .....	76
teichauer, William G., 1 lt. 6 inf .....	240	Fuller, Leigh A., capt. med. dept .....	40
leming, Adrian S., capt. art .....	177	Fullmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf .....	246
leming, David L., capt. chap .....	89	Fulton, James M., 2 lt. art .....	207

	Page.		Page.
Fulton, Walter S., 2 lt. 24 inf	328	Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired	
Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6, 483, 569	Gilmore, John C., jr., capt. art.	
Fuqua, Stephen O., 1 lt. 28 inf	318	Gimperling, Thomas N., 2 lt. 21 inf	
Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired	422	Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired	
Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav	9, 121	Girard, Joseph B., col. med. dept.	
Furlow, James W., 1 lt. 11 inf	268	Gladden, Washington W. E., 1 lt., chaplain	
Furnival, Richard, 2 lt. art.	204	Glade, Herman, 1 lt. 6 inf	
Gaillard, David Du B., maj. eng	9, 64	Glasgow, Edward L., capt. art.	
Galbraith, Jacob G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14	Glasgow, William J., capt. 13 cav	
Galbraith, William W., capt. retired.	475	Glass, Ralph R., 2 lt. 21 inf	
Gale, George H. G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14	Glassford, Pelham D., 2 lt. art.	
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. sub. dept.	29	Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps	
Gallagher, Walter V., 2 lt. 13 inf	274	Gleaves, Samuel R., 1 lt. 1 cav	
Galleher, Paul C., 1 lt. 29 inf	845	Glenn, Edwin F., maj. 5 inf	
Gallup, Fred H., capt. ord. dept.	78	Glennan, James D., maj. med. dept.	
Gallup, Percy M.	487	Glidden, Joseph W.	
Gambell, Ralph E., capt. P. R. inf.	352	Glover, Francis W., 1 lt. 6 cav	
Gambrill, William G., maj. pay dept	57	Glover, P. H.	
Game, Clyffard, 1 lt. 11 inf.	262	Godfrey, Edward S., col. 9 cav	95, 123
Gandy, Charles M., maj. med. dept	36, 91, 92	Godfrey, Stuart C., cadet, mil. acad	
Gapen, Nelson, 1 lt. med. dept.	48	Godson, William F. H., 1 lt. 10 cav	
Garber, Max B., 2 lt. 22 inf.	315	Godwin, Edward A., col. 14 cav	
Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	284	Goe, James B., maj. 19 inf.	
Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav	114	Goedecke, Frederick, 1 lt. 17 inf.	
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	44	Goethals, George R., cadet mil. acad.	
Gardiner, John de B. W., capt. retired.	472	Goethals, George W., maj. eng	
Gardiner, John de B. W., 2 lt. 11 cav	146	Goethe, James, 1 lt. 13 cav	
Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired	378	Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 16 inf.	
Gardner, Fulton Q. C., 2 lt. art.	210	Going, Richard B., 1 lt. 15 cav	
Gardner, John H., maj. 1 cav	99	Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	
Gardner, Rogers F., capt. art.	177	Golderman, Philip S., 1 lt. art.	
Gardner, William H., lt. col. retired.	447	Goldman, Henry J., maj. 12 cav	
Garity, George, 1 lt. 2 cav.	106	Goodale, George L., capt. qm. dept.	
Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept	13, 566	Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	
Garrard, Joseph, lt. col. 14 cav.	157	Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired	
Garrard, Louis F., jr., capt. qm. dept	23	Goodale, James R., 1 lt. 22 inf.	
Garrett, Manuel M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	28	Goodale, William M., 1 lt. sig. corps	
Garretty, Frank D., maj. retired	459	Goode, George W., capt. 1 cav	
Gasser, Lorenzo D., 1 lt. 28 inf.	840	Goodfellow, John C., capt. art.	
Gaston, Jesse, 2 lt. 15 inf.	282	Goodier, Lewis E., maj. 1 a. gen. dept	
Gaston, Joseph A., maj. 1 cav	99	Goodin, James A., maj. 7 inf.	
Gatchell, George W., capt. art.	173	Goodman, Thomas C., maj. pay dept.	
Gatewood, Charles B., 2 lt. art.	213	Goodrich, George E., 1 lt. 80 inf.	
Gatley, George G., capt. art.	175	Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	
Gaujot, Julien E., 1 lt. 11 cav	144	Goodspeed, Nelson A., 2 lt. 3 cav	
Gavitt, Halsey C., capt. chap.	87	Goodwin, Robert D., 2 lt. 4 inf.	
Gayle, Edward E., maj. art.	169	Goodwin, Walton, jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	
Geary, John T., capt. art.	183	Goodwyn, Albert G., 2 lt. 29 inf.	
Geary, William L., maj. sub. dept.	30	Gordon, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired.	481	Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	
Geddings, Edward F., capt. med. dept.	43	Gordon, Thomas, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	
Gee, Cleveland C., cadet, mil. acad.	94	Gordon, Walter H., capt. 18 inf.	
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	393	Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad	
Geere, Frank, 2 lt. art.	206	Gordon, William W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	
Geff, J. W.	486	Gorgas, William C., col. med. dept.	
George, Charles P., maj. retired.	467	Gose, Ernest B., capt. 24 inf.	
Gerhardt, Charles, capt. 8 inf.	247	Gosman, George H. R., capt. med. dept.	
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired	448	Gottlieb, Edward, 1 lt. art.	
Getty, Robert N., maj. 1 inf.	215	Gould, William P., maj. retired	
Gibbins, Henry, 1 lt. 9 cav	135	Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	
Gibbon, David J., capt. retired	884	Grace, Joseph J., 2 lt. 3 inf.	
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	78	Gracie, William B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	
Gibert, John M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	82	Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav	
Gibner, Herbert C., 1 lt. med. dept	54	Graham, Ephraim F., 2 lt. 10 cav	
Gibson, Adelno, 2 lt. art.	212	Graham, Frank L., capt. P. B. inf.	
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	272	Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired	385	Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired.	404	Graham, J. J. G.	
Gibson, Joseph R., col. retired	438	Graham, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	
Gibson, Robert J., maj. med. dept.	35	Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired	
Gibson, William R., 1 lt. 3 inf.	227	Graham, William M., jr.	
Gibson, William W., maj. ord. dept.	9, 75	Granger, Ralph S., capt. art.	
Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	226	Grant, Frank A., capt. qm. dept.	
Gienty, Daniel H., 1 lt. 7 cav	126	Grant, Frederick D., maj. gen.	6, 483, 566
Gifford, John H., capt. retired	474	Grant, Homer B., capt. art.	
Gilbert, Bertram C., capt. art.	179	Grant, James C.	
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired	449	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, 1 lt. eng	
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	334	Grant, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 cav.	
Gilchrist, Harry L., capt. med. dept.	42, 55	Graves, Ernest, 2 lt. eng.	
Gillem, Alvan C., 1 lt. 5 cav	118	Graves, William S., capt. 20 inf.	
Gillespie, Alexander G., 2 lt. art.	214	Gray, Alonzo, capt. 14 cav	
Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired.	400	Gray, Quinn, 2 lt. art.	
Gillette, Cassius E.	566	Gray, William W., lt. col. med. dept.	
Gills, George S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331	Greble, Edwin St. J., maj. ins. gen. dept	
Gillmore, Quincy A., 2 lt. art.	280	Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen.	6, 483, 566
Gillmore, Quincy O. M., capt. retired	386	Green, James O., 1 lt. retired	
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	341	Green, John, col. retired	
Gilman, Dana H.	487	Green, John E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	
Gilman, Jeremiah H., col. retired	438	Green, Joseph A., 2 lt. art.	
Gilmer, David J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	394	Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	
Gilmer, Ellison L., 1 lt. art.	188	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired	
Gilmor, Albert, 2 lt. 7 inf.	246	Greene, Frank, maj. sig. corps	

	Page.		Page.
ne, George R., 1 lt. art.	194	Hall, William P., brig. gen. mil. sec. dept.	10
ne, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	256	Halleck, Walter F., capt. retired	383
ne, James S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	141	Hallcock, Harry M., maj. med. dept.	88
ne, Lewis D., capt. retired	477	Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. dept.	46
neaf, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	414	Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired	394
neaf, Henry S., capt. med. dept.	41	Halstead, Frank, capt. 23 inf.	317
nough, Ernest A., capt. art.	186	Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf.	239
nough, George G., col. art.	166	Ham, Samuel V., capt. 8 inf.	243
n, Allen J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	340	Hamilton, Alston, capt. art.	96, 177
n, John E., col. ord. dept.	74	Hamilton, Charles S., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274
n, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277	Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav.	134
n, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	336	Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired	478
nry, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	118	Hamilton, John, maj. retired	456
nry, Edmund B., 2 lt. 14 inf.	278	Hamilton, John S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
nry, Junius C., 1 lt. med. dept.	48	Hamilton, Louis McL.	566
nry, Keith S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	241	Hamilton, Robert L., capt. 22 inf.	312
n, Alexander, jr., capt. art.	186	Hamilton, Samuel T.	567
nam, John C., maj. 9 cav.	95, 133	Hamilton, Wesley W. K., 1 lt. art.	200
n, Benjamin E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	90, 346	Hamilton, William R., maj. art.	169
n, Harry S., 2 lt. 25 inf.	327	Hamilton, William W., capt. art.	180
son, Benjamin H., brig. gen. retired	403, 528	Hammond, Andrew G.	567
son, Charles H., maj. 10 cav.	138	Hammond, Brant C., maj. chap. retired	479
ses, Loren C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Hammond, Harold, capt. 23 inf.	317
se, James L., capt. chap.	88	Hammond, John S., 2 lt. art.	212
n, Francis W., 1 lt. art.	195	Hammond, Thomas W., 2 lt. 22 inf.	215
th, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf.	351	Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired	448
th, Emerson, capt. retired	471	Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. 21 inf.	308
th, Frederick D., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav.	123	Hampton, Kenney J., capt. gm. dept.	24
th, Thomas W., maj. 28 inf.	338, 351	Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. art.	194
ths, Joseph H., 1 lt. 27 inf.	335	Hancock, William F., maj. art.	172
tes, George M., capt. 30 inf.	348	Hand, Daniel W., 1 lt. art.	187
tes, George S., col. art.	166	Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	273
m, Otto B., 1 lt. sig. corps	83	Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired.	443
stead, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf.	318	Hanford, Edward C.	566
rd, John S., maj. retired	381	Hanigan, Henry A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	272
inger, Jay W., 1 lt. med. dept.	49	Hanna, Guy B. G., 2 lt. art.	206
a, William F., capt. 18 inf.	294	Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 8 cav.	109
e, William R., capt. sub. dept.	30	Hanna, Robert, capt. retired	384
es, Leslie R., capt. chap.	86	Hannah, James G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	258
bs, De Witt C. T., 2 lt. 8 inf.	45	Hannay, John R. R., capt. 22 inf.	315
bs, Robert B., capt. med. dept.	242	Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired	878
er, Edmund L., 2 lt. art.	210	Hanner, John W., 1 lt. med. dept.	50, 91
an, Frank C., maj. retired	464	Hannum, Warren T., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73
aley, Edward J., capt. retired	474	Hansell, Haywood S., 1 lt. med. dept.	48
ert, George, 2 lt. 11 cav.	146	Hanson, James, 1 lt. 14 inf.	276
ther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	417	Hanson, Linwood E., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331
t, John, capt. retired	385	Hanson, Louis H., 1 lt. med. dpt.	54
nard, William S., capt. art.	178	Hanson, Thomas G., capt. 19 inf.	298
a, George R., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350	Hanvey, George A. jr., vetn. art.	97
koyle, John F., lt. col. 7th cav.	124	Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired	419
vey, Patrick W., capt. 8 cav.	109	Harbeson, James P., capt. 12 inf.	266
ck, John W., capt. art.	96, 185	Harbold, Robert P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	328
lon, Allen W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	224	Harbord, James G., capt. 11 cav.	144
p, David R., 2 lt. retired	396	Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf.	289
a, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired	392	Hardeman, Letcher, capt. gm. dept.	25
er, Edwin, 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Hardenbergh, Raymond W.	566
ner, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf.	296	Hardie, Francis H., lt. col. 15 cav.	162
ther, Sebastian, maj. retired	465	Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired	383
in, Joseph H., capt. retired	473	Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. 26 inf.	329
in, Morrow C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 365	Hardin, Joseph S., 1 lt. art.	189
rie, Sidney H., 2 lt. art.	213	Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired	401
rie, William L., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	65, 97
er, George D., capt. 16 inf.	285	Harding, Frank F., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	353
a, William G., capt. art.	171	Hardman, Albert, 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
ter, Theodore B., capt. sub. dept.	30	Hardy, J. C.	486
ter, V. M.	487	Hare, Luther R., maj. retired	380
tett, Horatio B., jr.	566	Harker, Thomas R., capt. 15 inf.	280
ney, Stephen M., capt. 21 inf.	307	Harkins, Charles, maj. retired	455
sell, G. Arthur, 1 lt. 19 inf.	299, 356	Harlow, Frank S.	567
adorn, Charles B., capt. 23 inf.	90, 317	Harmon, Millard F., maj. art.	170
ood, Johnson, capt. art.	178	Harper, Roy B., capt. 8 cav.	109
ood, Lee, 1 lt. retired	478	Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. 17 inf.	290
ht, Charles S., capt. 5 cav.	117	Harrell, William F., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
tes, John T., capt. 11 cav.	143	Harrington, Francis C., cadet mil. acad.	94
n, John P., capt. art.	174	Harrington, William	486
n, Peter C., brig. gen. retired	429	Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf.	221
n, Peter C., jr., capt. gm. dept.	26	Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired	396
n, Harry C., maj. 13 inf.	271	Harris, Emmet R., 2 lt. 11 cav.	146
ord, Dean, 2 lt. 22 inf.	315	Harris, Floyd W.	566
ord, Elijah W., lt. col. pay dept.	56, 574	Harris, Frank E., capt. art.	176
Albert L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	341	Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217
Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	341	Harris, Henry L., col. art.	167
Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav.	117	Harris, Henry S. T., maj. med. dept.	36
Charles B., col. 18 inf.	95, 293	Harris, Hunter, 2 lt. 9 inf.	255
Harrison, capt. art.	182	Harris, Jesse R., 1 lt. med. dept.	50
Henry H., maj. chap. retired	396	Harris, Joseph M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 367
Henry H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	319	Harris, Moses, maj. retired	459
Herman, capt. 21 inf.	307	Harris, Peter C., capt. 9 inf.	252
James F., capt. med. dept.	47	Harris, Smith A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	278
John D., col. retired	443	Harris, William W. jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350
J. De Camp, 1 lt. 4 inf.	232, 484	Harrison, George F. E., lt. col. art.	96, 168
Robert H., brig. gen. retired	417	Harrison, Ralph, capt. sub. dept.	31

	Page.		Page.
Harrison, William R., 1 lt. art.	188	Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	344
Harrold, Christopher W., capt. retired	478	Hennessey, Peter J., 2 lt. 5 cav	139
Hart, Patrick J., capt., chap.	86	Hennessey, Frederick B., 1 lt. art	138
Hart, Verling K., capt. qm. dept.	26	Hennisee, Argalus G., brig. gen. retired	140
Hart, William H., maj. sub. dept.	29	Henry, Guy V., capt. 12 cav	140
Hartman, John D. L., capt. 1 cav	96, 100	Henry, James B., jr., 2 lt. 4 cav	141
Hartmann, Carl F., capt. sig. corps	81	Henry, Morton J., capt. sub. dept.	141
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. 5 inf	235	Hensley, William N., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav	141
Hartnett, Eugene H., capt. med. dept.	42	Hepburn, Charles B., capt. sig. corps	141
Harte, William W., maj. eng.	65	Herbet, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	141
Hartshorn, Edwin S., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277	Hering, Herman, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	141
Hartsock, Frederick M., capt. med. dept.	41	Herman, Charles C., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf	141
Hartsuff, Albert, brig. gen. retired	413	Herman, Frederick J., 1 lt. 9 cav	141
Hartz, Rutherford S., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310	Herman, Richard J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	141
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired	448	Hero, Andrew, jr., capt. art.	141
Harvey, Charles G., 1 lt. 2 cav	105	Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 21 inf	141
Harvey, Philip F., col. mod. dept.	38	Herr, John K., 2 lt. 7 cav	141
Harvey, Walter, 1 lt. 16 inf.	286, 356	Herren, Sam P., 2 lt. 2 inf	141
Harwart, Edmund A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	367	Herrick, Osgood E.	141
Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. 14 inf.	275	Herring, Joseph, 1 lt. 24 inf.	141
Hasbrouck, Alfred, 1 lt. art	196	Herring, Ralph E., 2 lt. art.	141
Hasbrouck, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	421	Herringshaw, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav	141
Haese, William F., capt. art.	183	Herron, Charles D., capt. 3 inf	141
Haskell, Ernest E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	844	Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav	141
Haskell, Harry L., brig. gen. retired	428	Hersey, Mark L., capt. 9 inf	141
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. 4 cav	114	Hershler, Fred W., 1 lt. 4 cav	141
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired	424	Hess, Frank W., lt. col. retired	141
Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav	122	Hess, Louis T., capt. med. dept.	141
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired	473	Hetrick, Harold S., 2 lt. eng.	723
Hatch, Everard E., maj. 26 inf.	329	Heuer, William H., col. eng.	141
Hatch, Henry J., capt. art.	182	Hewitt, Robert B., 2 lt. 4 inf	141
Hatfield, Albert B., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296	Heyl, Charles H., col. retired	141
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav	152	Heytinger, James D., 1 lt. med. dept.	141
Hathaway, C. Emery, 2 lt. 9 cav	136	Hickey, James B., lt. col. mil. sec. dept.	141
Hathaway, Forrest H., brig. gen. retired	428	Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav	141
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. sig. corps	82	Hickox, Howard R., capt. 15 cav	141
Hathaway, Levy M., 1 lt. med. dept.	50	Hickox, Alfred A., 2 lt. 16 inf	141
Havard, Valery, col. med. dept.	33, 97	Hicks, George L., jr., 1 lt. art.	141
Hawes, George P., jr., 2 lt. art.	207	Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf	141
Hawes, William H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	233	Hilgard, Milosh R., 1 lt. 16 inf.	141
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav	104	Hill, Edward, capt. art.	141
Hawkins, Frank B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	335	Hillman, James W., capt. chap.	141
Hawkins, Hamilton S., brig. gen. retired	409	Hillman, Le Roy T., capt. ord. dept.	141
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. sub. dept.	32	Hills, Elbridge R., col. retired	141
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired	406	Hilton, Charles H., capt. art.	141
Hawkins, Willford J., 1 lt. ord. dept.	78	Hinds, Ernest, capt. art.	141
Hawley, Harry, 2 lt. 6 inf.	241	Hines, Frank T., 1 lt. art.	141
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired	444	Hines, John L., capt. 23 inf.	141
Hawthorne, Harry L., capt. art.	95, 172	Hinkle, Francis M., 2 lt. art.	141
Hay, Charles E., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	321, 486	Hinman, Frederick A., capt. retired	141
Hay, Donald D., 2 lt. 25 inf.	327	Hinrichs, Frederick W., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	141
Hay, William H., capt. 10 cav	138	Hirsch, Harry J., capt. 20 inf	141
Hayden, John L., capt. art.	173	Hirst, Robert L., maj. 29 inf.	141
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav	110	Hitt, Parker, 1 lt. 22 inf.	141
Hayes, Edward M., brig. gen. retired	421	Hixson, Arthur G., 2 lt. 4 cav	141
Hayes, Jack, 1 lt. 16 inf.	285	Hoag, John M., maj. retired	141
Hayne, Paul T., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav	158	Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired	141
Haynes, Ira A., maj. mil. sec. dept.	12	Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	141
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., 1 lt. 2 cav	106	Hobbs, Frank E., maj. ord. dept.	141
Hazzard, Russell T., 1 lt. 7 inf.	245	Hobbs, Horace P., 1 lt. 17 inf.	141
Head, George E., lt. col. retired	445	Hobson, James M., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	141
Head, John F., brig. gen. retired	402	Hocker, Woodson, capt. 14 inf.	141
Headley, Ivory H. B., capt. chap.	86	Hodgdon, Raymond F.	141
Healy, Francis W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	345	Hodges, Campbell B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	141
Heap, David P., brig. gen. retired	431	Hodges, Carroll B., 2 lt. 12 inf.	141
Heard, George P., capt. med. dept.	45	Hodges, Charles L., lt. col. 23 inf.	141
Heard, John W., capt. 3 cav	108	Hodges, Harry F., maj. eng.	141
Hearn, Clint C., capt. art.	175	Hodges, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav	141
Hearn, Lawrence J., maj. 21 inf.	307	Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	141
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254	Hodges, Henry C., jr., maj. 1 inf.	141
Heath, Frank, col. ord. dept.	74	Hodges, John N., 2 lt. eng.	141
Heaton, William G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	154	Hodgson, Frederick G., lt. col. qm. dept.	141
Heavey, John W., capt. 11 inf.	262	Hof, Samuel, capt. ord. dept.	141
Hedekin, Charles A., capt. 3 cav	108	Hoff, John Van R., col. med. dept.	141
Hegeman, Harry A., 1 lt. 19 inf.	299	Hoffer, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	141
Heger, Anthony, brig. gen. retired	404	Hoffman, Corbit S., 2 lt. 1 inf.	141
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav.	121	Hoffman, George M., capt. eng.	141
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. 11 cav	144	Hoffman, William, maj. retired	141
Heidt, Guilelmus V., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269	Hoffman, William E., capt. retired	141
Heidt, James V., capt. 10 inf.	257	Hofmann, Augustine A., 2 lt. 4 inf.	141
Hein, Harry R.	486	Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired	141
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired.	375	Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired.	141
Heiner, Gordon G., capt. art.	96, 177	Hohl, Lawrence E., 2 lt. 19 inf.	141
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav.	121	Holabird, John A., cadet, mil. acad.	141
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. mil. sec. dept.	10	Holabird, Samuel B., brig. gen. retired	141
Heizmann, Charles L., col. med. dept.	33	Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. 5 cav.	141
Heinick, Eli V., capt. 10 inf.	256	Holbrook, Willard A., capt. 5 cav.	141
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	299	Holcomb, Freeborn P., 1 lt. 14 cav.	141
Hemphill, John E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	84	Holcombe, John L., 2 lt. art.	141
Hendershott, Henry B.	567	Holden, George J., capt. pay dept.	141
Henderson, Albert B., 1 lt. retired.	383	Holderness, Arthur W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	141
Henderson, John C., 2 lt. art.	214	Holderness, Roy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	141



	Page.		Page.
Iley, Dwight E., capt. 4 inf.	230	Hunsaker, Irvin L., 2 lt. 3 cav.	110
Iley, George M., 1 lt. 4 inf.	232, 356	Hunt, Charles A., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
Ilday, Milton G., 2 lt. 15 cav.	166	Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. qm. dept.	23
Ilday, William E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	291	Hunt, Elvid, 2 lt. 28 inf.	341
Iloway, George T., maj. pay dept.	57	Hunt, Henry J., capt. 17 inf.	289
Ilyday, Thomas W., 1 lt. art.	204	Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	91, 289
Imes, Charles, maj. retired.	450	Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	325
Imes, Jesse M., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296	Hunt, Levi P., lt. col. 2 cav.	103
Iman, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 359	Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf.	294
mer, William B., lt. col. art.	168	Hunt, William E., 1 lt. 8 inf.	248
ineycutt, Francis W., 2 lt. art.	210	Hunter, Alfred M., capt. art.	173
id, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	421	Hunter, Charles H., maj. art.	170
ip, Oscar W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	242	Hunter, Edward, col. retired.	443
iper, Edward L., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269	Hunter, George B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151
Mon, Mott, brig. gen. retired.	418	Hunter, George K., lt. col. 5 cav.	116
ie, Offnere, 2 lt. art.	208	Hunter, Joseph L., capt. chap.	89
kins, Frank E., capt. art.	186	Hunter, Sydney L., vetn. 6 cav.	95
kins, Jay P., 1 lt. art.	193	Hunter, Thomas M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331
ison, Sydney H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	300	Huntington, Philip W., 1 lt. med. dept.	50
wood, Lucius L., 1 lt. med. dept.	54	Huntley, Harold W., 2 lt. art.	214
m, Tiemann N., capt. art.	176	Huntt, George G., col. retired.	439
mbrook, James J., capt. 12 cav.	148	Hurst, Paul, 1 lt. 3 inf.	227
me, William J. D., capt. retired.	476	Huston, James, 1 lt. 10 cav.	140
ney, Odus C., maj. ord. dept.	76	Huston, Joseph F., col. 19 inf.	298
rowitz, Nathan, 2 lt. art.	213	Hutcheson, Grote, capt. 6 cav.	9, 120
rsall, Lloyd P., 2 lt. art.	213	Hutchinson, Archibald G., 2 lt. 3 inf.	228
ron, Samuel M., col. retired.	438	Hutchinson, James B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 362
ron, William E., capt. qm. dept.	22	Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	267, 355, 356
skins, John D. C., col. art.	167	Hutton, James A., capt. 27 inf.	384
mfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	228	Hutton, Paul C., capt. med. dept.	43
tz, John G., 2 lt. 1 inf.	219	Huxford, William P., maj. retired.	376
ugh, Alfred L., brig. gen. retired.	403	Hyatt, John W.	566
ule, George E., capt. 26 inf.	329	Hyde, Arthur P. S., 1 lt. art.	193
uston, James B., maj. pay dept.	57	Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired.	430
vey, Bradford P.	487	Hyder, Benjamin B., capt. 13 cav.	153
vey, Henry W., maj. 24 inf.	320	Iglehart, Edmund B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	228
ward, Charles E. N., 1 lt. art.	198	Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired.	462
ward, Deane C., capt. med. dept.	39	Ingalls, James M., col. retired.	441
ward, Douglas A., capt. retired.	473	Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	257
ward, Harold P., capt. 14 cav.	157	Ireland, Mark L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	79
ward, John, capt. 19 inf.	298	Ireland, Merritte W., maj. med. dept.	38
ward, John H., 2 lt. 9 cav.	136	Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	353
ward, Oliver O., maj. gen. retired.	398, 528	Irons, James A., lt. col. 14 inf.	275
ward, Stuart A., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350	Irvin, Robert J. C., lt. col. retired.	376
we, Edgar W., maj. 27 inf.	333	Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired.	405
we, Henry S., maj. retired.	458	Irwin, Francis G., capt. 2 cav.	103
we, Walter, col. art.	166	Irwin, George Le R., capt. art.	174
well, Daniel L., maj. 18 inf.	293	Ives, Francis J., maj. med. dept.	36
well, George P., capt. eng.	66	Jackman, Andrew W., 2 lt. art.	207
well, James F., capt. art.	183	Jackson, Allan H., maj. retired.	463
well, Park, capt. med. dept.	46	Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.	222
well, Robert P., jr., 1 lt. eng.	71	Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired.	390
well, Seymour, lt. col. retired.	450	Jackson, Harry F.	566
well, Willey, capt. 6 inf.	239	Jackson, Henry, brig. gen. retired.	416
wland, Carver, maj. retired.	380	Jackson, James, col. retired.	439
wland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf.	308	Jackson, James B., maj. 11 inf.	261
wland, Harry S., capt. 9 inf.	253, 354, 356	Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired.	395
wze, Marion W., 2 lt. art.	91, 208	Jackson, Mason, maj. retired.	456
wze, Robert L., capt. 6 cav.	90, 121, 485	Jackson, Rhees, 1 lt. 12 inf.	268
wie, Richard L., lt. col. eng.	62	Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. 10 cav.	139
wle, Eli D., maj. art.	169	Jackson, Thomas H., capt. eng.	68, 73
wle, George S.	567	Jackson, Walter L.	486
wle, René E. De R., 2 lt. 5 inf.	237	Jackson, William P., capt. 3 inf.	226
yt, Charles S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	119	Jacob, Richard H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	332
yt, Ralph W., col. 25 inf.	324	Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.	150
bbard, Elmer W., capt. art.	172	Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.	65
bbard, George O., 1 lt. art.	188	Jamerson, George H., capt. 29 inf.	343
bbard, William B., maj. chap. retired.	396	James, Harry L., capt. retired.	476
bbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	432	James, John F.	567
ebescher, Emil J., capt. P. R. inf.	351	James, Luther R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	287
egins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired.	422	James, William H. W., col. retired.	373
egins, John B., 1 lt. med. dept.	53	Jamieson, Charles C., maj. ord. dept.	76
eghes, James B., capt. 4 cav.	112	Jamieson, Natt F.	566
eghes, John H., capt. 4 inf.	231	Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.	216
eghes, John L., capt. art.	187	Janeway, John H., col. retired.	438
eghes, Martin B., col. retired.	414	Jarvis, Melville S., capt. 4 inf.	230
eghes, Robert P., maj. gen. retired.	399	Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired.	481
eghes, William N., capt. retired.	388	Jean, George W., capt. retired.	476
eghes, William N., jr., 1 lt. 13 inf.	273	Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired.	393
iguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	289	Jenkins, Albert G., capt. art.	181
ill, John A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	16	Jenkins, John M., capt. 5 cav.	116
umber, Robert C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	258	Jenks, Glen F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	78
ime, John K., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160	Jenks, Isaac C., capt. 24 inf.	320
imphrey, Charles F., brig. gen. qm. dept.	18	Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired.	395
imphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	26	Jennings, Thomas H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	126
imphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 22 inf.	313	Jensvold, Christopher, 2 lt. 23 inf.	319
imphrey, Evan H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Jepson, William F. C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	246
imphrey, Gilbert E., cadet mil. acad.	94	Jervey, Eugene P., jr., capt. 10 cav.	139
imphrey, Harry D., capt. retired.	348	Jervey, Henry, maj. eng.	65
impreys, Fredric E., 2 lt. eng.	72, 73	Jervey, James P., capt. eng.	66, 73
impreys, Harry G., 1 lt. med. dept.	53	Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.	258
impreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired.	447	Jeunet, E. Alexis, 1 lt. sig. corps.	54

	Page.		Page.
Jewell, Charles H., vetn. art	96, 97	Kelley, Reginald H., 2 lt. 4 inf	28
Jewell, Frank C., capt. qm. dept	27	Kelliher, John, maj. retired	28
Jewett, Frank F., 2 lt. 1 inf	218	Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired	28
Jewett, Henry C., 1 lt. eng	69	Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired	28
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen.	8, 566, 570, 574	Kellond, Frederic G., 1 lt. 19 inf	28
Johnson, Arthur, capt. 13 inf	271	Kelly, Bernard, maj., chaplain, retired	28
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf	304	Kelly, Hugh M., 2 lt. 26 inf	28
Johnson, Carter P., capt. 10 cav	138	Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 7 inf	28
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired	392	Kelly, William, capt. eng	91, 28
Johnson, Evan M., jr., capt. 8 inf	217	Kelly, William, jr., capt. 9 cav	28
Johnson, Franklin O., maj. 2 cav	103	Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired	28
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 2 cav	104	Kelton, Dwight H.	28
Johnson, Graham L., 1 lt. 11 inf	263	Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. qm. dept	28
Johnson, Harold B., 2 lt. 3 cav	111	Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf	28
Johnson, Hugh S., 2 lt. 1 cav	102	Kendall, Frederic A., maj. retired	28
Johnson, Jacob C., capt. art	180	Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired	28
Johnson, Richard W., maj. med. dept	35	Kendall, Henry M., maj. retired	28
Johnson, Walt C., 1 lt. 26 inf	330	Kendall, William P., maj. med. dept	28
Johnson, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 inf	249	Kendig, Daniel, maj. chap. retired	28
Johnson, William A., 2 lt. eng	72, 73, 94	Kendrick, Frederick M. H., maj. retired	28
Johnson, William O., capt. 30 inf	91, 347	Kendrick, William J., 1 lt. 7 cav	28
Johnston, Edward N., 1 lt. eng	69	Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf	28
Johnston, Frederick E., capt. pay dept	59	Kenly, William L., capt. art	28
Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. sig. corps	84	Kennedy, Chase W., maj. mil. sec. dept	28
Johnston, John L., maj. retired	453	Kennedy, James M., capt. med. dept	28
Johnston, John S., 1 lt. art	189	Kennedy, John	28
Johnston, Kenneth P.	666	Kennedy, William B., maj. retired	28
Johnston, William H., maj. 29 inf	343	Kenny, Franklin R., 2 lt. art	28
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav	102, 483	Kennicott, Ransom, capt. retired	28
Jones, Arthur R., 2 lt. 3 cav	211	Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav	28
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf	145	Kennon, Lyman W. V., maj. 10 inf	28
Jones, Clarence N., 1 lt. art	190	Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 11 cav	28
Jones, Clifford, 2 lt. art	209	Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired	28
Jones, De Witt C., 2 lt. eng	71, 73	Kent, William A., 1 lt. sig. corps	28
Jones, Edward N., jr., capt. qm. dept	24	Kephart, Samuel A., capt. art	28
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired	449	Kerfoot, Benjamin H., 1 lt. art	28
Jones, Frank B., maj. 9 inf	252	Kernan, Francis J., maj. 25 inf	28
Jones, Frederick M., 1 lt. 9 cav	135	Kernan, Randal, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	28
Jones, George H., capt. chap	88	Kerr, James T., col. mil. sec. dept	28
Jones, Harold W., 1 lt. med. dept	54	Kerr, John B., col. 12 cav	28
Jones, Henry R., capt. retired	469	Kerrick, Harrison S., 1 lt. art	28
Jones, H. L.	487	Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 23 inf	28
Jones, James S., 2 lt. 6 cav	128, 488	Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 18 inf	28
Jones, Percy L., capt. med. dept	51	Kessler, Percy M., capt. art	28
Jones, Ralph A., 2 lt. 8 inf	251	Ketcham, Daniel W., capt. art	28
Jones, Samuel G., capt. 11 cav	143	Keyes, Alexander S. B., lt. col. retired	28
Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. qm. dept	19	Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 10 cav	28
Jones, Thaddeus W., lt. col. 8 cav	9, 129	Keyes, Charles W.	28
Jones, Thomas A., 1 lt. art	203	Keyes, Edward A., 2 lt. 6 cav	28
Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 13 inf	273	Kieffer, Charles F., maj. med. dept	28
Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired	433	Kieffer, Pierre V., 2 lt. 2 cav	28
Jones, William F., 2 lt. art	206	Kiehl, Philip J. R., 2 lt. 13 cav	28
Jones, William K., capt. 6 inf	238	Kiersted, Henry S., capt. med. dept	28
Jones, W. O. D.	486	Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. art	28
Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept	78	Kilbourne, Edwin D., 1 lt. med. dept	28
Jordan, Harry L., 2 lt. 21 inf	310	Kilbourne, Henry S., lt. col. retired	28
Jordan, John L., 1 lt. 18 inf	294	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 2 lt. art	28
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 1 inf	216	Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf	28
Jordan, Richard H., 2 lt. art	205	Kilbourne, Louis H., 2 lt. 8 cav	28
Jordan, Sidney S., capt. art	95, 174	Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. art	28
Jordan, William H., col. retired	437	Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf	28
Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf	267	Kilian, Julius N., capt. sub. dept	28
Joss, Harold M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 364	Kimball, Amos S., brig. gen. retired	28
Joyce, Francis P., 1 lt. chap.	89	Kimball, Amos W., capt. qm. dept	28
Joyce, Kenyon A., 2 lt. 6 cav	123	Kimball, Gordon N., 1 lt. 12 cav	28
Joyes, John W., maj. ord. dept	77	Kimball, William A., capt. retired	28
Judd, Edwin D., lt. col. retired	444	Kimbrough, James M., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf	28
Judson, William V., maj. eng	65	Kimmel, Edward, capt. art	28
Juenemann, George F., 1 lt. med. dept	52	King, Albert A., 1 lt. 8 cav	28
Jurich, Anton, jr., 2 lt. 4 cav	115	King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf	28
Justice, James, 1 lt. 22 inf	313	King, Charles, capt. retired	28
Kaempfer, Albert B., 2 lt. 13 inf	274	King, David M., capt. ord. dept	28
Kalde, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf	249	King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav	28
Karnes, William L.	566	King, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav	28
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired	415	King, Harry R., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	28
Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf	222	King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav	28
Kean, Jefferson R., maj. med. dept	36	King, Josiah H., capt. retired	28
Kean, Otto V., 2 lt. art	212	King, Wesley, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	28
Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf	268, 484	Kingman, Dan C., lt. col. eng	28
Keefer, Frank R., maj. med. dept	37	Kingman, John J., 1 lt. eng	28
Keefer, John B., maj. retired	461	Kingman, Ralph W., 2 lt. 16 inf	28
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired	390	Kingsbury, Henry P., col. 8 cav	28
Keesling, Arthur L., 1 lt. art	203	Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 25 inf	28
Kehler, Timothy D., maj. pay dept	57	Kinnison, Henry L., capt. 29 inf	28
Kell, William H., maj. retired	65	Kinzie, Hunter, 1 lt. 20 inf	28
Keller, Charles, capt. eng	228	Kinzie, John, capt. retired	28
Keller, Charles, 2 lt. 3 inf	334	Kirby, Henry, maj. 18 inf	28
Keller, Daniel F., capt. 27 inf	102	Kirby-Smith, Reynold M., capt. med. dept	28
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav	452	Kirkman, Hugh	28
Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired	48	Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired	28
Kelly, William L., 1 lt. med. dept	379	Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav	28
Kelly, Joseph M., maj. retired		Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., capt. med. dept	28

	Page.		Page.
rtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277	Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	222
rtland, Thaddeus S.	567	Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired	462
se, Thomas M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	358	Laurson, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	146
se, William P., 1 lt. 21 inf.	309	Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254
amm, Karl D., 2 lt. 4 cav.	115	Lawrason, George C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	327
se, B. W.	487	Lawrence, Charles G., 1 lt. 20 inf.	304, 354, 356
se, Jacob, brig. gen. retired	429	Laws, Albert, capt. 24 inf.	321
abenshne, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf.	267	Lawson, Charles R., 1 lt. art.	91, 192
eedler, William L., maj. retired	383	Lawson, Gaines	567
ight, Clarence H., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Lawson, Laurin L., 1 lt. art.	198
ight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	216	Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. 16 inf.	286
ight, John G. D., lt. col. eng.	9, 62	Lawton, Edward P., capt. 19 inf.	298
ight, John T., maj. qm. dept.	20	Lawton, Frank H., capt. sub. dept.	30
ight, W. C.	487	Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf.	299
ickern, Albert D., lt. col. sub. dept.	29	Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired	380
owles, Alden C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	272	Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	9, 66
owilton, Joseph L., capt. art.	177	Leach, Smith S., lt. col. eng.	402
ox, George H., capt. 26 inf.	330	Leahy, Michael, maj. retired.	457
ox, Julius T.	486	Lear, Ben., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	164
ox, Robert S., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322	Learnard, Henry G., capt. 14 inf.	275
ox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	101	Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav.	144
ox, Thomas T., col. retired.	378	Leary, Peter, jr., brig. gen. retired.	430
udson, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf.	248	Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277
obbe, Ferdinand W., capt. 21 inf.	308	Leavell, Benjamin W., maj. retired	466
obbe, William A., maj. gen. retired.	399	Leavitt, Ralph H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	341
obes, Frank B., 2 lt. 14 inf.	278	Lebo, Thomas C., brig. gen. retired.	432
sch, Frederick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	360	Leckie, Harry G., 2 lt. 26 inf.	382
sch, Stanley, 2 lt. 6 cav.	123	Lecocq, Franc, 2 lt. art.	208
sch, Theodore H., 1 lt. art.	194	Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired	454
schersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav.	104	Lee, Fitzhugh, jr., capt. 7 cav.	125
sehler, Benjamin M., capt. art.	179	Lee, George M., 1 lt. 7 cav.	126
sehler, Herman J., capt. swordmaster.	91	Lee, Harry R., capt. 11 inf.	261
sehler, Lewis M., capt. 4 cav.	112	Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired	413
serper, Conrad E., capt. med. dept.	45	Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen.	6, 483, 566, 570, 574
serper, Egon A., col. retired.	440	Lee, Joel R., 1 lt. 10 inf.	257
ester, Francis J., capt. sub. dept.	31	Lee, J. G.	486
est, William	566	Leeds, Charles T., 1 lt. eng.	70
authoff, Charles R., maj. sub. dept.	29	Lefort, Allan, 1 lt. art.	197
ebbs, Lloyd Le R., capt. med. dept.	46	Leftwich, Lewis C., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274
eger, Edward A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	95, 340	Leisenring, Franklin S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	232, 356
eps, Jacob F., maj. 22 inf.	312	Leitch, Joseph D., capt. 25 inf.	325
ess, John A., brig. gen. retired	427	Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired.	387
omer, Leon B., capt. 10 cav.	139	Lenihan, Michael J., capt. 25 inf.	9, 324
rueger, Walter, 1 lt. 23 inf.	318	Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps	82
ug, Frederick V., capt. 20 inf.	302	Lentz, Bernard, 2 lt. 21 inf.	311
uhn, Joseph E., maj. eng.	64	Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 7 inf.	245
ulp, John S., maj. med. dept.	39	Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 11 inf.	262
umpe, George E., 1 lt. sig. corps	84, 95	Leonard, William R., 2 lt. 1 inf.	218
unzig, Louis A., 2 lt. 3 inf.	229	Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. 21 inf.	307
utz, Charles W., capt. eng.	66, 91	Leonori, Clifford U., 1 lt. 19 inf.	300
utz, Win F., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296	Le Sage, Julius C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 365
aznik, Joseph V., 2 lt. 9 cav.	136	Leshar, Robert W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	111
acey, Francis E., col. retired	439	Le Wald, Leon T., 1 lt. med. dept.	50
acey, Francis E., jr., capt. 1 inf.	215	Lewis, Charles A., 2 lt. 9 inf.	255
add, Eugene F., maj. mil. sec. dept.	11, 566	Lewis, Converse R., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319
add, L. J.	486	Lewis, Edson A., capt. 25 inf.	324
adue, William B., capt. eng.	66, 73	Lewis, Edward M., capt. 20 inf.	302
adite, Jacques de L., capt. 6 inf.	238	Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf.	90, 344
a Garde, Louis A., lt. col. med. dept.	34	Lewis, George C., 1 lt. 18 inf.	295
a Garde, Richard D., 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Lewis, Granville, capt. retired	470
ahn, Frank P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	122	Lewis, Homer E.	568
ambdin, William McK., 1 lt. art.	189	Lewis, Isaac N., capt. art.	96, 172
ambert, Samuel E., 1 lt. med. dept.	48	Lewis, John H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	118
amoureux, Thomas B., capt. art. corps	175	Lewis, Le Roy D.	566
a Motte, Clarence K., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277	Lewis, Robert H., 2 lt. art.	212
anson, Theodore, 1 lt. med. dept.	52	Lewis, Thomas J., maj. 13 cav.	152
anders, George F., capt. art.	178	Lewis, William F., capt. med. dept.	39
anders, Howard L., 1 lt. art.	198	Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired	416
andis, J. F. Reynolds, maj. 6 cav.	95, 120	Liggett, Hunter, maj. mil. sec. dept.	12
andmeyer, C. F.	487	Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf.	221
andon, Edwin, capt. art.	97, 178	Lincoln, Francis H., 1 lt. art.	197
ane, Arthur W., 2 lt. 4 inf.	233	Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired	419
ane, William E., jr.	568	Lindemith, Eli W. J., capt., chap., retired	479
ang, Frank R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254	Lindsay, Andrew J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310
angdon, Jesse G., 1 lt. art.	197	Lindsay, David A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217
angdon, Louis L., brig. gen. retired	405	Lindsay, James R., capt. 13 inf.	271
angdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf.	226	Lindsey, Julian R., capt. 15 cav.	162
angfitt, William C., maj. eng.	64	Linsley, Elmer, capt. 1 cav.	100
anghorne, George T., capt. 11 cav.	143, 483	Linsinger, Clarence, 2 lt. 1 cav.	102
anghorst, Adolph, 2 lt. art.	204	Lipop, John J., 1 lt. art.	196
anhnam, Charles L., 1 lt. art.	189	Lippincott, Aubrey, 1 lt. 14 cav.	158
ansing, Cleveland C., 1 lt. art.	191	Lippincott, Henry, col. retired	442
anza, Conrad H., capt. art.	183	Lippitt, William F.	566
anza, Manfred, 2 lt. 21 inf.	310	Lisak, Ormond M., maj. ord. dept.	76, 91
arned, Charles W., prof. mil. acad.	90, 92	Lister, Ralph B., 1 lt. 1 inf.	216
arned, Daniel R., lt. col. retired	445	Littebrant, William T., capt. 12 cav.	148
arnabee, H. M.	486	Littell, Isaac W., maj. qm. dept.	20
asselgne, Armand I., capt. 14 inf.	275	Little, A. W.	486
assiter, William, capt. art.	174	Little, Horace U., 1 lt. 80 inf.	568
assiter, William, maj. mil. sec. dept.	125	Little, J. Willard, 1 lt. 80 inf.	348
astrobe, Osmin, jr., 1 lt. 8 cav.	180	Little, William L., 1 lt. med. dept.	48
aubach, Howard L., capt. 23 inf.	317	Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired	899

	Page.		Page.
Livermore, William R., col. eng.	61, 574	McArthur, John C., capt. 28 inf	39
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired	392	McBride, B. G.	47
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. art.	183	McBride, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	366
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired	467	McBride, John, jr., 1 lt. art.	366
Lochridge, P. D. capt. 18 cav	152	McBride, Robert B., 1 lt. art.	366
Locke, Morris E., 1 lt. art.	199	McBroom, Walter S., capt. 7 inf	366
Lockett, James, maj. 4 cav	112	McCabe, E. R. Warner, 2 lt. 6 cav	366
Lockett, James M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 368	McCain, Henry P., col. mil. sec. dept	366
Lockwood, Benjamin C., col. 29 inf	343	McCain, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav	366
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. eng.	61	McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	366
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired	387	McCammon, Edward E., 2 lt. 22 inf	366
Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired	407	McCammon, William W., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf	366
Loeb, Abraham U., 1 lt. 9 inf	254	McCarthy, Daniel E., maj. qm. dept	366
Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired	465	McCaskey, Douglas, 1 lt. 4 cav	112, 366
Logan, James A., jr., capt. sub. dept	458	McCaskey, Edward W., capt. 21 inf	366
Logan, Thomas H., maj. retired	199	McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf	230, 366
Lomax, Francis H., 1 lt. art.	443	McCaskey, Walter B., 1 lt. 21 inf	366
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	198, 483	McCaskey, William S., brig. gen.	7, 483, 366
Long, Edwin C., 1 lt. art.	190	McCauley, Charles A. H., col. qm. dept	366
Long, Frank S., 1 lt. art.	196	McCauley, Harry W., 1 lt. art.	366
Long, James L., 1 lt. art.	481	McCaw, Walter D., maj. med. dept	366
Long, James W., capt. retired	144	McCleary, William R., 2 lt. 18 inf	366
Long, John D., capt. 11 cav	371	McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 6 inf	366
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired	262	McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf	366
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 11 inf	224	McCleary, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf	366
Longanecker, Ira, 2 lt. 2 inf	153	McClellan, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 28 inf	366
Longstreet, James, 1 lt. 13 cav	274	McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	64, 366
Loop, Chester H., 2 lt. 13 inf	353	McClelland, Donald C.	366
Lopez, Pascual, 2 lt. P. R. inf	57	McClelland, Edward J., lt. col. 1 cav	366
Lord, Herbert M., maj. pay dept	282	McClintock, John, 1 lt. 9 cav	366
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. 15 inf	487	McCloskey, Manus, capt. art.	366
Lotspeich, E. S.	121	McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav	366
Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav	378	McClure, Charles, lt. col. 17 inf	366
Lott, George G., maj. retired	340	McClure, Charles W., 2 lt. 7 inf	366
Loud, James M., 1 lt. 28 inf	447	McClure, John B. G.	366
Loud, John S., lt. col. retired	238	McClure, Lowe A., 2 lt. 15 inf	366
Loughborough, Robert H. R., lt. col. 6 inf	255	McClure, Nathaniel F., capt. 5 cav	366
Loughry, Howard K., 2 lt. 9 inf	486	McClure, Samuel V., 1 lt. retired	366
Love, Albert G., 1 lt. med. dept	280	MacConnell, Charles C., maj. retired	366
Love, A. L.	106	MacConnell, Francis J., 1 lt. 17 inf	366
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf	136	McCook, Paul H., capt. 25 inf	354, 366
Love, Moss L., 2 lt. 2 cav	126	McCormick, Charles A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	366
Love, Robert R., 2 lt. 9 cav	230	McCormick, Loyd S., maj. 7 cav	366
Lovell, George E., 1 lt. 7 cav	72, 73, 94	McCormack, Willard H., capt. 9 cav	366
Lovering, Leonard A., lt. col. 4 inf	52, 91	McCoy, Frank B., maj. 17 inf	108, 366
Loving, James J., 2 lt. eng.	389	McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav	366
Loving, Robert C., 1 lt. med. dept	812	McCoy, Ralph, 1 lt. 27 inf	366
Lowe, Percival G., capt. retired	156	McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired	366
Lowe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 28 inf	395	McCroskey, Benjamin B., 2 lt. 22 inf	366
Lowe, William L., 1 lt. 13 cav	566	McCue, William K., 1 lt. retired	366
Lowell, Delmar B., maj. chap. retired	399	McCulloch, Champe C., jr., maj. med. dept.	163, 366
Lucas, Eugene W. Van C.	169	McCulloch, Charles E., 2 lt. 15 cav	366
Ludington, Marshall L., maj. gen. retired	461	McCune, Frank C., 2 lt. 16 inf	366
Ludlow, Henry H., maj. art.	463	McDaniel, Albert A., 1 lt. 15 inf	366
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	117	McDaniel, William C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 366
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired	68	McDonald, Donald C., 2 lt. art.	29, 366
Luhn, William L., 1 lt. 5 cav	208	McDonald, Godfrey, capt. 1 cav	366
Lukesh, Gustave E., capt. eng	167	McDonald, James E., 2 lt. 24 inf	233, 366
Lull, Charles E. T., 2 lt. art.	567	McDonald, John, maj. retired	431, 366
Lund, John, 1 lt. ord. dept	150	McDonald, John B., capt. qm. dept	366
Lundeen, John A., col. art	89	McDonough, Michael J., 1 lt. eng.	59, 91, 366
Lusk, James L.	338	McDougall, Thomas M., maj. retired	366
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. 12 cav	61, 574	McDowell, Omar	366
Lutz, Simon M., 1 lt. chap.	74	McElderry, Harry, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	366
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf	478	McElgin, Hugh J. B., 1 lt. art.	196, 366
Lydecker, Garrett J., col. eng.	115	McElroy, Gilbert A., 1 lt. 13 inf	233, 366
Lyle, David A., lt. col. ord. dept	165	McEnhill, Frank, 2 lt. 2 cav	106, 366
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	9, 89	McEntee, Girard L., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf	255, 366
Lyman, Clarence K., 2 lt. 4 cav	91, 291	McFarland, Earl, 2 lt. art.	214, 366
Lynch, Arthur J., 2 lt. 15 cav	57	McFarland, Monroe, capt. 18 inf	366
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. dept	175	McFarland, William C., capt. retired	366
Lynch, Edward, capt. retired	325	McFeely, Henry F., 1 lt. 10 inf	366
Lynch, George A., 2 lt. 17 inf	42	McGee, Oscar A., 1 lt. 2 cav	166, 366
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf	263	McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	366
Lynch, John R., maj. pay dept	223	McGinness, John R., 2 lt. 6 inf	241, 366
Lynn, Clark, 2 lt. 2 inf	58	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., capt. art.	174, 366
Lyon, Henry G., capt. pay dept.	264	McGown, George, maj. retired	366
Lyon, Le Roy S., capt. art.	43	McGree, Joseph L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 366
Lyon, Robert M., 2 lt. 11 inf	325	McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	416, 366
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf	51	McGrew, Milton L., capt. 17 inf	50, 366
Lyster, Theodore C., capt. med. dept	263	McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf	215, 366
Lyster, William J. L., capt. med. dept	9, 271	McIlroy, James G., 2 lt. 9 inf	355, 366
Mabee, James I., 1 lt. med. dept	196	McIndoe, James F., capt. eng.	366
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf	225	McIntyre, Augustine, 1 lt. art.	194, 366
McAlexander, Ulysses G., capt. 13 inf	228	McIntyre, Frank, capt. 19 inf	256, 366
McAlister, Samuel D., 1 lt. art.	44	McIntyre, Henry B., 1 lt. med. dept.	366
McAndrew, James W., capt. 3 inf	101	McIntyre, Lawrence W., cadet mil. acad	366
McAndrew, Joseph A., 2 lt. 2 inf	5, 483, 566, 570	McIntyre, Samuel B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	366
McAndrew, Patrick H., capt. med. dept	70	McIntyre, Thomas H. R., capt. pay dept	366
McAndrews, Joseph R., 1 lt. 1 cav		McIver, George W., maj. 20 inf.	366
MacArthur, Arthur, lt. gen.		Mack, Jacob A., 2 lt. art.	211, 366
MacArthur, Douglas, 1 lt. eng.		McKain, Charles L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	366

	Page.		Page.
ackall, H. C.	486	Marrow, Charles E., capt. med. dept	42
ackall, Samuel T., 2 lt. 11 inf.	264	Mars, James A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	107
ackay, Douglas I., 2 lt. art.	211	Marsh, Frederick, maj. art.	169
ackay, James O., capt. retired.	387	Marshall, Francis C., capt. 15 cav.	90, 162
ackell, David McC., 2 lt. art.	210	Marshall, George C., jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350
ackenny, Henry J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	159	Marshall, James M., col. qm. dept.	18
ackenny, Richard I., 2 lt. art.	207	Marshall, Richard C., jr., 1 lt. art.	96, 199
ackenzie, Alexander, brig. gen. eng.	61	Marshall, William L., lt. col. eng.	62
ackibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	420	Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf.	276
ackie, John W., 2 lt. art.	210	Martin, Carl A., capt. qm. dept.	27
ackinlay, Louis H., 2 lt. art.	211	Martin, Charles F., 1 lt. 5 cav.	91, 118
ackinlay, William E. W., 1 lt. 1 cav.	101	Martin, Charles H., capt. qm. dept.	25
ackinley, James F., capt. 11 cav.	144	Martin, C. L.	486
ackinstry, Charles H., maj. eng.	65	Martin, George C., capt. 18 inf.	294
acklin, Edgar A., capt. 26 inf.	325	Martin, George W., capt. 18 inf.	293
acklin, James E., col. 4 inf.	230	Martin, Howard L., 2 lt. art.	205
alaughlin, Clemenad, 1 lt. 21 inf.	309	Martin, Isaac S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	165
alaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	447	Martin, John T.	567
alean, Allan F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127	Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	375
alaughlin, George H., maj. retired.	452	Martin, Walter F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	105
alahon, John	487	Martin, William F., capt. 5 inf.	234
alahon, John E., capt. art.	172	Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	115
alamanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired.	393	Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. art.	84
alamanus, George H., capt. qm. dept.	26	Martine, Walter, capt. chap.	186
alamanus, John, 1 lt. art.	193	Marxach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. & inf.	353
amaster, George H., capt. 24 inf.	320	Mason, Alfred M., 1 lt. art.	196
amaster, Richard H., capt. art.	180	Mason, Charles F., maj. med. dept.	87
amillan, James	567	Mason, Charles H., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250
amillan, Robert F., capt. art.	185	Mason, Charles W., lt. col. 29 inf.	343
acmillan, William T., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319	Mason, Charles W., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	346
amullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired.	395	Mason, Roger O., 1 lt. art.	200
acnab, Alexander J., capt. 27 inf.	334	Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 7 inf.	245
acnab, Allister M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 361	Masteller, Kenneth C., 1 lt. art.	197
cnair, Lesley J., 1 lt. ord. dept.	78	Mathewson, John R. D., cadet mil. acad.	94
cnair, William S., capt. art.	175	Mathews, George W.	567
cnally, Patrick, 2 lt., Phil. scouts.	354, 366	Mathews, Laurence O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	223
cnally, Reginald E., capt. 8 cav.	180	Mathews, Philip, 2 lt. 5 inf.	287
cnally, Valentine, lt. col. retired.	449	Mathew, Edward G., maj. retired.	462
cnamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	268	Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	870
cnamee, Michael M., capt. 15 cav.	162	Matson, Joseph, 1 lt. art.	197
cnarney, Frank T., 1 lt. 6 cav.	122	Mathews, Harry T., capt. art.	187
cnought, John S., maj. retired.	377	Mathews, Jewett G.	486
cnell, Chauncy S.	487	Mauborgne, Joseph O., 2 lt. 6 inf.	241
cnell, Clarence H., capt. art.	97, 178	Maul, John C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	806
cnutt, Ira, lt. col. ord. dept.	75	Mauldin, Frank G., capt. art.	97, 175
acomb, Augustus C., maj. 9 cav.	153	Maus, Louis M., lt. col. med. dept.	84
acomb, John G., 2 lt. 14 inf.	278	Maus, Marion P., col. 20 inf.	302
acomb, Montgomery M., lt. col. art.	96, 168	Maxey, Robert J., capt. 24 inf.	321
acomber, John H., maj. chap. ret.	479	Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	882
acon, Edward N., 1 lt. art.	189	Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	384
cPherson, A. M.	486	May, Willis T., maj. 15 inf.	279
cRae, James H., capt. 3 inf.	9, 225	Maybach, Alfred A., 1 lt. art.	97, 201
adden, Daniel, maj. retired.	456	Mayes, James J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322
adden, Frank, 1 lt. retired.	390	Mayo, Charles R., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151
adden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	343	Meade, William G., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145
addox, George W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	836	Meador, Robert L., 2 lt. 9 inf.	255
adigan, Matt. E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	337	Meals, Charles A., 2 lt. 12 inf.	270
adison, Irving M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269	Mearns, Edgar A., maj. med. dept.	35
aghee, Torrey B., 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	308, 355, 356
aglinis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	389	Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. 11 cav.	145
agnitzky, Gustave, 1 lt. retired.	477	Mcgill, Sebring C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	114
agruder, David L., brig. gen. retired.	403	Mellen, Henry B.	567
agruder, Lloyd B., 2 lt. art.	212	Menges, William H., 1 lt. art.	208
ahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	380	Menohar, Charles T., capt. art.	9, 178
aigne, Charles M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127	Mercer, William A., maj. 11 cav.	148
alze, Sidney D., 2 lt. 3 cav.	111	Merchant, Berkeley T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	156
alze, William R., maj. retired.	378	Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired.	388
ajor, Duncan K., jr., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277	Meriwether, Frank T., 1 lt. retired.	391
allery, John C., maj. retired.	378	Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. retired.	398
allory, John S., maj. 12 inf.	266	Merriam, Henry C., 1 lt. art.	194
alloy, Marvin E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Merriam, Henry M., capt. art.	183
alone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	218	Merriam, Lewis, capt. retired.	473
alone, Paul B., capt. 27 inf.	333	Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired.	434
ancheater, Paul R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	336	Merrill, Dana T., capt. 7 inf.	244
aney, James A., maj. 17 inf.	284	Merrill, Sherman M., maj., chap. retired.	479
angum, Wiley P., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav.	122	Merrill, Thomas E., capt. art.	180
anley, Frederick W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274	Merrill, Walter W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	218
anly, Clarence J., capt. med. dept.	41	Merritt, Wesley, maj. gen. retired.	398, 628
ann, Herbert E., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127	Merritt, William E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	251
ann, William A., maj. 19 inf.	9, 298	Merry, William T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	317
anning, Guy E., 1 lt. art.	194	Metcalf, Dolie M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 362
ansfield, Francis W., col. 2 inf.	220	Metcalf, Willis C., 1 lt. art.	192
ansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	422	Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired.	385
apes, William S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	326, 356	Metcalfe, Raymond F., capt. med. dept.	47
arch, Peyton C., capt. art.	9, 173	Mettler, Charles G., 2 lt. art.	213
arcotte, Henry, capt. retired.	469	Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired.	378
argetts, Nelson E., 2 lt. art.	206	Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	159
arkham, Edward M., capt. eng.	68, 73	Meyer, Oren B., capt. 14 cav.	157
arkland, Matthew	567	Michaelis, Otho E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	237
arkley, Alfred C., col. 13 inf.	271, 574	Michel, William N., 1 lt. art.	203
armon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	327	Michie, Robert E. L., capt. 12 cav.	9, 142
arquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	221	Middleton, Johnson V. D., col. retired.	

	Page.		Page.
Migdalki, Reynold F., 2 lt. 12 cav	161	Moore, R. W.	466
Miles, Evan, brig. gen. retired	411	Moore, Tredwell W., capt. 21 inf.	367
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired	397, 528	Moore, William K., 1 lt. sig. corps	64
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf.	276	Moorman, Frank, 2 lt. 24 inf.	338
Miles, Sherman, 2 lt. 11 cav	146	Moorman, Thomas S., 1 lt. 8 inf.	120
Millar, Edward A., maj. art.	171	Moore, John M., capt. chap.	9
Millar, Herbert G., 1 lt. art.	201	Moran, Edward J., 2 lt. 27 inf.	91, 386
Miller, Abram L., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	352	Moran, Thomas F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	366
Miller, Alexander M., jr., capt. 9 cav	184	Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired	427
Miller, Archie, 1 lt. 6 cav	122	Moreno, Aristides, 2 lt. 28 inf.	341
Miller, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 27 inf.	336	Morey, Lewis S., 1 lt. 12 cav	150
Miller, Charles, capt. 8 inf.	226	Morgan, Alfred S., capt. art.	181
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf.	321	Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired	400
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired	484, 566	Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf.	245
Miller, Dana P.	487	Morgan, George H., maj. 9 cav	94, 123
Miller, Edgar W., 1 lt. med. dept.	53	Morgan, Henry C., maj. retired	367
Miller, Edward Y., 1 lt. 29 inf.	345	Morgan, James N., maj. retired	402
Miller, Frank J., 1 lt. art.	188	Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav	110
Miller, Fred C., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319	Morgan, Michael R., brig. gen. retired	428
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf.	272	Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired	395
Miller, Howard S., 1 lt. art.	203	Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	206
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired	426	Morris, Charles, col. art.	106
Miller, John, maj. retired	453	Morris, Edward R., maj. med. dept.	8
Miller, John J., 1 lt. 19 inf.	299	Morris, John E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	53
Miller, John K., capt. 8 inf.	247	Morris, Michael E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 363
Miller, Lawrence S., capt. art.	179	Morris, Samuel J., 1 lt. med. dept.	9
Miller, Marcus P., brig. gen. retired	410	Morris, Willis V., 1 lt. 6 cav	90, 122
Miller, Oliver C.	567	Morrison, George L., 2 lt. 5 cav	119
Miller, Reuben B., capt. med. dept.	47	Morrison, John F., maj. 20 inf.	95, 392
Miller, Samuel W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14	Morrison, John T., maj. retired	456
Miller, Troup, 2 lt. 7 cav	127	Morrison, William F., 2 lt. art.	90, 397
Miller, William A., maj. retired	377	Morrison, Robert, jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350
Miller, William C., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319	Morrow, Albert P., col. retired	487
Miller, William H., lt. col. qm. dept.	19	Morrow, Charles H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	235
Miller, William H., capt. retired	469	Morrow, Frank J., capt. qm. dept.	26
Millis, John, maj. eng.	63	Morrow, George M., jr., 2 lt. art.	213
Millis, Albert L., brig. gen.	7, 484	Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Millis, Anson, brig. gen. retired	408	Morrow, Jay J., capt. eng.	65
Millis, John A., capt. chap.	89	Morrow, William M., capt. 21 inf.	308
Millis, Morrell M., capt. art.	183	Morse, Arthur W., capt. med. dept.	43
Millis, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired	435	Morse, Benjamin C., capt. 17 inf.	286
Millis, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept.	18	Morse, Charles E., maj. retired	377
Millis, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322	Morse, Charles F., 1 lt. med. dept.	8
Milton, Alexander M., 2 lt. 4 cav	115	Morse, Harry L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	424	Mortimer, Charles G., 2 lt. art.	336
Minick, Arthur D., 2 lt. 27 inf.	336	Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	463
Minnick, Thomas J.	487	Morton, Charles, col. 7 cav	124
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250	Morton, Charles E., capt. 16 inf.	295
Minor, William C., capt. retired	468	Morton, Charles G., maj. insp. gen. dept.	14
Minus, Josiah C., capt. 16 inf.	285	Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	77
Mitcham, Orin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	75	Moseley, Edward B., col. med. dept.	33
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf.	91, 235	Moseley, George V. H., capt. 5 cav	117, 438
Mitchell, Burton J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	267, 423	Moseley, L. Worthington, 2 lt. 2 inf.	228
Mitchell, Charles L., 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Moseley, Robert L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	380
Mitchell, Clarence A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	283	Moses, Andrew, capt. art.	130
Mitchell, Edward B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322	Moses, George W., capt. pay dept.	39
Mitchell, George E., capt. 13 cav	153	Mosher, Theodore, maj. retired	379
Mitchell, Harry D., 1 lt. 21 inf.	222	Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. 22 inf.	314
Mitchell, Harry E., 1 lt. art.	193	Moss, James A., capt. 24 inf.	95, 321
Mitchell, Henry E., 2 lt. 8 cav	111	Motlow, Felix W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	306
Mitchell, Hiram E., 1 lt. art.	192	Motlow, William G., 2 lt. 1 inf.	318
Mitchell, James B., capt. art.	181	Mott, T. Bentley, capt. art.	472
Mitchell, Ralph M., 1 lt. art.	196	Mott, Wallace, capt. retired	157
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps	82	Mould, Stephen H., capt. art.	184
Mitchell, William A., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired	394
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired	404	Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav	439
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired	417	Moylan, Myles, maj. retired	367
Moffet, William P., 1 lt. 13 cav	154	Moylan, Patrick, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	357
Mohn, A. W.	487	Moylman, Daniel J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390
Moller, John J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250	Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	132
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired	455	Mueller, Albert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	46
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. dept.	48	Muhlenberg, John C., lt. col. pay dept.	9, 299
Monroe, William H., capt. art.	185	Muir, Charles H., capt. 2 inf.	375
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired	390	Mulhall, Stephen J., capt. retired	266
Montgomery, George, maj. ord. dept.	76	Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 24 inf.	310
Montgomery, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav	127	Mullen, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	140
Moody, Lucian B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	78	Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav	408
Moody, Thomas M., capt. pay dept.	58	Mullikin, James R., capt. retired	479
Moon, Basil G., 2 lt. art.	212	Mullins, George G., capt. chap. retired	471
Moon, Henry B., maj. 10 inf.	256	Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired	106
Moore, Charles B., 2 lt. 22 inf.	315	Mumma, Morton C., 2 lt. 2 cav	102
Moore, Dan T., capt. art.	184	Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav	109
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired	431	Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav	75
Moore, George D., capt. 20 inf.	303	Munroe, John E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	39
Moore, Henry H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 360	Munson, Edward L., maj. med. dept.	233
Moore, Jairus A., 1 lt. art.	194	Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	463
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf.	333	Munson, Jacob F., maj. retired	390
Moore, John, brig. gen. retired	404	Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	89
Moore, John C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	246	Murphy, Andrew C., capt. chap.	272
Moore, John K., capt. 15 inf.	280	Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.	335
Moore, John W., 1 lt. 2 cav	105	Murphy, Ernest Van D., 1 lt. 27 inf.	291
Moore, Richard C., 1 lt. eng.	71, 73	Murphy, Grayson M-P., 2 lt. 17 inf.	

	Page
urphy, John, lt. col. retired	448
urphy, John B., 1 lt. art.	194
urphy, John C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	282
urphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav	100
urphy, Terence E., capt. art.	186
urphy, Truman O., capt. 19 inf	296
urray, Alexander, 1 lt. med. dept.	50
urray, Arthur, brig. gen. art.	9, 166, 566
urray, Cunliffe H., lt. col. 11 cav	143
urray, Michael S., capt. sub. dept.	81
urray, Peter, capt. 18 inf	294
urray, Robert, brig. gen. retired	402
urray, William E., 1 lt. art.	204
urry, Alexander, maj. retired	450
urtagh, John A., capt. med. dept.	44
urgrave, John R., 1 lt. art.	203
urgrave, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296
yer, Albert L., col. 11 inf.	261
yer, Edgar A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	268
yers, Hu B., 1 lt. 5 cav	117
yers, Joseph E., 2 lt. art.	207
ygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 19 inf	300
yrick, John R., brig. gen. retired	428
adal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	858
alle, James B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	300
ance, John T., capt. 9 cav	133
ave, Andrew H., capt. retired	384
ave, Orville J., maj., chap. retired	479
aylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav	114
aylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	253
cal, Carroll W., 2 lt. art.	211
cey, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	314, 355, 356
ed, John H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 357
elde, Horace, capt. retired	478
ell, Walter H., 2 lt. 13 cav	155
elmer, Stanislaus M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 364
elly, Henry M., 2 lt. 20 inf.	305
elson, Charles J., 1 lt. 17 inf.	290
elson, George E., 2 lt. 5 cav	111
elson, Hunter B., capt. 24 inf.	321
elson, Kent, capt. med. dept.	46
elson, William, maj. retired	458
elson, William H., capt. retired	469
esbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	231
esmith, Otto A., capt. sig. corps	81
ettles, Clarence S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	326, 485
ewbill, Willard D., capt. sub. dept.	32
ewbold, Charles, lt. col. retired	449
ewbold, Henry L., capt. art.	90, 189
ewcomb, Warren P., maj. art.	170
ewcomer, Henry C., maj. eng	64
ewell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	313
ewgarden, George J., maj. med. dept.	38
ewman, William, capt. 1 inf.	91, 216
ewson, Ernest F., capt. chap.	85
ewton, Harry W., capt. art.	187
eholls, Jesse C., capt. ord.	75
ehols, Frederic C.	567
ehols, Henry J., 1 lt. med. dept.	24
ehols, Maury, capt. 8 inf.	225
ehols, Ode C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	349
ehols, Taylor A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 366
ehols, William A., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14
eholson, William C. F., 2 lt. 7 cav	128
eholson, William J., maj. 7 cav	124
ekerson, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 359
ekerson, James D., maj. retired	380
eklin, Benjamin F., capt. 9 inf.	253
elles, Ellery W., 2 lt. art.	212
elles, Lotus, lt. col. art.	168
elsen, August C., capt. 5 cav	116
ixon, Courtland, capt. gm. dept.	27
oble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	372
oble, Robert E., capt. med. dept.	45
oble, William H., capt. 3 inf.	225
oble, William H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	318
olan, Daniel A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	237
olan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	348
olan, Robert M., 1 lt. 1 cav	101
ones, Edward P., 1 lt. art.	193
orman, Traber, capt. 8 inf.	248
ormoyle, James E., capt. gm. dept.	25
orton, Clifton R., 2 lt. 15 cav	165
orton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.	250
orton, Thomas H., maj. retired	451
orvell, Guy S., capt. 13 cav	153
orvell, Stevens T., col. retired	440
ovak, Martin, 1 lt. 22 inf.	314
owlen, Edwin J., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217
oyes, Charles R., maj. mil. sec. dept.	12
oyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired	417
oyes, Samuel W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	349

	Page
Nugent, George A., capt. gm. dept.	26
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. 9 inf.	258
Oakes, James, col. retired	486
Oakes, John C., capt. eng	67
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired	461
O'Brien, Lyster M., col. retired	441
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired	430
O'Connell, John J., capt. 28 inf.	338
O'Connor, Charles M., lt. col. 3 cav	108
O'Connor, James A., cadet mil. acad.	94
O'Connor, Marr, 2 lt. 10 cav	141
O'Connor, Roderic P., capt. med. dept.	46, 96
O'Connor, Samuel S., 1 lt. art.	189
O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired	475
Odell, Albert S.	566
Oden, George J., 1 lt. 10 cav	140
O'Donnell, Louis A., 2 lt. 10 cav	142
Offley, Edward M., 2 lt. 1 cav	102
Offley, Robert S., capt. 80 inf.	348
O'Hara, James, col. retired	443
O'Hara, James J., 2 lt. 4 cav	115
O'Hern, Edward P., capt. ord. dept.	77, 91
Ohnstad, John C., 1 lt. art.	199
O'Keefe, Michael, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 366
O'Keefe, Timothy P., capt. chap.	88
Olin, Hilden, 1 lt. 30 inf.	349
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav	90, 149
Olmostead, Dawson, 2 lt. 15 cav	165
Olmostead, Freeman E., capt. retired	469
Olmostead, Jerald A., maj. retired	468
O'Loughlin, William J., 2 lt. 2 inf.	228
Olson, Hans O., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296
O'Neal, Warwick C.	487
O'Neil, John, 2 lt. art.	208
O'Neil, Joseph P., capt. 25 inf.	324
Orchard, Samuel C., 1 lt. 3 inf.	226
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired	389
Ord, James C., maj. retired	464
Ordway, Godwin, capt. art.	185
O'Reilly, Robert M., brig. gen., med. dept.	93
O'Reilly, Thomas P.	567
Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired	470
Orton, Edward F., capt. pay dept.	211
Osborne, Thomas D., 2 lt. art.	211
Osgood, Henry B., col. sub. dept.	28, 574
O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav	113
Ossawaarde, James, capt., chap.	88
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired	482
Ostermann, Frederick J., 2 lt. 17 inf.	281
Oswalt, Bernard P., 2 lt. 29 inf.	341
Otey, Fred E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	369
Otis, Ellwell S., maj. gen. retired	398
Otis, Frank I.	568
Otwell, Curtis W., capt. eng	66
Overy, William H., capt. sig. corps	83
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	244
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf.	339
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	370
Overholser, Forrest E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	287
Overly, Nolan, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 361
Overton, Gilbert E., maj. retired	378
Overton, William W., 2 lt. 15 cav	165
Overton, Winfield S., capt. art.	179
Owen, Leartus J., 1 lt. med. dept.	53
Owen, William O., maj. retired	382
Oyster, Joseph S., 1 lt. retired	392
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired	375
Paddock, James V. S., 1 lt. retired	391
Paegelow, John A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 358
Page, Byrd A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	264
Page, Charles	567
Page, Henry, capt. med. dept.	40
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired	423
Page, John H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	240
Page, John M., 2 lt. art.	206
Palne, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	90, 344
Palne, George H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	246
Palne, William H., capt. 7 cav	124
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired	385
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired	382
Palmer, Bruce, 1 lt. 10 cav	140
Palmer, Frederick L., capt. 9 inf.	252
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. dept.	51
Palmer, George, maj. 21 inf.	307
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 30 inf.	347
Palmer, John McCa., capt. 15 inf.	280
Palmer, Orlando G., 2 lt. 7 cav	127
Palmer, Resolve P., 2 lt. 6 inf.	241
Pardee, Austin M., 2 lt. 20 inf.	305
Pardee, William J., capt. 12 inf.	266
Park, Joseph D., 2 lt. 4 cav	115

Page.		Page.
276	Parke, John S., Jr., maj. 14 inf.	209
380	Parker, Allen, 1 lt. 26 inf.	21
322	Parker, Austin A., 1 lt. 24 inf.	25
331	Parker, Clyde B., 1 lt. 26 inf.	24
119	Parker, Cortlandt, 2 lt. 5 cav.	29
407	Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired.	29
95, 149	Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	29
144	Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	29
202	Parker, Graham, 1 lt. art.	29
105	Parker, Henry W., 1 lt. 2 cav.	29
341	Parker, Hugh A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	29
152	Parker, James, lt. col. 13 cav.	29
26	Parker, James S., capt. qm. dept.	29
479	Parker, John D., capt., chap. retired.	29
338	Parker, John H., capt. 28 inf.	29
374	Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired.	29
146	Parker, Ralph M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	29
801	Parker, Robert B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	29
346	Parker, Samuel M., 2 lt. 29 inf.	29
321	Parker, William M., capt. 24 inf.	29
168	Parkhurst, Charles D., lt. col. art.	29
907	Parmerter, Almon L., capt. 21 inf.	29
456	Parnell, William R., maj. retired.	29
353	Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	29
354, 361	Parrott, Houston B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	29
834	Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 27 inf.	29
303	Parsons, James K., 1 lt. 20 inf.	29
134	Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav.	29
236	Partello, Joseph K., 1 lt. 5 inf.	29
324	Partello, Joseph M. T., maj. 25 inf.	29
363	Partidge, Leon R., 2 lt. 15 cav.	29
472	Patajo, Crispulo, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	29
207	Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired.	29
64, 73	Patterson, William, 2 lt. art.	29
389	Patrick, Mason M., maj. eng.	29
182	Patten, George H., capt. retired.	29
18	Patten, Hudson T., capt. art.	29
272	Patten, William S., col. qm. dept.	29
209	Patten, William T., 1 lt. 13 inf.	29
97, 178	Patterson, Charles H., 2 lt. art.	29
370	Patterson, George T., capt. art.	29
367	Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired.	29
370	Patterson, Robert H., col. art.	29
393	Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired.	29
45	Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. dept.	29
364	Patterson, Samuel E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	29
322	Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	29
286	Patterson, William L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	29
109	Pattison, Harry H., capt. 3 cav.	29
466	Pattison, Jonathan N., maj. retired.	29
445	Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired.	29
293	Paulding, William, 1 lt. 18 inf.	29
271	Paxton, Alexis R., maj. 13 inf.	29
138	Paxton, Robert G., capt. 10 cav.	29
96, 178	Payne, Brooke, capt. art.	29
471	Payne, John A., capt. retired.	29
56	Payson, Francis L., maj. pay dept.	29
201	Peace, Willis G., 1 lt. art.	29
179	Pearce, Earle D. A., capt. art.	29
315	Pearce, Edward H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	29
273	Pearce, Harold S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	29
339	Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 28 inf.	29
450	Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired.	29
127	Pearson, Edward P., col. retired.	29
136	Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	29
256	Pearson, Samuel B., 1 lt. 9 cav.	29
396	Pearson, William F., 2 lt. 9 inf.	29
245	Pearson, William H., maj. chap. retired.	29
248	Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	29
51	Peck, Robert H., capt. 8 inf.	29
69	Peel, George P., capt. med. dept.	29
204	Peel, Ernest D., 1 lt. eng.	29
102	Peel, William H., 1 lt. art.	29
76	Pegram, John C., 2 lt. 1 cav.	29
213	Pelce, William S., maj. ord. dept.	29
96, 177	Pelot, Joseph H., 2 lt. art.	29
214	Pence, William P., capt. art.	29
343	Pendleton, Alexander G., 2 lt. art.	29
295	Pendleton, Edwin P., maj. 29 inf.	29
285	Pendleton, Harris, Jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	29
277	Pennfield, Walter G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	29
9, 243	Penn, Julius A., capt. 7 inf.	29
156	Pennell, Ralph M. C., 2 lt. 13 cav.	29
426	Pennney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	29
411	Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.	29
402	Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.	29
324	Penrose, Charles W., maj. 25 inf.	29
22	Penrose, George H., capt. qm. dept.	29
318	Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 23 inf.	29
101	Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 1 cav.	29
271	Perkins, Frederick, maj. 13 inf.	29
193	Perkins, George T., 1 lt. art.	29
	Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired.	29
	Perley, Harry O., lt. col. med. dept.	29
	Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired.	29
	Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired.	29
	Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired.	29
	Perry, Barton W., capt., chap.	29
	Perry, David, brig. gen. retired.	29
	Perry, Fred L., 1 lt. art.	29
	Perry, Howard R., capt. 29 inf.	29
	Perry, John Adams, capt. retired.	29
	Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	29
	Pershing, Ward B., capt. 10 cav.	29
	Persons, Elbert E., capt. med. dept.	29
	Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	29
	Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired.	29
	Peterson, Julius C., 2 lt. art.	29
	Peterson, Peter, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	29
	Pettis, Charles R., 1 lt. eng.	29
	Pettit, James S.	29
	Pettus, Harry L., capt. qm. dept.	29
	Petty, James M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	29
	Peyton, Ephraim G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	29
	Peyton, Philip B., 2 lt. 16 inf.	29
	Phalen, James M., capt. med. dept.	29
	Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired.	29
	Philbrick, John, 2 lt. art.	29
	Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav.	29
	Phillips, Burt W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	29
	Phillips, Charles L., maj. art.	29
	Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav.	29
	Phillips, John L., maj. med. dept.	29
	Phillips, William A., capt. ord. dept.	29
	Phillipson, Irving J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	29
	Phinney, Robert T., 2 lt. 12 inf.	29
	Phipps, Frank H., col. ord. dept.	29
	Phipps, Frank H., Jr., 2 lt. art.	29
	Phister, L. H.	29
	Phister, Nat P., maj. 2 inf.	29
	Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. art.	29
	Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. 15 cav.	29
	Pickering, Abner, maj. 22 inf.	29
	Pickering, James N., capt. 1 inf.	29
	Pickering, Richard R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	29
	Pickett, George E., maj. pay dept.	29
	Picksen, G. W.	29
	Pierce, Charles C., maj. chap.	29
	Pierce, Palmer E., capt. 13 inf.	29
	Pierson, Robert H., 1 lt. med. dept.	29
	Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	29
	Pike, Rowland S.	29
	Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	29
	Plicher, James E., capt. retired.	29
	Plicher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.	29
	Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	29
	Pillsbury, George B., capt. eng.	29
	Pinkston, Omar W., 1 lt. med. dept.	29
	Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired.	29
	Pipes, Henry F., 1 lt. med. dept.	29
	Pitcher, John, maj. 6 cav.	29
	Pitcher, William L., col. 27 inf.	29
	Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired.	29
	Pitney, Charles L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	29
	Pitts, Fred W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	29
	Place, Olney, 2 lt. 6 cav.	29
	Platt, Clay, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	29
	Platt, William P., 1 lt. art.	29
	Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 4 cav.	29
	Plummer, Edward H., maj. 3 inf.	29
	Pollon, Arthur, 1 lt. 14 cav.	29
	Pollon, Richard H., Jr.	29
	Poindexter, Fielding L., 2 lt. art.	29
	Poindexter, Jefferson D., maj. retired.	29
	Point, Will H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	29
	Pohlemus, Adrian S., maj. retired.	29
	Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.	29
	Pomroy, Frederic H., capt. sub. dept.	29
	Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf.	29
	Pond, George E., col. qm. dept.	29
	Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	29
	Poole, John H., 1 lt. eng.	29
	Poore, Benjamin A., capt. 6 inf.	29
	Pope, Allan M., 2 lt. 2 cav.	29
	Pope, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	29
	Pope, Francis A., 1 lt. eng.	29
	Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav.	29
	Pope, James W., lt. col. qm. dept.	29
	Pope, John, capt. retired.	29
	Pope, William R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	29
	Porter, John B., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	29
	Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. dept.	29
	Potter, Charles L., maj. eng.	29
	Potter, Joseph A., maj. chap. retired.	29



	Page.		Page.
otter, Paul C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	283	Raymond, Allen D., capt. art.	187
otts, Douglas, 1 lt. 18 inf.	296	Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	429
otts, Ramsay D., col. art.	9, 166	Raymond, Henry I., maj. med. dept.	36
purie, James R., capt. art.	187	Raymond, John C., capt. 2 cav.	104
owell, Audrey.	486	Raymond, Robert R., capt. eng.	66, 78
owell, Charles F., brig. gen. retired.	372, 566	Raymond, Thomas U., maj. med. dept.	37
owell, Hiram McL., capt. 25 inf.	325	Raymond, William H., 1 lt. art.	191
owell, James W., col. retired.	440	Rayson, Marion C., 1 lt. 5 cav.	117
owell, Junius L., maj. med. dept.	35	Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	267
owell, Leighton, 2 lt. 6 inf.	241	Read, Beverly A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	121
owell, Roger G., 2 lt. eng.	72, 73	Read, George W., capt. 9 cav.	9, 133
owell, William A., 1 lt. med. dept.	50	Read, John H., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160
ower, Carroll, 1 lt. art.	196	Read, Robert D., maj. 10 cav.	138
owers, Edward D., 1 lt. art.	197	Reade, Philip, col. 23 inf.	316
owers, Philip, 1 lt. 21 inf.	309	Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	164
owers, Reynolds J., 2 lt. 8 cav.	132	Reams, James D., 1 lt. 25 inf.	325
owers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	125	Reaney, Robert J., 1 lt. 2 cav.	105, 355, 356
owers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf.	272	Reasoner, Matthew A., 1 lt. med. dept.	54
ratt, Edward B., col. 80 inf.	347	Reber, Samuel, maj. sig. corps.	9, 80
ratt, Henry C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	115	Reed, Harlan.	487
ratt, John S., 2 lt. art.	214	Reed, Harrie F., 1 lt. art.	200
ratt, Raymond S., 1 lt. art.	201	Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired.	438, 566
ratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired.	422	Reed, Howard A., 1 lt. med. dept.	55
ratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired.	435	Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired.	390
ray, George A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 365	Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired.	477
rentice, James, 1 lt. art.	202	Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	258
reacott, Austin F., capt. 5 inf.	235	Reed, William I., capt. retired.	471
reaston, Guy H., capt. 13 cav.	152	Reed, William L., 1 lt. 11 inf.	263
reaston, Homer N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310	Reed, William O., 1 lt. 6 cav.	122
reaston, John F., capt. 26 inf.	330	Reeder, Russell P., capt. art.	184
rice, Butler D., brig. gen. retired.	433	Rees, Robert I., 1 lt. 3 inf.	227
rice, David, maj. retired.	383	Rees, Thomas H., maj. eng.	64, 73
rice, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf.	248	Reese, Charles E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	281
rice, George E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	141	Reese, Boss, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 358
rice, Harrison J., capt. 2 inf.	221	Reeve, Earnest M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	281
rice, Howard C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	236	Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired.	475
rice, Samuel A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	340	Reeves, James H., capt. 14 cav.	157
ridgen, Walter E., 2 lt. 1 inf.	219	Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired.	383
roleau, George W., capt. chap.	86	Regan, James.	567
ritchard, George B., jr., capt. 5 cav.	117	Regan, James, jr., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277
rocter, John R., capt. art.	182	Rehkopf, Ned B., 2 lt. art.	208
roesser, Walter E., 2 lt. art.	213	Reichmann, Carl, capt. 17 inf.	288
ruden, Aldred A., capt. chap.	87	Reilly, Henry J., 2 lt. 2 cav.	107
runty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	114	Reilly, James W., brig. gen. retired.	424
ruyn, John McE., 2 lt. 14 inf.	278	Reilly, John J., capt. retired.	476
ulls, Charles C., capt. art.	186	Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	336
ullman, John W., col. gm. dept.	18	Remington, Philip, 2 lt. 22 inf.	315
urcell, Launcelot M., 2 lt. 26 inf.	332	Reno, William W., capt. med. dept.	44
urdy, Clarence N., capt. 1 inf.	216	Renzlehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	114
urlington, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	131	Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	258
urnell, Harry S., 1 lt. med. dept.	49	Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	181
urvell, Benjamin M., maj. 18 inf.	298	Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	353
urviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav.	104	Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired.	447
urviance, William E., maj. med. dept.	38	Reynolds, Alfred, col. 22 inf.	312
utnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	68, 73	Reynolds, Charles R., capt. med. dept.	43
yle, Frank L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	363	Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. dept.	38
yles, Willi L., 1 lt. med. dept.	49	Reynolds, Stephen C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	146
uckenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	318	Reynolds, William B., maj. retired.	466
uckemeyer, John G., 2 lt. 5 cav.	119	Rhea, James C., capt. 7 cav.	125
uinby, Ira, lt. col. retired.	447	Rhoades, Albert L., 1 lt. art.	204
uinlan, Dennis P., 1 lt. 5 cav.	118	Rhoads, Thomas L., capt. med. dept.	42
uinlan, John.	486	Rhodes, Charles D., capt. 6 cav.	121
uinn, James B., col. eng.	61, 574	Rice, Edmund.	567
uinn, Leo P., 2 lt. art.	210	Rice, Frank R., capt. retired.	384
uinn, Thomas F., maj. retired.	460	Rice, Frank S., 1 lt. retired.	391
uinton, William, brig. gen. retired.	420	Rice, George D., capt. chap.	87
uinton, William W., capt. med. dept.	43	Rice, James H., capt. retired.	469
afferty, Ogden, maj. med. dept.	37	Rice, John H., capt. ord. dept.	77
afferty, William C., maj. art.	170	Rice, Sedgwick, capt. 3 cav.	108
agan, Charles A., capt. med. dept.	47	Rich, Albert T., 2 lt. 26 inf.	332
agsdale, Robert O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	227	Rich, Charles H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	332
ains, Edward L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	304	Rich, Edwin W., capt. med. dept.	37
alston, Francis W., 1 lt. art.	191	Richard, Charles, maj. med. dept.	45
alston, Robert R., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Richards, James R., capt. retired.	386
amsey, J. W.	487	Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired.	391
amsey, Frank De W.	567	Richards, Robert L., 1 lt. med. dept.	51
amsey, Norman F., 2 lt. 9 inf.	255	Richardson, John B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	341
and, Irving W., capt. med. dept.	39	Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	313
and, Lewis H., capt. eng.	68, 90	Richardson, Mack, 1 lt. 26 inf.	331
andall, George M., maj. gen. retired.	400	Richardson, Robert C., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160
andlett, James F., col. retired.	439	Richardson, Wilds P., maj. 9 inf.	252
andolph, Benjamin H., maj. retired.	382	Riché, Charles S., maj. eng.	64
andolph, John, 1 lt. 20 inf.	304	Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	443
andolph, John A., capt. chap.	87	Richmond, Henry R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	101
andolph, Wallace F., maj. gen. retired.	400	Rickard, Richard O.	566
ansom, Henry C.	487	Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	286
athgeber, George H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 368	Ridley, Clarence S., 2 lt. eng.	71, 78
awles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired.	423	Ridgway, Thomas, maj. art.	171
ay, Beecher B., maj. pay dept.	57	Rifenberick, Richard P., jr., 1 lt. 29 inf.	344, 484
ay, G. R.	487	Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 14 cav.	159
ay, P. Henry, brig. gen. retired.	434	Righter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	114

	Page.		Page.
Biley, James W., 2 lt. art.	213	Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 26 inf.	328
Biley, Napoleon W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	287	Ross, Clarence B., 2 lt. art.	288
Bipley, Henry A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313	Ross, James O., 1 lt., retired.	288
Bipley, Henry L., maj. 8 cav.	9, 129	Ross, Stanley S., 1 lt. art.	288
Bistline, Ben F., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310	Ross, Tenney, capt. 7 inf.	246
Bittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145	Rossell, William T., lt. col. eng.	246
Bittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired.	483	Rothwell, Thomas A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	113
Bittenour, Charles W.	487	Roudiez, Leon S., capt. qm. dept.	24
Ritzlous, Henry P., maj. retired.	464	Rowan, Andrew S., maj. 15 inf.	275
Rivers, C. C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	486	Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired.	288
Rivers, Tyree R., capt. 4 cav.	95, 112	Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	288
Rivers, William C., capt. 1 cav.	100	Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	148
Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	453	Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired.	288
Roach, George H., col. retired.	373	Rozelle, George F., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	288
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired.	395	Rubottom, E. Holland, 1 lt. 9 cav.	288
Roach, Leon L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	285	Rucker, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired.	159
Robbins, Chandler P., capt. med. dept.	42	Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	159
Robe, Charles F., brig. gen. retired.	71	Rucker, Lindsey P., 1 lt. 30 inf.	549
Robert, Henry H., 1 lt. eng.	424	Rucker, Louis H.	57
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	415	Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. capt. retired.	57
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired.	432	Ruckman, John W., maj. art.	171
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	244	Ruffner, Ernest H., col. eng.	44
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired.	425	Ruffner, Ernest L., capt. med. dept.	44
Roberts, Harris L., maj. 26 inf.	329	Ruger, Thomas H., maj. gen. retired.	288
Roberts, John L., jr., 1 lt. art.	192	Ruggles, Colden L'H., maj. ord. dept.	75
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	125	Ruggles, Francis A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	188
Roberts, William, capt. retired.	476	Ruggles, James A., capt. art.	188
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	258	Rublen, George, lt. col. qm. dept.	19
Roberts, William M., capt. med. dept.	43	Rumbough, David J., maj. art.	179
Robertson, Edgar B., col. 9 inf.	252	Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired.	288
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	334	Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired.	444
Robertson, Samuel W.	567	Rush, Murray B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	161
Robins, Thomas M., 1 lt. eng.	71	Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps.	59
Robinson, Daniel, maj. retired.	457	Russell, Andrew H., lt. col. ord. dept.	75
Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 29 inf.	346	Russell, Edmund K., maj. retired.	463
Robinson, Edward W., 1 lt. 28 inf.	339	Russell, Frederick F., capt. med. dept.	41
Robinson, E. F.	486	Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	91, 165
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	431	Russell, Oscar A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	366
Robinson, George, lt. col. chap. retired.	478	Russell, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	259
Robinson, George F., lt. col. retired.	446	Rutherford, Allan, 2 lt. 5 inf.	337
Robinson, Gordon, 1 lt. art.	201	Rutherford, Henry H., capt. med. dept.	44
Robinson, Henry E., lt. col. mil. sec. dept.	11	Rutherford, Robert G., capt. retired.	469
Robinson, James P., 1 lt. art.	193	Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	340, 355, 356	Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 4 cav.	113
Robinson, William F., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250	Ruthers, George W., maj. sub. dept.	29
Robinson, William W., jr., lt. col. qm. dept.	19	Rutten cutter, Brady G., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217
Robinson, Wirt, capt. art.	97, 173	Ryan, James A., capt. 15 cav.	162
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	330	Ryan, John J., 1 lt. 12 cav.	149
Rochester, William B., brig. gen. retired.	403	Ryan, John P., capt. 6 cav.	55, 121
Rochester, William B., jr., maj. pay dept.	57	Ryan, Lewis S., 1 lt. art.	157
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 12 cav.	149, 355, 356	Ryan, Thomas F., 1 lt. 11 cav.	144
Rockhill, Edward P., capt. med. dept.	43	Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	239
Rockwell, Charles K., 2 lt. eng.	72	Saffarans, George C., capt. 2 inf.	239
Rockwell, George C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259	Sage, George E., capt. retired.	367
Rockwell, James, jr., lt. col. ord. dept.	74	Sage, William H., maj. 7 inf.	55, 385
Rockwell, Verne La S., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145	Sage, William N., maj. retired.	457
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired.	401	Sager, George W., 1 lt. 18 inf.	288
Rodgers, Alexander, col. 6 cav.	120	Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	41, 55
Rodgers, Henry, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 362	Sample, William R., capt. 3 inf.	235
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired.	421	Sampson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	288
Rodgers, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 361	Sampson, Odiorne H., 2 lt. 2 inf.	235
Rodman, John B., col. retired.	443	Samuelson, Leo I., 2 lt. 7 inf.	246
Rodney, Dorsey R., 2 lt. 5 cav.	119	Sanborn, Washington I., maj. retired.	464
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired.	425	Sands, George H., maj. 10 cav.	138
Rodney, George B., 1 lt. 5 cav.	118	Sands, James H., capt. retired.	479
Rodney, Walter H., 2 lt. 1 cav.	102	Sanford, George B., col. retired.	457
Rodriguez, Daniel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	353	Sanford, James C., maj. eng.	64
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	386	Sanford, John B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322, 355, 386
Roeder, Alfred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	358	Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired.	40
Roemer, Charles, 2 lt. art.	212	Sanno, James M., jr. brig. gen. retired.	401
Roemer, Paul, capt. retired.	471	Sargent, Frederic H., capt. 8 inf.	247
Roessler, Solomon W., lt. col. eng.	63	Sargent, Herbert H., capt. 2 cav.	188
Rogan, Charles B., jr., capt. retired.	476	Sarratt, Edwin O., capt. art.	178
Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired.	379	Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf.	365
Rogers, Harry L., maj. pay dept.	56	Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired.	374
Rogers, James S., lt. col. 1 inf.	215	Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	280
Rogers, Robert M.	567	Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	333
Rogers, Stanley S.	486	Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	448
Rogers, Thomas J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	340	Sawtelle, Charles G., jr., capt. 8 cav.	130
Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	333	Sawyer, J. Esteourt, lt. col. qm. dept.	19
Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired.	424	Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	130
Rolfe, Robert H., capt. qm. dept.	23	Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 26 inf.	330
Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	104	Saxton, Rufus, brig. gen. retired.	402
Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired.	462	Sayer, Edmund S., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	369
Ronayne, James, capt. 28 inf.	338	Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	151
Root, Edwin A., maj. 19 inf.	298	Sayre, Farrand, capt. 8 cav.	95, 129
Rorebeck, Curtis G., 1 lt. art.	199	Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	117
Roscoe, David L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	102	Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired.	237
Rose, Robert W., capt. 21 inf.	307	Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 3 inf.	113
Rose, Thomas E., lt. col. retired.	446	Scherer, Louis C., capt. 4 cav.	288
Rose, William H., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. 10 inf.	568
Rose, William W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	287	Schindel, Louis P.	

	Page.		Page.
Hindell, S. J. Bayard, capt. 6 inf	289	Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired	418
Hley, Julian L., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Sheridan, Philip H., 2 lt. 5 cav	119
Hley, Thomas F., capt. 23 inf	317	Sherrill, Clarence O., 1 lt. eng.	69
Hmidt, William J.	566	Shields, George H., jr., capt. 3 inf	226, 488
Hmitter, Ferdinand, 1 lt. med. dept.	55	Shilleck, Paul, maj. med. dept.	87
Hoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired	381	Shimer, Ira A., capt. med. dept.	40
Hoeffel, John B., capt. 10 inf	267	Shinkle, Edward M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	79
Hoffeld, John M.	567	Shipp, Arthur M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	808
Hoffeld, Richmond McA., maj. qm. dept.	21	Shipton, James A., capt. art.	176
Hoffeld, William B.	567	Shnyder, Frederick E., 2 lt. 2 cav	107
Holley, David, maj. retired	457	Shockley, M. A. W., capt. med. dept.	42
Hoonmaker, Louis F., 2 lt. 10 cav	141	Shook, Jay Ralph, capt. med. dept.	44
Hreiner, Edward R., capt. med. dept.	40	Shorkley, George M., maj. retired	455
Hreiner, Herman, maj. retired	453	Short, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	96, 158
Hroeder, Henry F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	367	Short, Walter C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	327
Hroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav	101	Shortlidge, Edmund D., capt. med. dept.	45
Hudt, Charles O., 2 lt. 25 inf	827	Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired	378
Hull, Herman W., capt. art.	184	Shuman, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	258
Hults, Hugo D., 2 lt. 21 inf.	811	Shunk, Francis R., maj. eng.	65
Hults, Theodore, 1 lt. 14 cav	158	Shunk, William A., maj. 8 cav	129
Hulz, Edward H., capt. eng.	67	Shurly, Edmund R. P., capt. retired	468
Hulz, John W. N., cadet, mil. acad.	94	Shute, Martyn H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	285
Humm, Herman C., capt. art.	173	Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. qm. dept.	26
Huyler, Walter S., col. 5 cav	116	Sibert, William L., maj. eng.	64
Hwabe, Harry A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274	Sibley, Frederick W., maj. 2 cav	103
Hwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired.	414	Sickel, Horatio G., maj. 12 cav	148
cott, Albert B.	567	Sickles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	398
cott, Charles L., 2 lt. 12 cav	151	Sidman, Frank E., 1 lt. 2 cav	106
cott, David H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274	Siefert, C. W.	486
cott, Ernest D., capt. art.	181	Siefert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav	134
cott, George H., 1 lt. med. dept.	50	Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	235
cott, George L., maj. retired.	382	Sigworth, John M., capt. pay dept.	58
cott, Guy T., capt. art.	183	Silcox, Charles L.	566
cott, Henry H., 1 lt. art.	200	Siler, Joseph F., 1 lt. med. dept.	52
cott, Hugh L., maj. 14 cav.	90, 157, 485	Sillman, Robert H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	281
cott, John, 2 lt. 4 inf.	283	Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	100
cott, Riley E., 2 lt. 12 inf.	270	Silver, H. Percy, capt. chap.	87
cott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	140	Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 4 inf.	231
cott, Walter S., col. 15 inf.	279	Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	90, 318
cott, William H., capt. chap. retired.	480	Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. sub. dept.	82
cott, William R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	246	Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	238
cott, William S., capt. 1 cav.	99	Simpson, George W., capt. chap. retired.	480
cott, William S., capt. qm. dept.	23	Simpson, Harry L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	229
cott, Winfield, maj. chap. retired.	479	Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	427
crews, William P., 1 lt. 19 inf.	299	Simpson, Marcus D. L., brig. gen. retired.	402
criven, George F., lt. col. sig. corps.	80	Simpson, Wendell L., capt. qm. dept.	24
cully, James W., brig. gen. retired.	413	Simpson, William A., col. mil. sec. dept.	10
grave, David C., 1 lt. ord. dept.	79	Simpson, William F. L., 2 lt. 6 inf.	241
saman, A. Owen, 1 lt. 15 inf.	281	Sinclair, William S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	236
saman, Claudius M., 1 lt. art.	198	Singles, Walter, 2 lt. art.	211
sars, Clinton B., lt. col. eng.	62	Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	236
sars, Samuel, jr., capt. 23 inf.	316	Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 8 cav.	130
ehon, John L., capt. retired.	474	Siviter, Francis P.	567
elbold, John S., capt. chap. retired.	480	Skerrett, Delamere, capt. art.	174
elgle, Thaddeus B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	336	Sklevaski, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 359
elridge, Thomas E., 2 lt. art.	91, 209	Skinner, George A., capt. med. dept.	378
elmer, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	477	Skinner, John O., maj. retired.	378
eoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	110	Skinner, L. D.	457
ettle, Douglas, capt. 5 inf.	234	Sladen, Fred W., capt. 14 inf.	477
everson, Charles F., 2 lt. 24 inf.	323	Sladen, Joseph A., capt. retired.	470
ivier, Granville, 1 lt. art.	187	Slaker, Adam, maj. art.	169
well, John S., capt. eng.	66	Slatery, John R., capt. eng.	68, 78
affer, Pearl M., capt. 25 inf.	826	Slaughter, Bradner D., capt. pay dept.	58
affer, William R.	567	Slavens, Thomas H., maj. qm. dept.	21
aler, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	481	Sliney, Michael E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 358
anks, David C., maj. 4 inf.	230	Sloan, Albert B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	345
annon, James A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127, 458	Slocum, Herbert J., maj. 2 cav.	108
aron, George B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	349	Slocum, Stephen L' H., capt. 3 cav.	9, 129
arp, Bernard, 1 lt. 3 inf.	226	Small, Edson I., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 354
arp, Herndon, 2 lt. 18 inf.	297	Smalley, Ernest B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259
arp, Thomas, maj. retired.	454	Smalley, Henry R., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160
arpe, Alfred C., lt. col. 30 inf.	347	Smalley, Howard R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	106
arpe, Henry G., brig. gen. sub. dept.	38	Smart, Charles T., 2 lt. art.	210
arpe, Howard G., 2 lt. 20 inf.	306	Smart, Robert, 1 lt. med. dept.	48
artle, Samuel G., 1 lt. art.	191	Smart, William M., 1 lt. med. dept.	49
attuck, Amos B., capt. qm. dept.	24	Smedberg, William R., maj. retired.	451
aw, Frederick B., capt. 30 inf.	348	Smedberg, William R., jr., capt. 14 cav.	158
aw, George C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	335	Smiley, Samuel E., capt. 15 inf.	279
aw, Henry A., maj. med. dept.	85	Smith, Abel L., col. sub. dept.	28
aw, Herbert G., capt. med. dept.	46	Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	267
ea, Patrick, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 367	Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	451
ea, Thomas, col. retired.	434	Smith, Allen, jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	227
ean, Daniel E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	268	Smith, Allen M., maj. med. dept.	137
een, Henry H., capt. art.	185	Smith, Andrew W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	137
eldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	294	Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	308
elley, James E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145	Smith, Charles S., col. ord. dept.	74
elton, George H., capt. 11 inf.	9, 262	Smith, Charles B., capt. eng.	154
elton, George M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	865	Smith, Clarke S., capt. eng.	67, 78
elton, Nathan J., 1 lt. art.	197	Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 14 cav.	158, 354, 386
epard, John L., 1 lt. med. dept.	48	Smith, Edwin De L., 2 lt. art.	214
epard, William D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	355, 361	Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254
erburne, Thomas L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	132	Smith, Erneste V., capt. 4 inf.	230

	Page.		Page.
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	281	Starbird, Alfred A., capt. art.	11
Smith, Frank G., brig. gen. retired	425	Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. dept.	3
Smith, Frank O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354, 368	Stark, Benjamin, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	87
Smith, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	227	Starkey, John R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	241
Smith, Frederic H., 2 lt. art.	208	Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired	35
Smith, Frederick A., col. 8 inf.	247	Stayer, Edgar S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	12
Smith, George R., lt. col. pay dept.	56	Stayton, Norris, 2 lt. art.	36
Smith, Gilbert C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	105	Stecker, Ernest, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	25, 35
Smith, Guy H. B., capt. 4 inf.	281	Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	14
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	226	Stedman, Chester J., 1 lt. med. dept.	2
Smith, Harry A., capt. 15 inf.	279	Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired	16
Smith, Herbert M., capt. med. dept.	46	Steedman, Richard R., maj. 6 inf.	2
Smith, Herbert S., 1 lt. chap.	89	Steele, Harry L., capt. art.	18
Smith, Ira A., 2 lt. 19 inf.	300	Steele, Matthew F., capt. 6 cav.	51, 53
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired	419	Steele, Theophilus B., 1 lt. art.	108
Smith, Jared A., brig. gen. retired	423	Steelhammer, Charles, maj. retired	64
Smith, Joseph R., brig. gen. retired	406	Steer, Samuel L., capt. med. dept.	41
Smith, Kirwin T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	240	Steeze, James G., cadet mil. acad.	9
Smith, Leslie, col. retired	487	Steever, Edgar Z., col. 4 cav.	11
Smith, Lewis, lt. col. retired	447	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 21 lt. 11 inf.	24
Smith, Lloyd L., 1 lt. med. dept.	52, 91	Steger, John O., 1 lt. art.	19
Smith, Matthew C., capt. 14 cav.	158	Steinmetz, William R., maj. retired	67
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	90, 303	Stembel, James McB., capt. retired	67
Smith, Oskaloosa M., maj. retired	379	Stephens, John E., capt. art.	70
Smith, Perrin L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	286	Stephens, John F.	37
Smith, Reuben, 1 lt. 9 inf.	253	Stephenson, Frank	58
Smith, Richmond, 1 lt. 12 inf.	267	Stephenson, William, maj. med. dept.	5
Smith, Robert S., maj. pay dept.	57	Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	116
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired	405	Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired	410
Smith, Roy H.	486	Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired	406
Smith, Samuel J., capt. chap.	88	Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 9 cav.	138
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	118	Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired	282
Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. 16 inf.	286	Steunenberg, George, 1 lt. 13 cav.	15
Smith, Talbot, 2 lt. 8 cav.	182	Stevens, Charles J., maj. 5 cav.	116
Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	289	Stevens, Gustave W. S., capt. art.	17
Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	91, 159	Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	31
Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	131	Stevens, Pierre C., capt. pay dept.	54
Smith, William, brig. gen. retired	406	Stevens, Raymond R., capt. 23 inf.	216
Smith, William O., 1 lt. 7 inf.	245	Stevens, Robert R., lt. col. qm. dept.	9
Smith, William R., capt. art.	90, 176	Stevenson, William L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	14
Smith, Wright, capt. art.	182	Steward, Theophilus G., capt. chap. 25 inf.	54, 54
Smith, W. W.	487	Stewart, Cecil, capt. 4 cav.	113
Smither, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	163	Stewart, Charles W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	117
Smither, Robert G., maj. retired	377	Stewart, George E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	28
Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired	387	Stewart, Gilbert H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	2
Smyser, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	159	Stewart, Merch B., capt. 8 inf.	10, 108
Sneed, J. C.	487	Stewart, William F., col. art.	106
Sneed, Byard, 2 lt. 27 inf.	336	Stewart, William F., jr., capt. art.	10
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. pay dept.	56, 566	Stickle, Horton W., capt. eng.	6
Snoddy, Cary A., 1 lt. med. dept.	49	Stickney, Amos, col. eng.	61, 61
Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254	Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired	46
Snow, William J., capt. art.	98, 175	Stilwell, Joseph W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	91, 208
Snyder, Craig R., 1 lt. med. dept.	52	Stivers, Charles B., capt. retired	81
Snyder, David A.	568	Stivers, Charles P., maj. sub. dept.	84
Snyder, Henry D., maj. med. dept.	37	Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired	109
Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	290	Stockle, George E., capt. 8 cav.	108
Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired	418	Stodder, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	108
Soléllac, Louis, 2 lt. 18 inf.	286	Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. 30 inf.	266
Somerville, George R., 2 lt. 3 cav.	111	Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	47
Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	276	Stokes, Thomas E.	68, 68
Spalding, George R., 1 lt. eng.	69	Stokey, William P., 1 lt. eng.	72, 73
Spalding, Merrill E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	292	Stolbrand, Carlos J., 2 lt. eng.	50
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. art.	95, 188	Stoll, William C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	50
Spaulding, Thomas M., 2 lt. art.	211	Stone, Carl L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	54, 55
Sears, Clifton M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	367	Stone, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 16 inf.	21
Sears, Allan W.	487	Stone, David L., capt. 22 inf.	16
Spence, Robert E. L., capt. 11 inf.	262	Stone, Edward	106
Spencer, George K., capt. retired	471	Stone, Edward E., 1 lt. 30 inf.	9
Spencer, James H., maj. retired	456	Stone, John H., capt. med. dept.	22
Spencer, S. C.	486	Stone, William C., 1 lt. 3 inf.	171
Speth, Emil, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	356, 358	Stone, William P., maj. art.	101
Spicer, J. S.	487	Stoneburn, Roy P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	105
Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331	Stopford, Frederick W., capt. art.	122
Spinks, Marcellus G., capt. pay dept.	59	Storck, John, 1 lt. art.	400
Sprague, Wellington G., maj. retired	451	Story, John P., maj. gen. retired	151
Spring, John V., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127	Stott, Clarence A., 2 lt. 12 cav.	56
Springer, Ruter W., capt. chap.	86	Stottler, Victor E.	56
Purgin, Horace F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	346	Stouch, George W. H.	17
Purr, John P., 1 lt. art.	191	Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf.	17
Quiser, George O., maj. sig. corps	80, 95	Straub, Oscar I., capt. art.	1
Racey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	308, 354, 356	Straub, Paul F., maj. med. dept.	21
Rafford, John, maj. retired	383	Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	31
Rahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	240	Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. 18 inf.	41
Ramford, Henry W., capt. sig. corps	82	Stretch, John F., col. retired	57
Ramper, Willson Y., maj. 3 inf.	225	Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 22 inf.	10
Randford, William R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	222	Strong, Donald W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	13
Ranley, David S., maj. qm. dept.	21	Strong, Frederick S., maj. art.	13
Ranton, Charles E., capt. pay dept.	58	Strong, George V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	10
Ranton, Edwin M., 2 lt. 3 inf.	228	Strother, Lewis H., maj. 28 inf.	6
Ranton, William, brig. gen. retired	371	Stroud, P. C.	14
Ranton, William S., col. retired	444	Stryker, Goss L., 1 lt. 4 cav.	14
Staples, Elmore L.	486	Stuart, Edward A., 1 lt. art.	14

	Page.		Page.
uart, Edwin R., capt. eng.	67, 95	Terrell, John P., 2 lt. art.	208
uart, George W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	244	Terrell, Robert C.	486
ull, George C., capt. chap.	87	Terrett, Colville P., maj. 8 inf.	247
turges, Dexter, 1 lt. 18 cav.	184	Terry, Edward W., 1 lt. 22 inf.	814
turges, Edward A., 1 lt. 5 cav.	117	Test, Frederic C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	815
turgill, Walter S., 2 lt. 11 cav.	147	Thayer, Arthur, capt. 3 cav.	91, 108
turgis, Samuel D., capt. art.	172	Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	101
turtevant, Charles G., 2 lt. 9 inf.	255	Thomas, Earl D., col. 11 cav.	143
turtevant, Girard, capt. 5 inf.	235	Thomas, James A., 1 lt. art.	199
tyer, Henry D., capt. 13 inf.	271	Thomas, John R., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	290
uhike, Herman A.	486	Thomas, Richard M., 1 lt. 16 cav.	164
ullivan, Thomas C., brig. gen. retired.	409	Thomas, Robert S., 2 lt. eng.	72, 73
ummerall, Charles P., capt. art.	90, 177	Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. dept.	51
ummerhayes, John W., lt. col. retired.	443	Thomlinson, Matthew H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	315
ummers, John E., brig. gen. retired.	402	Thompson, Albert C., jr., 1 lt. art.	188
umner, Edwin V., brig. gen. retired.	410	Thompson, Charles F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274
unner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired.	401	Thompson, Edwin P., 2 lt. 26 inf.	332
underland, Archibald H., 1 lt. art.	90, 198	Thompson, George S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	356, 366
uplee, Edwin M., capt. 14 cav.	157	Thompson, James K., capt. 15 inf.	9, 279
upplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331	Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	425
urles, Alexander D.	486	Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	378
uter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	434	Thompson, John T., maj. ord. dept.	76
utherland, Joseph H., capt. chap.	87	Thompson, Marcellus H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	342
utherland, Samuel J., 2 lt. 13 inf.	278	Thompson, Richard E., col. sig. corps.	80
venson, Frederick H.	566	Thompson, William A., maj. retired.	379
waine, William M., capt. 1 inf.	215	Thornburgh, Robert M., capt. med. dept.	45
wartz, Allan	487	Thorne, George E., capt. 24 inf.	321
wartz, Charles E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	822	Thornton, Frank T., 1 lt. art.	202
weazey, Vergie E., capt. med. dept.	45	Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	433
weeney, John R.	487	Thorpe, Edward J.	487
weeney, Walter C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	322	Threlkeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	347
weet, Owen J., col. 28 inf.	838	Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	460
weezey, Claude B., capt. pay dept.	59	Thuis, Charles A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319
wift, Eben, maj. 12 cav.	9, 148	Thurston, Walter A., maj. retired.	382
wift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145	Tidball, John C.	567
wift, Eugene L., maj. retired.	466	Tidball, Joseph L., maj. retired.	450
wift, Henry, maj. chap.	86	Tidball, William, 1 lt. art.	202
wift, Innis P., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151	Tiernon, John L., brig. gen. retired.	426
wigert, Samuel M., col. retired.	373	Tiffany, George S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	309
witzer, John S., capt. 4 inf.	231	Tilford, James D., capt. 2 cav.	105
wobe, Thomas, capt. qm. dept.	22	Tilford, Joseph G., brig. gen. retired.	404
ykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 26 inf.	326	Tillery, K. G.	486
ymington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	102	Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 7 inf.	244
ymmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	148	Tillman, Richard H.	487
ymons, Thomas W., lt. col. eng.	62	Tillman, Samuel E., prof. mil. acad.	90, 92
yper, Leigh	566	Tillotson, Charles W., 2 lt. 19 inf.	800
agart, Elmore F., maj. 24 inf.	320	Tillson, John C. F., maj. 4 inf.	280
albot, Ralph, jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	151	Tilton, Ernest R., capt. art.	186
albutt, Edward M., 1 lt. med. dept.	49	Tilton, Henry R.	587
albutt, Samuel G., 2 lt. 28 inf.	341	Timberlake, Edward J., jr., capt. art.	177
alley, David B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	111	Tipton, Arthur C., 2 lt. 5 inf.	237
anner, Earle W., 1 lt. 4 inf.	281	Titus, Calvin P., 2 lt. 14 inf.	278
anner, William F.	486	Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	458
arbutton, Edward H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274	Tobin, William H., 1 lt. art.	191
arlton, Charles S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217	Todd, Albert, maj. mil. sec. dept.	12
ate, Daniel L., capt. 3 cav.	108	Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	392
ate, H. D.	486	Todd, C. C.	487
ate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	164	Todd, Henry D., jr., capt. art.	175
atum, Howard C., 2 lt. 7 cav.	127	Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	244
aubee, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 cav.	106	Tolley, Oscar K., 2 lt. 14 inf.	377
aubee, Miles K., capt. E. R. inf.	352	Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	278
aylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired.	460	Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	405
aylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	385	Tompkins, Daniel D., 2 lt. 10 cav.	146
aylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired.	428	Tompkins, Edmond R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145
aylor, Blair D., lt. col. med. dept.	84	Tompkins, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	144
aylor, Brainerd, 2 lt. art.	206	Tompkins, Haldan U., 2 lt. art.	212
aylor, Charles W., maj. 13 cav.	152	Tompkins, Selah R. H., capt. 7 cav.	124
aylor, Daniel M., col. ord. dept.	74	Topham, Joseph L., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	274
aylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	482	Torney, George H., lt. col. med. dept.	84
aylor, George A., 2 lt. art.	205	Torney, Henry W., 2 lt. art.	213
aylor, Harry, maj. eng.	64	Torney, Zerah W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	14
aylor, Hugh K., 1 lt. art.	180	Totten, James, 1 lt. art.	96, 200
aylor, James B., 2 lt. art.	205	Towar, Albert S., col. pay dept.	56
aylor, James D., jr., capt. 18 inf.	294	Town, Francis L., col. retired.	488
aylor, James G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	285	Townsend, Curtis McD., maj. eng.	63
aylor, John R. M., capt. 14 inf.	275	Townsend, Edwin F., brig. gen. retired.	407
aylor, J. H.	486	Townsend, Grosvonor L., 1 lt. 1 inf.	216
aylor, Reuben C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	300	Townsend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	851
aylor, Roy L., 1 lt. art.	196	Townley, Clarence F., maj. art.	170
aylor, Theodore B., 1 lt. 11 cav.	144	Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	394
aylor, Sydney W., col. art.	167	Tracy, Joseph P., capt. art.	178
aylor, William, 1 lt. 10 inf.	258	Traub, Peter E., capt. 13 cav.	95, 152
aylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	110	Travers, Edward S., capt. mil. acad.	91, 93
aylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	268, 356	Travia, Pierce M. B., maj. 11 inf.	281
ayman, Charles E., capt. 1 inf.	215	Tracy, Edgar J., 2 lt. 5 cav.	119
ebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	257	Treadwell, Roscoe	568
eft, William H., 1 lt. med. dept.	68	Treat, Charles G., maj. art.	170
elford, Charles, 2 lt. 12 cav.	151	Tremaine, William C., 1 lt. 15 cav.	164
en Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	381	Trimble, Joel G., maj. retired.	454
errell, Frederick B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	301	Trippie, Percy E., maj. 3 cav.	108
errell, George H., 2 lt. art.	207	Trott, Clement A., capt. 9 inf.	91, 258
errell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	140	Trotter, Alden, 1 lt. art.	190

	Page.		Page.
Trout, John F., capt. retired	884	Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav	104, 468
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav	140	Wadhams, Sanford H., capt. med. dept.	42
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired	877	Waggoner, Edwin	467
Truby, Albert E., capt. med. dept.	41, 55	Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	465
Truby, Willard F., capt. med. dept.	41	Wagner, Henry, col. retired	468
True, John M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	219	Wagner, Henry S., capt. 22 inf.	183
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired	428	Wagner, John A., 1 lt. 3 cav	118
Truesdell, Karl, 2 lt. 5 inf.	237	Wahl, Lutz, capt. 21 inf.	388
Truitt, Charles M., maj. 23 inf.	816	Wainwright, Jonathan M., 2 lt. 1 cav	102
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav	150	Walte, Henry De H., 1 lt. retired	391
Tschappat, William H., capt. ord. dept.	77	Wakeman, William J., maj. med. dept.	5
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. 11 inf.	264	Walcutt, Charles C., jr., capt. 5 cav	116
Tucker, William F., lt. col. pay dept.	56	Waldron, Albert E., 1 lt. eng.	62, 73
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	216	Waldron, Leonard T., capt. art.	116
Turgeon, John N.	568	Waldron, William H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	344
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	818	Wales, Phillip G., maj. med. dept.	37
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 6 cav	122	Walke, Willoughby, maj. art.	171
Turner, G. Souland, capt. 7 inf.	244	Walker, Allen, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	254, 358
Turner, George E., 2 lt. 30 inf.	850	Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired	467
Turner, Reuben B., maj. 8 inf.	247	Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired	462
Turner, William J., maj. retired	380	Walker, James F., 2 lt. art.	212
Turrill, Henry S., brig. gen. retired	434, 566	Walker, Kenzie W., capt. 15 cav.	163
Turtle, Lewis, 2 lt. art.	209	Walker, Kirby, capt. 14 cav.	156
Tuteur, Warren F.	487	Walker, John P., capt. retired	470
Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired	376	Walker, Leverett H., lt. col. art.	182
Tweedale, John, col. retired	443	Walker, Meriwether L., capt. eng.	65, 73
Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	250	Walker, Phillip E. M., capt. 12 inf.	387
Tyler, Max C., 1 lt. eng.	70, 73	Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	150
Tyler, Orville N., 2 lt. 4 cav	115	Walkley, Charles S., capt. chap.	87
Tyler, Richard W., maj. retired	452	Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps	82
Tyler, William W., capt. retired	471	Wallace, Elmer J., capt. art.	183
Tyner, George P., 1 lt. 2 cav	106, 484	Wallace, George W., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254
Uhrig, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	861	Wallace, Hamilton S., maj. pay dept.	56
Ulline, Willis, capt. 15 inf.	279	Wallace, James G.	466
Ullo, James, maj. retired	461	Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.	245
Ullo, James A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	218	Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	304
Updyke, Robert P., 2 lt. 17 inf.	291	Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired	436
Upham, Francis B., 2 lt. art.	213	Wallach, Robert B., capt. 10 cav	119
Upham, John S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	282	Wallen, Seeley A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	827
Upton, Le Roy S., capt. 1 inf.	215	Waller, Carr W., 2 lt. art.	210
Usher, Francis M. C., capt. med. dept.	41	Wallington, Jason M., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250
Valentine, William S., capt. pay dept.	60	Walsh, Robert D., capt. 9 cav	133
Valk, Arthur D.	486	Walahe, John C.	567
Valliant, Rigby D.	566	Walshall, Hugh L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	203
Vance, Willis R., 1 lt. art.	192	Walton, Edward S., capt. 19 inf.	290
Vance, Zebulon B., capt. 11 inf.	261	Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired	477
Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	9, 308	Walton, Romulus F., capt. 6 inf.	229
Van Deusen, George W., maj. art.	171	Waltz, Millard F., maj. 16 inf.	9, 35, 394
Van Dusen, James W., capt. med. dept.	45	Ward, Bloxham, 2 lt. 30 inf.	350
Van Duyn, Frederick W., capt. 17 inf.	289	Ward, Frederick K., col. ins. gen. dept.	13
Van Horn, James H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	264	Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	433
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	289	Ward, John W., 1 lt. 15 inf.	281
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired	417	Ward, Philip R., capt. art.	180
Van Leer, Samuel, 1 lt. 15 cav	168	Ward, Ralph T., 1 lt. eng.	71
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav	132	Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	419
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired	465	Ware, James E., 2 lt. 14 inf.	276
Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	288	Ware, Joseph F., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310
Van Poole, Gideon McD., capt. med. dept.	44	Warfield, Augustus B., 1 lt. art.	198
Van Schack, Louis J., 1 lt. 4 inf.	281, 355, 356	Warfield, Eldred D., 1 lt. 30 inf.	348
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired	440	Waring, George J., 1 lt. chap.	99
Van Vliet, Robert C., maj. 10 inf.	256	Waring, Roy F., 2 lt. 11 cav	167
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired	401	Warren, James G., maj. eng.	63
Van Voorhis, Daniel, 1 lt. 8 cav	109	Warren, Rawson, 2 lt. 11 cav	146
Van Way, Charles W., 1 lt. 12 cav	150	Wassell, William H., capt. 22 inf.	312
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	250	Waterbury, William M., maj. retired	461
Varney, Almon L., col. retired	442	Waterhouse, Samuel M., capt. med. dept.	42
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. 4 cav	112	Waterman, John C., capt. 7 cav	124
Vattmann, Edward J., maj. chap. retired	479	Waterman, John C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	233
Vedder, Edward B., 1 lt. med. dept.	61	Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 13 inf.	272
Venable, Russell V., 2 lt. 22 inf.	815	Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired	362
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired	379	Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired	450
Vestal, Samuel C., capt. art.	180	Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf.	226
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. qm. dept.	25	Watson, Harry J., 1 lt. art.	191
Vickery, Richard S.	567	Watson, James D., 1 lt. art.	300
Vidmer, George, capt. 11 cav	144	Watson, James T., 1 lt. 26 inf.	331
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired	412	Watson, James W., maj. retired	467
Vincent, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired	408	Watson, John, 1 lt. 8 cav	131
Vinson, Webster, maj. pay dept.	56	Watt, Omar A.	457
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired	429	Watts, Arthur P., 1 lt. 18 inf.	296
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired	466	Watts, Charles H., lt. col. 9 cav	133
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired	478	Waugh, George F., 2 lt. 15 inf.	28
von dem Busche, Carl F., 2 lt. 18 inf.	296	Wayland, James P., 2 lt. 8 cav	111
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired	452	Wayland, J. L.	466
Von Schrader, Frederick, lt. col. qm. dept.	19	Weaver, Chauncey I.	46
Voris, Alvin C., 1 lt. sig. corps	83	Weaver, Erasmus M., maj. art.	9, 109
Vose, William E., capt. med. dept.	44	Weaver, Francis H., maj. chap. retired	265
Vose, William P.	567	Webb, Walter D., capt. med. dept.	5
Vredenburgh, Peter, 1 lt. 28 inf.	340	Webber, Henry A., capt. med. dept.	9
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired	428	Weber, Julius H., 2 lt. retired	394
Waddill, Edmund C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	801	Webster, Edmund K., maj. retired	467
Wade, Benjamin R., 1 lt. 30 inf.	349	Webster, Frank D., capt. 20 inf.	398
Wade, James F., maj. gen.	5, 488, 569, 574	Webster, John McA., capt. retired	38

	Page.		Page.
eed, Frank W., 1 lt. med. dept.	58	Whitmore, Eugene R., capt. med. dept.	44
eeke, Charles W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	849	Whitney, Henry H., capt. art.	176
eeke, Frank R.	568	Whitride, Warren W., capt. 16 cav.	168
eeke, George McD., capt. 14 inf.	276	Whitson, Kaolin L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	254
eeke, Marion M., capt. 5 inf.	285	Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired.	218
eeke, Robert L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	360	Whitworth, Pegram, capt. 1 inf.	416
eeke, William S., 2 lt. 4 inf.	283	Wholley, John H., capt. 2 inf.	220
eigel, William, capt. qm. dept.	25	Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf.	267
eisel, Edmund T., 2 lt. art.	206	Wickline, William A., 1 lt. med. dept.	58
elborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.	258	Widdifield, Samuel W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	249
elborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.	891	Wieczorek, George A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	291
elch, Lyman M., capt. retired.	390	Wiegenstein, Henry A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	826
eller, Frank	486	Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	282
ells, Almond B., brig. gen. retired.	425	Wiggin, Carl E., 2 lt. art.	206
ells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf.	343	Wigmore, Hubert L., capt. eng.	68
ells, Edward C., 1 lt. 8 cav.	151	Wilbur, Harry P., capt. art.	184
ells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf.	262	Wilby, Francis B., 2 lt. eng.	71, 73
ells, George M., maj. retired.	382	Wilcox, Frank A., capt. 30 inf.	95, 347
ells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	217	Wilcox, John A., col. retired.	438
ells, John B.	486	Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired.	429
ells, Maynard A., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259	Wilder, Wilber E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	13
ells, Rush S., capt. 8 cav.	130	Wilder, William T., capt. 11 inf.	261
ells, William S., Jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	126	Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps.	81
elsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.	391	Wildrick, Edward W., 2 lt. art.	214
elsh, Robert S., 1 lt. art.	196	Willen, John W., 1 lt. 18 cav.	154
elsh, William E., capt. 30 inf.	348	Willey, Noble J., 2 lt. 5 inf.	237
ertenbaker, George L., 2 lt. art.	206	Wiley, Rodman	486
escott, Robert H., 1 lt. 16 inf.	285	Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired.	464
esendorff, Max	667	Wilhelm, Walter M., 2 lt. art.	214
esells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	870	Wilkins, Harry E., maj. sub. dept.	29
esson, Charles M., 1 lt. 8 cav.	90, 131	Wilkinson, John F., capt. 4 inf.	231
est, Barrington K.	567	Willard, Charles L., 1 lt. 29 inf.	845
est, Emory S., 1 lt. 7 cav.	126	Willard, Joseph H., lt. col. eng.	62
est, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired.	478	Willard, Wells	567
est, Frank, col. 2 cav.	108	Willcox, Charles, maj. med. dept.	37
est, Parker W., maj. 14 cav.	157	Willcox, Cornelis De W., capt. art.	9, 172
est, Robert John, 2 lt. 26 inf.	832	Willcox, Elon F., maj. retired.	383
est, Solomon B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	814	Willcox, Orlando E., brig. gen. retired.	402
est, William W., jr., 2 lt. 18 cav.	156	Williams, Albert S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	226
estervelt, William I., capt. ord. dept.	78	Williams, Alexander E., capt. 2 inf.	221
estmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	145	Williams, Allan R., 2 lt. 24 inf.	328
eston, John F., maj. gen.	6, 488, 570	Williams, Allie W., 1 lt. med. dept.	47
estover, Oscar, 2 lt. 14 inf.	278	Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav.	109
etherill, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf.	299	Williams, Arthur, lt. col. 15 inf.	69
etherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.	241	Williams, Arthur, 1 lt. eng.	77
eyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	160	Williams, Benjamin H. L., 2 lt. art.	211
haley, Arthur M., 1 lt. med. dept.	62	Williams, Charles A., col. 21 inf.	307
ham, Joseph W., maj. retired.	466	Williams, Clarence C., capt. ord. dept.	7, 484, 569, 574
heatley, Charles E., 2 lt. art.	207	Williams, Constant, brig. gen.	235
heatley, William F., 2 lt. 5 cav.	119	Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf.	567
heaton, Charles, maj. retired.	396	Williams, Ferdinand	487
heaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.	417	Williams, George, capt. retired.	463
heelan, James N., brig. gen. retired.	76	Williams, George, capt. 7 cav.	125, 483
heeler, Charles B., maj. ord. dept.	427	Williams, Gideon H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	190
heeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.	97	Williams, Harry C., 1 lt. art.	340
heeler, Earl	202	Williams, Herbert O., capt. 5 inf.	95, 284
heeler, Ernest S., 1 lt. art.	465	Williams, James M., capt. art.	177
heeler, Fred, maj. retired.	143	Williams, James M., capt. retired.	481
heeler, Homer W., maj. 11 cav.	188	Williams, John R., lt. col. art.	168
heeler, James M., 1 lt. art.	567	Williams, Kenneth P., 2 lt. 1 inf.	218
heeler, Joseph	177	Williams, Richard H., 1 lt. art.	196
heeler, Joseph, jr., capt. art.	285	Williams, Robert C., capt. 13 cav.	153
heeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf.	374	Williams, Robert C., capt. retired.	475
heeler, William B., col. retired.	472	Williams, William H.	566
heeler, William H., capt. retired.	850	Williams, William M., capt. retired.	474
helen, Townsend, 2 lt. 30 inf.	410	Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired.	477
herry, William M., brig. gen. retired.	56	Williams, Foote, Ambrose C. G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 359
hipple, Charles H., col. pay. dept.	598	Williamson, George McK., maj. qm. dept.	21
hipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	36	Williamson, Llewellyn P.	566
hipple, Charles W., maj. retired.	485	Williard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav.	117
hipple, Herbert S., capt. retired.	389	Williford, Forrest E., 2 lt. art.	213
hipple, Sherburne, 2 lt. 3 inf.	229	Willing, Wildurr, 1 lt. eng.	70, 73
histler, Garland N., lt. col. art.	97, 167	Willis, Percy, capt. art.	182
hitali, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired.	872	Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	413
hitcomb, Clement C., capt. med. dept.	46	Willis, David, capt. chap. retired.	479
hite, Andrew J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	259	Willis, Will D., 2 lt. 28 inf.	341
hite, George H., 1 lt. 16 inf.	286	Wilson, Alfred McC., 1 lt. 20 inf.	304
hite, George H., capt. 6 cav.	121	Wilson, Arthur H., 2 lt. 6 cav.	123
hite, Herbert, capt. 11 cav.	95, 144	Wilson, Charles I., brig. gen. retired.	415
hite, Howard, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 362	Wilson, Compton, 1 lt. med. dept.	47
hite, John C., maj. retired.	454	Wilson, David	567
hite, John V., maj. mil. sec. dept.	12	Wilson, David B., col. retired.	442
hite, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	268	Wilson, Erle M., 2 lt. 9 inf.	255
hite, William P.	487	Wilson, Eugene T., capt. art.	95, 174
hitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav.	139	Wilson, Evert R., 1 lt. 11 inf.	263
hitener, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	251	Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 7 inf.	246
hitfield, Robert, 1 lt. 22 inf.	314	Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 11 inf.	263
hitling, Deshler, 2 lt. 9 inf.	255	Wilson, Harry F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 364
hitlock, Frank O., 1 lt. 14 cav.	90, 159	Wilson, James E., 1 lt. art.	204
hitman, Royal E., capt. retired.	469	Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired.	481
hitman, Walter M., capt. qm. dept.	26	Wilson, James S., capt. med. dept.	40

	Page.		Page.
Wilson, Jennings B., 1 lt. 8 inf	249	Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	445
Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	415	Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired	442
Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	394	Woodruff, James A., capt. eng.	65, 90
Wilson, Richard H., lt. col. 16 inf.	284	Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf	352
Wilson, Thomas H.	567	Woods, Robert F., 1 lt. art.	158
Wilson, Walter K., 2 lt. art.	208	Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. 8 inf	250
Wilson, William H., capt. med. dept.	39	Woodson, Robert S., maj. med. dept.	28
Wilson, William H., 1 lt. art.	197	Woodward, Charles G., maj. art.	169
Wilson, W. P.	486	Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired	401
Wimberly, Albert C., 2 lt. 8 cav	182	Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf	340
Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav	113	Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired	49
Winfree, Stephen W., 2 lt. 9 cav	187	Woolnough, James B., 2 lt. 21 inf	310
Winn, Charles D., 1 lt. art.	200	Wooten, William P., capt. eng.	67
Winn, Frank L., capt. 12 inf	266, 483	Worcester, Philip H., 2 lt. art.	210
Winn, John S., capt. 2 cav	108	Workizer, John G., capt. 2 inf	221
Winn, Robert N., capt. med. dept.	42	Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. 29 inf	343
Winne, Charles K., col. retired	442	Wotherspoon, William W., lt. col. 19 inf	9, 15, 236
Winnia, Charles C., 1 lt. 5 cav	118	Woude, Albert J., 1 lt. 6 cav	122
Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept	17	Wray, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	358, 357
Winslow, Richard P., 2 lt. art.	206	Wren, William C., capt. qm. dept	21
Winslow, E. Eveleth, maj. eng.	65, 97	Wright, Andrew C., 1 lt. 12 inf	264
Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	387	Wright, Clement H., 2 lt. 2 inf.	223
Winston, Lewis T.	487	Wright, Edmund S., capt. 1 cav	99
Winston, Patrick H.	566	Wright, George H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	354, 358
Winston, Thomas W., capt. art.	175	Wright, Henry H., maj. retired	300
Wint, Theodore J., brig. gen.	7, 488, 489	Wright, John M., cadet mil. acad	94
Winter, Francis A., maj. med. dept	88	Wright, John W., 1 lt. 5 inf	225
Winter, John G., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	123	Wright, Walter K., maj. 8 inf	247
Winterburn, George W., 1 lt. 9 cav	135	Wright, William M., capt. 21 inf	9, 220
Winters, William H., 1 lt. 13 cav	154	Wrightson, Philip G., 2 lt. 20 inf.	305
Wise, Hugh D., capt. 9 inf	253, 356	Wuest, Jacob W. S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	350
Wise, Martin C., 2 lt. 20 inf	305	Wyeth, Marlborough C., maj. med. dept	35
Wisser, John P., lt. col. art.	168	Wygant, Henry, col. retired	373
Witcher, John S.	567	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 2 inf	221
Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	474	Wyke, Jacob E., 1 lt. art.	192
Wittenmyer, Edmund, capt. 5 inf	234	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. art.	141
Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	375	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. dept.	21
Wolf, Paul A., capt. 4 inf.	230	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 29 inf	344
Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. 28 inf	338	Yates, Julian E., capt. chap	78
Wolfe, Edwin F., capt. med. dept	41	Yates, William	567
Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 22 inf	312	Yeatman, Richard T., lt. col. 27 inf	333
Wolverton, William D., col. retired	439	Yost, John D., capt. med. dept.	139
Wood, David P., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310	Yost, Philip, 1 lt. art.	48
Wood, Edward E., prof. mil. acad	91, 92	Young, Charles, capt. 9 cav	134
Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf	352	Young, Frederick S., 1 lt. 23 inf	318
Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	407	Young, George S., lt. col. 21 inf	307
Wood, Leonard, maj. gen	6, 488, 570	Young, Haldimand P., capt. qm. dept.	22
Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	375	Young, James S., jr., capt. 10 inf	257
Wood, Norton E., 1 lt. art.	202	Young, John S. E., 1 lt. 9 cav	136
Wood, Oliver E., brig. gen. retired	436	Young, Malcolm, capt. art.	181
Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	371, 566	Young, Robert H., capt. retired	471
Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf.	277	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired	397
Wood, Robert E., 1 lt. 3 cav	109	Youngberg, Gilbert A., 1 lt. eng.	69
Wood, Thomas J.	567	Younglof, Albert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	355, 367
Wood, William S., 2 lt. art.	207	Yule, Edgar H., 1 lt. art.	192
Wood, William T., lt. col. ins. gen. dept	13	Zalinski, Edmund L., maj. retired	378
Wood, Winthrop S., maj. qm. dept	21	Zalinski, Moses G., maj. qm. dept.	21
Woodall, William P., capt. med. dept	46	Zane, Edmund L., 2 lt. 14 cav	180
Woodbury, Frank T., capt. med. dept	44	Zell, Edward M., 2 lt. 7 cav	127
Woodbury, Thomas C., col. 3 inf	225	Zerkel, L. S.	486
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	414	Zimmerman, Harry D. R., 2 lt. 7 cav	128
Woodruff, Carl A., brig. gen. retired	426	Zinke, Stanley G., 1 lt. med. dept.	10
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	370	Zinn, George A., maj. eng.	65
Woodruff, Charles E., maj. med. dept	36	Zollars, Charles O., 1 lt. art.	192



# ADDENDA.

## REGULAR ARMY.

### APPOINTMENTS.

#### *General officers.*

Brigadier General J. Franklin Bell, to be major-general from January 3, 1907.  
Colonel Edward S. Godfrey, Ninth Cavalry, to be brigadier-general from January 17, 1907.

### PROMOTIONS.

#### *Medical Department.*

First Lieutenant William L. Little, assistant surgeon, advanced to the rank of captain from January 6, 1907, after five years' service.

#### *Corps of Engineers.*

Lieutenant Colonel Clinton B. Sears, to be colonel from January 11, 1907.  
Major Curtis McD. Townsend, to be lieutenant-colonel from January 11, 1907.  
Captain Charles Keller, to be major from January 11, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Albert E. Waldron, to be captain from January 11, 1907.  
Second Lieutenant DeWitt C. Jones, to be first lieutenant from January 11, 1907.

#### *Chaplain.*

Captain Patrick J. Hart, chaplain, Artillery Corps, to be chaplain with the rank of major from December 5, 1906.

#### *Cavalry Arm.*

Lieutenant Colonel Peter S. Bomus, Sixth Cavalry, to be colonel from January 19, 1907—to the Ninth Cavalry.  
Major Matthias W. Day, Fifteenth Cavalry, to be lieutenant-colonel from January 19, 1907—to the Sixth Cavalry.  
Captain John B. McDonald, detailed quartermaster, to be major from January 19, 1907—to the Fifteenth Cavalry.  
First Lieutenant John McClintock, Ninth Cavalry, to be captain from October 22, 1906—to the Fifth Cavalry.  
First Lieutenant Paul T. Hayne, Jr., Fourteenth Cavalry, to be captain from October 28, 1906—to the Twelfth Cavalry.  
First Lieutenant Fred E. Buchan, Third Cavalry, to be captain from January 19, 1907—to the Ninth Cavalry.  
First Lieutenant Edward A. Sturges, Fifth Cavalry, to be captain from January 21, 1907—to the First Cavalry.  
Second Lieutenant Irvin L. Hunsaker, Third Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from October 22, 1906—to the Ninth Cavalry.  
Second Lieutenant Clifton R. Norton, Fifteenth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from October 28, 1906—to the Fourteenth Cavalry.  
Second Lieutenant Eugene J. Ely, Fifteenth Cavalry, to be first lieutenant from January 21, 1907—to the Fifth Cavalry.

#### *Artillery Corps.*

Lieutenant Colonel Medorem Crawford, Artillery Corps, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Garland N. Whistler, Artillery Corps, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Albert S. Cummins, Artillery Corps, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Alexander B. Dyer, detailed military secretary, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Leverett H. Walker, Artillery Corps, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Henry M. Andrews, Artillery Corps, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Lieutenant Colonel Charles D. Parkhurst, Artillery Corps, to be colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Albert Todd, detailed military secretary, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Edward T. Brown, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Adam Siaker, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Henry H. Ludlow, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major William R. Hamilton, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Charles W. Foster, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Clarence Deems, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major John V. White, detailed military secretary, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Erasmus M. Weaver, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Eli D. Hoyle, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Granger Adams, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Frederick Marsh, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Major Charles G. Woodward, Artillery Corps, to be lieutenant colonel from January 25, 1907.  
Captain Isaac N. Lewis, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
Captain Samuel D. Sturges, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
Captain Elisha S. Benton, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
Captain Harry L. Hawthorne, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
Captain Cornelius DeW. Willcox, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
Captain John D. Barrette, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
Captain Elmer W. Hubbard, Artillery Corps, to be major from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Daniel W. Hand, Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Robert F. Woods, Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Albert C. Thompson, Jr., Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Theophilus B. Steele, Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Ellison L. Gilmer, Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant John McBride, Jr., Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
First Lieutenant Richard K. Cravens, Artillery Corps, to be captain from January 25, 1907.  
Second Lieutenant Norris Stayton, Artillery Corps, to be first lieutenant from December 21, 1906.

*Infantry arm.*

Lieutenant Colonel Edwin B. Bolton, Tenth Infantry, to be colonel from December 2, 1906—to the Fourth Infantry.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles L. Hodges, Twenty-third Infantry, to be colonel from January 1, 1907—to the Twenty-fourth Infantry.  
 Major Henry B. Moon, Tenth Infantry, to be lieutenant colonel from December 2, 1906—to the Tenth Infantry.  
 Major Edwin F. Glenn, Fifth Infantry, to be lieutenant colonel from January 1, 1907—to the Twenty-third Infantry.  
 Major George R. Cecil, Thirtieth Infantry, to be lieutenant colonel from January 31, 1907—to the Tenth Infantry.  
 Captain Maury Nichols, Third Infantry, to be major from December 2, 1906—to the Tenth Infantry.  
 Captain Joseph P. O'Neil, Eleventh Infantry, to be major from January 1, 1907—to the Fifth Infantry.  
 First Lieutenant James Hanson, Fourteenth Infantry, to be captain from January 31, 1907—to the Thirtieth Infantry.  
 First Lieutenant Fred R. Brown, Ninth Infantry, to be captain from December 4, 1906—to the Seventeenth Infantry.  
 First Lieutenant William T. Merry, Twenty-third Infantry, to be captain from December 15, 1906—to the Ninth Infantry.  
 First Lieutenant Lawrence D. Cabell, Fourteenth Infantry, to be captain from January 9, 1907—unassigned.  
 First Lieutenant Clyffard Game, Eleventh Infantry, to be captain from January 24, 1907—to the First Infantry.  
 First Lieutenant George W. Stuart, Seventh Infantry, to be captain from January 31, 1907—to the Twenty-fifth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Robert G. Caldwell, Eighteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 2, 1906—to the Tenth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Hugh A. Parker, Twenty-eighth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 2, 1906—to the Eleventh Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Charles W. Tillotson, Nineteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 3, 1906—to the Nineteenth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Will D. Wills, Twenty-eighth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 7, 1906—to the Fifth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Artur T. Dalton, Twenty-seventh Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 13, 1906—to the Twenty-second Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Otho E. Michaels, Fifth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 28, 1906—to the Sixteenth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant William C. Stoll, Eleventh Infantry, to be first lieutenant from July 28, 1906—to the Twenty-ninth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Ira A. Smith, Nineteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from August 7, 1906—to the Eleventh Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant James E. Ware, Fourteenth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from August 7, 1906—to the Twenty-fourth Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Frank W. Dawson, Twenty-ninth Infantry, to be first lieutenant from August 8, 1906—to the Nineteenth Infantry.

*Advanced one grade on the retired list, under act of April 23, 1904.*

Colonel James E. Macklin, retired, to the grade of brigadier-general, December 2, 1906.  
 Colonel George P. Borden, retired, to the grade of brigadier-general, January 1, 1907.

## RETIREMENTS.

*By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.*

Major General Jesse M. Lee, January 2, 1907.  
 Colonel William R. Livermore, Corps of Engineers, January 11, 1907.

*At their own request, after over forty years' service, act of June 30, 1882.*

Colonel James E. Macklin, Fourth Infantry, December 2, 1906.  
 Colonel George P. Borden, Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 1, 1907.

*At his own request, after over thirty years' service, section 1243, Revised Statutes.*

Lieutenant Colonel John J. Crittenden, Tenth Infantry, January 31, 1907.

*For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of October 1, 1890.*

Captain Alvarado M. Fuller, Ninth Cavalry, with the rank of major from January 19, 1907.

*For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.*

Captain Michael S. Murray, commissary, December 11, 1906.  
 Captain Robert E. L. Spence, Eleventh Infantry, January 9, 1907.  
 Captain Clarence N. Purdy, First Infantry, January 24, 1907.

*For disability not incident to the service, section 1252, Revised Statutes.*

First Lieutenant Hiram E. Mitchell, Artillery Corps, December 21, 1906.

## TRANSFERS.

*Cavalry Arm.*

Major Eben Swift, from the Twelfth Cavalry to the Fourth Cavalry, December 19, 1906.  
 Major Thomas B. Dugan, from the Fourth Cavalry to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 19, 1906.  
 Captain Guy S. Norvell, from the Thirteenth Cavalry to the Eighth Cavalry, January 21, 1907.  
 Captain Stephen L'H. Slocum, from the Eighth Cavalry to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 21, 1907.

*Infantry arm.*

Lieutenant Colonel John J. Crittenden, from the Twentieth Infantry to the Tenth Infantry, January 26, 1907.  
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry B. Moon, from the Tenth Infantry to the Twentieth Infantry, January 26, 1907.  
 Major William L. Buck, from the Third Infantry to the Tenth Infantry, January 7, 1907.  
 Major Maury Nichols, from the Tenth Infantry to the Third Infantry, January 7, 1907.  
 Captain David J. Baker, junior, from the Twenty-sixth Infantry to the Ninth Infantry, January 17, 1907.  
 Captain Fred R. Brown, from the Seventeenth Infantry to the Ninth Infantry, January 22, 1907.  
 Captain Mark L. Hersey, from the Ninth Infantry to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 17, 1907.  
 Captain Frederick L. Palmer, from the Ninth Infantry to the Seventeenth Infantry, January 22, 1907.

**Captain** Frederick W. Van Duyne, from the Seventeenth Infantry to the Fourth Infantry, January 22, 1907.  
**Second Lieutenant** Benjamin B. McCroskey, from the Twenty-second Infantry to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 25, 1907.  
**Second Lieutenant** Paul H. Clark, from the Twenty-fifth Infantry to the Third Infantry, January 28, 1907.  
**Second Lieutenant** Charles Keller, from the Third Infantry to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, January 28, 1907.  
**Second Lieutenant** Howard G. Sharpe, from the Twentieth Infantry to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 20, 1906.

## DETAILS FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

*Military Secretary's Department.*

**Major** George H. Morgan, Ninth Cavalry, December 8, 1906.

*Inspector General's Department.*

**Major** Charles G. Treat, Artillery Corps, December 3, 1906.

*Quartermaster's Department.*

**Captain** Ernest R. Tilton, Artillery Corps, January 7, 1907.

**Captain** Elmer Lindsley, First Cavalry, January 21, 1907.

*Subsistence Department.*

**Captain** Louis M. Nuttman, Ninth Infantry, December 15, 1906.

*Signal Corps.*

**First Lieutenant** George A. Wiczorek, Seventeenth Infantry, January 5, 1907.

## RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

*Military Secretary's Department.*

**Lieutenant Colonel** Alexander B. Dyer (Artillery Corps), January 25, 1907—by promotion.  
**Major** Walter L. Finley, December 8, 1906, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry.  
**Major** Albert Todd (Artillery Corps), January 25, 1907—by promotion.  
**Major** John V. White (Artillery Corps), January 25, 1907—by promotion.

*Inspector General's Department.*

**Major** Edwin St. J. Greble (Artillery Corps), December 8, 1906.

*Quartermaster's Department.*

**Captain** Edward N. Jones, jr. (Infantry arm), December 30, 1906: assigned to Eleventh Infantry January 23, 1907.  
**Captain** George H. McManus (Artillery Corps), December 30, 1906.  
**Captain** John B. McDonald (cavalry arm), January 19, 1907—by promotion.

*Signal Corps.*

**First Lieutenant** Gordon Johnston (cavalry arm), December 6, 1906.

## CASUALTIES.

*Resigned.*

**Captain** Walter C. Chidester, assistant surgeon, January 15, 1907.  
**Captain** Reynold M. Kirby-Smith, assistant surgeon, December 17, 1906.  
**Captain** John F. Wilkinson, Fourth Infantry, December 4, 1906.  
**Second Lieutenant** Le Roy C. Bunker, Artillery Corps, December 22, 1906.  
**Second Lieutenant** Edwin M. Stanton, Third Infantry, January 23, 1907.  
**Second Lieutenant** Edgar J. Treacy, Fifth Cavalry, December 10, 1906.

*Commissions vacated by new appointments.*

By **Major General** J. Franklin Bell, his commission as brigadier general, January 17, 1907.  
 By **Brigadier General** Edward S. Godfrey, his commission as colonel of cavalry (Ninth Cavalry), January 19, 1907.

*Died.*

**Brigadier General** Henry H. Adams, retired, January 26, 1907, at Plattsburg, New York.  
**Brigadier General** John W. Barriger, retired, December 31, 1906, at Asbury Park, New Jersey.  
**Brigadier General** George Bell, retired, January 2, 1907, at Washington, District of Columbia.  
**Brigadier General** Marcus P. Miller, retired, December 29, 1906, at Fort Barrancas, Florida.  
**Colonel** Johnson V. D. Middleton, retired, January 29, 1907, at Washington, District of Columbia.  
**Major** Dudley Chase, chaplain, retired, January 29, 1907, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
**Major** Daniel Madden, retired, January 25, 1907, at Dorchester, Massachusetts.  
**Captain** James A. Finley, retired, January 23, 1907, at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.  
**Captain** Granville Lewis, retired, January 20, 1907, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

*Honorably discharged, act of October 1, 1890.*

**Second Lieutenant** Harry W. Bathiany, Third Infantry, January 23, 1907.

## PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

## APPOINTMENTS.

*To be second lieutenants.*

**Sergeant** William Thomas, Troop H, Fourth Cavalry, December 1, 1906.  
**Sergeant First Class** James C. Gunn, Hospital Corps, December 1, 1906.  
**Ordnance Sergeant** Charles N. Cecil, December 15, 1906.  
**Battalion Sergeant Major** William McGregor, Second Infantry, December 31, 1906.

*Detailed as major.*

Captain James N. Munro, Third Cavalry, December 5, 1906.

*Detailed as captain.*

First Lieutenant Thomas H. Jennings, Seventh Cavalry, December 11, 1906.

## PROMOTIONS.

Second Lieutenant Peter Courtney, to be first lieutenant, December 15, 1906.

Second Lieutenant Michael E. Morris, to be first lieutenant from December 31, 1906.

*Relieved.*

Major Cromwell Stacey, December 3, 1906.

Captain William S. Mapes, December 4, 1906.

Captain Louis J. Van Schaick, December 11, 1906.

## CASUALTIES.

*Resigned.*

First Lieutenant Samuel Caldwell, December 31, 1906.

First Lieutenant Harold E. Clearman, December 15, 1906.

**PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.***Memorandum.*

Detail of Major George R. Cecil, Thirtieth Infantry, as major Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry, terminated January 31, 1907, by his promotion to the grade of lieutenant-colonel in the Regular Army.

O

















